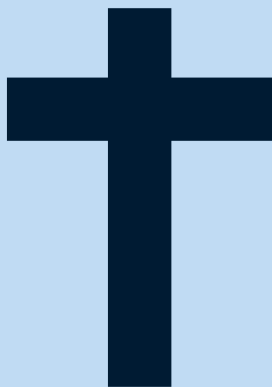


Pohnpeian Bible



The Holy Bible in the Pohnpeian language of the Federated
States of Micronesia

Pohnpeian Bible

The Holy Bible in the Pohnpeian language of the Federated States of Micronesia

copyright © 2006 Bible Society of the South Pacific

Language: Pohnpeian

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-10-27

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 11 Nov 2022

9fdb3393-5132-5d45-b635-9e2989395fdc

Contents

MADIU	1
MARK	79
LUK	129
SOHN	210
WIEWIA KAN	268
ROM	339
1 KORINT	372
2 KORINT	404
KALESIA	424
EPISOS	436
PILIPAI	448
KOLOSE	457
1 DESELONIKA	466
2 DESELONIKA	473
1 TIMOTY	477
2 TIMOTY	486
TAITUS	493
PAILIMWON	497
IPRU	499
SEIMS	524
1 PITER	533
2 PITER	543
1 SOHN	549
2 SOHN	557
3 SOHN	559
SUD	561
KAUDIAHL	564

Rongamwahu me Ntingdier sang rehn MADIU

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Rongamwahu en Madiu koasoia duwen Sounkomour me inoupe wiawihher nan Kadehde Mering; eri, duwen Koht eh ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou ong sapwellime aramas akan, kaidehkte ong mehn Suhs akan ni ahnsou me Sises ketiket rehtail, ahpw pil ong tohn sampah koaros.

Koasoiepen *Rongamwahu en Madiu* me inenen soanamwahu. E tepkihda koasoiepen ipwidien Sises, ahpw doula koasoiabda duwen Sises eh ketin papidaisla oh ale songosong rehn Sehdan, oh pil duwen sapwellime doadoahk nan Kalili; eri, doadoahk en kapahrengki Rongamwahu, oh ketikihda padahk ong aramas koaros, oh kamwahwihala me soumwahu kan. Mwurin mepwukat Madiu ahpw usehla koasoakoasoia duwen Sises eh ketsang Kalili pwe en seiloaklahng Serusalem, oh duwen wiewia kan me pweida ni keimwiseklahn wihk me e ketin ieiaski nin sampah. Ni imwilah e ahpw kaimwisengkihla lokolok oh pwoula oh iasadahn Sounkomour.

Ehu irair me sansal mehleh nan *Rongamwahu en Madiu*, iei kasansaldahn Sises duwen sounpadahk lapalap emen, me sapwellimaniki manaman en kawehwehda Kosonned en Koht, oh me kin ketin padahkihwei duwen Wehin Koht. Nan pwuhk wet sapwellime padahk kin kispeseng wiahda irair limau nin duwe met: (1) kapahrek pohn dohlo, me kasalehda mouren irail kan me uhdahn tohn Wehin Koht, pil arail pwukoa kan, kapai kan, oh kahrepen arail mour (ire laud 5-7); (2) kaweidpen tohndoadoahk ehk riemeno ong ni poaron me e ketikihong irail (ire laud 10); (3) karasaras kan duwen Wehin Koht (ire laud 13); (4) padahk duwen wehwehn wiahla tohnpadahk en Sises (ire laud 18); padahk duwen imwilahn irair en ahnsou wet oh duwen pwarodohn Wehin Koht (ire laud 24-25).

Audepe ni Oaralap

Duwen irekidien kadaudok oh ipwidien Sises Kraiss 1.1—2-23

Duwen en Sohn Sounpapidais eh kapahrek kan 3.1-12

Sises ketin papidaisla rehn Sohn oh ale songosong pahn Sehdan 3.13—4.11

Sapwellimen Sises doadoahk nan Kalili 4.12—18.35

Sises ketsang Kalili ketilahng Serusalem 19.1—20.34

Keimwiseklahn wihk me e ketin ieiaski nan Serusalem oh limwahn Serusalem 21.1—27.66

Kaun-o ketin iasada oh pwarohng sapwellime tohnpadahk ko 28.1-20

*Duwen Kadaudok kan me Sises Kraiss ketin Ipwisang
(Pil tehk Luk 3.23-38)*

¹ Iet irekidien dih kan me sapwellimen Sises Kraiss, me kisehn kadaudok en Depit oh kisehn kadaudok en Eipraam.

² Iet irekidien dih kan sang Eipraam oh lel Nanmwarki Depit: Eipraam me semen Aisek; Aisek me semen Seikop; Seikop me semen Suda oh rie ko. ³ Suda me semen Peres oh Sera (inara Damar); Peres me semen Esron; Esron me semen Ram; ⁴ Ram me semen Aminadap; Aminadap me semen Nahson; Nahson me semen Salmon; ⁵ Salmon me semen Pohas (me ine Reap); Pohas me semen Oped (me ine Rud); Oped me semen Sehshi; ⁶ a Sehshi me semen Nanmwarki Depit.

Iet irekidien dih kan sang Nanmwarki Depit lel ahnsou me mehn Israel kan kalipilipala nan wehin Papiion: Depit me semen Solomon, sang en Uraia eh pwoud. ⁷ Solomon me semen Reopoham; Reopoham me semen Apaia; Apaia me semen Asa; ⁸ Asa me semen Seosopat; Seosopat me semen Soram; Soram me semen Usaia; ⁹ Usaia me semen Sodam; Sodam me semen Ahas; Ahas me semen Esekaia; ¹⁰ Esekaia me semen Manase; Manase me semen Amon; Amon me semen Sosaia; ¹¹ Sosaia me semen Sekonaia oh rie ko ahnsou me mehn Suhs ako sellahng Papiion.

¹² Iet irekidien dih kan mwurin ar sellahng Papiion lel ni ipwidien Sises: Sehoakim me semen Sealtiel; Sealtiel me semen Serupapel; ¹³ Serupapel me semen Apiud; Apiud me semen Elaiakim; Elaiakim me semen Asor; ¹⁴ Asor me semen Sadok; Sadok me semen Akim; Akim me semen Eliud; ¹⁵ Eliud me semen Eliesar; Eliesar me semen Madan; Madan me semen Seikop; ¹⁶ Seikop me semen Sosep, en Mery eh pwoud, me kaipwiedi Sises, me mwarenki Mesaia.

¹⁷ Eri, dih eisek pahieu mie sang Eipraam lel Depit; a sang Depit lel ahnsou me mehn Suhs ako sellahng Papiion, pil dih eisek pahieu; a sang ahnsowo lel ipwidien Mesaiao, pil dih eisek pahieu.

*Duwen Ipwidien Sises Kraiss
(Pil tehk Luk 2.1-7)*

¹⁸ Eri, iet duwen ipwidien Sises Kraiss: ine Mery me kisini-nhiong Sosep, ira ahpw saikinte pwopwoudida, e pehmada duwen eh ketin liseian ahpw sang Ngehn Sarawi. ¹⁹ Eh werek, Sosep, ni eh ohl lelepek oh pwung oh sohte men kahd-suwedihla Mery mwohn aramas akan, e ahpw lemehda en

mweisang ni rir. ²⁰ Eri, ni eh medemedewe met, iet tohnleng en Kaun-o men ahpw pwarodo nan eh meir oh mahsanihong, “Sosep kisehn kadaudok en Depit, ke dehr perki ale Mery omw werek, pwe wahn nan kupwure e ahpikihda Ngehn Sarawi. ²¹ E pahn ketin naitikihada sapwellime pwutak emen me ke pahn kihong mware Sises— pwe e pahn ketin kapitasang sapwellime aramas akan nan diparail kan.”

²² Eri, mepwukat koaros wiawihher pwe en pweida me Kaun-o mahsanihong soukohpo pwe en lohkihda, ni eh mahsanih, ²³ “Meipwono pahn liseianda oh naitikihda nah pwutak emen, me re pahn kamwarehki Emanuel” (me wehwehki, “Koht kin ketiket rehtail”).

²⁴ Sosep eri pirida, e ahpw kapwaiada me tohnleng en Kaun-o mahsanih. E ahpw ale Mery oh pwoudikihda. ²⁵ Eri, Sosep sohte kapwaiada nsenen pwopwoud ong Mery mwohn eh naitikihada sapwellime pwutako. Sosep eri kihong mware, Sises.

2

Pwihn Ohl Loalokong ehu sang Palimese

¹ Sises lao ketin ipwidi nan kahnimw en Pedleem, nan wehin Sudia, ni mwehin Nanmwarki Erod, iet pwihn ohl loalokong ehu ahpw lel Serusalem. Re pwarodo sang palimese, ² kalekalelapak wasa me seri pwelelo ketiket ie, me ahpwtehn ipwidi, Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan. Pwe re patohwan, “Se kilangada sapwellime usuwo ni mesenleng, ihme se patohkidohng pwongih.”

³ Nanmwarki Erod lao karongehda met, e ahpw salohkihda kowahlap, pil mehn Serusalem koaros iang salohda. ⁴ Ih eri ketin kapokonepene samworo lapalap koaros oh sounkawehwe koaros en Kosonnedo, oh keinemwe rehrail wasa me Mesaiao pahn ipwidi ie.

⁵ Irail eri sapeng patohwan, “Nan kisin kahnimw en Pedleem, nan wehin Sudia. Pwe ih duwen me soukohpo ntingdier, me mahsanih,

⁶ ‘A kowe, Pedleem, me kisehn wehin Suda,
kaidehn kowe me keieu tikitik rehn poahsoan kaunen
Suda kan;

pwe sang rehmw kaun emen pahn pwarada
me pahn kahluwa nei aramas akan en Israel.’ ”

⁷ Erod eri ketin kapokonepene ni rir pwihnen ohl loalokong me pwarodo sang palimeseo oh kalelapak rehrail duwen ahsou me usuwo pwarada. ⁸ Ih eri kadarirailahng Pedleem, oh kehkehlingkihong irail, “Kumwail douluhlwei oh rapahki

mwahu seri pwelelen; ma kumwail pahn diarada, a kumwail pakairkidohng ie pwe I en pil kowohng iang pwongih.”

⁹ Irail lao rong mepwukat, re ahpw mwesel oh patopatohla; a iet usuwohte me re kilangada ni mesenleng pa pwarada pohrail nanialo oh tieng kahkahre irail, e lao kainenehdi wasa me seri pwelelo ketiket ie. ¹⁰ Ia uwen ar peren ni ar pwurehng kilangada usuwo! ¹¹ Re ahpw pedolong nan ihmwo oh kilangada serio rehn ine, Mery. Re ahpw kapwarehda ar kepwe kan oh meirongkihong: kohl, insens, oh warpwohmwahu.

¹² Koht ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail nan arail meir, re dehpa pwurala rehn Erod. Irail eri sapahllahng nan uh-dakarail, keid ni apwoat ahl tohrohr.

Lipalahng Isip

¹³ Irail lao patopatohla, tohnleng en Kaun-o men pwarodohng Sosep ni eh memeir oh mahsanihong, “Pwourda, ale serien oh ine, tangahkiniralahng Isip. Ke pahn koukousoante wasao I lao pil pwurehng kairehkin uhk dahme ke en wia. Pwe Erod pahn rapahki serien pwe en kemehla.”

¹⁴ Sosep eri pwourdahte ale serio oh ine ni pwohngohte oh mwesellahng Isip. ¹⁵ Ih eri kousoanla wasao, Erod lao sipalla.

Met wiawiher pwe en pweida me Kaun-o mahsanihong soukohpo pwe en lohkihda, ni eh mahsanih, “I malipedohr nei pwutako sang Isip.”

Kamakamalahn Pwihnen Seri ehu

¹⁶ Erod lao mwahngihada me pwihnen ohl loalokongo piti-hdier, e ahpw engiengda kowahlap oh mahsanih pwe seri ohl koaros me mi Pedleem oh limwah kan en kamakamala; eri, seri ohl koaros me sounpar riau kohdi. E koasoanehdi met pwehki eh mwahngihasang pwihnen ohl loalokongo ahsou me usuwo tepin pwarada.

¹⁷ Ih duwen eh pweidahr kokohp en Seremaia, me ketihthiki,

¹⁸ “Ngihl ehu peido sang Rama,
iei ngilen mauk oh mwahiei.
Resel me sengisengki nah seri kan,
oh solahr kak nsenamwahula,
pwehki irail koaros ar melahr.”

Sapahlsang Isip

¹⁹ Mwurin Erod eh sipalla, tohnleng en Kaun-o men pwarodohng Sosep ni eh memeir ²⁰ oh mahsanihong, “Pwourda oh ale serien oh ine, ke ahpw pwurala nan wehin Israel, pwe

irail ko me men kemehla serien, re melahr.” ²¹ Sosep eri pwourdahte ale serio oh ine, pwuralahng wehin Israel.

²² A ni eh rongada me Arkelaus me uhd wiliandi seme Erod, nanmwarkien Sudia, e perkihda douluhlla wasao. Poahngok en Kaun-o ahpw wiawihong ni eh memeir pwe en sipallahng nan wehin Kalili. ²³ Ih eri douluhlla wasao oh kousoanla nan kisin kahnimw kis me adaneki Nasaret. Eri, met wiawihher pwe en pweida me soukohp ako mahsanih, dene: “E pahn kin mwarenki mehn Nasaret.”

3

Duwen en Sohn Sounpapidais eh Kapahrek kan nan Sapwtehn

(Pil tehk Mk 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Sohn 1.19-28)

¹ Ni ahnsowo Sohn Sounpapidais tapihada kakahnseli oh kapakapahrekseli nan sapwtehn en Sudia. Eri, iet audepen eh kapahrek kan: ² “Kumwail koluhla oh wiliakapwala, pwe Wehin Koht ^a ahpw ni mehlel mouren lepin mahsen pwukat iei “wehin Koht”. kerendohr.” ³ Eri, Sohn iei ohlo me soukohp Aiseia kohpadahr duwe, ni eh mahsanih,

“Ngilen aramas emen me kin likilikwerki nan sapwtehn,

‘Kumwail kaunopada elen Kaun-o;

kumwail kainenehla ahl akan me e pahn ketin keid ie!’ ”

⁴ Eri wunen soangen mahn me ede kamel me kin wia en Sohn eh likou; e kin pirehki nan lukepe kateng kilin kou; oh mensiek oh sukehn loangalap en nanwel me e kin sakasakan.

⁵ Aramas tohto sang Serusalem, sang wasa koaros nan wehin Sudia, oh pil sang nan kousapw koaros me mi limwahn Pillap Sordan, kin pokonla reh. ⁶ Re ahpw kin wehkada diparail kan oh papidaisla rehn Sohn nan pillapo.

⁷ Ni Sohn eh kilangada Parisi oh Sadusi kei me mwur tohto, me iang pokopokondohng papidaisla reh, e ahpw patohwanohng irail, “Ia duwen kumwail me rasehng sineik kan? Ihs me padahkihong kumwail me kumwail kak pitsang engieng en Koht me nektehn leledohng kumwail? ⁸ Kumwail kapwarehda tiahk kan me pahn kasalehda me kumwail wiliakapwalahr. ⁹ Kumwail dehr lemeleme me kumwail kak akpwungkin kumwail, me dene kumwail samanki Eipraam; pwe I men kumwail en ese pwe Koht kakete ketin wiahkihla nein Eipraam takai pwukat! ¹⁰ Kumwail tehk mwahu pwe sileo miher nin tepin tuhke; eri, tuhke koaros me sohte wa mwahu

2:23: Mk 1.24; Luk 2.39; Sohn 1.45. **a 3:2:** WEHIN KOHT: Mehn Suhs ako mahs inenen lemmwiki ar pahn nda de ntingih mwaren Koht, ihme kahrehda Madiu kin ntingihedi “wehin nanleng” **3:2:** Mad. 4.17; Mk 1.15. **3:3:** Ais. 40.3 (LXX). **3:7:** Mad. 12.34; 23.33. **3:9:** Sohn 8.33.

pahn paldi oh lekdekiong nan kisiniei. ¹¹ Ngehi I kin papidaisihkin kumwail pihl, pwe en kasalehda amwail koluhla; a me pahn ketido mwuri, iei ih me pahn papidaisihkin kumwail Ngehn Sarawi oh kisiniei. E uhdahn lapalapasang ie; oh ngehi I sohte mwahn warohng sair sapwellime suht. ¹² Sapwellime sapwel miher nin lime pwe en koahkoa wihd kan oh ketikipene wahn pilawa kan nan sapwellime imwen nahk, a dihpw oh wahn pilawa kan e pahn ketin isikala nan kisiniei sekehkun.”

Sises ketin Papidaisla Rehn Sohn
(*Pil tehk Mk1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22*)

¹³ Ni ahnsowo Sises ketsang Kalili ketidohng Sordan pwe en papidaisla rehn Sohn. ¹⁴ Sohn ahpw men kapweiekidihsang Sises en papidais reh, iei me e patohwankihong, “Ia duwe, Maing? Ngehi me uhdahn pahn papidaisla rehmwi, a komwi ahpw ketido pwe en papidais rehi?”

¹⁵ A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ke dehr kapweiek, pwe ih koasoandien met, pwe ih me konehng en, kita en kapwaiada mahs kupwur en Koht.”

Sohn eri pwungkihla. ¹⁶ Sises lao ketin papidaisla, e ahpw ketida sang nan pihlo; a iet ahnsowo nanleng pa ritpeseng. Sises eri ketin mahsanihada Ngenen Koht eh ketket kohdi ni mwomwen mwuroi men oh ketidi powe. ¹⁷ A kapitie ieu ahpw peidihdo sang nanleng, me mahsanih, “Kowe, me iei nei pwutak kompoake, me I kin kupwurperenki.”

4

En Sises eh ketin Songosong pahn Tepil
(*Pil tehk Mk1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13*)

¹ Kedekedeo, Ngehn Sarawi ahpw kahluwalahng Sises nan sapwtehn pwe en ketin songosong pahn Tepil. ² E lao ketin kaisihsol rahn 40 oh pwohng 40, e ahpw pwungitikla. ³ Tepil eri keiong mpe oh patohwanohng, “Ma sapwellimen Kohto komwi, a komw mahsanih pwe takai pwukat en wiahla pilawa.”

⁴ A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “E ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi, ‘Kaidehkin pilawahte me aramas kak mourki, pwe mahsen koaros me kin pwilipwilsang nin doauesen Koht.’”

⁵ Tepil ahpw kahluwalahng Sises nan Serusalem, Kahnimw Sarawio, oh pwilikihdi pohn kengkeng en Tehnpas Sarawio; ⁶ e ahpw patohwan, “Ma sapwellimen Kohto komwi, a komw lusdihwei, pwe e ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi,

‘Koht pahn ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohnleng kan duwen komwi;
re ahpw pahn kolekinkomwihda pehrail kan,
pwe ke dehr dipekelekel ni takai kan.’ ”

⁷ Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih “E pil ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi, ‘Ke dehr kasongosonge Kaun-o, omw Koht.’ ”

⁸ Tepil eri pil kahluwadahla Sises pohn nahna ileile ehu oh kasalehiong wehi koaros en sampah oh duwen ar ringan. ⁹ E ahpw patohwan, “Mepwukat koaros I pahn kihong komwi, ma komw pahn poaridi oh pwongih ie.”

¹⁰ A Sises ketin sapeng, “Sehdan, kohkohweisang ie! Pwe e ntingdier, ‘Ke pahn pwongih Kaun-o, omw Koht, oh ihete me ke pahn papah.’ ”

¹¹ Tepil eri kohkohlahsang Sises; a tohnleng kei ahpw pwarodo oh sewese.

*Sises ketin Tapihada sapwellime Doadoahk nan Kalili
(Pil tehk Mk 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15)*

¹² Sises lao mwahngihada me Sohn wisikdohngehr nan imweteng, e ahpw sipallahng Kalili. ¹³ Sises ahpw sohte ketin kousoan nan Nasaret, pwe e ketila oh kin ketiket Kapernaum, kahnimw ehu me mi ni oaroahr en Lehen Kalili, limwahn irepen Sepulon oh Napdali. ¹⁴ Met wiawiher pwe en pweida me soukohp Aiseia kohpadahr, ni eh mahsanih,

¹⁵ “Sapwen Sepulon, sapwen Napdali,
ni elen kolahng sehdo, palio Sordan,
Kalili, sapwen mehn liki kan!

¹⁶ Aramas me kin mihmi nan rotorot,
re pahn kilangada marain lapalap ehu!
Maraino pahn daker irail akan

me kin mihmi nan rotorot en mehla.”

¹⁷ Sang ni ahsowo me Sises ketin tapihada kapahrengkiseli sapwellime padahk, mahsanih, “Kumwail koluhla oh wiliakapwala! Pwe Wehin Koht kerendohr!”

*Sises ketin Malipe Soused Pahmen
(Pil tehk Mk 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11)*

¹⁸ Rahn ehu Sises ketiket kohla pohn oaroahr en Lehen Kalili, e ahpw ketin mahsanihada soused riemen, pirien ehu, Saimon (me adaneki Piter) oh rie me adaneki Andru; ira lalaidki ara uhk nan leho. ¹⁹ Sises eri mahsanihong ira, “Kumwa kohdo iangiehla. I ahpw pahn padahkihong kumwa duwen laidih aramas akan.” ²⁰ Ni ahsowohte ira pwilikihdi ara uhk ko oh iangala Sises.

²¹ Ni eh ketin douluhlsang wasao, e ahpw pil mahsanihada pil eh u pirien Seims oh Sohn, nein Sepedi pwutak riemen. Ira iang ara pahpao mihmi pohn wararail pwoht pwoat, onohne arail uhk kei. Sises eri ketin malipe ira. ²² Ni ahnsowohte ira mehndahkihla samarao oh wararail pwohto, ira ahpw iangala Sises.

Sises ketin Padahk, oh Kapahrek, oh Kamwahwihala Soumwahu tohto
(Pil tehk Luk 6.17-19)

²³ Sises eri ketin kakahnseli nan Kalili pwon, kawekawehweseli nan sinakoke ^b kan en mehn Suhs akan, kapakapahrengki Rongamwahu en Wehin Koht, oh kamwakamwahwihala soangen soumwahu oh luwet koaros rehn aramas akan. ²⁴ Eri, mware ahpw ndandkihla wasa koaros nan Siria, me kahrehda aramas koaros me soumwahuki soangen soumwahu kan oh soangen apwal akan, duwehte aramas me ngehn suwed tiadahr powe, me sahliel kan, me mwoator kan, koaros kin wisikpene reh - Sises ahpw kin ketin kakehlairailda. ²⁵ Lapalahn pokon ahpw kin idihdawehtseli sang Kalili, sang Kahnimw Eisek ko, sang Serusalem oh Sudia, oh pil sang wehi kan me mi palio Sordan.

5

Kapahrek en Pohn Dohl

¹ Ni Sises eh mahsanihada pokono, e ahpw ketidahla pohn dohl eh u oh ketidiong powe; a sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw keiong mpe. ² Ih eri tapihada padahki irail, mahsanih:

Pai mehleh

³ “Meid pai me koapworopworki Koht ni mehkoaros; pwe iei arail wehi, Wehin Koht!

⁴ “Meid pai me kin mwahiei; pwe Koht pahn ketin kaloalamwawihirailla!

⁵ “Meid pai me nan kapehd opampap akan; pwe re pahn ale dahme Koht ketin inoukihong irail!

⁶ “Meid pai me kin ngoangki kapwaiada kupwur en Koht; pwe Koht pahn ketin kaitarirailla!

⁷ “Meid pai me kin kalahngan ong meteikan; pwe re pahn diar kalahngan rehn Koht!

⁸ “Meid pai me nan kapehd mwakelekel kan; pwe re pahn udiahl Koht!

^b 4:23: SINAKOKE: Soangen ihm w eh u me mehn Suhs kan kin wiahki imwen kapakap de wiekupwur de wia padahk ie. 4:23: Mad. 9.35; Mk 1.39. 5:4: Ais. 61.2. 5:5: Mel. 37.11. 5:6: Ais. 55.1-2; Sir 24.21. 5:8: Mel. 24.3-4.

9 “Meid pai me kin wia doadoahk en kamwahu nanpwungen aramas akan;

pwe Koht pahn ketin wiahkinirailla uhdahn sapwellime!

10 “Meid pai me kin ale lokolok pwehki ar kapwaiada kupwur en Koht;

pwe iei arail wehi, Wehin Koht!

11 “Meid pai kumwail ma aramas akan pahn lahlahwei kumwail oh kalokei kumwail oh karaunkin kumwail soangen suwed oh likamw koaros pwehki ngehi. ¹² Kumwail nsenamwahu oh perenda, pwe ketingpamwail me laud kowahlap nanleng. Ih duwen ar kaloke soukohp ako me tiengehr mwohmwail.”

*Soahl oh Kamarainpen Sampah
(Pil tehk Mk 9.50; Luk 14.34-35)*

13 “Kumwail me soahlepen sampah. Eri, ma nemenemen soahl pahn sarasang, sohte mehkot kitail pahn wiahiong pwe nemenemen soahlo en pwurehng miehla. Solahr katepen soahlo, ihte me pahn mwahuwong, en lekdekla wasa me aramas akan pahn tiakpeseng ie.

14 Kumwail me kamarainpen sampah. Kahnimw ehu me mi pohn dohl ehu sohte kak rirla. ¹⁵ Aramas pil sohte kin isikada lamp oh kihdiong pahn kohpwa, pwe pohn dewe pwe en kamarainihada koaros me mi nan ihmwo. ¹⁶ Ih pil duwen kumwail, amwail marain en sansal mwohn aramas akan pwe re en kilang amwail wiewia mwahu kan oh kapikapingahki Samamwail me ketiket nanleng.”

Duwen Kosonned en Moses oh Padahk en Soukohp ako

17 “Kumwail dehr lemeleme me I kodohng kasohrehla Kosonned en Moses oh padahk en soukohp ako. Soh! I sohte kodohng kasohrehla, pwe I kodohng kapwaiada arail padahk ni mehlel. ¹⁸ Pwe I men kumwail en ese pwe lahng oh sampah lao pahn sohrala, sohte ire pisetik ehu en Kosonnedo pahn sohrala, soahng koaros lao pahn imwisekla. ¹⁹ Eri, mehmen me pahn kauwehla kosonned ehu, mehnda ma me keieu tikitik, oh pil pahn padahkihong aramas teikan en kauwehla, nahn e pahn keieu tikitik nan Wehi Koht. A mehmen me pahn kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo oh pahn padahkihong aramas teikan en kapwaiada, ih me pahn lapalap nan Wehin Koht. ²⁰ Eri, I men kumwail en ese, pwe ma amwail mour sohte pahn mwahusang en sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh en Parisi kan ar mour, kumwail sohte pahn kak towehda Wehin Koht.”

5:10: 1 Pit. 3.14. 5:11: 1 Pit. 4.14. 5:12: 2 Kron. 36.16; Sir 2.8; Wie. 7.52.
5:13: Mk 9.50; Luk 14.34-35. 5:14: Sohn 8.12; 9.5. 5:15: Mk 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33. 5:16: 1 Pit. 2.12. 5:18: Luk 16.17.

Padahk duwen Lingeringer

²¹ “Kumwail rongehr padahk me kohieng mehn mahs ako: ‘Dehr kemehla aramas; a mehmen me pahn kemehla aramas, e pahn ale kadeikpe.’ ²² A ngehi I ndaiong kumwail met: mehmen me pahn lingeringer pahn rie mehn Suhs men, e pahn wisikiong ni mwualen kopwung; oh mehmen me pahn ndahng emen rie mehn Suhs me e iahk, e pahn wisikiong ni Mwualen Kopwung Lapalap; oh mehmen me pahn ndaiong emen rie mehn Suhs eh mwalaun suwed, e pahn konehng ale kalokolok en kisiniei nan ehl. ²³ Eri, ni omw pahn wiahiong Koht omw meirong pohn pei sarawi ehu, ke ahpw tamanda me riomw mehn Suhs men nsensuwed pahmw, ²⁴ pwilikihdi mahs omw meirongo mwohn pei sarawio, ke ahpw kohwei oh kapwungala nanpwungamwa; mwuri, ke ahpw pwurodo wia omw meirong ong Koht.

²⁵ “Ma mehmen men lelekin uhk ni mwualen kopwung, kadeke oh kapwungala mahs nanpwungamwa; pwe e dehr panguhkala rehn sounkopwung, a sounkopwung uhd panguhkala rehn pilismen kan, ke ahpw selidiong nan imweteng. ²⁶ Mehlel I ndaiong uhk, me ke sohte pahn pitla, ke lao kapwungala pweipwand koaros me kileldier.”

Padahk duwen Kamwahl

²⁷ “Kumwail rongehr padahk pwoatet: ‘Ke dehr kamwahl.’ ²⁸ A ngehi I ndaiong kumwail met: mehmen me pahn kilikilang lih emen oh men dihpki, nahn e wiadahr dipen kamwahl nan kapehde. ²⁹ Eri, ma palimaun en pwoaren mesomwen pahn kahrehiong uhk nan dihp, pwadikasang oh kesehweisang uhk, pwe e mwahuwong uhk kisehn paliwaromwen en lekdekla sang eh pwonte kolahng nan ehl. ³⁰ Oh ma palimaun en pehmwen pahn kahrehiong uhk nan dihp, lupukasang oh kesehweisang uhk; pwe e mwahuwong uhk kisehn paliwaromwen en lekdekla sang eh pwonte kolahng nan ehl.”

Padahk duwen emen eh pahn Mweisang eh Pwoud

(Pil tehk Mad. 19.9; Mk 10.11-12; Luk 16.18)

³¹ “Kumwail pil rongehr padahk pwoatet: ‘Mehmen me pahn kesehla eh pwoud, e uhdahn pahn kihong liho kisinlikoun kamweid.’ ³² A ngehi I ndaiong kumwail met: mehmen me kesehla eh pwoud ni kahrepe ieu me kaidehkin kamwahl, eri, ohlo kahrehiongehr liho nan kamwahl ma liho pahn pwopwoudida sapahl. A mehmen me pwoudikihda lih emen me mweisangehr eh pwoud, e pil wiadahr dipen kamwahl.”

5:21: Eks. 20.13; Deud. 5.17. **5:28:** Eks. 20.14; Deud. 5.18. **5:29:** Mad. 18.9; Mk 9.47. **5:30:** Mad. 18.8; Mk 9.43. **5:31:** Deud. 24.1-4; Mad. 19.7; Mk 10.4. **5:32:** Mad. 19.9; Mk 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor. 7.10-11.

Padahk duwen Kahula

³³ “Kumwail pil rongehr padahk wet me kohiengehr mehn mahs ako: ‘Ke dehr kauwehla omw inou ong Koht, a kapwaiada dahme ke kahukihla me ke wiahda mwohn silangin Koht.’ ³⁴ A ngehi I ndaiong kumwail: kumwail dehr mwahn kahula nan amwail inou kan. Kumwail dehr kahukihla nanleng, pwe nanleng iei mwoalen Koht; ³⁵ kumwail dehr kahukihla sampah, pwe sampah iei wasahn kommoalepen aluweluwe kan; pil dehr kahukihla Serusalem, pwehki Serusalem ih me poahsoan kaunen Nanmwarki Lapalap. ³⁶ Pil dehr kahukihla moanganwail kan, pwe sohte mehkot kumwail kak wiahda pwe pitenmoanganwail en pwetepweta de toantoalla. ³⁷ Amwail koaso kan en kin ndahte, ‘Ei’ de ‘Soh.’ Pwe me kin daulihala met, e kin tepisang rehn Me Suwedo.”

*Padahk duwen Akdupuk Suwed**(Pil tehk Luk 6.29-30)*

³⁸ “Kumwail rongehr padahk wet me kohieng mehn mahs ako: ‘Pwoaren mas ehu pahn pwainla pwoaren mas ehu, oh ngih pwoat pil pahn pwainla ngih pwoat.’ ³⁹ A ngehi I ndaiong kumwail met: kumwail dehr dupungki me suwed ong emen me wia suwed ong kumwail. Ma mehmen pahn pohr uhk ni palimaun en likin sepomw, a kihong pali teio pwe en pil pohr. ⁴⁰ Oh ma mehmen men lelekin uhk ni mwoalen kopwung pwe en adihasang omw sehten, a pil mweidohng omw sekiden. ⁴¹ A ma sounpei en liki men pahn itonehng uhk ke en wa eh koaruk mwail ehu, iangala mwail riau. ⁴² Ma mehmen pahn peki rehmw mehkot, mweidohng. Ma mehmen pahn peki rehmw mehkot pwe en kapwuredohng uhk mwuhr, pil mweidohng.”

*Padahk duwen Limpoak ong Atail Imwintihti kan**(Pil tehk Luk 6.27-28, 32-36)*

⁴³ “Kumwail pil rongehr padahk pwoatet: ‘Ke en poakohng mehn mpomw kan, a kailongki omw imwintihti kan.’ ⁴⁴ A ngehi I ndaiong kumwail met: kumwail poakohng amwail imwintihti kan oh kapakapki me kin kalokei kumwail, ⁴⁵ pwe kumwail en wiahla sapwellimen Sahn me ketiket nanleng, me kin ketin dakerki sapwellime ketipin pohn me suwed oh me mwahu kan, oh kin ketin kamwerehdi keteu pohn me lelepek kan oh me dipan akan. ⁴⁶ Eri, keting da me kumwail pahn kasikasik sang rehn Koht, ma kumwail pahn poakohngete irail kan me poakohng kumwail? Pwe sounrik

5:33: Lip 19.12; b Nempé 30.2; Deud. 23.21. **5:34:** Seims 5.12; b Ais. 66.1; Mad. 23.22. **5:35:** Ais. 66.1; b Mel. 48.2. **5:38:** Eks. 21.24; Lip 24.20; Deud. 19.21. **5:43:** Sir 12.4-7. **5:45:** Sir 4.10.

daksis kan pil kin wia soahng wet! ⁴⁷ Oh ma ihte kompoakepahnwail kan me kumwail pahn kin rahnmwahwih, eri, kumwail sohte siksang meteikan, pwe mehn liki kan pil kin wia soahng wet. ⁴⁸ Eri, mourimwail en unsekla—duwehte ieias unsek en Samamwail me ketiket nanleng.”

6

Padahk duwen Kadek

¹ “Kumwail kaleke pwe kumwail dehr kin wia amwail wiewia mwahu kan en souleng mwohn mesen aramas akan pwe re en kin kilang. Pwe ma kumwail wia met, kumwail sohte pahn ale ketingpamwail sang rehn Samamwail me ketiket nanleng.

² “Eri, ma kumwail pahn sewese emen me paisuwedlahr, a kumwail dehr lohkiseli duwen me mwalaun akan kin wia nan imwen kapakap akan oh naniel akan, pwe aramas en kin kapinga irail. I men kumwail en ese pwe re aleier ketingparail. ³ Eri, ni amwail pahn kin sewese me paisuwed men, kumwail dehr pil kin kehsehki kompoakepahnwail kan, ⁴ pwe amwail sawas en rir. Oh Samamwail me kin mwahngih amwail wiewia rir kan, en ketin katingihkin kumwail.”

Padahk duwen Kapakap

(Pil tehk Luk 11.2-4)

⁵ Pil ehu, ni amwail kin wia amwail kapakap, kumwail dehr alasang me mwalaun kan, me kin mwahuki uhda oh wia ar kapakap akan nan imwen padahk kan oh naniel akan, pwe aramas koaros en kin kapinga irail. I men kumwail en ese pwe re aleier ketingparail. ⁶ Eri, ni amwail pahn kin kapakap, kumwail pedolong nan amwail pere, ritingedi wenihmw, kumwail ahpw kapakapohng Samamwail me kumwail sohte kin kilangki masamwail kan. Samamwailo me kin mwahngih amwail wiewia rir kan, e ahpw pahn ketin katingihkin kumwail.

⁷ “Kumwail dehr kin doadoahngki lokaia mwahl tohto nan amwail kapakap akan, duwehte me rotorot akan kin wia, me kin lemeleme me Koht pahn kupwure irail pwehki ar kapakap reirei. ⁸ Kumwail dehr alasang irail; pwe Koht iei Samamwail, oh e ketin mwahngih dahme konehng kumwail mwohn amwail saikinte kin peki mehkot. ⁹ Eri, iet duwen amwail pahn kin kapakap:

‘Samat me ketiket nanleng:

Mwaromwi en sarawihla rehn aramas koaros,

¹⁰ mweimwi en pweida wasa koaros,

kupwuromwi en kin wiawi nin sampah duwen eh kin wiawi nanleng.

¹¹ Komw ketikihdo rahnwet at tungoal me itarohng kiht.

¹² Komw ketin mahkikihong kiht dipat akan, duwen at kin mahkohng koaros me kin wia dihþ ong kiht.

¹³ Komw dehr ketin mweidohng kiht se en kin lelohng nan songosong laud,

a komw ketin nekid kiht sang ni me suwed en Sehðan.’

¹⁴ “Pwe ma kumwail pahn mahkikihong meteikan sapwung kan me re wiahiong kumwail, nahn Samamwail me ketiket nanleng pahn pil ketin mahkikihong kumwail dipamwail kan. ¹⁵ A ma kumwail sohte pahn mahkikihong meteikan ar sapwung kan ong kumwail, eri, Samamwail me ketiket nanleng pil sohte pahn ketin mahkikihong kumwail sapwung kan me kumwail kin wiahda.”

Padahk duwen Kaisihsol

¹⁶ “Ni amwail pahn kin kaisihsol, kumwail dehr kin seren pahtou duwehte me mwalaun kan, me kin kawekala mwomwen masarail kan pwe aramas akan en ese me re kaikaisihsol. I men kumwail en ese pwe re aleier ketingparail. ¹⁷ Eri, ni amwail kin kaisihsol, kumwail epwinekda oh usoarada,

¹⁸ pwe aramas teikan en dehr ese me kumwail kaikaisihsol—a Samamwailohte me kumwail sohte kin kilang, ihete en ketin mwahngih. Eri, Samamwailo me kin mwahngih amwail wiewia rir kan, e ahpw pahn ketin katingihkin kumwail.”

Duwen Kepwehpwehkihla Paien Nanleng

(Pil tehk Luk 12.33-34)

¹⁹ “Kumwail dehr kin ngoangki kepwehpwehkihla kepwehn sampah, me mer oh loangenmwet kin kauwehla, oh wasa me aramas lipirap akan kin dapengpeseng ihmw kan oh pirap ie. ²⁰ A kumwail ngoangki kepwehpwehkihla paien nanleng, me mer oh loangenmwet sohte kin kauwehla, oh wasa me aramas lipirap akan sohte kak dapengpeseng ihmw akan oh pirap ie.”. ²¹ Pwe ahnsou koaros kapehdamwail kin uhlahng wasa me amwail dipwisou kesempwal kan kin mi ie.”

Serepen Paliwar

(Pil tehk Luk 11.34-36)

²² “Pwoaren masamwail kan iei mehn sere paliwaramwail. Eri, ma pwoaren masamwail kan pahn mwakelekel oh marain, paliwaramwail unsek pahn diren marain; ²³ a ma pwoaren masamwail kan pahn edied, paliwaramwail kan

pahn diren rotorot. Eri, ma marain me mi loalamwail pahn rotorotala, ia pahn uwen lauden rotorot wet!”

*Koht oh Kepwehn Sampah kan
(Pil tehk Luk 16.13; 12.22-31)*

²⁴ “Sohte aramas emen kak liduwih soumas riemen; pwe e pahn kailongki emen, e ahpw pahn poakepoake meteio; e pahn loalopwoatohng emen, e ahpw pahn mwamwahlki meteio. Eri, ih pil duwen kumwail: kumwail sohte kak papah Koht oh pil kepwehn sampah kan.

²⁵ “Thme I ndahkihong kumwail: kumwail dehr kin pwunodki kisin mwenge oh pihl ong mourimwail kan, dahme kumwail pahn kin kang de dahme kumwail pahn kin nim; de amwail likou, dahme kumwail pahn kin likawih. Pwe ia duwe, mour soh kesempwalasang kisin mwenge, oh paliwar soh kesempwalasang likou? ²⁶ Kumwail tehk mwahu menpihr en pahnlahng kan: re sohte kin padok wahntuhke, re sohte kin dolung, re sohte kin nahkpene nan inwen nekinek kan; a Samamwail me ketiket nanleng kin ketin apwalih irail. A ia duwe, kumwail soh kesempwalasang menpihr kan? ²⁷ Ihs rehmwail me kak kareireikihla eh mour kisin ahnsou kis pwunupwunodki eh mour? ²⁸ “A mehnda kumwail pahn pwunodki likou? Kumwail kilang kiopw en nansapw akan ar kin keirda; re sohte kin doadoahk, re sohte kin pein wiahda ar likou. ²⁹ A I ndaiong kumwail pwe pil Solomon, nan eh kepwehpwe mehleh, sohte mwahn kapwatkihda likou kaselel ehu duwehte apwoat irail. ³⁰ Koht me kin ketin kapwatahda dipwen nansapw akan —dihpw me mie rahnwet a e kin mengila lakapw oh lekdekiong nan kisiniei; eri, ia duwe, e soh pahn ketin apwalih kumwail mwahusang e kin ketin apwalih mepwukat, oh ketin kalikawihkumwailda? Kumwail meid pwoson tikitik! ³¹ Eri, kumwail dehr kin pwunodki ndinda, ‘Se pahn kihsang ia at tungoal kisin mwenge, de nimat pihl? Se pahn diar ia at likou?’ ³² (Pwe me rotorot akan kin ngoangki rapahki mepwukat koaros.) A Samamwail me ketiket nanleng ketin mwahngih duwen amwail kin anahne mepwukat koaros. ³³ Eri, kumwail rapahki mahs Wehin Koht oh dahme e kin ketin kupwurki, a soahng teikan koaros e ahpw pahn kin ketikihong kumwail. ³⁴ Eri, kumwail dehr kin pwunodki dahme pahn wiawi lakapw; pwe lakapw pahn pwukoahki pein eh pwunod. E sohte konehng kumwail en kin katohtowehla kahpwal akan me rahn akan kin wadohng kumwail.”

7

*Duwen Kadeikada Meteikan
(Pil tehk Luk 6.37-38; 41-42)*

¹ “Kumwail dehr kadeik aramas teikan, pwe Koht en dehr ketin kadeingkumwailda. ² Pwe Koht pahn ketin kadeik kumwail nin duwen amwail kin kadeik meteikan, oh e pahn ketin sohngkin kumwail mehn sohngohte me kumwail kin sohngki meteikan. ³ Dahme ke kin tehngki diper me mi nan pwoaren mesen riomw men, a ke ahpw sohte kin nsenohki lepin tuhke me mi nan pwoaren mesomwen? ⁴ Ia duwen omw kak ndahng riomwo, ‘Nahn, sepit mahs pwe I en kihsang diperen nan pwoaren mesomwen,’ nin lepin tuhke lep eh mi nan pwoaren mesomwen? ⁵ Mwalaun ahmwen! Kihsang mahs lepin tuhkehn nan pwoaren mesomwen, ke ahpw pahn kak kilang mwahu duwen omw pahn kihsang diperen nan pwoaren mesen riomwo.

⁶ “Kumwail dehr kihong kidi kan mehkot me sarawi, pwe re de sohpeiong kumwailte ngaliskumwailpene; kumwail dehr pil kesehdiong mwohn pwihk kan noumwail kisin takai kesempwal akan, pwe ihte me re pahn wia, tiakpeseng.”

*Peki, Rapahki, Letelet
(Pil tehk Luk 11.9-13)*

⁷ “Kumwail peki, kumwail ahpw pahn ale; kumwail rapahki, kumwail ahpw pahn diar; kumwail letelet, e ahpw pahn ritidahng kumwail. ⁸ Pwe koaros me kin peki, re pahn ale; me kin rapahki, re pahn diar; oh me kin letelet, e pahn ritidahng. ⁹ Mie pahpa men rehmwail me kak kihong nah pwutak takai, ma e peki pilawa? ¹⁰ De kemisik, ma e peki kisin mwomw? ¹¹ Nan amwail suwed, kumwail ahpw kin ese kihong noumwail seri kan dahme kin mwahuwong irail; eri, a ia uwen soahng tohto me Samamwail me ketiket nanleng pahn ketikihong irail kan me kin patohwan peki reh!

¹² “Eri, kumwail wiahiong meteikan me kumwail kin anahne aramas akan en kin wiahiong kumwail: ih met wehwehn Kosonned en Moses oh padahk en soukohp ako.”

*Wenihmw Wetikitik
(Pil tehk Luk 13.24)*

¹³ “Kumwail keid nan ewen kehl wetikitik, pwe elen kolahng nan ehl me tehlap oh mengei, oh aramas ngeder kin keid ie. ¹⁴ A wenihmw me kolahng mour me wetikitik oh elen kolahng ie me apwal, eri, me malaulau me kin diar.”

Kitail kin Esehki Tuhke kan Wah kan
(*Pil tehk 6.43-44*)

¹⁵ “Kumwail kalekeikumwailsang soukohp likamw akan, me kin pwarodohng kumwail ni mwomwen sihpw, a loalarail re uhdahn rasehng kidien wel kan. ¹⁶ Kumwail pahn esehkin irail arail wiewia. Pwe da? Kumwail kak dolungasang wahn wain ni dihpw tekatek, de kehngid ni tuhke leles? ¹⁷ Tuhke mwahu kin wa mwahu, a tuhke sakanakan kin wa suwed. ¹⁸ Tuhke mwahu sohte kin kak wa suwed, oh tuhke sakanakan sohte kak wa mwahu. ¹⁹ Tuhke pwoat me sohte kin wa mwahu kin paldi oh lekdekiong nan kisiniei. ²⁰ Eri, kumwail pahn kin esehki soukohp likamw akan mwomwen ar wiewia kan.”

I Sehsei Kumwail
(*Pil tehk Luk 13.25-27*)

²¹ “Kaidehn aramas koaros me kin likwerih ie, ndinda, ‘Maing ei Kaun, Maing ei Kaun,’ me pahn pedolong nan Wehin Koht, pwe irail kan me kin kapwaiada kupwur en Semei me ketiket nanleng. ²² Ni Rahnen Kadeiko eh pahn leledo, me tohto pahn ndahng ie, ‘Maing at Kaun, Maing at Kaun! Se kohpadahr ni mwaromwi; ni mwaromwi se kausekihsangehr tepil kan, oh se wiadahr manaman tohto!’ ²³ A ngehi I ahpw pahn ndahng irail, ‘I sohte mwahn esei kumwail. Kumwail kohkohweisang ie, pwe I sehsei kumwail, kumwail me mouren tiahk suwed kan!’ ”

Sounkou Ihmw Riemen
(*Pil tehk Luk 6.47-49*)

²⁴ “Eri, mehmen me kin rong ei padahk pwukat oh kin kapwaiada, e pahn rasehng ohl loalokong men me kin kauwada imwe pohn paip ehu. ²⁵ Ni ahnsou eh pahn keteuda oh lapakehda, oh lapalahn kisinieng ipidohng ihmwo, e sohte pahn ohla, pwehki e kokoudahr pohn paip ehu.

²⁶ “A mehmen me kin rong ei padahk pwukat oh sohte kin kapwaiada, e pahn rasehng ohl pweipwei men me kauwada imwe pohn pihken ni oaroahr. ²⁷ Ni eh pahn keteuda oh lapakehda, oh lapalahn kisinieng ipidohng ihmwo, e pahn pwupwudi ohla. Oh ia pahn uwen ohla wet!”

Sapwellimen Sises Manaman

²⁸ Kedekedeo, Sises lao ketin kaimwisekala sapwellime mahsen pwukat, pokono ahpw pwuriamweikihla kowahlap duwen mwomwen eh kin ketikihwei sapwellime padahk.

²⁹ Pwe e sohte kin duwehte arail sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan; pwe e kin ketin kawehwehda ni manaman.

8

*Sises ketin Kakehlahda me Tokutok men
(Pil tehk Mk 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16)*

¹ Ni Sises eh ketidihsang pohn dohlo, lapalahn pokon ehu ahpw idawehnla. ² A iet, ohl tokutok men ahpw keiong mpe, kelehpwikihdi oh patohwanohng, “Maing, ma komw ketin kupwurki, komw kak ketin kamwakeleiehda.”^c

³ Sises eri mahsanih, “I mwahuki,” e ahpw ketikihda lime ko powe oh ketin sair ohlo, mahsanih, “Eri, mwakelekelda!” Ni ahnsowohte eh tokutok pa mohdisang. ⁴ Sises eri ketin mahsanihong, “Kilang! Kaleke ke ndahng emen, a kohwei kasalehiong samworo pein kowe pwe en kasawihiuk. Ke ahpw kihong meirong me Moses kileledier, pwe en kadehdhiong aramas koaros me ke mwakelekellahr.”

*Sises ketin Kakehlahda en Soumas en Sounpein Rom men eh
Ladu*

(Pil tehk Luk 7.1-10)

⁵ Ni Sises eh ketilong nan Kapernaum, soumas en sounpei men mehn Rom ahpw tuhwong oh ngidingidki en ketin sewese, patohwanohng, ⁶ “Maing, ei ladu men wonohn ni imweio, e sohte kak mwekid, ahpw e kin weiweirek kowahlap.”

⁷ A Sises ketin mahsanih, “Me mwahu! I pahn kowohng kakehlahda.”

⁸ A soumaso sapeng, patohwan, “Maing ieremen komw ketila. Pwe I sohte warohng komwi en ketilong ong nan imweio. Komw mahsente, a ei laduwo pahn kehlailda. ⁹ Pwe pil aramas emen ngehi me mi pahn kaun ekei, oh sounpei kei me I kaunda. Eri, ma I kin patohwanohng emen en kohwei, a e pahn kohwei; a ong emen en kohdo, a e pahn kohdo; a ong ei laduwo en wia mehkot, a e pahn wiahda.”

¹⁰ Sises eri ketin pwuriamweikihla ni eh karongehda met; e ahpw mahsanihong irail ko me idihdawehn, “Mehlel pwe I saikinte diarada nan Israel soangen pwoson me uwe met.

¹¹ Kumwail en ese pwe me ngeder pahn kohdo sang ni palimese oh palikapi, me pahn iang Eipraam, Aisek, oh Seikop mwohdohng tehpel en Wehin Koht. ¹² A irail ko me uhdahn pahn towehda wehio, re pahn lekdekla liki nan rotorot mosul, wasa re pahn sengiseng ie oh ngihrail kan tehtehrek.”

¹³ Sises eri ketin mahsanihong soumaso, “Eri, ukuwei ni imwomwo, pwe duwen omw pwoson, e pahn pweida rehmw.”

C 8:2: KAMWAKELEIEHDA: Dene soumwahu wet kin kasaminehla aramas ong kaudok. **8:4:** Lip 14.1-32. **8:9:** Par 3.33-35. **8:11:** Luk 13.29. **8:12:** Mad. 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28.

A ni ahnsowohte eh laduwo kehlailda sang eh soumwahwo.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Aramas Tohto
(Pil tehk Mk 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Sises ketila ni imwen Piter, e ahpw mahsanihada duwen soulap en Pitero eh wonohnki nan kie soumwahu karakar.
¹⁵ Sises eri ketin sair pehn liho, a ni ahnsowohte karakaro pa kohsang reh. Liho eri pwurda oh tapihada papah Sises.

¹⁶ Ni eh soutikpene, aramas akan ahpw wapenehng reh me tohto me ngehn suwed tiadahr pohrail. Sises ahpw kin ketin kauskihsang sapwellime mahsente ngehn suwed ko oh ketin kakehlahda me soumwahu koaros. ¹⁷ E kin ketin wiahda met, pwe en pweida me soukohp Aiseia lohkidohr, ni eh mahsanih, "Pein ih ketin sapwellimanikihla atail luwet akan oh ketikihweisang atail soumwahu kan."

Mahnakapw Riemen me Mwomwehda ira men Iangala Sises
(Pil tehk Luk 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Sises lao ketin mahsanihada duwen pokon en aramas ehu eh kapilpene ih, e ahpw ketin mahsanihong sapwellime kan re en iang kotehla leho sipallahng palio.
¹⁹ A iet sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo men pa uh mpe, patohwanohng, "Maing sounpadahk, iet ngehi, me pahn idawehnkompwihwei wasa koaros me komw pahn ketila ie."

²⁰ A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Kidien wel kan mie deurail, oh menpihr en pahnlahng kan mie pasarail, a Nein-Aramas sohte wasa e kak kaulewei ie tapwi."

²¹ Pil emen sang rehn tohnpadahk ko patohwanohng, "Maing, komw ketin mweidohng ie mahs I en kolahng sarepedi ei pahpa."

²² A Sises mahsanilahng, "A kowe, idihdawehniehte, oh mweidohng pwe irail akan me melahr en sarepedi arail mehla kan."

Sises ketin Kameleileidi Melimel ehu
(Pil tehk Mk 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25)

²³ Sises eri ketidahng pohn pwoht ehu, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw pil iangala. ²⁴ Ni ahnsowohte lapalahn kisinieng ehu pa kohda nan leho, oh iloak kan pwungudahng pohn pwohto, likamwete re pahn koaduhpwaldi; a Sises ketin seiseimwok. ²⁵ Tohnpadahk ko eri keiong mpe oh kaupehda, patohwanohng, "Maing at Kaun, komw ketin sewesei kiht, pwe se pahn melahr!"

²⁶ Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Dahme kumwail salohkidahr? Kumwail meid pwoson tikitik!" Ih eri ketida

oh angiangihada kisiniengo oh iloak kan, e ahpw mwelehdi kowahlap.

²⁷ Tohnpadahk ko koaros ahpw pwuriamweikihla mehlel, re ahpw ndinda, “Soangen aramas da men met, me kisinieng oh iloak kan pil kin peikiong?”

*Kakehlepen Ohl Riemen me Ngehn Suwed Tiada Pohra
(Pil tehk Mk5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39)*

²⁸ Ni Sises eh ketin lel palio leho, nan sapwen mehn Kadara, ohl riemen me ngehn suwed tiadah pohra ahpw tuhwong, ira kohdo sang nan pwoaren paip kei me sousou kei mi loale wasa ira kin mihmi ie. Ira inenen kommwad, iei me sohte me kin men keid nanial me karanih ara wasa. ²⁹ Ni ahsowohte ira weriwer, ndinda, “Komwi, Sapwellimen Koht, dahme komw kupwukupwurehiong kiht? Komw soh ketidohng kalokei kiht mwohn ahsou me kileldi se en kalokolok?”

³⁰ Eri, mie pelin pwihk ehu wie mwengemwenge kere-niong wasao. ³¹ Ngehn suwed ko eri pekihda rehn Sises, patohwanohng, “Ma komw pahn ketin kausasang kiht met, a komw ketin kadarkitalahng rehn pelin pwihko.”

³² Sises eri mahsanihong ngehn saut ko, “Kohla.” Ngehn saut ko eri kohiesang rehn ohl riemenoh oh keseulahng rehn pwihk ko. Pelin pwihko pwon eri wiahkihteieu tangdihla ni aul ehu kodilahng nan leho oh koaruhsie duhla nan leho.

³³ Silepen pelin pwihko ko eri tangdoau, oh tangolong ong nan kahnimwo pwe en pakairki soahng koaros me wiawihier, oh pil me wiawihong ohl riemen me ngehn suwed tiadah pohra. ³⁴ Tohn kahnimwo eri pwonte kohiei oh tuhwong Sises, re ahpw pekihda en ketiketla sang nan sapwarailo.

9

*Sises ketin Kakehlahda me Mwoator men
(Pil tehk Mk 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26)*

¹ Sises eri ketidahng pohn pwohto oh ketin kotehla leho, ketin sapahllahng nan sapwellime kahnimw.^e ² Aramas ekei ahpw patohwandohng reh me soumwahu mwoator men me mi nan kie. Ni Sises eh mahsanih uwen ar pwoson, e ahpw mahsanihong me mwoatoro, “Lao, koapworopwor, pwe dipomw kan lapwadahr.” ³ A sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei ahpw mengimengloalki, “Ohl menet wie lahlahwe Koht.”

⁴ Sises ketin mwahngih dahme re lemelemehiong ihme e mahsanihkihong irail, “Dahme kumwail kolokolki lamalam suwed pwukan nan kapehdomwail kan? ⁵ Me soh mengei nda, ‘Dipomw kan lapwadahr,’ sang nda, ‘Uhda oh alu?’

⁶ Eri, I pahn kadehdehiong kumwail duwen Nein-Aramas

^e 9:1: SAPWELLIME KAHNIMW: Kapernaum (tehk 4.13.)

eh ahneki manaman en lapwahda dihp nin sampah.” Ih eri mahsanihlahng me mwoatoro, “Uhda, ale kiomwen oh kohkohwei ni imwomwo!”

⁷ Me mwoatoro uhdahte kohkohla ni imweo. ⁸ Pokono lao kilangehr met, re ahpw malamalawangkihla oh kapikapinga Koht me ketikihong aramas soangen manaman wet.

Sises ketin Malipe Madiu

(Pil tehk Mk 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32)

⁹ Sises lao ketila sang wasao, e ahpw mahsanihada ohl emen, sounrik daksis, ede Madiu, me mwomwohd nan eh ohpiso, Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong, “Kohdo, iangiehla.”

Eri, Madiu uhdahte iangala Sises. ¹⁰ Kedekedeo, Sises lao ketidiong nin tehpel ni imwen Madiuwo, sounrik daksis tohto oh aramas sekeniken kei iang ih oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko mwohdohng tehpele. ¹¹ Ekei Pariso ko lao kilangehr met, re ahpw idekda rehn tohnpadahk ko, nda, “Dahme amwail sounpadahken kin iangki sounrik daksis kan oh aramas sekeniken akan mwohdohng tehpel?”

¹² Sises ketin karongeirailda, ih eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, ‘Kaidehkin me kehlail ni paliwar me kin anahne sounwini, pwe me soumwahu kan. ¹³ Kumwail kohwei oh rapahki ia wehwehn mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi pwoatet, ‘I sohte anahne meirong en mahn akan, pwe kalahngan.’ Pwe I sohte kodohng luke aramas lelepek kan, pwe me dipan akan.”

Peidek duwen Kaisihsol

(Pil tehk Mk 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Nein Sohn Sounpapidais tohnpadahk kei ahpw pwarodo rehn Sises oh idek reh, “Dahme kahrehda kiht oh Parisi kan kin kalap kaisihsolki, a sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan sohte kin iang?”

¹⁵ A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ia duwe, ma ohl kamwohd emen pahn wiahda kamadipw en kapwopwoud oh lukehiong kompoakepah kan, kompoakepah kan pahn kak nsensuwed nindokon ohl kamwohdo eh mihmi reh rail? Re sohhte kak nsensuwed! Ahpw ehu rahn pahn kohdo me ohl kamwohdo pahn pehdsang irail, oh ih ahnsowo me re pahn kaisihsol.

¹⁶ “Sohte me kin deipinahiong nin sekid mering kisin likou kapw, pwe deipino pahn teisang nin sekido, oh wasa teio pahn laudla. ¹⁷ Pil sohte me kin kodiahiong wain kapw nan edin kilin mahn mering; pwe ma met pahn wiawi, edin waino pahn ohla, oh waino pahn wudekla, eri, ehdo sohte pahn kak doadoahk. Aramas kin kodiahiong wain kapw nan ehd kapw, koaros ahpw pahn kak nekinek mwahu.”

Nein Opiser men nah Serepein oh Lih emen me Doahke sapwellimen Sises Likou

(Pil tehk Mk 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Ni Sises eh mahmahsanihong irail mepwukat, iet opiser en mehn Suhs men pa lel reh. E ahpw dairukidi mwohn Sises, patohwanohng, “Maing, nei serepein men ahpwtehn mehla. Komw kupwur kalahngan ketila mahs oh ketikidahng limomwien powe, a e pahn mourda.”

¹⁹ Sises eri ketida oh ketin idawehnla opisero; sapwellime tohnpadahk ko pil iangada.

²⁰ A iet lih emen me sosoumwahukiher mehn warmwowi erein sounpar eisek riau, e ahpw keilahng pohnpelikien Sises oh doahke pwungipen sapwellime likowo. ²¹ Pwe e kin mengimengloalki, “Ma I pil doahkehte sapwellime likowo, I uhdahn pahn mwahula.”

²² Sises ketin pirekekte mahsanihada liho, e ahpw ketin mahsanihong, “Koapworopwor, lao; pwe omw pwosonen me kakehlaiukadah.” Ni ahnsowohte liho pa kehlailda sang eh soumwahwo. ²³ Sises eri ketin lel ni imwen opisero. Ni eh ketin mahsanihada duwen sounkeseng kan oh duwen aramas akan ar mwoaromwoarong laud wasao, ²⁴ e ahpw mahsanih, “Kumwail koaros pedoisang men! Pwe kisin serepeinen wie memeir, e sohte mehla!”

Iraih koaros ahpw tapihada kepikepitki oh kokouruhrki. ²⁵ Ni aramas ako ar pedoisang wasao, Sises ahpw ketilong nan en kisin serepeino eh pereoh oh ketin kolada peho; kisin serepeino ahpw pwourda oh kesihnenda. ²⁶ Eri, rongen wiewia wet ahpw lohkseli wasa koaros nan sahpwo.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Maskun Riemen

²⁷ Sises lao ketiket kohla sang wasao, iet ohl maskun riemen idawehnla. Ira ahpw weriwer kohla, patopatohwan, “Maing, komwi me kisehn Depit, komw ketin kupwurei kiht!”

²⁸ Sises lao ketilong nan ihmwe ehu, ira ahpw lel reh; ih eri ketin keinemwe rehra, mahsanih, “Kumwa pwoson me I uhdahn kak kamwahwihkumwahla?”

Ira ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ei, Maing at Kaun.”

²⁹ Sises eri ketin doahke masaro ko, oh mahsanih, “En wiawihong kumwa duwen amwa pwoson.” ³⁰ Masara ko eri pehdpeseng. Sises eri ketin kalikirahdi ira dehpa ndahng aramas emen met.

³¹ A ira kohlahte, lohkseli wasa koaros nan sahpwo duwen Sises.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Ohl Lohteng men

³² Ira lao kohkohla, aramas ekei ahpw kahredoing Sises ohl emen me sohla kak lokaia pwehki ngehn suwed eh ti powe. ³³ Ngehn suwedo lao pekeussang reh, ohlo ahpw

lokaiahda. Aramas koaros ahpw malamalawangkihla oh ndinda, “Soangen wiewia wet se saikinte kilang nan Israel!”

³⁴ A Parisi ko ahpw ndapene, “Ni manaman en kaunen ngehn suwed akan me e kin kauski ngehn suwed sang rehn aramas akan.”

Sises ketin Kupwurehla Aramas akan

³⁵ Sises eri kin ketin kakahnseli nan kahnimw koaros oh nan kousapw akan koaros. E kin ketin padapadahk nan sinako ke kan, kapakapahrengki Rongamwahu en Wehin Koht, oh kin ketin kakehlahda aramas akan sang nan ar soumwahu oh luwet akan koaros. ³⁶ Ni eh kin mahsanihada pokon en aramas akan, e kin kupwureiraila, pwehki ar pwunod akan oh sohte epwelparail, pwe re rasehng sihpw kei me sohte silepahr. ³⁷ Ihme e mahsanihkihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Mehlel pwe rahket me inenen laud, a tohndoadoahk kan me malaulau. ³⁸ Kumwail eri kapakap oh peki rehn Kaunen rahket pwe en ketin kadarodo tohndoadoahk tohto pwe re en iang doadoahk.”

10

Wahnpoaron Ehk Riemeno

(Pil tehk Mk 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16)

¹ Sises eri malipepene sapwellime tohnpadahk ehk riemeno oh ketikihong irail manaman en kausasang rehn aramas ngehn saut akan oh kakehlahda soangen soumwahu oh luwet koaros. ² Iet kan mwaren wahnpoaron ehk riemeno: keieu, Saimon (me pil mwarenki Piter) oh rie Andru; Seims oh rie Sohn, nein Sepedi; ³ Pilip oh Pardolomiu; Tomas oh Madiu, sounrik daksis; Seims, nein Alpius, oh Tadius; ⁴ Saimon, tohn pwihnen Selod,^f oh Sudas Iskariot, ohl me pangala Siseso.

Sises ketin Poaronepeseng me Ehk Riemeno

(Pil tehk Mk 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6)

⁵ Sises ketin poaronepeseng me ehk riemen pwukat mwurin eh ketikihong irail kehkehlik kei, mahsanih, “Kumwail dehr kohwei nan sapwen mehn liki kan de nan kahnimw en mehn Sameria kan. ⁶ Kumwail kohwei mahs rehn sihpw kan me salongalahr me kisehn keinek kan en Israel. ⁷ Kumwail kohwei oh kapahrengkihong irail me Wehin Koht kerendohr! ⁸ Kumwail kakehlahda me soumwahu kan, komourada me melahr akan, kamwakelehda me tokutok kan, kausasang ngehn suwed

9:34: Mad. 10.25; 12.24; Mk 3.22; Luk 11.15. **9:35:** Mad. 4.23; Mk 1.39; Luk 4.44. **9:36:** Nempé 27.17; 1 Nan. 22.17; 2 Kron. 18.16; Esek 34.5; Mk 6.34.

9:37: Luk 10.2. ^f **10:4:** SELOD: Pwihnen aramas ehu me kin uhwong mehn Rom ni rir.

kan rehn aramas akan. Nin duwen amwail aleier nin sohte pweipwei, kumwail pil kihwei nin sohte pweipwei. ⁹ Kumwail dehr wa kohl, silper, de mwohni nan amwail pwekid kan; ¹⁰ pil dehr wa edin seiloak, de sekid riau, de suht, de sokon. Pwe tohndoadoahk kin warohng ale soahng kan me e anahne.

¹¹ “Ni amwail pahn kin lel nan kahnimw de nan kousapw ehu, kumwail pedolong oh rapahki mahs aramas emen me pahn kin men kasamwo kumwail; kumwail eri kin mihmihte reh, kumwail lao pahn kin mwesel. ¹² Ni amwail pahn kin pedolong nan ihmw ehu, amwail rahnmwahu en kin duwe met: ‘Popohl ong tehnpas wet.’ ¹³ Ma tohn imwo pahn kasamwo kumwail, amwail popohl pahn mihmihte rehrail; a ma re sohte men kasamwo kumwail, a kumwail pwurehng amwail popohl. ¹⁴ Oh ma ihmw de kahnimw ehu sohte men kasamwo kumwail de rong amwail padahk, a kumwail pedoisang nan wasa ko oh sipedasang pwelpar akan nin nehmwail akan. ¹⁵ I men kumwail en ese pwe ni Rahnen Kadeiko Koht pahn ketin kasalehda sapwellime kupwur kalahngan ong tohn Sodom oh Komora laudsang ong tohn kahnimw pwukan!”

*Kamakam akan me Pahn Lelohng Kumwail
(Pil tehk Mk 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17)*

¹⁶ “Kumwail rong mwahu pwe I kadarkumwailwei duwehte sihpw kei ong nanpwungen kidien wel kan! Kumwail uhdahn pahn kanahieng kumwail duwehte sineik kan, oh pil mpahi duwehte mwuroi kan. ¹⁷ Kumwail mwasahn pwe aramas akan pahn salihkumwaildi oh pangkumwaillahng ni mwoalen kopwung kan, oh re pahn wokihkumwail nan arail sinako ke kan. ¹⁸ Kumwail pahn wisikiong mwohn kaun oh nanmwarki kan pwehki ngehi, pwe kumwail en kadehdehiong irail oh mehn liki kan duwen Rongamwahu. ¹⁹ Ni arail pahn pangkumwaillahng ni mwoalen kopwung kan, kumwail dehpa pwunodki dahme kumwail pahn sapengki de ia duwen amwail pahn lokaia; pwe ni ahnsowo e pahn kohieng kumwail dahme kumwail pahn nda. ²⁰ Pwe koaso kan me kumwail pahn koasoia, e sohte pahn kohsang rehmwail, ahpw e pahn sang rehn Ngenen Samamwail, me pahn kalokaiahkin kumwail.

²¹ “Aramas akan pahn pangala riarail kan pwe en kamakamala, oh pahpa kan pil pahn wia duwehte ong nair seri kan. Seri kan pahn pelianda ar pahpa oh ar nohno kan, oh re pahn

kemeirahla. ²² Aramas koaros pahn kailongkinkumwailla pwehki ngehi. A me pahn dadaurete lel ni imwi, ih me pahn mourla. ²³ Ma kumwail kamakam nan ehu kahnimw, a kumwail tangalahng nan ehu kahnimw tohrohr. Pwe kumwail en ese pwe kumwail sohte pahn kanekhehla amwail doadoahk nan kahnimw koaros en Israel, mwohn Nein-Aramas eh pahn pwurodo.

²⁴ “Sohte tohnsukuhl men kin laudsang eh sounpadahk; pil sohte lidu men kin laudsang eh kaun. ²⁵ Eri, tohnsukuhl uhdahn pahn kin perenki duwehla eh sounpadahk; oh lidu pahn kin perenki duwehla eh kaun. Ma re kahdaneki kaunen peneinei ehu Peelsepwul, a tohn peneineio pahn pil iang ale ahd kei me pil suwedsang!”

Ihs me Aramas pahn Masak
(Pil tehk Luk 12.2-7)

²⁶ “Eri, kumwail dehr masak aramas akan. Mehkoaros me ekiek uhdahn pahn dierekda, oh me rir koaros pahn sansalada. ²⁷ Me I ndaiong kumwail ni rir, kumwail kasalehda ni pokon sansal; oh me I mwengininginkihong kumwail, kumwail lohkiseli sang pohn ihmw kan. ²⁸ Kumwail dehr masak irail kan me kin kemehla paliwar, re ahpw sohte kak kemehla pali ngehn; a kumwail masak Koht me kak ketin kemehla paliwar oh pali ngehn oh kesepwekelahng ira koaros nan ehl. ²⁹ Kumwail kak pwainkihda kisin menpihr riemen sens ehu; ahpw sohte emen ira pahn pwupwudiong nanpwel, ma Samamwail sohte ketin mweidohng. ³⁰ A ong kumwail, pil pitenmoangamwail koaros iangehr wadawadedi. ³¹ Eri, kumwail dehr masak, pwe kumwail kesempwalsang mehleh menpihr tohto!”

Kadehdehda Kraiss Mwahn Aramas akan
(Pil tehk Luk 12.8-9)

³² “Mehmen me pahn kadehdehda oh uhkin ie mwahn aramas akan, nahn I pahn pil kadehde oh uhki mwahn Semei me ketiket nanleng. ³³ A mehmehmen me pahn kahmahmkin ie mwahn aramas akan, nahn I pahn pil kahmahmki mwahn Semei me ketiket nanleng.”

Kaidehkin Meleilei me I Kohkihdo pwe Kedlahs
(Pil tehk Luk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ “Kumwail dehr lemeleme me I kohdohn kamweimwah-wihala sampah; soh, kaidehkin meleilei me I wa kohdo, pwe

10:21: Mk 13.12; Luk 21.16. **10:22:** Mad. 24.9; Mk 13.13; Luk 21.17; b Mad. 24.13; Mk 13.13. **10:24:** Luk 6.40; b Sohn 13.16; 15.20. **10:25:** Mad. 9.34; 12.24; Mk 3.22; Luk 11.15. **10:26:** Mk 4.22; Luk 8.17. **10:33:** 2 Tim. 2.12.

kedlahs. ³⁵ I kodohng kamwakidada liaktohrohr nanpwungen sahm akan oh nair pwutak kan, nanpwungen ihn akan oh nair serepein kan, nanpwungen lih pwopwoud pwulopwul kan oh en arail pwoud kan ar nohno kan; ³⁶ en emen eh imwintihti me keieu suwed, iei kiseh kan.

³⁷ “Mehmen me kin poakohng seme oh ine laudsang e poakohng ie, nahn e sohte warohng ie; oh mehmén me kin poakohng nah pwutak oh nah serepein laudsang e poakohng ie, nahn e pil sohte warohng ie. ³⁸ Mehmen me sohte kin ale oh kapaikada eh lohpuw oh idawehniehdo, nahn e sohte warohng ie. ³⁹ Mehmen me men kolokol eh mour, nahn e pahn pwupwusang; a mehmén me pahn kesehla eh mour pwehki ngehi, nahn e pahn diar.”

Pwaisen Wiewia Mwahu
(Pil tehk Mk 9.41)

⁴⁰ “Mehmen me kin kasamwo kumwail, ngehi me e kin kasamwo; a me kin kasamwo ie, nahn e kin kasamwo ih me ketin kadariehdo. ⁴¹ Mehmen me kin kasamwo soukohp en Koht emen pwehki eh soukohp en Koht, e pahn iang ahneki pwaisen soukohp men; a mehmén me kin kasamwo aramas pwung, e pahn iang ahneki pwaisen aramas pwung men. ⁴² Kumwail en pil ese pwe mehmén me pahn kihong mehkot emen me keieu tikitik en iengei kat, pwehki eh iengeilahr; mehnda ma pil kilahs en pihl lemwlemwirteieu, a e uhdahn pahn ale pwaise.”

11

Meninkeder kei Sang Rehn Sohn Sounpapidais
(Pil tehk Luk 7.18-35)

¹ Ni Sises eh ketin kaimwisekala sapwellime kehkehlik kan ong me ehk riemenó, e ahpw ketiketla sang wasao pwe en wia sapwellime padahk oh kapahrek nan ar kahnimw kan.

² A Sohn Sounpapidais, me sensel nan imweteng, lao ron-gada wiewia kapwuriámwei kan en Kraís, e ahpw kadarala nah tohnpadahk kei pwe en patohwan wiahiong Sises peidek pwoatet: ³ “Ih komwi me Sohn koasoiáiong kiht me pahn ketido, me ketidohret, de se en awiawihete emen tohrohr?”

⁴ Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail pwurowei kairehki Sohn dahme kumwail rongehr oh kilangehr: ⁵ duwen me maskun kan ar kin kilangada wasa, duwen me nehtuk kan ar kin alu, duwen me tokutok kan ar kin mwakelekella, g duwen me salengopon kan ar kin rongada

wasa, duwen me melahr akan ar kin mourda, duwen Rongamwahu eh lohkseliher rehn me paisuwedlahr akan.
⁶ Meid pai me sohte kin peikasalkin ie!”

⁷ Nein Sohn Sounpapidais tohnpadahk ko lao patopatohla, Sises ahpw uhd mahsanihong pokono duwen Sohn, “Ni amwail kohieilahng rehn Sohn nan sapwtehno, dahme kumwail kasikasik en kilang? Ahlek pwoat me kin tutuwe-lengkiseli kisinieng? ⁸ Dahme kumwail kilangada ni amwail kohieilao? Pala aramas emen me kin mi nan likou melengileng? Soangen aramas me kin mi nan soangen likowo, iei me kin kousoan nan tehnpas en nanmwarki kan. ⁹ Eri, dahme kumwail kasikasik en kilang ni amwail kohieilao? Kumwail kolahng kilang soukohp emen? Ei, me pwung, a kumwail en ese pwe kumwail kilangehr mehmen me lapalapasang soukohp. ¹⁰ Pwe Sohn iei ih me ntingdier duwe nan Pwuhk Sarawi, ‘Koht mahsanih, iet nei meninkeder; I pahn kadarowei mwohmw, pwe en kaunopada alomw kan.’ ¹¹ Kumwail en pil ese pwe sohte aramas emen nin sampah mie me lapalapasang Sohn Sounpapidais. Ahpw me keieu tikitik nan Wehin Koht, lapalapasang ih. ¹² Sang ni mwehin Sohn lel rahnwet, Wehin Koht kin apwalkihda mwekid idihd kan, oh aramas me kin wia mwekid idihd pwukat me kin songosong en kalowehdi. ¹³ Soukohp ako koaros oh Kosonned en Moses kohpadahr duwen Wehin Koht sang mahso lel ni mwehin Sohn; ¹⁴ oh ma kumwail men kamehlelehte ar mahsen ko, a kumwail en ese pwe Sohn iei Elaia, me re kohpadahr me pahn kohdo. ¹⁵ Eri, ma mie salengamwail mehn rong wasa, a kumwail en rong!”

¹⁶ “A met, dahme I pahn karasahiong aramas akan en ahnsou wet? Re seu rasehng pwihnen seri riau me kin mwadomwadong nan wasahn netinet kan? Re kin weriw-erkipene, ndinda, ¹⁷ ‘Se kesekesengohng kumwail, kumwail ahpw sohte kahlek! Se kadekadepwudepwiong kumwail, kumwail ahpw sohte mwahn kin mwahiei.’ ¹⁸ Pwe Sohn ni eh pwarodohr oh wiewia kaisihsol oh sohte kin nim wain, a aramas akan ahpw kin nda, ‘Aramas iahk emen ih!’ ¹⁹ A Nein-Aramas ni eh pwarodohr oh sakasak oh niminim, a re ahpw kin nda, ‘Kumwail kilang mahs ewen mwenge oh kemem sakau menen, kompoakepahn sounrik daksis oh me sekeniken kan!’ Eri, kupwurokong en Koht kin dehdehda sang ni wahn sapwellime doadoahk kan.”

Kahnimw kei me Seupwoson
(Pil tehk Luk 10.13-15)

²⁰ Sises eri tapihada angiangih kahnimw ko me e ketin wiahda ie pali laud en sapwellime manaman ako, pwehki towe ko ar sohte koluhla oh wiliakapwala; ²¹ e ahpw mahsanih, “Meid suwediong uhk, Korasin! Meid suwediong uhk, Pedsaida! Pwe ma manaman ako me wiawihongkumwahier, wiawihong tohn Dair oh Saidon, nahn re pwuhriongehr nan likoun nsensuwed oh kamwerehdiongehr pohrail pehs, pwe en kasalehda ar koluhla oh wiliakapwalahr! ²² Eri, I men kumwa en ese pwe ni Rahnen Kadeiko, Koht pahn ketin kasalehda sapwellime kalahngan ong tohn Dair oh Saidon laudsang ong kumwa! ²³ A kowe, Kapernaum! Kowe me kin men leldalahng nanleng, ke pahn pisikendilahng nan ehl! Pwe ma manaman ako me wiawihonguhkehr, wiawihong tohn Sodom, ele Sodom pahn mihmihte lel rahnwet! ²⁴ Eri, ke en ese pwe ni Rahnen Kadeiko, Koht pahn ketin kasalehda sapwellime kalahngan ong Sodom laudsang ong kowe!”

*Kumwail kohdo Rehi, I ahpw pahn Kommoaleikumwailla
(Pil tehk Luk 10.21-22)*

²⁵ Ni ahnsowo Sises ketin mahsanih, “Semei, Kaunen nanleng oh sampah! I kapingahkin komwi omwi ketin kasalehiong me soaloalokong kan mehkan me komw ketin ekihsang me koahiek oh loalokong en sampah kan. ²⁶ Ei, Maing Semei, met wiawihier sang ni pein kupwuromwi.

²⁷ “Mehkoaros mweimweiongieier sang rehn Semei. Sohte me ese Sapwellimeo, pwe Sahmohte; oh sohte me ese Sahn, pwe Sapwellimeo, oh irail ko me Sapwellimeo ketin kupwurki en kasalehiong.

²⁸ “Kumwail kohdo rehi, kumwail koaros me pwangadahr oh toutoukilahr amwail mehn wisik kan, I ahpw pahn kommoaleikumwailla. ²⁹ Kumwail ale oh kapaikada ei mehn wisiket, oh kumwail padahngki sang ie, pwe I me opampap oh nan kapehd karakarahk; kumwail ahpw pahn diar kommoalpen ngenomwail kan. ³⁰ Pwe mehn wisik me I pahn kihong kumwail me mengei, oh audepe kan me marahra.”

12

*Peidek duwen Rahnen Sapid
(Pil tehk Mk 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5)*

¹ Rahnen Sapid ehu Sises ahpw ketin weidla nan mwetin wihd kei. Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, nan ar

11:21: Ais. 23.1-18; Esek 26.1—28.26; Soel 3.4-8; Eimw 1.9-10; Sek. 9.2-4.
11:23: Ais. 14.13-15; b Sen. 19.24-28. **11:24:** Mad. 10.15; Luk 10.12. **11:27:** Sohn 3.35; b Sohn 1.18; 10.15. **11:28:** Sir 6.24-30; 24.19; 51.23-26. **11:29:** Ser. 6.16.

men mwengedahr, re ahpw dolungada wahn wihd kei oh kangkang kohla. ² Parisi kei lao kilangada met, re ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, komw mahsanih pwe sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan wiewia mehkot me atail Kosonnedo keinapwih en wiawi rahnen Sapad!”

³ A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail sohte kin wadek dahme Depit wiadahro, ahnsou me ih oh ienge ko kerenieng mehkihla ar duhpeklahro? ⁴ Duwen eh pedolong nan tehnpas en Koht, ih oh ienge ko, ahpw sakanla lopwon en pilawa sarawi ko, me keinepwihsang ih oh irail en sakan —pwe samworo kohte me mweimweiong en kin sakan. ⁵ De kumwail pil sohte kin wadek nan Kosonned en Moses duwen samworo kan en Tehnpas Sarawio ar kin kauwehla kosonned en Sapado, ni ar kin doadoahk rahnen Sapad koaros, re ahpw sohte kin wiahkihda dihp? ⁶ Kumwail en ese pwe mie met emen me lapalapasang Tehnpas Sarawio. ⁷ Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih: ‘I sohte kin anahne meirong en mahn, pwe kadek oh kalahngan.’ Eri, ma kumwail uhdahn wehwehki mouren mahsen pwoatet, kumwail sohte pahn kin kadeikada me mwakelekel kan; ⁸ pwe Nein-Aramas me pil Kaunepen rahnen Sapad.”

*Ohl emen me Mwoator Apali Peh
(Pil tehk Mk 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11)*

⁹ Sises lao ketiketla sang wasao, e ahpw ketilong nan sinakoke ehu. ¹⁰ A iet, ohl emen, me mwoator apali peh, iang mihmi wasao. Pil ekei aramas mihmi wasao me kin reperepen mehn kadipohng Sises. Irail eri idek reh, “E soh kin uh Wong atail Kosonnedo aramas en kakehlahda me soumwahu men rahnen Sapad?” ¹¹ Ih eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ihs rehmwail me nah sihpw men mie me pwupwudiong nan pwoahr loal ehu rahnen Sapad, e seu pahn pitipit ale oh kihda sang nan pwoahro? ¹² A ia duwen, aramas seu kesempwalsang sihpw? Iei me atail Kosonnedo mweidohng kitail, kitail en kak sewese emen ni rahnen Sapad.” ¹³ Sises eri mahsanihong ohlo, “Kaphwei pehmwen.”

Ohlo ahpw kaphla peho, e ahpw mwahula ahnsowohte, duwehte pali teio. ¹⁴ Parisi ko ahpw pedoisang nan imwen kapakapo oh pokonpene pwe en kapwungada duwen ar pahn kammatahla Sises.

Sapwellimen Koht Papah me Pilipildahro

15 Sises lao mwahngihada met, e ahpw ketiketla sang wasao; lapalahn pokon ehu ahpw idawechnla. A e ahpw ketin kakehlahda irail koaruhsie me sounwahu ko, 16 oh ketin kehkehlingkihong irail re en dehr kin lohkiseli duwen ih. 17 Ih duwen me Koht ketin mahsanihong soukohp Aiseia pwe en patowanohng aramas akan, 18 “Tet ei laduwo, me I piladahr, kompoakepahio me I kin popohlki. I pahn audehkihda Ngeni, oh e pahn padahkihong aramas koaros duwen pwungen ei kadeik. 19 E sohte pahn kamworongada wasa, e sohte pahn weriwer, e pil sohte pahn lokaia ni ngihl laud pohn ahl akan; 20 sohte ahlek pu pwoat e pahn kauwehla, sohte lamp me pahn kunlahr ehu e pahn kakunla, sapwellime pwuhng lao pahn kaunda wasa; 21 oh tohn wehi koaros pahn koapworopworkihla mware.”

Sises oh Peelsepwul

(Pil tehk Mk 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23)

22 Eri, aramas ekei ahpw wadohng Sises ohl me maskun oh lohteng men pwehki ngehn suwed eh tiadahr powe. Sises eri ketin kakehlahda ohlo; e ahpw lokaiahda oh kilangada wasa. 23 Aramas koaros eri malamalawangkihla oh ndinda, “Kaidehkin ih kisehn kadaudok en Depito men?”

24 Parisi ko lao rongada met, re ahpw nda, “E kin kausasang ngehn suwed akan rehn aramas pwehki Peelsepwul, kaunen ngehn suwed kan, me kin kihong manaman en wia met.”

25 Sises mwahngih ar lamalam, iei me e ketin mahsanihkihong irail, “Wehi ehu me towe kan pahn uhpene oh peipene nanpwungahr, sohte pahn mour werei. Oh kahnimw ehu de peneinei ehu me towe kan pahn uhpene nanpwungahr oh peipene, uhdahn pahn mwerpeseng! 26 Eri, ma ekei pahn uh Wong ekei nan wehin Sehdan, met wehwehki me wehin Sehdan pwalpesengehr oh e pahn mwardang mwerpeseng. 27 Kumwail ndinda me I kin kausasang ngehn suwed kan pwehki Peelsepwul eh kin kihong ie manaman en kausasang. Eri a, ihs me kin kihong iangamwail kan manaman en kausasang ngehn suwed akan? Pein iangamwail kan kadehdehiong kumwail duwen amwail sapwung! 28 Eri soh, pwe Ngenen Koht me kin ketikihong ie manaman en kausasang ngehn suwed kan rehn aramas, iei met me kasalehda duwen Wehin Koht eh leledohngkumwailehr.

²⁹ “Sohte aramas emen kak wehdpeseng imwen ohl kehlail emen oh pirapahla eh kepwe kan, ma e sohte salihedi mahs me kehlailo; e ahpw pahn kulihasang eh kepwe kan.

³⁰ “Mehmen me sohte iang uhpalihkin ie, nahn e kin pelian ie; oh mehmehmen me sohte kin iang ie dolungpene, nahn e kin kamwepeseng. ³¹ Iei me I ndakihong kumwail: me dihp koaros oh soangen lahlahwe koaros kak lapwasang aramas akan; a ihte, dipen lahlahwe Ngehn Sarawi, me sohte kak lapwasang. ³² Mehmen me pahn lahlahwe Nein-Aramas, dipeo pahn lapwasang; a mehmehmen me pahn lahlahwe Ngehn Sarawi, e sohte pahn lapwasang, met oh pil kokkohlahte.”

Tuhke pwoat oh Wah kan
(*Pil tehk Luk 6.43-45*)

³³ “Ma kumwail padokedi tuhke mwahu, e pahn wa mwahu. Ma kumwail padokedi tuhke suwed pwoat, e pahn wa suwed. Pwe kumwail kin esehki iren tuhke kan wahrail akan. ³⁴ A ia duwen kumwail me rasehng sineik kan? Ia duwen amwail lokaia kan eh kak mwahu, nan amwail loal suwed? Pwe ewen aramas kin kapwadewei audepen nan kapehde. ³⁵ Aramas mwahu men kin kasalehda mehkot mwahu pwehki eh direki me mwahu; a aramas suwed men kin kasalehda mehkot suwed pwehki eh direki me suwed.

³⁶ “Eri, kumwail en ese pwe ni Rahnen Kadeiko, aramas koaros uhdahn pahn pwukoahki lokaia mwahl koaros me re wiahier. ³⁷ Pwe pein amwail koasoi kan me pahn kadeingkumwailda; re pahn kasalehda amwail mwakelekel de amwail dipan.”

Pekpen Manaman ehu
(*Pil tehk Mk 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32*)

³⁸ Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei oh Parisi kei ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing at Sounpadahk, se men kilang ehu manamanen sang rehmwi.”

³⁹ A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ia uwen suwed oh soaloalopwoat en aramas en ahnsou wet kan! Kumwail pekipeki rehi ehu manamanen? Eri soh, ihte manaman me pahn kohieng kumwailen, manaman en soukohp Sona.

⁴⁰ Pwe duwen Sona eh mihmihki nan kapehd en rohso rahn siluh oh pwohng silipwong, ih duwen Nein-Aramas eh pahn mihmihte rahn siluh oh pwohng silipwong pahn sampah. ⁴¹ Ni Rahnen Kadeiko, tohn Ninipe kan pahn uhwong kumwail oh kadeingkumwailda, pwehki ar koluhla

12:29: Dop 8.3. **12:30:** Mk 9.40. **12:32:** Luk 12.10. **12:33:** Sir 27.6; Mad. 7.20; Luk 6.44. **12:34:** Mad. 3.7; 23.33; Luk 3.7; b Mad. 15.18; Luk 6.45. **12:38:** Mad. 16.1; Mk 8.11; Luk 11.16. **12:39:** Mad. 16.4; Mk 8.12. **12:40:** Sona 1.17.

oh wiliakapwala ni ar rongada en Sona kapahreko; a iet, kumwail en ese pwe me mihmi meto, iei e lapalapasang Sona.

⁴² Ni Rahnen Kadeiko, lih nanmwarkien Sipa men pahn uhwong kumwail oh kadeingkumwailda, pwehki eh seiloak sang ni imwin sampah pwe en ketidohng karonge padahk kupwurokong en Solomon; a met, kumwail en ese pwe me mihmi meto, iei e lapalapasang Solomon.”

Ngehn Saut Pwurodohng nan Dewe
(*Pil tehk Luk 11.24-26*)

⁴³ “Ngehn saut lao kin kohieisang rehn aramas emen, e kin kohkohseli nan sapwtehn, raparapahki wasa e pahn kommoaldi ie. A ni eh sohte kin diar, ⁴⁴ e kin mengimengloalki, ‘I pahn pwurowohng nan imweio wasa I pidoisang ieo.’ Ih eri lao kin pwurolong oh diar eh tehnlahr oh mwakelekellahr oh kapwadahr, ⁴⁵ e ahpw kin kohieisang, ale ngehn isimen me suwedsang, irail ahpw kin pedolong loale oh kousoanla ie. A ni imwilah, aramas meno kin suwedsang nin tapio. Ih duwen me pahn wiawihong aramas suwed en dih wet.”

Inen Sises oh Rie kan
(*Pil tehk Mk 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21*)

⁴⁶ Sises ketin mahmahseniong pokono, a ineo oh rie ko pa lel likin ihmwo. Re uh liki oh sekerehki me re men tuhwong. ⁴⁷ A emen tohn ihmwo ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Komw mwahngih pwe inomwi oh riomwi kei patopato liki, oh men tuhwong komwi.”

⁴⁸ A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ihs me inei? Ihs me riei?” ⁴⁹ Ih eri ketin kapahla limeo oh idihada sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, mahsanih, “Ien inei oh riei kan! ⁵⁰ Pwe me kin kapwaiada kupwur en Semei me ketiket nanleng, iei me riei ohl, riei lih, oh inei.”

13

Karasaras en Sounkamwarak
(*Pil tehk Mk 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*)

¹ Ni rahnohte Sises ketiketla sang ni ihmwo, e ahpw ketila ketidiong ni keilen leho, wasa e pahn ketin wia ie sapwellime padahk. ² A lapalahn pokon ehu ahpw kapilpene. Ih eri ketidahng pohn pwoht ehu oh ketidiong powe; a pokono mi ni oaroahro. ³ E ahpw mahseniong irail, kaukauwehwehda soahng tohto ni karasaras.

E mahsanih, “Mie sounkamwarak emen me kohieilahng kamwarak eh kisin werentuhke kei. ⁴ A ni eh kamwakamwarak, ekei werentuhke ko pwupwudiong pohn

kisinal akan en nan mwahto, oh menpihr kei ahpw pihrho kangala. ⁵ A ekei mwerediong nan wasa takain, wasa me pwehl pedeped mi ie. Re wosada mwiadang, pwehki pwehlo eh sohte loal. ⁶ A ni ketipin eh dakerada kisin werentuhke ko me ahpwtehn wos, re ahpw mwatooredi oh mengila, pwehki kalewahr sohte lel wasa loal. ⁷ Ekei kisin werentuhke ko pwupwudiong nanpwungen dihpw tekatek kei. A dihpw tekatek ko lao keirda, re kasokehla kisin tuhke ko. ⁸ Ekei mwerediong nan wasa pwelmwahu, wosada oh keirda oh kihda waren kaparapar: ekei war epwiki, ekei war woneisek, oh ekei war silihsek.”

⁹ Sises eri kaimwisekala sapwellime padahk wet, mahsanih, “Eri, kumwail rong, ma mie salengamwail mehn rong wasa!”

Kahrepen Karasaras kan
(*Pil tehk Mk 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10*)

¹⁰ Tohnpadahk ko eri keiong mpen Sises oh idek reh, “Dahme komw kin ketin doadoahngkihki karasaras ong irail, ni omwi kin mahseniong irail?”

¹¹ A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Pwehki e mweimweiong kumwail en ese soahng rir kan en Wehin Koht, a ong irail, soh. ¹² Pwe aramas emen me ahneki mehkot, kalaudpe pil pahn kohwong pwe en ahneki me laudsang. A me sohte ahneki mehkot, a mehkis me mihmi reh pahn kohsang. ¹³ Ih met kahrepen ei kin lokaiahkihong irail ni karasaras: pwe re kin kilang, re ahpw sohte kin tehk; re kin rong, re ahpw sohte kin men rong de dehdehki. ¹⁴ Iei me kokohp en Aiseia pweida mehlel reh rail, me ketihtihki, ‘Kumwail pahn rongorong, ahpw sohte wehwehki; kumwail pahn kilikilang, ahpw sohte dehdehki.

¹⁵ Pwe kapehd en aramas pwukat keptakailahr,

salengarail kan ponlahr,

oh masarail kan rotalahr.

Pwe ma soh, re pahn kilangki masarail kan,

re pahn rongki salengarail kan,

re pahn dehdehki kapehdirail kan,

re ahpw pahn wekidekiong ie, Koht ahpw ketin mahsanih,

a I ahpw pahn kakehlairailda.’

¹⁶ “A kumwail, meid pai kumwail! Pwehki masamwail kan kin kilang wasa oh salengamwail kan kin rong wasa.

¹⁷ Kumwail en ese pwe soukohp tohto oh me lelepek tohto anahne kowahlap kilang dahme kumwail kilikilang, re ahpw sohte kak, re pil men rong dahme kumwail rongorong, re ahpw sohte mwahn rong.”

*Sises ketin Kawehwehda Karasaras en Sounkamwarako
(Pil tehk Mk 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15)*

¹⁸ “Kumwail eri rong oh padahngki wehwehn karasaras en sounkamwarako. ¹⁹ Irail kan me kin rong mahsen duwen Wehin Koht, ahpw sohte kin wehwehki, re rasehng kisin werentuhke me pwupwudiong pohn kisinial akan en nan mwahto. Ngehn suwed ahpw kin kohdo oh adihasang dahme kin kamweremwerdiong nan kapehdirail. ²⁰ Kisin werentuhke me pwupwudiong nan wasa takaino wehwehki irail kan me kin rong mahseno oh mwiadang perenkihda rongorong. ²¹ Ahpw e sohte kin tengala reh rail. Ma apwal ehu de kamakam kin lel irail pwehki mahseno, re kin mwiadang lohdi. ²² A me kamweremwerdiong nanpwungen dih pw tekatek ko, wehwehki irail kan me kin rong mahseno, ahpw anahn en sampah kan oh poakepen dipwisou kan kin kasokehla mahseno reh rail, iei me e sohte kin wahki. ²³ A me pwupwudiong nan pwelmwahwo, wehwehki irail kan me kin rong mahseno oh wehwehki mwahu mehleh; e ahpw kin wa reh rail, rehn ekei uwen tohtohn wa epwiki, a rehn ekei woneisek, a rehn ekei silihsek.”

Karasaras en Dihpw Suwed kan

²⁴ Sises pil mahsanihong irail pil apwoat karasaras: “Wehin Koht rasehng aramas emen me kamwerediong kisin war mwahu kei nan eh mwaht. ²⁵ Nipwong ehu, nindokon aramas koaros ar memeir, eh imwintihti men ahpw kohla kamweredhi weren dih pw suwed kei nanpwungen war mwahu ko, oh kohkohlansang. ²⁶ War mwahu ko lao wosada oh keirda, oh wa kan pwerla, dih pw suwed ko ahpw pil pwarada. ²⁷ En ohlo eh ladu ko ahpw pwarodo reh oh patohwanohng, ‘Maing, kaidehn war mwahu kei me komw kamwerediong nan omwi mwahto? A ia duwe, dih pw suwed ko kohsang ia?’ ²⁸ Ih eri sapengkin irail, ‘Imwintihti men me wiahda met.’ A ladu ko ahpw idek reh, ‘Komw soh kupwurki se en kolahng usadahsang dih pw suwed ko?’ ²⁹ A e sapengkin irail, ‘Soh, ieremen; pwe kumwail dehr pil iangahkihsang kisin tuhke mwahu ko, ma kumwail pahn mwatihasang dih pw suwed ko. ³⁰ Kumwail mweidohng pwe irail koaros, dih pw suwed ko oh kisin tuhke mwahu ko, en keirda lao lel ahnsoun rahk. Eri, ni ahnsowo I nek ndaiong soundolung kan, ‘Kumwail usada mahs dih pw kan oh kihpene ni kapakap kei pwe en isihsla; a wahntuhke mwahu kan kumwail kihpene oh nekidala nan imwei imwen nahk.’ ”

*Karasaras en Werentuhke Tikitik
(Pil tehk Mk 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19)*

³¹⁻³² Sises pil mahsanihong irail apwoat karasaras: “Wehin Koht rasehng kisin werentuhke tikitik kis, me keieu tikitik rehn kisin werentuhke koaros. Aramas emen ahpw ale oh kamworediong nan sapwe. E lao keirda, e ahpw wiahla tuhke laud pwoat nanpwungen kisin tuhke kan koaros. Ni eh wiahla tuhke laud pwoat, menpihr kan ahpw kin pihrdo oh wiahda pasarail nin rah kan.”

*Karasaras en Ihs
(Pil tehk Luk 13.20-21)*

³³ Sises pil mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet: “Wehin Koht rasehng ihs, me lih emen ale oh doalohkihda nesen pilawa ieu, nesen pilawao pwon lao mpwosada.”

*Sises kin ketin Doadoahngki Karasaras
(Pil tehk Mk 4.33-34)*

³⁴ Mepwukat koaros Sises kin ketin padahkihong pokono ni karasaras; pwe ihte ni karasaras me e kin mahsanihong irail mehkot, ni eh kin ketin wia sapwellime padahk. ³⁵ E kin ketin wia met pwe en pweida me soukohpo mahsaniher:

“I pahn doadoahngki karasaras ni ei pahn kin koasoi ong irail,
I pahn kasalehiong irail soahng rir kan sang ni tepin kawa.”

Sises ketin Kawehwehda Karasaras en Dihpw Suwedo

³⁶ Sises eri ketiketla sang pokono oh ketilong nan ihmwehu. Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw keiong mpe oh patohwanohng, “Maing, komw ketin kawehwehiong kiht mahs karasaras en dihpw suwedo ko nan mwahto.”

³⁷ Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Sounkamwarak war mwahwo, iei Nein-Aramas; ³⁸ mwahto iei sampah; war mwahwo, iei aramas akan me towedahr Wehin Koht; dihpw suwed ko, iei aramas akan me iengen Sehndan; ³⁹ oh imwintihio me kamwerehdi weren dihpw suwed ko, iei Tepil. Ahsoun rahk, iei imwin kawa; oh tohndoadoahk kan, iei tohnleng kan. ⁴⁰ Eri, duwen dihpw suwed ar kin oaroahrpene oh isihsla nan kisiniei, e pil pahn duwehte ni imwin kawa: ⁴¹ Nein-Aramas pahn poaronepeseng sapwellime tohnleng kan pwe re en kapokonepene sang nan eh Wehio irail koaros me kin kahrehiong aramas dihpa, oh me suwed teikan koaros, ⁴² pwe re en keseirailahng nan uhmw mwehl, wasa re pahn sengiseng ie oh ngihrail kan tehtehrek. ⁴³ A me lelepek kan pahn lingalingla nan Wehin Samarailo duwehte ketipin. Eri, kumwail rong, ma mie salengamwail mehn rong wasa!”

Karasaras en Pai Kesempwal Rir eh

44 “Wehin Koht rasehng pai kesempwal rir ehu, me wie ekiek pahn pwehl nan sahpw ehu. Aramas emen ahpw diarada pahn pwelen sahpwo, e ahpw pwurehng ekihla pahn pwehlo. Ih eri pereperen kohla netkihla mehkoaros me e ahneki oh pwurala pwainda sahpwo.”

Karasaras en Takai Kesempwal ehu

45 “Pil Wehin Koht rasehng sounnet emen me reperepen takai kesempwalseli. 46 E lao diarada me ieu me keieu kesempwahlie, e ahpw kohla netkihla eh dipwisou kan koaros, pwe en pwainda takai kesempwalo.”

Karasaras en Uhk

47 “Pil ehu, Wehin Koht rasehng uhk pwoat me kin sehkpe-seng nansed pwe en kehldi soangen mwahmw koaros. 48 Ni eh diralahr, soused kan ahpw kin wurahdekidahng ni oaroahr oh mwohndi pwe re en pilehng mwomw mwahu kan nan ar pekid kan, a me sakanakan kan kin lekdekla. 49 Eri, ih duwen me pahn wiawi ni imwin kawa: tohnlang kan pahn pekederpeseng pwe en katohrehsang aramas suwed kan rehn me mwahu kan, 50 oh kesepwekeirailahng nan uhmw mwehl, wasa re pahn sengiseng ie oh ngihrail kan tehtehrek.”

Kepwe Kesempwal me Kapw oh me Mering

51 Sises eri ketin keinemwe rehail, “Kumwail wehwehki soahng pwukat koaros?”

A irail patohwanohng, “Ei Maing, se wehwehki.”

52 A e ahpw uhd mahsanihong irail, “Eri, met wehwehki me sounpadahk koaros en Kosonnedo me pahn wiahla tohn-padahk nan Wehin Koht, re rasehng kaunen peneinei men me kin kapwarehda sang nan imwe imwen nahk kepwe kapw oh kepwe mering kan.”

Sises ketin Sekeniken pahn mehn Nasaret

(Pil tehk Mk 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30)

53 Kedekedeo, Sises lao ketin kaimwisekala karasaras pwukat, e ahpw ketiketla sang wasao, 54 ketiketlahng nan uhdakeo. E ahpw ketin kawehwehda mahsen en Koht nan arail sinakokeo. Irail ahpw pwuriamweikihla, ndinda, “E padahngki sang ia soangen loalokonget? Oh sapwellime manaman akan kohsang ia? 55 Kaidehkin ine Mery, oh rie kan, Seims, Sosep, Saimon, oh Sudas? 56 Rie lih kan koaros soh kin mihmi rehtail? Eri, e padahngki sang ia soahng pwukat koaros?” 57 Irail eri soaikala Sises.

A Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “Aramas akan kin wauneki soukohp akan wasa koaros likin nan ar kahnimw

oh nan ar peneinei.” ⁵⁸ Ih eri sohte wiahda manaman tohto wasao, pwehki ar seupwoson.

14

Sohn Sounpapidais Kamakamala

(Pil tehk Mk 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9)

¹ Ni ahnsowo Erod, kaunen Kalili, ahpw karongehda duwen Sises. ² Ih eri mahsanihong sapwellime papah ko, “Uhdahn iei Sohn Sounpapidais met, me pwurehngehr mourda, ihme e wiewiahki manaman pwukat.”

³ Pwe Erod ketin saikidi Sohn oh ketikihong nan selipe oh kapedolong nan imweteng. E ketin wiahda met pwehki Erodias, en rie Pilip eh pwoud. ⁴ Pwe Sohn kin mahsanihong Erod, “E sohte mweimweiong komwi en ale lih menen.”

⁵ Erod uhdahn men kemehla Sohn, ahpw e perki kowahlap pwehki mehn Suhs ako ar kin wiahki Sohn soukohp emen.

⁶ Ni rahnen ipwidien Erod, nein Erodias serepeino ahpw uhda oh kahkahlek mwohn pokono nan tehnpaso. Erod inenen perenkihda kowahlap, ⁷ e ahpw inoukihda oh kahukihong serepeino me e pahn mweidohng mehkot sohte lipilipil me e pahn peki.

⁸ Ni serepeino eh lao pwilikihsang eh nohno, e ahpw peki rehn Erod, “Komw ketikidohng ie ahnsou wet moangen Sohn Sounpapidais nan ehu dahl.”

⁹ Nanmwarkio ahpw kupwursuwedkihla, a pwehki kahula oh inou me e ketin wiadahr mwohn tohn kamadipwo koaros, e mahsanih pwe en serepeino eh pekipeko en pweida. ¹⁰ Ih eri poaronla pwe moangen Sohn en lupsang nan imwetengo.

¹¹ Moangen Sohn ahpw wisikdo mi nan dahl ehu, ahpw kohieng serepeino; e ahpw uhda walahng eh nohno. ¹² Nein Sohn tohnpadahk ko ahpw pwarodo, ale kahlepeo, oh nekidediong nan sousou. Irail ahpw kohla kairehki Sises.

Sises ketin Katungoalehda Ohl Limekid

(Pil tehk Mk 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Sohn 6.1-14)

¹³ Ni Sises eh ketin karongehda rohng pwoatet, e ahpw ketiketla sang wasao, ketin iangala pwoht ehu, ketlahng kalapwukala wasa kis. Ni aramas ako ar rongada met, re ahpw pil mweselsang nan ar kahnimw kan oh idawehnla sapasapal kohla. ¹⁴ Ni eh ketin keredihsang pohn pwohto, e mahsanihada lapalahn pokon ehu; e ahpw ketin kakehlahda me soumwahu ko reh rail. ¹⁵ Nin soutikpene, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw keiong mpe, patohwanohng, “Maing, wasa pwingier oh sapwtehn ehu met. Komw ketin kupwure

oh ketin kadarpeseng pokon wet pwe re en patolahng pein pwain ar tungoal kisin mwenge nan kisin kahnimw kan.”
¹⁶ A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Sohte kahrepen ar pahn kohkohpeseng; pein kumwail nek katungoale irail.”
¹⁷ A irail patohwanohng, “Sohte mehкот reht wasaht, ihte lopwon en pilawa limau oh kisin mwomw riakis.”
¹⁸ A Sises ketin mahsanih, “Eri, kumwail wadohng ie.”
¹⁹ Ih eri mahsanihong pokono en mwohndiong pohn reh kan; e ahpw ketin ale lopwon en pilawa limawo oh kisin mwomw riakiso, mahsendalahng nanleng oh kapingkalahngkihong Koht. E ahpw ketin pilitikipeseng lopwon en pilawa limawo oh ketikihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, tohnpadahk ko ahpw uhd nehkohng pokono.
²⁰ Irail koaros eri kepin konot oh medla; tohnpadahk ko ahpw deukada luhwen konoto oh kadirehla kopwou eisek riau.
²¹ Tohtohn ohl me iang konot wet me limekid, lih oh seri kan sohte wadawadohng.

Sises ketin Alu Pohn Leho
(Pil tehк Mk 6.45-52; Sohn 6.15-21)

²² Sises eri ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko re en keradahng pohn pwoht ehu oh tiengla palio leho, ni ahnsou eh pahn ketin kadarpeseng pokono.
²³ Ni eh ketin kadarihrpeseng, e ahpw ketidahla kalapwukala pohn dohl ehu oh loulou ie. E ahpw ketikette wasao kelekelehpw, wasa lao rotorotpene.
²⁴ Ih ahnsowo me pwohto dohlahr oh miher nanwerengen leho, pedipediang kohla oh pwungup-wungudengkiseli iloak en nan leho.
²⁵ Kedekedeo, kodahng ninsohrah, nanpwungen kulok siluh oh weneu, Sises ahpw ketila reh rail, ketiket kohla pohn leho.
²⁶ Ni tohnpadahk ko ar kilangada eh ketiket kohla pohn leho, re ahpw masepwehkada kowahlap oh weriwerki ar masakadahro, ndinda, “Eni men!”

²⁷ A Sises mwadangete mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail koapworopwor; ngehi met, kumwail dehr masepwehk!”

²⁸ A Piter ahpw patohwanlahng, “Maing at Kaun, ma uhdahn komwi men, a komw mahsanih pwe I en patohwei rehmwi alu pohn lehn.”

²⁹ Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Nna, kohdo!” Piter eri keredihsang pohn pwohto, sok pohn leho pwe en patolahng rehn Sises.
³⁰ A ni eh pehmada uklahn kisiniengo, e salohda oh tapihada pahn kihrla; e ahpw werda, patohwan, “Maing, komw ketin kupwure ie!”

³¹ Ni ahnsowohte Sises ketin kapahla limeo oh ketin kolada, mahsanih, “Ke meid pwoson tikitik! Dahme ke peikasalki?”
³² Ira ahpw ketidahng pohn pwohto, kisiniengo ahpw tokedi.

³³ Tohn padahko ko eri poaridiong Sises pohn pwohto, patohwanohng, “Mehlelete me komwi me Sapwellimen Kohto!”

*Sises ketin Kakehlahda me Soumwahu kan nan Kenesaret
(Pil tehk Mk 6.53-56)*

³⁴ Irail eri kotehla leho oh ketila peidi Kenesaret. ³⁵ Ni tohn wasao ar kadehdehda Sises, re ahpw pakairkihong me soumwahu kan en wasao oh limwah kan koaros pwe re en wisikpenehng rehn Sises. ³⁶ Re ahpw pekihda reh en ketin mweidohng pwe me soumwahu ko en patohwan doahkehte pwungipen sapwellime likowo. Eri, koaros me kin doahke pwungipen sapwellime likowo, re kin kehlailda.

15

*Padahk en mehn Mahs ako
(Pil tehk Mk 7.1-13)*

¹ Eri, Parisi kei oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei ahpw pwarodo sang Serusalem, re ahpw kalelapak rehn Sises, patohwan, ² “Dahme sapwellimomwi tohn padahk kan kin mwamwahlikihki tiahk kodoudou sang samatail mehn mahs ako, ni ar sohte kin omwiomw mwohn ar kin mwenge?”

³ Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “A kumwail dahme kumwail pil kin mwamwahlikihki kosonned en Koht, pwe kumwail en dadaur pein amwail tiahk kan? ⁴ Pwe Koht ketin mahsanih, ‘Ke en kahkahki semomw oh inomw’, oh ‘Mehmen me pahn lahlahwe seme de ine pahn kamakamala’. ⁵ A kumwail ahpw kin padahngkihwei ma mehmen me ahneki mehkot me e kak sewesehki seme de ine, e ahpw nda, ‘Met sapwellimen Koht,’ ⁶ dene e solahr pahn kahkahki seme. Eri, ih duwen amwail kin mwamwahliki mahsen en Koht pwe kumwail en daur pein amwail tiahk kan. ⁷ Mwalaun amwailen! Melelete pwe e uhdahn pwungiong kumwail me soukohp Aiseia kohpadahro, me mahsanih,

⁸ ‘Koht mahsanih, aramas pwukat kin kahkahkin ie arail lokaiiahte,
a kapehdirail kan me inenen dohsang ie.

⁹ Sohte katepen ar kin pwongih ie,
pwehki re kin padahngkihwei kosonned en aramas dene e pwilisang rehn Koht!’ ”

*Dahme kin Kasaminehla Aramas
(Pil tehk Mk 7.14-23)*

¹⁰ Sises ketin malipepene aramas ako oh mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail rong oh dehdehki mwahu met: ¹¹ kaidehkin me kohwohng nan ewen aramas me kin kasaminehla, pwe me kin kohsang nan ewe.”

¹² Tohnpadahk ko eri keiong mpe oh patohwanohng, “Komw mwahngih duwen Parisi ko ar mwakarkidahr me komw ahpwtehn mahsanihen?”

¹³ A e ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Tuhke koaros me Semei me ketiket nanleng sohte ketin padokedi, pahn usuhsdahsang. ¹⁴ Kumwail dehr nsenohkin irail; pwe sounkaweid maskun kei irail. Eri, ma sounkaweid maskun men pahn kahluwa emen maskun, ira koaros pahn pwupwudiong nan pwoahr.”

¹⁵ Piter eri patohwanohng, “Maing, komw ketin kawehwiong kiht karasaras pwoaten.” ¹⁶ A Sises ketin mahsanih, “Da? Kumwail saikinte marainla duwehte meteiko? ¹⁷ Kumwail sehse me mehkoaros me kin kohlong nan ewen aramas, kin kohdihla nan kapehde, oh ahpw kin kohiesang ni paliwere? ¹⁸ A mehkan me kin kohiesang nan ewe, kin tepisang nan kapehde, oh ih me kin kasaminehla aramas.

¹⁹ Pwe lamalam suwed kan kin pwilisang nan kapehd en aramas oh kin kahrehda kam aramas, kamwahl, nenek, pirap, likamw, oh karaun likamw ape. ²⁰ Ih soahng pwukat me kin kasaminehla aramas; a kaidehkin mwenge ahpw sohte omwiomw.”

*En Lih Emen Eh Pwoson
(Pil tehk Mk 7.24-30)*

²¹ Sises eri ketiketla sang wasao, ketiketlahng wasa kis limwahn kahnimw en Dair oh Saidon. ²² A iet lihen Kenan men, me kin koukousoan wasao, ahpw pwarala reh, ngihl laudida, patohwanohng, “Maing, komwi me kisehn kadaudok en Depit, komw ketin kupwure ie mahs. Nei serepein men mie me ngehn suwed tiadahp powe; e kin mihmi nan apwal laud.”

²³ A Sises sohte mwahn ketin sapeng. Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw keiong mpe oh ngidingid, patohwanohng, “Komw ketin kadarala mahs lihen pwe me kedirepw, pwe e weriwer kohdo mwuritail!”

²⁴ A Sises ketin sapeng, “Ngehi I pekederdohngete rehn sihpnwen wehin Israel ko me salongalahr.”

²⁵ A liho keilahngete kelepwikihdiong mwohn aluweluwe kan, patohwan, “Maing, komw ketin sewese ie!” ²⁶ A Sises mahsanih, “E sohte konehng khsang kenen seri kan kanarail mwenge oh keselahng kidi kan.”

²⁷ A liho patohwanohng, “Mehlel, Maing; ahpw kidi kan pil kin kang mweremwer en kisin mwenge kan me kin pwupwudihsang nin tehpel en ar soumas akan.”

²⁸ Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanihong, “Eri, lih! Omw pwosonen me laud! E pahn wiawihong uhk duwen me ke inengieng.” Ni ahsowohte nah serepeino pa kehlailda.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Aramas Tohto

²⁹ Sises eri ketiketla sang wasao, ketin peianla oaroahr en Lehen Kalili. E ahpw ketidahla pohn dohl ehu oh ketidiong wasao. ³⁰ Lapalahn pokon ahpw kohpene reh, ekei me wa me nehtuk kei, a ekei kahre me maskun kei, a ekei me dengideng, a ekei me lohteng kei, oh soangen soumwahu tohto teikan, re ahpw kin pwilikihdiong mwohn aluweluwe kan; e ahpw kin ketin kakehleirailda. ³¹ Pokono ahpw kin pwuriamweikihla ar kin kilangada duwen me lohteng kan ar kin lokaiahda, me poakolong kan ar mwahula, me nehtuk kan ar kin aluhki neh pokon, oh me maskun kan ar kin kilangada wasa; re ahpw kin kapikapingahki Koht en Israel.

Sises ketin Katungoalehda Aramas Pakkid

(Pil tehk Mk 8.1-10)

³² Sises eri ketin malipepene sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh mahsanihong irail, “I poakelahr pokon wet, pwe rahnehr siluh me re mihmihki rehi, oh met solahr kanarail kisin mwenge. A I sohte men kadarirailpeseng, nan ar sohte mwenge, pwe re de kohpeseng oh lipwongmasala naniel akan.” ³³ Tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohwanohng, “Se pahn patohwan sang ia kisin sak nan sapwtehn wet me pahn itar ong pokon wet?”

³⁴ Sises eri keinemwe reh rail, mahsanih, “Lopwon en pilawa depe mie rehmwail?”

A irail patohwanohng, “Me isuh, oh pil kisin mwomw kei.”

³⁵ Sises eri mahsanihong pokono en mwohndiong nannpwel. ³⁶ Ih eri ketin ale lopwon isuhwo oh kisin mwomw ko, oh loulouki; e ahpw ketin pilitikipeseng oh ketikihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, tohnpadahk ko ahpw uhd nehkohng pokono. ³⁷ Irail koaros eri kepin konot oh medla. Tohnpadahk ko ahpw deukada luhwen konoto oh kadirehla kopwou isuh. ³⁸ Tohtohn ohl me iang kepin konot wet me pakkid, lih oh seri kan sohte iang wadawadohng.

³⁹ Sises eri ketin kadarihpeseng; e ahpw ketidahng pohn pwoht ehu oh sipallahng limwahn Makadan.

16

Pekpen Manaman ehu

(Pil tehk Mk 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56)

¹ Parisi oh Sadusi kei ahpw patohdo rehn Sises pwe re en lidipihedi, iei me re patohwan pekihki en ketin wiahiong irail

ehu manamanen, pwe en kasalehda en Koht eh ketin kadehde duwen ih. ² Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ni eh kin soutikpene, kumwail kin nda, ‘Lakapw e pahn kaselel, pwe pahnlahng me poh weitahta.’ ³ A nimenseng kumwail kin nda, ‘Rahnwet e pahn keteu, pwe pahnlahng me poh weitahta oh mahliok.’ Eri, kumwail kak kasawihada iren ahnsou sang ni mwomwen pahnlahng; ahpw kumwail sohte kak kasawihada kilel kan duwen ahnsou pwukat! ⁴ Ia uwen suwed oh soaloalopwoat en aramas en ahnsou wet kan!” E ahpw pil ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail pekipeki rehi ehu manamanen? Soh! Ihte manaman me pahn kohieing kumwailen, manaman en Sona.”

Ih eri ketiketla sang irail, ketiketlahng ekis wasa.

Ihsen Parisi oh Sadusi kan
(Pil tehk Mk 8.14-21)

⁵ Ni tohnpadahk ko ar kotehla leho oh lel palio, re ahpw diarada me re manokehla sehrehda konotarail pilawa. ⁶ Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail mwasahn, oh kalikasang kumwail ihsen Parisi oh Sadusi kan.”

⁷ Irail eri tapihada ndindapene nanpwungarail, “E mahsanih met pwehki atail sohte wisik pilawa kohdo.”

⁸ Sises mwahngihada dahme re ndindapene nanpwungarail, ihme e ketin keinemwehki reh rail, mahsanih, “Dahme kumwail ndindahki duwen eh sohte pilawa rehmwail? Kumwail meid pwoson tikitik! ⁹ Kumwail saikinte marainla? Kumwail sohte tamataman lopwon en pilawa limawo me I piltikihpeseng rehn aramas limekido? Kopwou depe me kumwail deukada? ¹⁰ A lopwon en pilawa isuhwo rehn aramas pahkido? Kopwou depe me kumwail deukadao?

¹¹ Dahme kumwail sohte dehdehkihki me kaidehn pilawa me I ndindahki? Kumwail kalikasang kumwail ihsen Parisi oh Sadusi kan.”

¹² Tohnpadahk ko eri dehdehkihda me kaidehkin ihsen nan pilawa me re en kalikasang irail, pwe padahk en Parisi oh Sadusi ko.

En Piter eh Kadehde duwen Sises
(Pil tehk Mk 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21)

¹³ Sises eri ketiketlahng wasa kis limwahn kahnimw en Sesaria Pilipai, wasao e ahpw keinemwe rehn sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, mahsanih, “Dahme aramas akan kin ndinda duwen Nein-Aramas, ihs ih?”

¹⁴ Irail eri sapeng, patohwanohng, “Ekei kin patohwan me komwi iei Sohn Sounpapidais; a ekei dene Elaia, a ekei me Seremaia de emen soukohp ako.”

¹⁵ A Sises keinemwe rehail, “A kumwail, ihs me kumwail wiahkin ie?”

¹⁶ Saimon Piter ahpw sapeng, patohwanohng, “Komwi me Mesaiao, Sapwellimen Koht ieias.”

¹⁷ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Meid pai kowe, Saimon, nein Sohn, pwe kaidehkin aramas me kasalehiong uhk mehleh pwoatet, pwe Semei me ketiket nanleng. ¹⁸ Eri, met I ndaiong uhk, pwe kowe Piter, paipalap ehu, oh pohn paipalap wet I pahn kauwada ei mwomwohdiso. Oh mehla sohte pahn kak kalowehti. ¹⁹ I pahn kihong uhk kih kan en Wehin Koht: mehkoaros me ke pahn keinapwihdi nin sampah pil pahn keinapwihdi nanleng; oh mehkoaros me ke pahn mweidada nin sampah, e pahn mweimweida nanleng.”

²⁰ Sises eri mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, re dehpa ndaiong emen, me iei ih Mesaiao.

*Sises ketin Kohpada duwen eh pahn Lokolok oh Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mk 8.31—9.1; Luk 9.22-27)*

²¹ Sang ni ahnsowo kohla, Sises ketin tapihada mahsen sansal ong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “I uhdahn pahn kohdalahng Serusalem oh ale lokolok laud sang rehn soumas oh samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan. I pahn kamakamala, a I ahpw pahn iasada ni kesiluhwen rahn.”

²² Piter ahpw kelehpwkihla Sises oh tapihada kapwungohng, patohwan, “Maing ei Kaun, Koht ketin keinapwih soahng wet, mepwukat sohte mwahn pahn lelohng komwi!”

²³ Sises ahpw ketin pirekeksang Piter oh mahsanih, “Kohla mwuri, kowe Sehdan! Meninkau men kowe rehi, pwe ke kin lemelemehte mehkan me en aramas, a kaidehkin mehkan me sapwellimen Koht.”

²⁴ Sises eri mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Mehmen me men idawehniehdo, en tounmeteikihla pein ih, kapaikada eh lohpu, oh idawehniehdo. ²⁵ Pwe aramas emen me men doarehla eh mour, e pahn pwupwusang; a mehmen me men tounmeteikihla eh mour, pwehki ngehi, e pahn diar. ²⁶ Pwe da katepehiong aramas emen, ma e alehdi kepwe koaros en sampah pokon, e ahpw pahn pwupwusang eh mour? Sohte mehkot aramas kak kihda pwe en wiliankihla pwupwulahn eh mour. ²⁷ Pwe Nein-Aramas

pahn ketido nin lingaling en Seme, oh sapwellime tohnlang kan pahn iang; e ahpw pahn katingih emenemen aramas nin duwen eh wiewia kan. ²⁸ Kumwail en ese pwe ekei me iang mihmi met, re sohte pahn mehla, irail lao pahn kilang Nein-Aramas eh pahn ketido nin duwen Nanmwarki men.”

17

Sises ketin Wekila oh Linganla (Pil tehk Mk 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36)

¹ Mwurin rahn weneu Sises ahpw ketin kahredahla Piter oh pirieno, Seims oh Sohn, pohn nahna ileile ieu pwe re en kalapwukala ie. ² Ih eri ketin wekila mwohrail: silangi marainla duwehte ketipin, oh sapwellime likou pwetepwet linganla. ³ Tohnpadahk silimeno ahpw kilangada Moses oh Elaisa, me wie koasokoasoi ong Sises. ⁴ Piter eri patohwanohng Sises, “Maing ei Kaun, meid nohn mwahu atail ketiket met; ma komw ketin kupwurki, I pahn wiahda impwal siluh wasaht; ehu tehnpasomwi, ehu en Moses, oh en Elaisa.”

⁵ Nindokon eh patopatohwan met, pelien depwek marain pali pa kipeiraildi oh ngihl ehu peidihdo sang nan pelien depweko me mahsanih, “Iei met nei pwutak kompoake me I kin popohlki— kumwail rong sapwellime padahk!”

⁶ Tohnpadahk ko rongadahte ngihlo, masepwehkada kowahlap, iei me re poarikidiong nanpwel. ⁷ Sises ahpw ketido doahke irail oh mahsanih, “Kumwail uhda, kumwail dehr masak!” ⁸ Ni ar sarada, solahr emen me re patohwan wasao pwe Sises kelehpw.

⁹ A ni ar ketiket kohdi sang pohn nahnao, Sises ketin kehkehlingkihong irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail dehpa ndaiong emen duwen wiewia wet me kumwail udiahlehr, Nein-Aramas lao iasada sang me melahr akan.” ¹⁰ Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw idek reh, patohwanohng, “Dahme sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kin ndahki me Elaisa me pahn tiengdo mahs?”

¹¹ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Mehlel, Elaisa me pahn tiengdo, oh ih me pahn onopada mehkoaros.

¹² Ahpw iet I ndaiong kumwail me Elaisa pwarodohr, aramas akan ahpw pohnsehse, pwe re wiahiong ih mehkoaros nin duwen nsenarail. Ih me pahn pil wiahiong Nein-Aramas, me pahn pil ale lokolok sang rehrail.”

16:27: Mad. 25.31; b Mel. 62.12; Rom 2.6. **17:5:** Sen. 22.2; Mel. 2.7; Ais. 42.1; Mad. 3.17; 12.18; Mk 1.11; Luk 3.22; b Deud. 18.15. **17:5:** 2 Pit. 1.17-18.
17:10: Mal. 4.5. **17:11:** Sir 48.10. **17:12:** Mad. 11.14.

¹³ Tohnpadahk ko ahpw dehdehkihla me e ketin senser-erehkin irail Sohn Sounpapidais.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Pwutak emen me Ngehn Suwed Tiadahr Powe

(Pil tehk Mk 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43a)

¹⁴ Ni ar lellahng rehn aramas ako, ohl emen ahpw patohdo rehn Sises kelepwikihdi mwowe, ¹⁵ oh patohwanohng, “Maing, komw ketin kupwure nei pwutak emen, pwe e kin soumwahu rerrer oh kin wie lokolok laudki! Pwe soumwahwo kin lelete kesepwekediong nan kisiniei oh nan pihl pak tohto. ¹⁶ I patohwandohngehr sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan, re ahpw sohte kak kamwahuwihala.”

¹⁷ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kumwail meid nohn seupwoson oh loal suwed! Ia erein ei pahn mihmi rehmwail? Ia uwen ei pahn kanengamahiong kumwail? Eri, ia pwutako? En wisikdo met.” ¹⁸ Sises eri ketin kidahwehda ngehn suwedo rehn pwutako, ngehno ahpw kohieisang, a ni ahnsowohte pwutako pa kehlailda.

¹⁹ Tohnpadahk ko eri kalehpwla rehn Sises oh idek, patohwanohng, “Maing, dahme kahrehda kiht se sohte kak kauskihsang ngehn suwedo rehn pwutako?”

²⁰ A Sises ketin sapeng irail mahsanih, “Pwehki amwail pwoson sohte itar. Kumwail en ese pwe ma mie pwoson rehmwail, mehnda ma e pahn uwehte kisin weren kadiring kis, kumwail pahn kak ndahng nahna wet, ‘Tohrekweisang met, tohrekla mwo,’ a e pahn wiawi. Kumwail pahn kakohng mehkoaros. ²¹ [Ahpw soangen ngehn saut wet sohte kin pekeuskihsang mehkot pwe kapakapte.]”

Keriapak en Sises eh ketin Kohpada duwen eh pahn Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mk 9.30-32; Luk 9.43b-45)

²² Tohnpadahk ko koaros lao pokonpene nan wehin Kalili, Sises ketin mahsanihong irail, “Nein-Aramas nektehn peng-pengla rehn aramas akan; ²³ re pahn kemehla, ahpw ni kesiluhwen rahn e pahn iasada.”

Tohnpadahk ko eri nsensuwedkihla kowahlap mahsen wet.

Sises Ketikihda Sapwellime Daksis ong Tehnpas Sarawio

²⁴ Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko lao ketidohng Kaper-naum, a iet sounrik daksis kei en Tehnpas Sarawio keiong mpen Piter oh idek, “Ia duwen amwail sounpadahk, e kin iang kihda daksis en Tehnpas Sarawio, de soh?”

²⁵ Piter eri sapeng, “Iei, e kin iang ketkihda.”

Piter lao patohlong nan ihmwo, Sises ahpw mwadangete mahsanihong, “Saimon, dahme omw lamalam ong irair wet? Nanmwarkien sampah kan kin rikasang ia ar daksis kan, de ar nohpwei kan? Sang rehn sapwellimarail seri kan, de sang rehn mehn liki kan?”

²⁶ Piter ahpw patohwanohng, “Sang rehn mehn liki kan.”

Sises eri ketin mahsanih, “Eri, ma ih duwen men, a sapwellimen nanmwarki seri sohte uhdahn pahn iang kihda daksis. ²⁷ Eri soh, pwe kitail dehr kamwakarakhida sounrik daksis kan, kohwei nan lehn, kakihrdi ehu kehsen, oh keieun mwahmw me ke pahn apihada, kasarapeseng ewe, ke ahpw pahn diar sens kei loale, me pahn itarohng pwainla ata daksis; ke ahpw ale oh kihong irail pweinen ata daksis.”

18

Ihs me Keieu Lapalap nan Wehin Koht?

(Pil tehk Mk 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48)

¹ Ni ahnsowohte tohnpadahk ko keiong mpen Sises oh kalelapak reh, “Ihs me keieu lapalap nan Wehin Koht?”

² Sises eri malipedohng reh kisin seri kis, ketikihdiong nanpwungarail ³ oh mahsanih, “Kumwail en ese pwe ma kumwail sohte wekila oh rasehngala kisin seri kan, kumwail sohte pahn pedolong nan Wehin Koht. ⁴ Pwe me kin aktitikit oh rasehngala kisin seri menet, ih me keieu lapalap nan Wehin Koht. ⁵ Oh me kin kasamwo kisin seri duwehte met ni mwarei, e kin kasamwo ie.”

Kahrehiong Nan Dihp

(Pil tehk Mk 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2)

⁶ “Mehmen me pahn kahrehiong en emen me tikitik pwukat me pwoson ie eh pahn dipada, e pahn mwahwong ma lapalahn peitehl ehu pahn pirapiriong nin tepinwere e ahpw kekihrlahng nan kepin madau. ⁷ Meid suwediong sampah mehn kau pwukat en kin pwarada! Eri soh, soahng pwukat pahn kin mie ahnsou koaros - ahpw meid suwediong aramaso me mehn kau pwukat tepisang reh!

⁸ “Ma apali pehmw oh apali nehmwen kahrehiong uhk nan dihp, lupukasang oh kesehweisang uhk, pwe e mwahwong uhk pedolong nan mour soutuk peh pali oh neh pali sang peh oh neh pokon lekdeklahng nan kisiniei soutuk. ⁹ Oh ma apali mesomwen me kin kahrehiong uhk nan dihp, pwadikasang oh kesehweisang uhk, pwe e mwahwong uhk pedolong nan mour soutuk mas pali sang mas pokon lekdeklahng nan kisinieien nan ehl.”

Karasaras en Sihpw me Salongalahr
(*Pil tehk Luk 15.3-7*)

¹⁰“Kumwail kaleke pwe kumwail dehr mwamwahlki emen me tikitik pwukat. Kumwail en ese pwe arail tohnleng kin aririh Semei me ketiket nanleng ahnsou koaros. ¹¹ [Pwe Nein-Aramas ketidohng kamourala me salongalahr akan]

¹²“Dahme kumwail lemeleme? Ma aramas emen naineki sihpw epwiki, emen irail ahpw salongala, e seu pahn mweidala mahs me duwehk duwemenore en mwengemwengeseli pohn nahna, a e ahpw pahn kohwei raparapahkiseli me salongalahro? ¹³ A ma e pahn diarada, kumwail en ese pwe eh perenki memeno inenen laudsang eh perenki me duwehk duwemenore me sohte salongala. ¹⁴ Ih pil duwen Samamwail me ketiket nanleng, e sohte kin ketin kupwurki emen me tikitik pwukat en kin salongala.”

Mahkohng Riomw me kin Wia Suwediong Uhk

¹⁵“Ma riomw wiahda dihpiong uhk, kohwei reh oh kapwungohng dipeo. Ahpw met en wiawi nanpwungamwahte. Ma e pahn rong uhk, eri a, ke kasapahldohr riomwo. ¹⁶ A ma e sohte pahn rong uhk, a emen de riemen en ianguhkada, pwe me riemenore de silimeno en wia kadehdehn soahng koaros nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih. ¹⁷ A ma e pil sohte men rong irail, a ke lelki mwomwohdiso. A ma e pil sohte men rong mwomwohdiso, a wiahkihla ih mehn liki men de sounrik daksis men.”

Manaman en Salihedi oh Lapwahda

¹⁸“I men kumwail koaros en ese pwe mehkoaros me kumwail pahn keinapwihdi nin sampah, e pahn pil keinapwihdi nanleng; oh mehkoaros me kumwail pahn mweidada nin sampah, e pahn pil mweimweida nanleng.

¹⁹“A pil eh, ma riemen rehmwail pahn miniminkipene ara kapakap nin sampah oh peki mehkot, e uhdahn pahn pweiong ira sang rehn Semei me ketiket nanleng. ²⁰ Pwe wasa kis me riemen de silimen kin kohpene ie ni mwarei, I kin iang irail mi wasao.”

Karasepen Ladu Sempoak

²¹Piter eri keiong mpen Sises oh patohwanohng, “Maing ei Kaun, pak depe I pahn mahkohng rieio me kin wia dihpiong ie? E itar ma I pahn mahkohng pak isuh?”

²²Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Soh, e sohte itar pahn pak isipak, ahpw pahn pak isuh wad isihsek. ²³ Pwe Wehin Koht kin rasehng nanmwarki men me kupwuredahr en wia

kopwungpen pweipwand en sapellime papah kan. ²⁴ Ni eh ketin tapihada kopwungo, iet emen me wisikdohng reh, me pweipwandkihong toala million kei. ²⁵ A ni eh sohte nah mwohni me itar mehn pwainla pweipwando, mwohnsapwo mahsanih pwe en netila duwehte ladu men, iangahki eh pwoud, nah seri kan oh mehkoaros me e ahneki, pwe en kapwungkihla eh pweipwando. ²⁶ Papaho ahpw kelehpwikihdi mwowe, patohwanohng, ‘Maing, komw kupwurmahk, ketin kanengamahiong ie, pwe I pahn pwainohng komwi mehkoaros!’ ²⁷ Mwohnsapwo ahpw kupwurehla oh mahkikihong eh pweipwand oh mweidohng en kokkohla.

²⁸ “E kohieisangete wasao, kasaingedi kiseh papah men me pweipwandkihong ih toalahte depe. E ahpw poarohng, padikpene tepinwere, ndahng, “Mwadang kapwungodo omw pweipwand ong ie!’ ²⁹ Papaho ahpw poaridi mwowe, ndahng, ‘Kanengamahiong ie mahs, I pahn pwainohng uhk!’ ³⁰ A e kahng rong, pwe e uhdachte kesehlong nan imweteng, e lao pahn kak kapwungala eh pweipwand. ³¹ Ni kiseh papah ko ar kilangehr me wiawihero, re ahpw nsensuwedkihla kowahlap oh kohla kairehki ar mwohnsapwo mehkoaros. ³² Mwohnsapwo ahpw malipehdo sapwellime papaho oh mahsanihong, ‘Papah suwed men kowe! I mahkikihong uhk omw pweipwand ong ie koaros pwehki omw peki mahk rehi; ³³ a dahme ke sohte mahkikihong iengomw papaho, duwehte ei mahkohng uhk?’ ³⁴ Mwohnsapwo eri angiangihada kowahlap oh ketikihlong nan imweteng pwe en lokolok e lao pahn kapwungala eh pweipwand koaros. ³⁵ “Ih duwen me Semei me ketiket nanleng pahn ketin wiahiong kumwail, ma emenemen kumwail sohte pahn mahkohng rie sang nan kapehde.”

19

Padahk duwen Mweipeseng en Pwopwoud (Pil tehk Mk 10.1-12)

¹ Kedekedeo, Sises lao ketin kaimwisekala mahsen pwukat, e ahpw ketiketla sang Kalili, ketin pwuralahng nan wehin Sudia, palio Pillap Sordan. ² Lapalahn pokon ehu ahpw idawehnl; e ahpw ketin kakehleirailda wasao.

³ Parisi kei ahpw patohla rehn Sises oh song lidipiheki ar peidek ni ar kalelapak, “Ia duwe, atail Kosonnedo mweidohng ohl emen en mweisang eh pwoud pwehki kahrepe ieu sohte lipilipil?”

⁴ Sises ahpw ketin sapengkin irail, “Kumwail sohte kin wadek mahsen wet nan Pwuhk Sarawi duwen Sounwiepen

aramas eh ketin wiahda ohl oh lih nin tapio? ⁵ Oh Koht mahsanih, 'Tei kahrepen me ohl pahn mweikihsang seme oh ine oh patehng eh pwoud, oh ira riemen pahn wiahla warteieu.' ⁶ Ira eri solahr wia riemen, pwe warteieu. Eri, kaleke aramas de kamweidpeseng me Koht ketin kapatapenehr."

⁷ Parisi ko ahpw kalelapak reh, "A dahme Moses koasoanehkihdi ohl en kihda kisinlikoun kamweid, e ahpw pahn kak mweisang eh pwoud?"

⁸ Sises ketin sapengkin irail, "Moses mweidohng kumwail en mweisang amwail pwoud kan pwehki amwail nohn keptakai. A sang nin tapio met sohte kin wiawi. ⁹ Eri, kumwail en ese pwe mehmen mweisang eh pwoud ni kahrepe ieu me kaidehn kamwahl, e ahpw pwoudikihda emen lih tohrohr, e wiadahr dipen kamwahl."

¹⁰ Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohwanohng, "Ma ih pahn duwen met, koasoandien nanpwungen ohl oh lih pwopwoud, me pahn mwahusang ma ieremen pwopwoudida." ¹¹ Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Kaidehn koaros me kakohng ale padahk wet, pwe irailte me mweimweiong sang powe. ¹² Pwe kahrepe kei mie me kahrehda aramas sohte kak pwopwoudida: rehn ekei, pwehki sang ni ar ipwidi paliwararail kan sohte unsek; rehn ekei, sang ni ar lekalahr paliwararail sohte unsek; a rehn ekei, sang ni pein nsenarail pwehki Wehin Koht re sohte kin men pwopwoud. Mehmen me kak ale padahk wet, a en ale."

*Sises ketin Kupwuramwahwih kisin Seri kei
(Pil tehk Mk 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17)*

¹³ Kisin seri kei ahpw wisikdohng rehn Sises pwe en ketikidahng pohrail lime kan oh kasakaskin irail. Tohnpadahko ko ahpw kidahwehda irail ko me patohwando seri ko. ¹⁴ Sises eri mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko, "Kumwail pweisang kisin seri kan, kumwail dehr keinepwihsang irail re en kohdo rehi, pwe Wehin Koht iei wehin soangen aramas pwukat."

¹⁵ Ih eri ketikidahng pohrail lime ko, e ahpw ketiket sang wasao.

*Mwahnakapw Kepwehpwe men
(Pil tehk Mk 10. 17-31; Luk 18.18-30)*

¹⁶ Rahn ehu mwahnakapw men ahpw patodohng rehn Sises oh patohwanohng, "Maing Sounpadahk, soangen wiewia mwahu da me I uhdahn pahn wia pwe I en alehki mour soutuk?"

17 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Dahme ke idengki rehi duwen me mwahu? Mehtehmen me mwahu. Ma ke men kowohng nan mour soutuk, a kapwaiada kosonned akan.”

18 A e patohwanohng, “Mehnia?”

A Sises ketin sapengki, “Dehr kemehla aramas; dehr kamwahl; dehr pirap; dehr karaun likamw; 19 kahkahki semomw oh inomw; poakohng mehn mpomw duwen omw kin poakohng pein uhk.”

20 Mwahnakapwo ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Mepwukat koaros I kapwaiadahr. Dahme I en pil wia?”

21 Sises ketin mahsanihong, “Ma ke men unsekla mehlel, kohwei oh netikihla omw kepwe kan koaros, pweine kan ke ahpw kihong me semwehmwe kan, a e ahpw pahn mie omw pai nanleng; eri, ke ahpw kohdo iangiehla.”

22 Mwahnakapwo lao rong mahsen pwukat, e ahpw kapehd toutoula patopatohla sang wasao, pwe mwahnakapw kepwehpwe men ih.

23 Sises eri mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Kumwail en ese pwe me apwal mehlel ong aramas kepwehpwe men en pedolong nan Wehin Koht. 24 I pil men padahkihong kumwail duwen eh pahn apwal ong soangen aramaso en pedolong nan Wehin Koht, sang lalalahn mahn emen duwehte kamel, en dil nan pwoaren dikek ehu.”

25 Tohnpadahk ko lao rong met, re ahpw pwuriamweikihla mehlel, patopatohwan, “Eri a, ihs me pahn kak mourla ma ih pahn duwen met?”

26 Sises ketin sohpeilahng irail oh koamoleiraildi, mahsanih, “Met sohte kak pahn aramas, ahpw rehn Koht mehkoaros kak pweida.”

27 Piter eri patohwanohng, “Maing, iet kiht me keselahr at mehkoaros oh ideidawehn komwi; eri, dahme pahn pwaisat?”

28 Sises ketin mahsanih, “I men kumwail en ese pwe kumwail me ehk riemen me ideidawehn ie, kumwail pahn iang mwohd nan mwoalen kadeik oh iang kadeikada kadaudok eisek riaun Israel, ahnsou me Nein-Aramas pahn ket nan mwoale lingan nan sapwellime Mwei Kapw. 29 Oh irail koaros me tounmeteikilahr imwarail kan, riarail kan, samarail de inarail kan, de neirail seri kan, de sapwarail kan, pwehki ngehi, re pahn ale pak epwiki iangahki mour soutuk. 30 Eri, me tohto me kin mwowe ahnsou wet, re pahn

19:18: Eks. 20.13; Deud. 5.17; b Eks. 20.14; Deud. 5.18; c Eks. 20.15; Deud. 5.19; d Eks. 20.16; Deud. 5.20. 19:19: Eks. 20.12; Deud. 5.16; b Lip 19.18. 19:28: Mad. 25.31; b Luk 22.30.

ikmwurihla; a me tohto me kin mwuri ahnsou wet, re pahn mwowehla.”

20

Tohndoadoahk en nan Mwetin Wain

¹ “Wehin Koht rasehng soumwet en wain emen me sangkeneiong rapahki tohndoadoahk en nan eh mwetin wain. ² Ih eri inoukihong tohndoadoahk ko me e pahn pwainkin irail toala ehu rahn ehu; e ahpw kadarirailpeseng nan eh mwetin waino. ³ E ahpw pil pwurehng kohieila kulok duwau nan wasahn netinet kan, oh kilangada ekei aramas me mwomwohd mwahl; ⁴ e ahpw ndaiong irail, ‘Kumwail pil kohwei iang doadoahk nan ei mwetin waino, I pahn pwainohng kumwail duwen me pwung.’ ⁵ Irail eri kohla. A e pil pwurehng kohieila kulok eisek riau oh kulok siluh, e ahpw pwurehng wia soahng me e wia nimensengo. ⁶ A nin soutik, kolahng kulok limau, e pil pwuralahng wasahn netinet kan, oh pil diarada ekei aramas me pil mwomwohd mwahl. Ih eri idek rehail, ‘Dahme kumwail mwomwohd mwahlki oh kauwelahr ahnsou sohte wia mehkot rahnwet pwon?’ ⁷ Irail ahpw sapeng, nda, ‘Ahki sohte me men koadoadoahkih kiht.’ Ih eri ndaiong irail, ‘Eri, kumwail pil kohwei iang doadoahk nan ei mwetin waino.’

⁸ “Wasa lao soutikpene, soumwet en waino ahpw ndaiong nah sounkohwa, ‘Ekerpene tohndoadoahk kan, ke ahpw pwainohng irail tepisang me kohdo mwuhr kan lao lel rehn me kohdo mahs ako.’ ⁹ Me tapihada doadoahk kulok limau, emente ale toala ehu, ihr koaros. ¹⁰ A me tapihada doadoahk sang nimenseng re lao leledo, pwe re en ale pweipwei, re kihkihong me ar pweipwei pahn laudsang en mehn mwuhr ko—re ahpw pil alehte toala ehu emenemen irail. ¹¹ Ni ar ale nair mwohni ko, re ahpw tapihada lipahnedih soumwet en waino, ndinda, ¹² ‘Aramas pwukat, re doadoahk awateieu, a kiht, se pwangada doadoahk rahnwet pwon pahn ketipin—komw ahpw kihong kiht soangen pweipweiteieu!’ ¹³ Soumweto ahpw sapeng emen irail, nda, ‘Nahn, kaidehn sapwung ehu me I wiahiong uhk. Kita seu pwungkipene me e pahn toala ehu rahn ehu? ¹⁴ Ale pweinomwen oh kohkohwei ni imwomwo. Pwe nsenei, ma I men pwainohng me pwandodo kat duwehte uwen me I pwainohng uhk. ¹⁵ Ia duwe, e seu pwung I en doadoahngki nei mwohni kat nin duwen nsenei? De ke peirinki ei kadek?’ ”

¹⁶Sises eri kaimwisekala eh mahsen, mahsanih, “Eri, mehn mwuri kan pahn mwowehla, oh mehn mwowe kan pahn mwurihla.”

*Kesilipak en Sises eh ketin Kohpada duwen eh pahn Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mk 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34)*

¹⁷Ni Sises eh pahn ketiketdalahng Serusalem, e ahpw ketin kelehpwla rehn sapwellime tohnpadahk ehk riemeno wasa kis nanialo, oh mahsanihong irail, ¹⁸“Kumwail kilang, pwe kitail kohkolahng Serusalem, wasa me Nein-Aramas pahn pengpengla rehn samworo lapalap akan oh sounkawehwe kan en Kosonnedo. Re pahn kadeikada pwe en kamakamala; ¹⁹re ahpw pahn pangala rehn mehn liki kan pwe en wiahla mehn kepit reh rail, pwe en wowoki oh kalohpwuwala; ahpw ni kesiluhwen rahn e pahn iasada.”

*Pekipek en Ihn emen
(Pil tehk Mk 10.35-45)*

²⁰Eri, inen nein Sepedi ko ahpw patohdo rehn Sises; pwutak riemeno iang ara nohno. Liho eri poaridi mwohn Sises pwe en wia eh pekipek.

²¹Sises eri keinemwe rehn liho, “Dahme ke anahne?”

A liho sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, komw inoukihong ie me ei tungoal pwutak riemenet en iang mwohd mpomwi nan mwoalomwi, emen ni palimaun, a emen ni palimeing, ni omw pahn wiahla Nanmwarki.”

²²Sises ahpw ketin sapeng pwutak ko, mahsanih, “Kumwa sehse dahme kumwa pekipekien. Kumwa kak nim dahl me I nektehn pahn nim?”

Ira patohwanohng, “Ei Maing, se kak patohwan nim.”

²³A Sises ketin mahsanihong ira, “Me mwahu, kumwa pahn iang nim nimei dahlet, ahpw sohte ahiong kilelehdi ihs me pahn mwohd ni palimaun oh palimeingi, pwe met pweisen irailte me Semei ketin onopadahng.”

²⁴Ni tohnpadahk ehk teiko ar rongada met, re inenen lingeringerda pahn pirieno. ²⁵Sises eri malipeirailpene koaros oh mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail ese duwen nin sampah wet kaun kan kin ahneki manaman en kaunda tohn ar wehi kan, oh me lapalap akan ar kin kakaun irail. ²⁶A e sohte pahn duwehte rehmwail. Mehmen me men lapalap rehmwail, e pahn papah meteikan; ²⁷a mehmen rehmwail me men soumasala, e uhdahn pahn wiahla lidu— ²⁸duwehte Nein-Aramas me ketido, kaidehn pwe aramas akan en papah, a pwe en papah aramas akan; oh pwe en tounmeteikhla moure, pwe me ngeder en maiauda.”

*Sises ketin Kamwahwihala Ohl Maskun Riemen
(Pil tehk Mk 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43)*

²⁹ Ni arail ketiketla sang Seriko, lapalahn pokon ehu idawehnla Sises. ³⁰ A iet, ohl maskun riemen me wie mwomwohd ni keilenialo, rongada me Sises ketiket kohla wasao, ira ahpw ngihl laud patohwanohng, “Maing, komw me kisehn kadaudok en Depit, komw ketin kupwurei kiht!”

³¹ Pokono eri kidahweirahda oh ndahng ira en nennenla. A ira ahpwte kalaudehla ngilara ko, ndinda, “Maing, komwi me kisehn kadaudok en Depit, komw ketin kupwurei kiht!”

³² Sises eri ketin uhdi oh malipeiradohng reh, mahsanih, “Dahme kumwa anahne I en wiahiong kumwa?”

³³ A ira patohwanohng, “Maing, se men kilangada wasa!”

³⁴ Sises eri ketin kupwureirahla oh ketin sair pwoaren masara ko; ni ahnsowohte pwoaren masara ko pa pehdpeng; ira eri kilangada wasa oh idawehnla Sises.

21

*Sises Ketilong nan Serusalem ni Roson en Powehdi
(Pil tehk Mk 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Sohn 12.12-19)*

¹ Ni arail ketin kerenlahng Serusalem oh ketin lel Pedpeiti, limwahn Nahnahn Olip, Sises ahpw poaronehla sapwellime tohnpadahk riemen, ² mahsanihong ira, “Kumwa kohwei nan kahnimw me mi mwohnen, ni ahnsowo kumwa ahpw pahn diar ahs emen me wie sensel oh nah me pwul emen me mihmi limwah; kumwa lapwairahda oh kahredohng rehi. ³ A ma emen pahn ndahng kumwa mehkot, kumwa sapengki me Kaun-o me ketin anahne; ni ahnsowohte e ahpw pahn mweidohng kumwa.”

⁴ Mepwukat wiawi pwe en pweida me soukohpo mahsanih:

⁵ “Kumwail kairehki kahnimw Saion:
Iet omw nanmwarki ketiket kohdo rehmw,
ni opampap, ket pohn ahs lih men,
ket pohn nein ahs me pwul men.”

⁶ Tohnpadahk ko eri patohla oh wiahda mehkoaros duwen me Sises ketin mahsanihong ira. ⁷ Ira eri kahrehdo ahso oh nah me pwulo, irepehkihdi pohra ara likou ko; Sises ahpw ketida oh ketidiong powe. ⁸ A pokon kalaimwun ehu ahpw irepehkihdi ar likou kan nanialo, a ekei pelehdi rahntuhke kei oh pil irepehkihdi nanialo. ⁹ Pokono me tieng mwohn Sises oh me alu mwuhr ko, ahpw ngisingiski ar koul, ndinda, “Kaping ong ih me kisehn kadaudok en Depit! Koht en ketin kupwuramwahwih me ketiket kohdo ni mwaren Kaun-o! Kaping ong Koht!”

¹⁰ Ni Sises eh ketilong nan Serusalem, tohn kahnimwo pwon mwoarongada oh idihdek, “Ihs ohl menet?”

¹¹ A pokono ahpw kin sapengkin irail, “Soukohp Siseso met, mehn Nasaret wehin Kalili.”

Sises Ketilong nan Tehnpas Sarawio

(Pil tehk Mk 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Sohn 2.13-22)

¹² Sises ahpw ketilong nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh ketin kasarehieisang loale irail koaros me wie netinet oh pwapwain dipwisou. E ahpw ketin wekidedi en sounkawilian mwohni ko ar tehpel oh kiedpeseng dewen sounnet mwuroi ko. ¹³ E ahpw mahsanihong irail, “E ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi me Koht mahsanih, ‘Tehnpeseiet pahn kin adaneki tehnpas en kapakap,’ a kumwail ahpw wiahkilahr dewen lipirap akan!”

¹⁴ Me maskun kei oh nehtuk kei ahpw patohla rehn Sises nan Tehnpas Sarawio; ih eri ketin kakehleirailda.

¹⁵ Samworo lapalap ako oh sounkawehwe kan en Kosonnedo ahpw lingeringerda ni ar kilangada manaman ako me e ketin wiewia oh seri ko me wie weriwerki nan Tehnpas Sarawio, ndinda, “Kaping ong ih me kisehn kadaudok en Depit!”

¹⁶ Irail eri patohwanohng Sises, “Komw karonge dahme seri pwukat wie patopatohwan?”

Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Iei, I rong. Eri da? Kumwail sohte mwahn kin wadek mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi me mahsanih, ‘Komw ketin aleier kaping unsek sang ni ewen seri kan oh sang rehn me kin wie dihdi kan?’ ”

¹⁷ Sises eri ketiketieisang reh rail, ketiketlahng likin kahnimwo nan Pedani, wasa e ketin pweiekidi ie.

Sises ketin Keriahla Tuhke Pwoat

(Pil tehk Mk 11.12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Mandahn rahno nimenseng, ni Sises eh ketin sapahllahng ni kahnimwo, e ahpw ketin pwungitikla. ¹⁹ E ahpw mahsanihada tuhke pwoat limwahnialo, soangen tuhke me adaneki pik; e ahpw ketilahng kadehde ma mie wah; oh nan eh ketin diarada me sohte wah, pwe losolos en teh tohr, e ahpw mahsanihalahng tuhkeo, “Sang met kohla, oh pil kohkohahte, ke solahr pahn wa!” Eri, ni ahnsowohte tuhkeo pa mengila.

²⁰ Ni tohnpadahk ko ar kilang met, re inenen pwuriamweikihla, re ahpw patohwan, “Ia duwen tuhke pwoatet eh mengila mwadang?”

²¹ Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail en ese pwe ma kumwail pahn kin pwoson oh sohte peikasal, kumwail kak wiahda soahng me I wiahiong tuhke pwoatet;

a kaidehkte met, pwe kumwail pil kak ndaiong nahna wet, 'Keiweisang men oh pein keseiukowohng nansed,' eri, e pahn pweida. ²² Pwe ma mie amwail pwoson, kumwail pahn ale mehkoaros me kumwail pahn kin peki nan amwail kapakap akan."

Peidek duwen Sapwellimen Sises Pwungen Wiahda Manaman

(Pil tehk Mk 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8)

²³ Ni Sises eh ketin lel nan Tehnpas Sarawio, e ahpw ketin pwurehng wia sapwellime padahk. A iet samworo lapalap ako oh kaunen mehn Suhs ekei patodohng reh oh wiahiong peidek pwoatet: "Ni manaman en ihs me komw ketin wiewiahki soahng pwukat? Ihs me ketikihong komwi manaman wet?"

²⁴ Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "I pahn pil wiahiong kumwail peidek ehu; eri, ma kumwail pahn sapeng ie, I pil pahn ndawohng kumwail ni manaman en ihs me I wiewiahki soahng pwukat. ²⁵ Sohn Sounpapidais ketikihang ia eh manaman en papdaisih aramas? Sang rehn Koht, de sang rehn aramas?"

Irail ahpw tapihada mwoarongada nanpwungarail, ndinda, "Ma kitail pahn sapengki me 'sang rehn Koht,' e pahn mahsanihong kitail, 'A dahme kumwail sohte kamehlelehki Sohn?' ²⁶ A ma kitail pahn sapengki me 'sang rehn aramas,' met me keperohng kitail, pwe aramas koaros kin wiahki Sohn soukohp emen." ²⁷ Irail eri sapeng Sises, patohwanohng, "Se sohte patohwan."

A Sises uhd mahsanihong irail, "Eri, I pil sohte pahn ndaiong kumwail ni manaman en ihs me I wiewiahki soahng pwukat."

Karasaras en Pwutak Riemen

²⁸ "A dahme kumwail lemelemeiong karasaras wet? Ohl emen mie me naineki pwutak riemen. E ahpw kohla rehn me laudo oh ndahng, 'Lao, kohwei mahs doadoahk rahnwet nan atail mwetin waino.' ²⁹ A pwutako ahpw sapeng eh pahpao oh nda, 'I kahng.' Mwuhr, e ahpw koluhla oh wekidala eh lamalam, oh kohieila nan mwetin waino. ³⁰ A sahmo ahpw pil kohla rehn meteio oh ndahng soangohte. Meteio ahpw sapeng eh pahpa oh nda, 'Me mwahu, I pahn kohla.' E ahpw sohte kohla. ³¹ Eri, ihs rehn pwutak riemenet me kapwaiada nsenen semeo?"

Irail ahpw patohwanohng Sises, "Me laudo."

A Sises ketin mahsanihong irail, "Eri, kumwail en ese pwe sounrik daksis kan oh lih tiahk suwed kan pahn tiengla

mwohmwail pedolong nan Wehin Koht. ³² Pwe Sohn Sounpa-pidais pwarodohng kumwail pwe en padahkihong kumwail elen komour, kumwail ahpw sohte kamehlele; a sounrik dak-sis oh lihen netiki paliwararail kan ahpw kamehlele. Ahpw nan amwail kadehdehier met, kumwail ahpw sohte wekidala amwail lamalam pwe en kamehlele Sohn.”

*Karasaras en Tohndoadoahk en nan Mwetin Wain
(Pil tehk Mk 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19)*

³³ “Kumwail pil rong apwoat karasaras: Mie soumwet emen me ahneki mwetin wain ehu. Ih eri kelepene oh weirada dewen wengid wain ehu loale, oh kauwada wasahn doulik ehu. Ih eri silehkihdi tohndoadoahk kei, e ahpw mwemweitlahng nan wai. ³⁴ Ni eh lelehr ahnsoun dolung wahn mwetin waino, e ahpw kadarala eh ladu kei rehn tohndoadoahk ko pwe re en ale pweise sang nan mwahto. ³⁵ Tohndoadoahk ko uhdachte poarehng ladu ko, emen re wokihseli, a emen re kemehla, a emen re katehki takai. ³⁶ Eri, soumweto pil pwurehng kadarala ladu kei, me tohtohsang mehn mahs ako. Tohndoadoahk ko pil wiahiong irail soahngohte. ³⁷ A ni imwilah, e ahpw kadarala nah pwutak meseniho, mengimengloalki, ‘Re uhdahn pahn wauneki nei pwutaket.’ ³⁸ Ni tohndoadoahk ko ar kilangada pwutako, re ahpw ndapene nanpwungarail, ‘Tet nein ohlo nah pwutako; nna, kitail kemehla, kitail ahpw pahn uhd ale eh sohso!’ ³⁹ Irail eri poarehng pwutako, kesepwekeieisang nan mwahto oh kemehla.”

⁴⁰ Sises eri keinemwe, ‘Dahme soumwet en waino pahn wiahiong tohndoadoahk pwukat, ni eh pahn pwurodo?’”

⁴¹ A irail patohwanohng, “E uhdahn pahn kemehla aramas suwed pwukat, oh kihong ekei tohndoadoahk tohrohr nan eh mwetin waino, me uhdahn pahn kihong pweise ahnsou me konehng.”

⁴² Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Dah, kumwail sohte kin wadek nan Pwuhk Sarawi mahsen pwukat?

‘Takai me sounkou ihmw kan kesepwekelahr,
uhd wiahla takaien pwukakeimw!

Kaun-o me ketin wiahda met,
meid kapwuriamwei mehlel ong kiht!’

⁴³ “Ihme I ndahkihong kumwail, me Wehin Koht pahn kohsang kumwail oh uhd kohieng aramas akan me pahn kapwarehda wahn Wehin Koht. ⁴⁴ (Mehmen me pahn pwupwudiong pohn takai wet, e pahn pwupwute mwerpeseng; a mehmeh me takai wet pahn pwupwudiong powe, e pahn lelete kamwutpene.)”

⁴⁵ Ni samworo lapalap ako oh Pariso ko ar rongada sapwellime karasaras pwukat, re mwelekihada me e ketin karasaraskin irail. ⁴⁶ Irail eri mwasamwasahn ahnsou mwahu pwe re en salihedi. Pwe re masak pokon en aramas akan, pwehki ar kin wiahki Sises soukohp men.

22

Karasaras en Kamadipw Lapalap en Kapwopwoud (Pil tehk Luk 14.15-24)

¹ Sises pil ketin usehlahte sapwellime karasaras akan ong aramas ako oh pil mahsanih, ² “Wehin Koht rasehng nanmwarki men me ketin onopada kamadipw en kapwopwoud en sapwellime pwutak. ³ E ahpw poaronehla sapwellime papah ko pwe re en kairehki me ale luhk en iang kamadipwo, re en patodohla; irail ahpw sohte men iang towehda. ⁴ E pil pwurehng poaronehla ekei sapwellime papah, e ahpw mahsanihong irail, ‘Kumwail kairehki irail kan me iang ale luhk ong ni kamadipw wet, pwe iet I onopadahr ei kamadipw; nei kouwolo oh nei mahn wih kan kamalahr oh mehkoaros soandier; re en patodohla.’ ⁵ Me ale luhk ko ahpw sohte mwahn nsenohki, pwe emenemente wiewia nsene: emen patohla nansapw, a emen nan eh sidohwa; ⁶ a meteiko poarohng papah ko, wokih irail oh kemeiraila. ⁷ Nanmwarkio ahpw engiengda kowahlap oh ketin poaronehla sapwellime karis pwe re en kemehla aramas loallap suwed pwukat oh isikada ar kahnimw. ⁸ E ahpw malipepene sapwellime papah ko oh mahsanihong irail, ‘Eri, I onopadahr ei kamadipw en kapwopwoudet, a irail ko me I lukehier, sohte warohng iang. ⁹ Eri, kumwail kohwei nan ahllap akan oh lukedohng ni kamadipw wet irail kan koaros me kumwail pahn tuhwong.’ ¹⁰ Sapwellimen nanmwarki papah ko ahpw kohieila naniel akan oh kapokonepene aramas koaros me re tuhwong, me mwahu oh me suwed kan. Wasahn kamadipwo eri pokonla mehlel.

¹¹ “Nanmwarkio ahpw ketilongala pwe en mahsanih tohn kamadipwo; e ahpw masanihada ohl emen me sohte mi nan kapwat en kamadipw. ¹² E ahpw keinemwe reh, ‘Nahn ia duwen omw pedolongodo met nan omw sohte mi nan kapwat en kamadipw?’ A ohlo nenenlahte, sohte mwekid. ¹³ Nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanihong me papah ko, ‘Kumwail salihpene peh oh neh kan, oh keseieilahng nan rotorot mosul, pwe en sengiseng oh ngih kan tehtehrek wasao.’ ”

¹⁴ Eri, Sises ahpw ketin kaimwisakala karasaras wet, mahsanih, “Pwe me ngeder me aleier luhk, a me malaulau me pilipildahr.”

Duwen Isais ong Sihsar

(Pil tehk Mk 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Parisi ko ahpw pokonpene pwe re en kapwungada nampungarail dahme re pahn kak kasapwungehki Sises ni sapwellime mahsen kan. ¹⁶ Irail eri ilakihalahng rehn Sises ekei neirail tohnpadahk ko oh me kin uhpalihki Erod kei pwe re en idek reh, patohwan, “Maing Sounpadahk, se patohwan ese me komwi aramas mehlel men, me kin padahk ni mehlel duwen kupwur en Koht ong aramas akan; komw sohte kin kupwurohki dahme aramas akan kin lemeleme, pwe komwi sohte kin ketin katohre aramas. ¹⁷ Eri, komwi mahsanihong kiht mahs kupwuromwien, ong ni ire wet: me pwung ong atail kosonned akan, ma kitail pahn kin kihda daksis ong nanmwarkien Rom, de soh?”

¹⁸ Sises ketin tehkada arail lamalam mwersuwed, iei me e mahsanihong irail, “Mwalaun kei kumwail! Dahme kumwail kasongosongehkin ie? ¹⁹ Kumwail kasaledohng ie mwohnien isaiso.”

Irail eri patohwanohng elep en toala silper. ²⁰ Ih eri keinemwe reh rail, mahsanih, “Sansal en ihs oh mwaren ihs met?”

²¹ Irail patohwanohng, “Sansal en Sihsar oh mwaren Sihsar.”

Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Me mwahu, eri, kumwail kihong Sihsar mehkan me en Sihsar, a ong Koht mehkan me sapwellimen Koht.”

²² Ni ar rongada met, re inenen pwuriamweikihla, re ahpw pirekekte patopatohla.

Peidek duwen Iasada Sang Mehla

(Pil tehk Mk 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40)

²³ Rahnohte Sadusi kei pwarodo rehn Sises. (Iei irail soangen aramas ko me kin koasoia dene me melahr akan solahr pahn iasada.) ²⁴ Irail eri patohwanohng Sises, “Maing Sounpadahk, Moses koasoanedier ma ohl emen me sohte nah seri pahn mehla, rie ohl pahn uhd pwoudikihda liohdio pwe en kapwaiong rie me melahro kadaudoke. ²⁵ Eri, pwihn pirien ehu kin mihmi reht, ohl isimen. Me laudo eri pwopwoudida, oh mehsang eh pwoudo, sohte neira seri. Eri, nin duwen tiahk wet, rie ohlo ahpw pwoudikihda liohdio. ²⁶ Soahngohte pil wiawihong me keriemeno oh pil me kesilimeno, kokkohla lel me kaisimeno. ²⁷ Mwuh, liho ahpw mehla. ²⁸ Eri, nin rahn

me melahr akan pahn iasada, ihs rehn me isimeno me pahn wia en liho eh pwoud, nan irail koaros ar pwoudikidahr?”

²⁹ Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail inenen sapwung, kisehn amwail sohte wehwehki Pwuhk Sarawi oh manaman en Koht! ³⁰ Pwe mwurin me melahr akan ar pahn iasada, re pahn duwelahr tohnleng kan en nanleng, ohl oh lih akan solahr pahn pwopwoud. ³¹ A met, ong ni irair en iasadahn me melahr akan, kumwail sohte kin wadek dahme Koht mahsanihong kumwail? E mahsanih, ³² ‘Ngehi me Koht en Eipraam, Koht en Aisek, oh Koht en Seikop.’ Eri, met wehwehki me ih Koht en me momour akan, a kaidehkin Koht en me melahr akan.”

³³ Ni pokono ar rongada met, re ahpw pwuriamweikihla sapwellime padahk.

Kosonned me Keieu Lapalap

(Pil tehk Mk 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28)

³⁴ Ni Parisi ko ar rongada me Sises ketin katokehdi en Sadusi ko ar peidek kan, re ahpw pokonpene; ³⁵ emen irail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo, ahpw men lidipiheki Sises sapwellime mahsen kan, e ahpw patohwanohng, ³⁶ “Maing Sounpadahk, mehnia kosonned nan pelien Kosonnedo me keieu kesempwal?”

³⁷ A Sises ketin sapengki, “ ‘Ke pahn poakohng Kaun-o omw Koht sang nan kapehdomw unsek, sang ni ngenomw unsek, sang ni omw lamalam koaros unsek.’ ³⁸ Ih met kosonned me keieu lapalap oh kesempwal. ³⁹ A me keriaun kesempwal, me rasehngete met, iei: ‘Ke pahn poakohng mehn mpomw duwen omw kin poakohng pein uhk.’ ⁴⁰ Kosonned riau pwukat, iei me poahsoanen pelien Kosonned en Moseso oh padahk en soukohp ako.”

Peidek duwen Mesaia

(Pil tehk Mk 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Ni Parisi ko ar pokonpene, Sises ahpw keinemwe rehrazil, mahsanih, ⁴² “Dahme kumwail lemelemehiong Mesaia? Kisehn mehnia kadaudok ih?”

A re patohwanohng, “Ih kisehn kadaudok en Depit.”

⁴³ A e pil keinemwe rehrazil, mahsanih, “A dahme Ngenen Koht audehkihda Depit pwe en kahdaneki ‘Ei Kaun?’ Pwe iet me Depit patohwan:

⁴⁴ ‘Kaun-o mahsanihong ei Kaun:

Komw ketidiong ni palimauni

I lao pahn wiahkihla omwi imwintihti kan utupen aluweluwomwi kan.’

⁴⁵ Eri, ma Depit kahdaneki ih ‘Kaun,’ a ia duwen eh kak kisehn kadaudok en Depit?”

⁴⁶ Eri, sohte emen me kak sapengki Sises mehkot; oh sang ni rahno kohla sohla me idek reh mehkot.

23

Kumwail Kaleke Kumwail Sang Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan

(Pil tehk Mk 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46)

¹ Sises eri ketin wiahda kapahrek pwoat ong pokono oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko. Iet audepen kapahreko: ² “Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan, iei irail me ahneki manaman en kawehwehda Kosonned en Moses. ³ Eri, kumwail uhdahn pahn kin peikiong oh kapwaiada mehkoaros me re pahn kin padahkihong kumwail; a kumwail dehr alasang ar wiewia kan; pwe re sohte mwahn kin kapwaiada dahme re kin kapahrengkihwei. ⁴ Re kin kihpene wisik toutou oh salihediong pohn pwopwen aramas akan, re ahpw sohte mwahn kin men kamwakid sendinpehteh pwoat pwe en sewesehda wisik toutou pwukat. ⁵ Mehkoaros me re kin wia, re kin wiahda pwe en sansal mwahu mwohn aramas akan. Kumwail tehk mwahu lauden kisin kakon kan me kin mi pohn temwarail oh ni pehrail kan, me pwuloi en ire tikitik en Pwuhk Sarawi kan kin mi loale, oh tehlap en pwungipen ar likou kan. ^h ⁶ Re kin mwahuki mwohd lempahntamw ni kamadipw kan oh mwohndi nan dewen me lapalap akan nan sinako ke kan. ⁷ Re kin anahne aramas en poaridi oh rahnmwahwih irail nan wasahn pokon kan, oh ekerkin irail ‘Sounpadahk.’ ⁸ A kumwail dehr kin men aramas akan en kin ekerkin kumwail ‘Sounpadahk,’ pwe kumwail koaros kin wia pirien ehu, oh amwail sounpadahk metehmen. ⁹ Kumwail dehr pil ekerki emen nin sampah ‘Sahm,’ pwe Samamwail metehmen me ketiket nanleng. ¹⁰ Kumwail dehr pil ngoangki aramas akan en wiahkin kumwail arail ‘Kaun,’ pwe amwail kaun metehmen, iei Mesaia. ¹¹ Eri, me keieu lapalap rehmwail, ih me pahn wia amwail sounpapah. ¹² Pwe me kin aklapalap pahn tikitikla; oh me kin aktikitik pahn lapalapala.”

Sises ketin Keriahla en Parisi ko ar Sansal Mwahu
(Pil tehk Mk 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47)

¹³ “Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan! Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail

h 23:5: TEHLAP EN PWUNGIPEN AR LIKOU KAN: Tehlap en pwungipen ar likou iei kilel en poadidi ong Koht (tehk Nempé 15.37-41.) **23:5:** Mad. 6.1; b Deud. 6.8; c Nempé 15.38. **23:11:** Mad. 20.26-27; Mk 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26. **23:12:** Luk 14.11; 18.14.

kin ritingedihsang aramas akan wenihmwen Wehin Koht, ahpw pein kumwail sohte kin pedolong, de mweidohng aramas akan me kin nannantihong en pedolong nan Wehio, re en pedolong.

14 (“Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan! Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail kin adihasang imwen lihodi kan, ni amwail kin lihliosohski kapakap reirei. Iei me kumwail pahn alehki kalokolok laud mehle!)

15 “Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan! Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail kin senserekseli nansed oh kotehwei wehi kei pwe kumwail en wekidohng lamalam en aramas emen ong ni amwail lamalam en mehn Suhs; a ni eh lohdiar, kumwail ahpw kin wiahiong en warohng kohla nan ehl pahn pak riapak laudasang kumwail!

16 “Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkaweid maskun kan! Kumwail kin padahkihong aramas akan, dene ‘Mehmen me kin kahukihla Tehnpas Sarawio, e sohte pwukoahng eh kahula; a me kin kahukihla kohla en nan Tehnpas Sarawio, ih me pwukoahng eh kahula.’ 17 Maskun pweipwei amwailen! Mehnia me kesempwal mehlel rehn kohla oh Tehnpas Sarawio me kin kasarawihala kohlo? 18 Kumwail pil kin padahkihong aramas akan, dene ‘Mehmen me kin kahukihla pei sarawi ehu, e sohte pwukoahng eh kahula; a me kin kahukihla mehn meirong me mi powe, ih me pwukoahng eh kahula.’ 19 Ia uwen amwail maskun! Mehnia me kesempwal mehlel rehn mehn meirongo de pei sarawi me kin kasarawihala mehn meirongo? 20 Eri, mehmeh me kin kahukihla pei sarawi ehu, e kin kahukihla pei sarawio oh mehkoaros me kin mi powe; 21 oh me kin kahukihla Tehnpas Sarawio, e kin kahukihla Tehnpas Sarawio oh Koht me kin ketiket loale; 22 oh me kin kahukihla nanleng, e kin kahukihla mwualen Koht oh ih me kin ketiket powe.

23 “Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan! Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail kin meirongkihong Koht eisek kis ehun amwail dipwisoun sampah, pil doaloapene mwenge duwehte mint, dil, kumin, ahpw sohte nsenohki peikiong padahk kesempwal kan en Kosonnedo, duwehte pwuhng, kalahngan oh mehlel. Ih mepwukat me kumwail uhdahn pahn kapwaiada, ahpw pil iangahki meteio. 24 Sounkaweid maskun kei kumwail! Kumwail kin nsenohki kihasang kisin amwin wel kis nan noumwail ngarangar akan, a kumwail ahpw kin kadallehla karapau men!

25 “Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan! Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail kin kamwakelehte likin noumwail kep oh dahl akan, a loale inenen diren dipwisoun kul oh samin. ²⁶ Parisi maskun men kowe! Kamwakele mahs nan noumw ngarangaren, e ahpw pahn pil mwakelekelda liki!

27 “Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan! Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail rasehng sousou siment kan me pwetepwetki litopw, me sansal mwahu liki, a loale diren tihn aramas mehla oh soangen saut koaros. ²⁸ Ih duwen kumwail, mwohn aramas koaros kumwail kin likisansal mwahu, a loalamwail kan inenen diren widing oh mwersuwed.”

Sises ketin Kohpada duwen Arail pahn Lokolok

(Pil tehk Luk 11.47-51)

29 “Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan! Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail kin wiahiong soukohp ako sousou kaselel, oh kapwatahda sousoun me lelepek ko; ³⁰ kumwail ahpw kin nda, ‘Ma se iangete mi nan mwehin samatail ako, se sohte pahn iang kemehla soukohp ako!’ ³¹ Eri, pein kumwail kadehdedahr me kumwail kisehn irail ko me kemelahr soukohp ako! ³² Eri, kumwail usehlahte oh kanekehla doadoahk en samamwail ko! ³³ Serpent kei kumwail, oh ipwihpwin serpent kei kumwail! Pala kumwail kak pitsang kadeik en nan ehl?

³⁴ Kumwail en ese pwe I pahn katarowohng kumwail soukohp kei, aramas loalokong kei, oh sounkawehwe kei; kumwail pahn kemehla ekei irail, kumwail pahn kalohpwuwehla ekei irail, oh kumwail pahn wokih ekei nan amwail sinakoke kan, oh pwakihasang irail nan kahnimw kan. ³⁵ Eri, kalokolok en kakerehdi nta mwakelekel koaros pahn lel kumwail, sang ni kamakamalahn Eipel, ohl lelepek, lel Sekaraia, nein Parakaia, ohl me kumwail kemehla nanpwungen Tehnpas Sarawio oh pei sarawio. ³⁶ Kumwail en ese pwe kalokolok en mepwukat koaros pahn lelohng aramas akan en ahnsou wet!”

Sapwellimen Sises Limpoak ong Serusalem

(Pil tehk Luk 13.34-35)

37 “Serusalem, Serusalem! Kowe me kemelahr soukohp ako oh kin koasungki takai sapwellimen Koht meninkeder kan me pekederdohng uhk! Pak depe me I kin men pwoalepene noumw aramas akan koaros, rasehng litok emen me kin kompwoalepene nah kisin pwurok kan pahn peh, ke ahpw sohte kin mweidohng ie! ³⁸ Eri, ke en ese pwe Tehnpas

Sarawio pahn tehnlá douluhl. ³⁹ Pwe I ndaiong uhk: ke solahr pahn pwurehng kilang ie, ke lao pahn nda, ‘Koht en kupwuramwahwih ih me ketiket kohdo ni mwaren Kaun-o.’”

24

Sises ketin Kohpada Ohlahn Tehnpas Sarawio
(Pil tehk Mk 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Sises eri ketiket kohla sang ni Tehnpas Sarawio, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko eri keieng mpe pwe re en kasalehiong wiepen ihmw kan en tehnpaso. ² Ih eri mahsanihong irail, “Iei, kumwail kadehde mwahu mepwukat koaros. Kumwail en ese pwe sohte takai ehu pahn luhwehdi nan dewe; koaruhsie pahn rengkidi.”

Apwal akan oh Lokolok kan
(Pil tehk Mk 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19)

³ Ni eh ketidiong kommoal pohn Nahnahn Olip, tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohdo kelehpwla reh; re ahpw patohwanohng, “Komw ketin mahsanihong kiht ahsou da me mepwukat pahn wiawi, oh kilel da kei me pahn kasalehda ahsoun omwi pahn ketido oh imwin sampah.”

⁴ Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail mwasahn oh kaleke pwe emen dehr keteweikumwaildi. ⁵ Pwe aramas tohto pahn kohdo ni mwarei oh ndinda, ‘Ngehi me Mesaiao!’ oh re pahn pitihedi me tohto. ⁶ Kumwail pahn rong rongen mahwen oh koasoiepen mahwen kan; ahpw kaleke kumwail salohda. Pwe mepwukat uhdahn pahn wiawi, ahpw kaidehkin imwin sampah met. ⁷ Ehu sahpw pahn uhwong ehu sahpw, ehu wehi pahn mahweniong ehu wehi. Wasa koaros lehk lapalap oh rerrer en sahpw pahn wiawi. ⁸ Ahpw mepwukat koaros rasehng tepin medek en neitik.

⁹ “Aramas akan pahn salihkumwaildi oh pangkumwailla pwe kumwail en lokolok oh kamakamala. Tohn wehi koaros pahn kailongkin kumwail pwehki ngehi. ¹⁰ Ni ahsowo me ngeder me pahn kesehla ar pwoson, ekei pahn pangala ekei, oh re pahn kailokpene nanpwungarail. ¹¹ Soukohp likamw tohto pahn pwarada me pahn ketewehdi me tohto. ¹² Pwehki me suwed eh pahn paraparala wasa kan, limpoak en me tohto pahn tikitikla. ¹³ Ahpw me pahn dadaurete lel ni imwi, ih me pahn mourla. ¹⁴ Oh Rongamwahu en Wehin Koht pahn lohkseli wasa koaros nin sampah, pwe kadehde en mie ong aramas koaros—a mwuri, imwin sampah ahpw pahn kohdo.”

Sansal Kansensuwed Likemisik
(Pil tehk Mk. 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24)

¹⁵ “Kumwail pahn kilang duwen ‘Sansal Kasensuwed Likemisiko,’ me soukohp Daniel kohpadahr. E pahn uhda nan wasa sarawio.” (Mehmen me wadek met, en wehwehki!)

¹⁶ “Eri, irail kan me kin mihmi Sudia, re en tangalahng pohn nahna kan. ¹⁷ A aramas me mihmi pohn pweleng en imwe, e dehpa kohdihong ale mehkot sang loale pwe solahr ahnsou; ¹⁸ oh me mihmi nan sapwe, e dehpa pwurodo ale eh likou puhp nan imwe. ¹⁹ Meid pahn apwal ong lih liseian akan oh me neitik pwelel kan ni ahnsowo! ²⁰ Kumwail peki rehn Koht pwe amwail sopohla en dehr wiawi ni ahnsoun pou de rahnen Sapad! ²¹ Pwe apwal en ni ahnsowo pahn laudsang apwal me kin wiawi sang mahs kohdo lel met; pil sohte me pahn duwe sang met kohla. ²² Koht eri ketin kamalaulaulahr rahn ako; eri, ma e sohte ketin wia met, sohte aramas emen pahn pitla. A pwehki sapwellime pilipil kan me e pahn ketin kamalaulaukilahr rahn ako.

²³ “Eri, ma emen pahn ndahng kumwail, ‘Iet Mesaiao!’ de ‘Ionen, e ketiket mwo!’—kumwail dehr kamehlele. ²⁴ Pwe Mesaia likamw ekei oh soukohp likamw ekei pahn pwarada; re pahn wiahda kilel kapwuriamei kei oh manaman ekei pwe re en kalowehkihdi sapwellimen Koht me pilipil kan, ma e kak pahrail. ²⁵ Kumwail rong pwe I kohpadahngkumwailehr met, mwohn eh pahn wiawi.

²⁶ “Eri, ma aramas akan pahn ndahng kumwail, ‘Iet e ketiket nan sapwtehno!’—kumwail dehpa kohieila; de ma re nda, ‘Iet e ketiket wasa rir en nan ihmwet!’—kumwail dehpa kamehlele. ²⁷ Pwe Nein-Aramas pahn ketido duwehte lioal me kin pir ni meseleng ahpw kin lellahng ni kepinleng.

²⁸ “Wasa kis me mahn mehla men kin mi ie, menpihr me adaneki puldur kin pokonlahng ie.”

Ketidohn Nein-Aramas
(Pil tehk Mk 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28)

²⁹ “Mwurin apwal laud en rahn ako, ketipin pahn mwadang rotala, maram sohla pahn linge, usu kan pahn pwupwudihsang nanleng, manaman en nan wehwe kan pahn mwekidida sang nan dewerail kan. ³⁰ A ih ahnsowo me kilel en Nein-Aramas pahn pwarada pahnlahng; oh kadaudok kan koaros en sampah pahn sengiseng ni ar pahn kilang duwen Nein-Aramas eh pahn ketiket kohdo pohn depwek en pahnlahng kan ni roson oh lingaling lapalahpie.

24:15: Dan. 9.27; 11.31; 12.11; 1 Mak 1.54; 6.7. **24:21:** Dan. 12.1; Kaud. 7.14.

24:26: Luk 17.23-24. **24:28:** Luk 17.37. **24:29:** Ais. 13.10; Soel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Kaud. 6.12; b Ais. 13.10; Esek 32.7; Soel 2.10; 3.15; c Ais. 34.4; Kaud. 6.13.

³¹ Ngilen sowi laud ehu ahpw pahn wiawi, a e ahpw pahn ketin poaronehla sapwellime tohnleng kan wasa koaros en sampah sang ni palimese lel ni palikapi, pwe re en kapokonepene sapwellime me pilipil kan.”

Padahk sang Tuhke Pik pwoat
(Pil tehk Mk 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33)

³² “I men kumwail en ale padahk ehu sang ni tuhke me adaneki pik. Ma rahntuhke pwoatet kin pohndipwla oh mwuterekla oh teh kan kin tapihada os nin rah kan, kumwail kin esehki me rahk kerendohr. ³³ Eri, pil duwehte, ma kumwail pahn kilang mepwukat koaros eh wiawi, kumwail pahn esehki me ahnsawi kerendohr, me e nektehn tepida. ³⁴ Kumwail en ese pwe mepwukat koaros pahn wiawi mwohn irail koaros me momour ahnsou wet ar pahn mehla. ³⁵ Nanleng oh sampah pahn sohrala; a ei padahk kan sohte pahn sohrala.”

Sohte me Ese Rahno oh Awao
(Pil tehk Mk 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ “A duwen rahno oh ahnsowo, sohte emen me ese iahd e pahn leledo, oh tohnleng en nanleng kan, pil Sapwellimen Sahmo sohte mwahngih, Sahmohte me mwahngih. ³⁷ Ketidohn Nein-Aramas pahn duwehte me wiawiher ni mwehin Nohao. ³⁸ Pwe nin duwen aramas ako ar pereperen kamakamadipw ni rahn ako mwohn nohlik lapalapo, ohl oh lih akan wiewia pwpowoud lao lel rahn me Noha pedolong nan warihmwo; ³⁹ re ahpw sasairki nohliko, e lao komwop-wiraila koaruhsie; ih duwen me pahn wiawi, ni ahnsou me Nein-Aramas pahn pwarodo. ⁴⁰ Ni ahnsowo ohl riemen me pahn wie doadoahk nansapw, emen ira pahn wisiksang, a emen pahn luhwehdi. ⁴¹ Lih riemen me pahn kepekepel pilawa, emen ira pahn wisiksang, a emen pahn luhwehdi. ⁴² Kumwail eri mwasamwasahn pwe kumwail sehse rahn me amwail Kaun-o pahn ketido. ⁴³ Kumwail en ese pwe ma kaunen peneinei ehu pahn ese ahnsou de awa me lipirap emen pahn kodohn pirap nan imwe, e sohte pahn meirla, pwe e pahn pepehd oh mwasamwasahn pwe lipirapo de kohdo wehdpeseng imweo. ⁴⁴ Iei me kumwail en pil onohnop ahnsou koaros, pwe Nein-Aramas pahn ketido ni awa me kumwail pahn sasairki.

Papah Loalopwoat men de Papah Soaloalopwoat men
(Pil tehk Luk 12.41-48)

45 “Ihs sounpapah me kumwail lemeleme me uhdahn loalopwoatohng eh kaun oh loalokong? Eri, iei ih me eh kaun kasapwiladahngehr pohn papah teikan, pwe en kin nehkohng irail kanarail kisin mwenge ahnsou me konehng. 46 Meid pai papah meno me eh kaun pahn kin diar eh wiewia met, ni eh kin pwarodo ni imwe! 47 Kumwail en ese pwe kaun menet pahn kasapwilada papah menet pwe en kaunda eh dipwisou kan koaros. 48 A ma papah suwed men ih, e pahn mengimengloalki, ‘Ei kaun pahn pwand en pwurodo,’ 49 e ahpw pahn tapihada keme ienge papah teikan, oh patehng me kapehd en mwenge kan oh me kamam sakau kan. 50 Kauno ahpw pahn pwurodo ehu rahn me papaho sohte lemeleme oh ahnsou me e sehse; 51 e ahpw pahn pelepeseng oh katohrelahng rehn me mwalaun kan; wasa e pahn sengiseng ie oh ngih kan tehtehrek.

25

Karasaras en Serepein Ehk

1 “Ni ahnsowo Wehin Koht pahn rasehng serepein meipwon ehk me ale neirail lamp akan oh kohieila pwe re en kasamwo ohl kamwohd emen. 2 Limmen reh rail loalopwon, a limmen me loalokong. 3 Me loalopwon ko eri tilehda neirail lamp ako, re ahpw sohte iangahki pile me itar. 4 A me loalokong ko re wahda kisin pwoatol kei diren leh, iangahki nair lamp ako. 5 Eri, ni ohl kamwohdo eh pwapwand en pwarodo, serepein ko koaros lusulusoite, meirla.

6 “Nin lukepen pwohngo, ngihl ehu pa likwer, patohwan, ‘Tet ohl kamwohdo, e samwodohr! Kumwail kohieido oh kasamwo!’ 7 Serepein ko koaros ahpw pirida oh pwourda oh onopada neirail lamp ako. 8 Serepein loalopwon ko eri ndahng me loalokong ko, ‘Kumwail kidohng kiht mahs ekis pilen noumwail lamp akan, pwe nait kat pahn kunlahr.’ 9 Me loalokong ko ahpw sapeng irail, patohwan, ‘E de sohte pahn itarohng kiht oh kumwail, me mwahu kumwail pein kohwei pwain pilen noumwail lamp akan nan sidohwa kan.’ 10 Serepein loalopwon ko eri kohieila pwain pilen neirail lamp ako. Nindokon ar mihmiseli nan sidohwa ko, ohl kamwohdo pa leledo. Serepein limmeno me onopadah, ahpw iang ketilong nan kamadipw en kapwopwoudo; wenihmw en ihmwo ahpw ritidi.

11 “Kedekedeo, serepein teiko pwarodo. Re ahpw liklikwer sang liki, ndinda, ‘Maing, maing! Komw ketin ritingadahng kiht wenihmw en!’ 12 A ohl kamwohdo sapeng irail, mahsanih, ‘Soh! I sehse ihs kumwail.’ ”

¹³ Sises eri ketin kaimwisekala karasaras pwoatet, mahsanih, “Kumwail eri mwasamwasahn pwe kumwail sehse rahno de awao.”

Karasaras en Papah Silimen
(Pil tehk Luk 19.11-27)

¹⁴ “Pwe Wehin Koht pahn rasehng aramas emen me pahn wia seiloak reirei ehu. E ahpw kapokonepene eh papah kan oh nehkohng ihr eh dipwisou ko; ¹⁵ ong emenemente nin duwen eh koahiek: e kihong emen toala limekid, a emen toala riekid, a emen toala kid. E ahpw mwesel kohkohla. ¹⁶ Papah me aleier toala limekido, e ahpw kohla koadoakihada nah mwohnio oh wiahkihda pil toala limekid. ¹⁷ Pil duwehte me aleier toala riekido, e pil wiahkidahr toala riekid. ¹⁸ A papah me aleier toala kido, e kohlahte weirada pwoahr ehu nanpwel, oh ekihla nein eh kauno mwohni ko.

¹⁹ “Kedekedeo, mwurin ahnsou reirei, en papah ko ar kaun ahpw pwurodo oh wia kainen en mwohni ko rehrazil. ²⁰ Papah me ale toala limekido ahpw patohdo wa pil toala limekid oh patohwanohng eh kauno, ‘Maing, komw ketikihong ie toala limekid; a iet pil limekid me I wihnkier.’ ²¹ Eh kauno ahpw mahsanihong, ‘Keieu mwahu, papah lelepek oh mehleh men kowe! Pwehki omw loalopwoat ni koadoahkpen mehkot me tikitik, I pahn kihong uhk mehkot laud pwe ke en kin apwawpwalih. Keido pwe ke en iang nsenamwahuki ei pai.’ ²² Eri, papah me ale toala riekido pil patohdo, patohwanohng, ‘Maing, komw ketikihong ie toala riekid; a iet pil riekid me I wihnkier.’ ²³ Eh kauno ahpw mahsanihong, ‘Keieu mwahu, papah lelepek oh loalopwoat men kowe! Pwehki omw loalopwoat ni koadoahkpen mehkot tikitik, I pahn kihong uhk mehkot laud pwe ke en kin apwawpwalih. Keido pwe ke en iang nsenamwahuki ei pai.’ ²⁴ A me ale toala kido ahpw pil patohdo, patohwanohng, ‘Maing, I patohwan ese me komwi ohl seumahk emen, me kin dolung wasa me komwi sohte kin padok ie, oh kin ketin nahkpene wasa me komwi sohte kin kamwarak ie. ²⁵ Iei me nan ei masak komwi, I patohlahte ekihla sapwellimomwi mwohni ko nanpwel. Eri, iet sapwellimomwi mwohni ko.’ ²⁶ Eh kauno ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, ‘Papah suwed oh pohnkahke men kowe! Nahn ke ese me I kin dolung wasa I sohte kin padok ie, oh I kin nahkpene wasa me I sohte kamwarak ie. ²⁷ Dahme ke sohte kihongki nei mwohni kan nan pangk, pwe ni ei pahn pwurodo, I en ale kalaudpe?’ ²⁸ Ohlo ahpw mahsanihong papah teiko, ‘Kumwail kihsang toala kan reh, oh uhd kihong me nah toala neno. ²⁹ Pwe mehmen me ahneki mehkot, kalaudpe pahn pil kohiang pwe en ahneki me laudsang; a me sohte eh

mehkot, pil mehkiiso me mie reh pahn kohsang. ³⁰ A duwen papah soh katepe menet—kumwail kesepwekeieilahng liki nan rotorot mosul; wasa e pahn sengiseng oh tehtehrek ngih kan.’ ”

Kadeikpen Wehi kan

³¹ “Nein-Aramas lao pahn ketido duwen nanmwarki men, iangahki sapwellime tohnlang kan koaruhsie, e pahn ket nan sapwellime mwoalen kadeik ringan; ³² oh tohn sampah koaruhsie pahn pokonpene mwowe. E ahpw pahn ketin irepeseng irail ni pwihn riau, duwehte silepen sihpw men me kin katohrepeseng nah sihpw kan sang kuht kan: ³³ e pahn kihla aramas pwung kan ni palimauni, a meteikan ni palimeingi. ³⁴ Nanmwarkio ahpw pahn poahngokohng mehn ni palimauni, mahsanih, ‘Semeio kupwuramwahwih kumwail; kumwail keido! Kumwail keido oh towehda wehio me onopadahngkumwailehr sang nin tepin kawa. ³⁵ Pwe ni ei men mwengedahro, kumwail kamwengeieier; ni ei men nimpiladahro, kumwail kanampileieier; a ni ei mehn keiru men, kumwail ahpw kasamwoielong nan imwamwail kan.

³⁶ Ni eh sohte ei likou, kumwail ahpw kalikawihiehda; ni ei soumwahu, kumwail ahpw pwarodo apwalih ie; I sensel nan imweteng, kumwail ahpw pas rehi.’ ³⁷ Me pwung ko ahpw pahn sapeng, patohwan, ‘Maing, iaht me se patohwan omwi men konotada, se ahpw patohwando konotomwi, de omwi men konotpilda, se ahpw patohwando konotomwi pihl? ³⁸ Iaht me se patohwan komwi mehn keiru men, se ahpw kasamwohkomwihlong nan imwat akan? De kilisou, se ahpw kalikawihkomwihda? ³⁹ Iaht me se patohwan omwi luhmwuhmw, de sensel nan imweteng, se ahpw pwarodohng komwi?’ ⁴⁰ Nanmwarkio ahpw pahn ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, ‘Kumwail en ese pwe soahng koaros me kumwail wiahiong emen riei me tikitik pwukat, ngehi me kumwail wiahiong!’

⁴¹ “A e ahpw pahn pil mahsanihong mehn ni palimeingi ko, ‘Kumwail kohkohweisang ie, kumwail me rialahr akan pahn Koht! Kohkowohng nan kisiniei soutuk, me onopadahngehr Tepil oh ienge kan! ⁴² Pwe ni ei men mwengedahro, a kumwail sohte kamwenge ie; ni ei men nimpiladahro, a kumwail sohte kanampile ie; ⁴³ ni ei mehn keiru men, a kumwail sohte kasamwoielong nan imwamwail kan. Sohte ei likou, a kumwail sohte kalikawihiehda; ni ei soumwahu de sensel nan imweteng, kumwail sohte pwarodo apwalih ie.’ ⁴⁴ Irail ahpw pahn pil sapeng, patohwanohng, ‘Maing,

25:29: Mad. 13.12; Mk 4.25; Luk 8.18. **25:30:** Mad. 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28.

25:30: Luk 19.11-27. **25:31:** Mad. 16.27; b Mad. 19.28. **25:35:** Sir 7.32-36.

iahd me se patohwan omwi men konotada, omwi men konot-pilda, komwi mehn keiru men, de kilisou, de luhmwuhmw, de sensel nan imweteng, se ahpw sohte sewesei komwi?’⁴⁵ Nanmwarkio ahpw pahn ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, ‘Kumwail en ese pwe soahng pwukat me kumwail kahng wiahiong emen riei me tikitik pwukat, ngehi me kumwail kahng wiahiong.’⁴⁶ Eri, irail pwukat ahpw pahn kolahng nan lokolok soutuk; a me pwung kan pahn kolahng nan mour soutuk.”

26

Koasoanepen Kamakamalahn Sises

(Pil tehk Mk 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Sohn 11.45-53)

¹ Ni en Sises eh ketin kaimwisekala sapwellime padahk duwen mepwukat koaros, e ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, ² “Mwurin rahn riau, duwen amwail ese, Sarawien Pahsohpa pahn wiawi, oh re pahn pangala Nein-Aramas pwe en kalohpwuwala.”

³ Samworo lapalap oh kaunen mehn Suhs ako ahpw pokon-pene ni tehnpas en Samworo Lapalap Kaiapas; ⁴ re ahpw koasoanehdi re en salihedi Sises ni rir oh kemehla. ⁵ Irail eri ndapene nanpwungarail, “Ieremen kitail wia met rahn sarawi lapalapet, pwe aramas akan dehr mwoarongkihda.”

Marekeiso ieu nan Pedani

(Pil tehk Mk 14.3-9; Sohn 12.1-8)

⁶ Ni Sises eh ket ni imwen Saimon me tokutoko, nan Pedani, oh konokonot ni tepel, ⁷ lih emen ahpw patohla reh wa kisin pwoatol kesempwal kis me diren lehn wai pwohmwahu oh pweilaud mehlel. Liho eri kieleldiong pohn kadokenmaien Sises. ⁸ Ni tohnpadahko ko ar kilangada met, re ahpw lingeringerkihda oh ndinda, “Dahme pwoatol en leh wet wiakaukilahr mwahl, ⁹ nan eh kak netila kahrehda uwen mwohni laud ehu me kak sewesehda me paisuwed kan?”

¹⁰ Sises ketin mwahngihada dahme re ndindao, e ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Dahme kumwail direpwwidahrki lih menet? Tiahk kaselel me e wiahiong ie. ¹¹ Me paisuwedlahr akan kin mihmihte rehmwail ahnsou koaros, a ngehi soh.

¹² Pwe ni eh wudekihdiong pohi mehn kei pwohmwahu wet, e kaunopadahp paliwereiet ong ei pahn seridi. ¹³ Eri, kumwail en ese pwe wasa koaros me rongamwahu wet pahn lohkseli ie nin sampah, me e wiadahret pahn pil iang lohkseli pwe en katamanda lih menet.”

*Sudas Pwungkihda Pangala Sises
(Pil tehk Mk 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6)*

¹⁴ Eri, emen rehn me ehk riemeno, me adaneki Sudas Iskariot, ahpw pwarala rehn samworo lapalap ako, ¹⁵ oh idek reh rail, “Dahme kumwail pahn kihong ie, ma I pangodohng kumwail Sises?” Irail eri kihong mwohni silper silihsek.

¹⁶ Eri, sang ahnsowo kohla, Sudas mwasamwasahn ahnsou mwahu pwe en pangala Sises.

Sises ketin Iang Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko Konote Kamadipw en Pahsohpa

(Pil tehk 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Sohn 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Ni kejeun rahn me Sarawien Pilawa me sohte doal ihs kin wiawi, tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohdo rehn Sises oh patohwanohng, “Ia wasa me komw kupwurki se en onopadahng komwi konot en Pahsohpaht?”

¹⁸ E ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail kohwei rehn ohl emen nan kahnimwen, oh ndaiong, ‘At Sounpadahko mahsanihong kiht met: Ei ahnsou leledohr; ngehi oh nei tohnpadahk kan pahn wia at konot en Pahsohpa nan omwi wasa.’”

¹⁹ Tohnpadahk ko eri patohla wiahda duwen me Sises mahsanihong irail oh kaunopada kamadipw en Pahsohpao.

²⁰ Nin soutikpene Sises ahpw ketidiong nin tehpele pwe en konot, oh sapwellime me ehk riemeno iang ih. ²¹ Nindokon ar konokonot, e ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail en ese pwe emen kumwail pahn pangiehla.”

²² Tohnpadahk ko eri pwunodkihda kowahlap mahsen wet, re ahpw sohpeiong Sises wademen, patohwanohng, “Maing, ihs met? Ngehi met?”

²³ A e ketin sapeng irail mahsanih, “Me kin iang ie kaduh kene pilawa nan dahl wet, ih me pahn pangiehla. ²⁴ Nein-Aramas pahn kamakamala nin duwen eh ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi; ahpw meid suwediong aramas me pahn pangala! E mwahwongete aramas menet ma e sohte mwahn ipwidi!”

²⁵ Sudas, me pahn pangalao, ahpw patohwan idek reh, “Maing, Sounpadahk, ngehi met?”

Sises ketin sapengki, “Iei, kowe me ndahda.”

*Sapwellimen Kaun-o Kamadipw en Kamwurumwur
(Pil tehk Mk 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 2 Kor. 11.23-25)*

²⁶ Pil nindokon ar konokonot, Sises ketikihda pilawa ieu oh kapingkalahnganki, piltikihpeseng, e ahpw ketikihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, mahsanih, “Kumwail iang ale oh tungoale; iei werei met.”

²⁷ E ahpw pil ketikihda delen wain ehu oh kapingkalahn-ganki, oh ketikihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, mahsanih, “Kumwail koaros iang tungoale; ²⁸ pwe ntahi met, ntahn inowo, me pahn kepwilipwildi pwe en lapwahda dipen aramas tohto. ²⁹ Kumwail en ese pwe sang met kohla I solahr pahn iang tungoale wahn wain, I lao pahn pwurehng iang kumwail tungoale wain kapw nan Wehin Semeio.”

³⁰ Re lao melkahkahki melkahka pwoat, re ahpw ketiketieilahng pohn Nahnahn Olip.

Sises ketin Kohpada en Piter eh pahn Kahmahmki Ih
(Pil tehk Mk 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Sohn 13.36-38)

³¹ Sises eri ketin mahsanihong irail, “Pwongpwong wet, kumwail koaros pahn keseiehla oh tangasang ie; pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih: ‘I pahn kemehla silepeo, a pelin sihpwo pahn tangpeseng.’ ³² Ahpw mwurin ei pahn iasada, I pahn tiengla mwohmwail kohla Kalili.”

³³ Piter ahpw sapeng Sises, patohwan, “Maing, mehnda ma meteikan koaruhsie pahn tangasang komwi, a ngehi I soh mwahn pahn keseikomwihla!”

³⁴ Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Ke en ese pwe, pwongpwong wet, mwohn malek eh pahn kakorot, ke pahn kahmahmki pahn pak silipak me ke sehse ie.”

³⁵ Piter ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, I sohte mwahn pahn kahmahmkin komwi, mehnda ma I pahn iang komwi pwoula.”

Tohnpadahk ko koaros ahpw pil iang wiahda soangen kahs wet.

Sises ketin Loulou nan Mwetuwel en Ketsemeni
(Pil tehk Mk 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46)

³⁶ Sises eri ketila wasa me adaneki Ketsemeni, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw iangada. E ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail mwohndi met awiawih ie, pwe I pahn kolahng kapakap mwohnen.” ³⁷ Ih eri ketin kahrehda Piter oh nein Sepedi pwutak riemeno. Lapalahn kupwursuwed ehu oh pahtou ahpw lelpene nan kupwure; ³⁸ ih eri mahsanihong irail, “Nan kapehdiet inenen toutou oh diren nsensuwed, likamwete I pahn mehkihla. Kumwail awih ie met oh iang ie pepemd.”

³⁹ Ih eri ketilahsang mparail oh poarikidiong silangi nanopwel, loulou, mahsanih, “Ipa, ma e kak, a komw ketikihweisang ie dahl en lokolok wet; eri, soh, kaidehkin nseneiet, pwe kupwuromwihte en pweida.”

⁴⁰ Ih eri ketin sapahllahng rehn tohnpadahk silimeno oh mahsanihada ar memeir, e ahpw mahsanihong Piter, “Ia duwe? Kumwail sohte kak iang ie pepehdki awateieu?”
⁴¹ Kumwail pepehd oh kapakap pwe kumwail dehr lohding nan songosong. Pwe ngehn me peik, a paliwar me luwet.”

⁴² Sises pil ketila keriapak oh loulou, mahsanih, “Ipa, ma dahl en lokolok wet sohte kak kedouluhlweisang ie I en dehr nim, ahpw soh, kupwuromwihte en pweida.”
⁴³ E ahpw pil ketin sapahlla rehn tohnpadahk ko oh mahsanihada ar memeir; re sohla kakohng ar men meir.

⁴⁴ Sises pil ketin pwurala sang irail oh ketin pwurehng loulou kesilipak, wiewiahte soangen kasakasohte.
⁴⁵ Mwuri, e ahpw ketila rehn tohnpadahk ko, mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail wie memeir oh komkommoalte? Iet, ahnsowo leledohr, me re pahn pangala Nein-Aramas rehn me dipan akan.
⁴⁶ Kumwail pwourda, kitail kohkohla. Pwe iet me pahn pangiehlaoh samwodohr!”

Sises ketin Selidi

(Pil tehk Mk 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Sohn 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Sises ketin mahmahsanih mepwukat, a iet Sudas, emen me ehk riemeno, pa leleldo. Pokon laud ehu me iang. Re wisik kedlahs oh mehn wowoki. Re kohdo sang rehn samworo lapalap ako oh rehn kaunen mehn Suhs ko.
⁴⁸ Mwohn ar lel wasao, Sudas ndaiong irail, “Me I pahn metiko, iei ih, kumwail salihedi!”

⁴⁹ Ni Sudas eh lel wasao, e inenlahngete Sises, patohwanohng, “Maing ei Sounpadahk, komw meid roson!” E ahpw metik.

⁵⁰ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kompoakepahi, wiahla dahme ke kodohn wia!”

Ni ahnsowohte re poarohng Sises oh salihedi.
⁵¹ A iet, emen me iang Sises ko usadahte nah kedlahso pelehsang apali salengen en Samworo Lapalap eh laduwo.
⁵² Sises eri mahsanihong, “Kapwurehiong noumw kedlahs en nan dewe, pwe koaros me kin doadoahngki kedlahs pahn mehkihla kedlahs.
⁵³ Dah? Ke lemeleme me I sohte kak peki sawas sang rehn Semei, e ahpw pahn mwiadang ketikidohng ie karis en tohnleng tohtohsang karis eisek riau?
⁵⁴ A ia duwen eh pahn pweida mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi me mahsanih me ih duwen met me pahn wiawi?”

⁵⁵ Sises ahpw uhd mahsanihong pokono, “Dah? Loallap suwed men ngehi pwe kumwail en kodohn saikihiehdi, wisik kedlahs oh mehn pei? Rahn koaros I kin mwomwohd nan Tehnpas Sarawio, padapadahkih kumwail; kumwail ahpw sohte salihiehdi.
⁵⁶ Eri, mepwukat koaros wiawihher pwe en

pweida me soukohp ako ntingihedier nan Pwuhk Sarawi.”
Tohnpadahk ko koaros ahpw kesehla Sises oh tangdoau.

Sises Ket Mwohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo

(Pil tehk Mk 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Sohn 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Me salihedi Sises ko eri kahrelahng ni tehnpas en Samworo Lapalapo Kaiapas, pwe ih wasao me sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh kaun ako pokopokon ie. ⁵⁸ A Piter ideidawehnte Sises, ahpw ekis dohlahsang, e lao lel nan kelen tehnpas en Samworo Lapalapo. E ahpw pedolong nan kehlo, mwohndiong rehn silepe kei pwe e men kilang imwilahn mepwukat koaros. ⁵⁹ Samworo lapalapo ako oh Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo koaros ahpw nannanti-hong kadierekada kadehde likamw ekei ong Sises pwe re en kak kemehla. ⁶⁰ Eri, sohte me re diarada, pil sounkadehde tohto me kinehsang Sises likamw ekei. Mwuhr, sounkadehde riemen ahpw pwarada, ⁶¹ ketihtihki, “Ohl menet kahskier, nda, ‘I kak kauwehla Tehnpas Sarawien Kohto, oh kauwada sapahl mwurin pwohng silipwong.’”

⁶² Samworo Lapalapo ahpw kesihnenda oh patohwanohng Sises, “Dah? Sohte omwi pasapeng ong kedip pwukat me uhwong komwi?” ⁶³ A Sises ketin nennenlahte, sohte mwekid. Samworo Lapalapo ahpw pwurehng patohwanohng, “Ni mwaren Koht ieias, komwi en kahukihong kiht ma iei komwi Mesaiao, Sapwellimen Koht?”

⁶⁴ Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Komwi me mahsanih mewet. A I men kairehkin kumwail koaros me sang met kohla kumwail pahn kilang Nein-Aramas eh pahn ket ni palimaun en roson en Koht oh ketiket kohdo pohn depwek kan en nanleng.”

⁶⁵ Pwehki pasapeng wet, Samworo Lapalapo uhdachte tehpeseng eh likowo, oh nda, “E lahlahwe! Mehnda rehtail pil ekei sounkadehde? Kumwail pein rongehr duwen eh lahlahwe! ⁶⁶ Dahme kumwail lemeleme?”

Irail sapeng, patohwanohng, “E warohng kamakamala.”

⁶⁷ Irail eri tapihada kendipiong ni silangi oh pakereseli; oh ekei kin pohr silangi, ⁶⁸ ndinda, “Mesaia, kohpadahng kiht mahs, ihs me pohrkomwihdio?”

Piter Kahmahmki me e Sehse Sises

(Pil tehk Mk 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Sohn 18.15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Piter wie mwomwohd nan kelen tehnpaso, a en Samworo Lapalapo eh lidu serepein men ahpw keiong mpe oh ndalahng, “Kowe, ke pil iang Sises mehn Kalilio.”

⁷⁰ A Piter ahpw kahmahmki mwohrail koaros, patohwan, “I sohte wehwehki dahme ke ndindahn.” ⁷¹ A ni eh keila sang wasao, keilahng nan ewen kehlo, emen lidu serepein ko kilangada oh patohwanlahng me mihmi wasa ko, “Lahp menen pil iengen Sises mehn Nasaret.”

⁷² A Piter pil pwurehng kahmahmkihla keriapak oh nda, “I kahukihla me I sehse ohlo!”

⁷³ Mwurin ahnsou kis, irail ko me iang kesikesihnen wasao ahpw keilahng mpen Piter, oh patohwanohng, “Uhdahn kowe emen irail, pwe ngoromwen kasalehda.”

⁷⁴ Piter ahpw kahula, nda, “I sehse ohlo, Koht nanleng en kerieihla, ma I likamw!”

Ni ahnsowohte keieun malek pa kakorot; ⁷⁵ Piter ahpw tamankihda en Sises mahseno: “Pwongpwong wet, mwohn keieun malek eh pahn kakorot, ke pahn kahmahmkin ie pahn pak silipak me ke sehse ie.” Ih eri patopatohla sang wasao oh sengiseng kowahlap.

27

Sises Mwohn Paillet

(*Pil tehk Mk 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Sohn 18.28-32*)

¹ Ni eh rahnpeseng, samworo lapalap oh kaunen mehn Suhs ako koaros ahpw kapwungada re en kemehla Sises.

² Irail eri salihedi, kahrehsang wasao, kahrehla pwe re en pangala rehn Paillet, mehn Rom me Kepinahn wehio.

Sudas Lusiamala

(*Pil tehk Wie. 1.18-19*)

³ Ni Sudas, ohl me pangala Siseso eh tehkadahr me Sises pakadeidahr oh e pahn kamakamala, e ahpw koluhkihla me e wiadahro, oh pwurekihla mwohni silper silihseko rehn samworo lapalap oh kaun ako, ⁴ oh ndaiong irail, “I dipadahr mehlel ni ei pangalahr aramas mwakekel menet pwe en kamakamala.”

A irail sapengki, “Mehnda reht, pein omw pwukoa men.”

⁵ Sudas eri koskihdi mwohni ko nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh kohkohla; e ahpw kohlahte lusiamala.

⁶ Samworo lapalap ako ahpw rikpene mwohni ko, nda, “Mwohni pwukatiei pweinen kamaramas, ihme atail kosonned akan keinepwihki kitail en dehr kihong nan wasahn nekinek en meirong en Tehnpas Sarawiet.” ⁷ Irail eri kapwungada duwen mwohni pwukat oh pwainkihda sahpu ehu me adaneki Sapwen Sounwia Dahl, pwehn wiahla wasahn seriden mehn liki kan. ⁸ Ihme wasao adanekihki “Sapwen Nta” sang ni ahnsowo kohdo lel rahnwet.

⁹ Eri, ahpw pil pweidahr dahme soukohp Seremaia koh-padahro, ni eh mahsanih, “Iraih eri ale mwohni silper silih-seko, uwen mwohni me aramas en Israel ko pwungkihda me re pahn pwainki ih, ¹⁰ re ahpw pwainkihda sapwen sounwia dahl, duwen me Kaun-o mahsanihong ie.”

Peidek kei me Wiawihong Sises

(Pil tehk Mk 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Sohn 18.33-38)

¹¹ Sises eri ket mwohni Kepinao; a Kepinao ahpw wia peidek wet, “Ih komwi me en mehn Suhs akan ar Nanmwarki?”

A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Komwi me mahsanih.”

¹² E ahpw sohte mwahn ketin sapeng samworo lapalap oh kaun ako me karakaraun likamw oh kedikedipa ih.

¹³ Iei me Paillet patohwankihong, “Komw sohte karonge soahng pwukat koaros me re kedikedipahkin komwi?”

¹⁴ Sises ahpw sohte mwahn sapeng; Kepinao eri pwonop-wonkihda kowahlap.

Sises ketin Pakadeida pwe en Kamakamala

(Pil tehk Mk 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Sohn 18.39—19.16)

¹⁵ Ni ahnsoun Sarawien Pahsohpa koaros, Kepina kin epwehni lapwadahng mehn Suhs akan emen tohnimweteng ko, mehmen me re men pilada. ¹⁶ Ni ahnsowo mie ohl loallap suwed men me inenen adsuwed, me wie sensel nan imweteng, ede Sises Parapas. ¹⁷ Eri, ni mehn Suhs ako ar pokonpene, Paillet ahpw idek rehrail, “Ihs me kumwail anahne I en lapwadohng kumwail rehn Sises Parapas oh Sises me adaneki Mesaia?” ¹⁸ E dehdehki mehlel me re pangala Sises reh pwehki ar peiriniong.

¹⁹ Nindokon Paillet eh mwomwohd nan eh wasahn kadeik, eh pwoudo ileklahng, ketihtihki, “Komw dehr wia mehkot ong ohl mwakelekel menen, pwe I lokoloklaudkiher pwohng nan ei ouraman.”

²⁰ Samworo lapalap oh kaun ako ahpw pangepangeniki pokono pwe re en peki rehn Paillet en lapwadohng irail Parapas, a en kemehla Sises. ²¹ Kepinao eri idek rehrail, “Ihs rehra me kumwail anahne I en lapwadohng kumwail?”

A irail sapengki, “Parapas!”

²² A Paillet pil idek, “A dahme I pahn wiahiong Sises me mwarenki Mesaia?”

Iraih koaros wiahkihteieu patohwanohng, “Komw kalohp-wuwehla!”

²³ A Paillet idek rehrail, “Pwe sapwung da me e wiahda?”

Iraih ahpw tapihada weriwer, ndinda, “Komw kalohp-wuwehla!”

²⁴ Ni Paillet eh pehmadahr me e sohte kak wia mehkot me en katokeiraildi, pwe moromorete me kak wiawi, e ahpw ale

pihl oh omwiomw mwohrail, patohwanohng irail, “I sohte men pwukoahki mehlahn aramas menet; amwail pwukoa met!”

²⁵ A pokono wiahkihteieu werkihda, “Ntahn ohlen en kohdi poht oh pohn nait seri kan!”

²⁶ Paillet eri lapwadahng irail Parapas; a Sises e pangalahng irail pwe re en kalohpwuwehla mwurin eh ketin wowoki rehrrail.

*Sises Wiahla mehn Kepit rehn Sounpei kei
(Pil tehk Mk 15.16-20; Sohn 19.2-3)*

²⁷ Nein kepina sounpei kei eri ale Sises oh kahluwalahng nan Tehnpas en kepinao, wasahn kadeik, sounpei koaros ahpw pokonpene oh kapilpene ih. ²⁸ Re ahpw kapwuhrasang sapwellime likou oh uhd kalikawihkihda likou weitahta ieu. ²⁹ Re ahpw pil pahda elen tek ehu oh kidahng pohn kado-kenmei, oh kihong sokon pwoat nin lime maun; re ahpw kin kelehpwikihdi mwowe oh kepkepitki, ndinda, “Theng, Maing, komw meid roson, Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan!” ³⁰ Re ahpw kin kendipih oh ale sokono poakiheki kadokenmei. ³¹ Mwurin ar wiemwahlkihla, re ahpw kapwuhrasang nan likou weitahtao oh kapwuhrohng nan uhdahn sapwellime likou ko. Mwuhr, re ahpw kahluwaieilahng likin kahnimwo pwe re en kalohpwuwehla ie.

*Sises ketin Lohpwuwala
(Pil tehk Mk 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Sohn 19.17-27)*

³² Ni arail ketiket kohieisang nan kahnimwo, re kasaingedi ohlen Sairihni men, me adaneki Saimon; irail eri itonehng en kapaikada sapwellimen Sises lohpuwo. ³³ Irail eri lel wasa me adaneki “Kolkoda,” me wehwehki “Wasahn Tih Moangen.” ³⁴ Re ahpw kihong Sises wain deal edi katik wasao, pwe en ketiki; a mwurin eh ketin song ekis, e ahpw sohte ketin urahk.

³⁵ Mwurin arail pasurediong nin lohpuwo oh kalohpwuwehla, re usuhski sapwellime likou ko ihs me pahn ahneki, re ahpw nehkpeseng nanpwungarail. ³⁶ Re ahpw mwohndiong wasao oh sinsile Sises. ³⁷ Pohnangin kado-kenmei nin lohpuwo re pasurediong nting ehu me kawehwehda kahrepen eh kalohpwuwala. Ntingo ketihtihki, “Th Sises met, Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan.” ³⁸ Eri, re pil kalohpwuwehla loallap suwed riemen iang Sises, emen mi ni palimaun, a emen ni palimeing.

³⁹ Aramas akan me kin keid wasao ahpw kin tuhtuwelek oh lahlahwe Sises, ndinda, ⁴⁰ “Th komwi me pahn kauwehla

Tehnpas Sarawio oh pwurehng kauwada mwurin rahn siluh! Komw pein doareikomwihla, ma Sapwellimen Koht komwi! Komw keredihsang nin lohpuwuen!”

⁴¹ Pil duwehte samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh kaun ako, iang kepiképitki, ndinda, ⁴² “E komourala ekei, a e sohte kak komourala pein ih. Kaidehn ih nanmwarkien Israel? A en keredihsang nin lohpuwuen, se ahpw pahn kamehlele! ⁴³ E koapworopworkihla Koht; eri, Koht en ketin doarehla met, ma e kupwure ih; pwe e kahskier me dene Sapwellimen Koht ih.”

⁴⁴ Pil loallap suwed ko me iang lohpuwalahr, ira pil iangada lahlahwe Sises.

Sises ketin Pwoula

(Pil tehk Mk 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Sohn 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Nin souwas, rotorot ehu ahpw kipehdi sahpuwo pwon, oh wie rotorotki erein awa siluh. ⁴⁶ Kereniong kulok siluh mwurin souwas, Sises ahpw ketin kapitie laudida, mahsanih, “*Eli, Eli, lama sapakdani?*” me wehwehki, “Ei Koht, Ei Koht, dahme komw likidmeliekiniehla?”

⁴⁷ Ekei aramas ako me kesikesihnen wasao ahpw rongada met, re ahpw nda, “E ekehker Elaisa!” ⁴⁸ A emen irail pitipitte tengge lihmw ehu, kaduh nan wain pweitikitik ehu, kihong ni imwin ahlek pwoat oh song kidahng pwe en urahk.

⁴⁹ A meteiko ndahng, “Keisang, kitail kilang mahs ma Elaisa pahn pwarodo doarehla!”

⁵⁰ Sises ahpw pil pwurehng kapitie laudida, oh ketin kadar-ala ngene.

⁵¹ Kahdeng me pereh mwoahl sarawien nan Tehnpas Sarawio teipeseng sang powe lel pah. Sampah rerada, paipalap akan pwalpeseng, ⁵² sousou kei sarapeseng, oh paliwar en aramas sarawi tohto me melahr, re iasada. ⁵³ Re ahpw kohsang nan ar sousou kan; oh mwurin Sises eh iasada, re ahpw pwarala nan Kahnimw Sarawio oh pwarohng aramas tohto.

⁵⁴ Kaunen sounpei oh sounpei ko me iang sinsile Sises, ni ar pehmada sampah eh wie rerrer, oh kilangada soahng koaros me wiewiawiher, re inenen salohda, re ahpw ndinda, “Mehlelete memenet uhdahn Sapwellimen Koht!”

⁵⁵ Lih tohto pil iang mi wasao, me iang kilikilang mehkan me wiewiawi, ahpw re mi wasa me ekis dohsang wasao; iei irail ko me idawehndo Sises sang Kalili oh kin papah. ⁵⁶ Eri, Mery mehn Makdala, Mery inen Seims oh Sosep, oh inen nein Sepedi pwutak ko, me iang mi rehn lih ako.

*Ereksohn Sises Nekinekdiong nan Sousou**(Pil tehk Mk 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Sohn 19.38-42)*

⁵⁷ Nin soutikpene, ohl kepwehpwe men ahpw kohsang Arimadea, ede Sosep, e pil tohnpadahk en Sises men. ⁵⁸ Ih eri patohla rehn Paillet oh pekihda ereksohn Siseso, Paillet eri mahsanih ereksowo en kohieng Sosep. ⁵⁹ Sosep eri ale, oh kidimkipene likou linen kapw oh mwakelekel ehu, ⁶⁰ e ahpw nekidediong nan pein eh sousou, me e ahpwtehn wiahda nan paip ehu. Ih eri katapwurehiong lapalahn takai ehu ni ewen sousowo oh patopatohsang. ⁶¹ Mery mehn Makdala oh Mery teio, ira iang mi wasao mwomwohd sallahng sousowo.

Silepe kei nin Sousowo

⁶² Mandahn rahno—me iei rahnen Sapad—samworo lapalap ako oh Parisi ko ahpw pokonpene rehn Paillet ⁶³ oh ndaiong, “Maing, se tamanda duwen mwersuwed meno eh ketihtihki, ni eh momouro, ‘I pahn pwurehng mourda mwurin rahn siluh.’ ⁶⁴ Eri, komw ketin mahsanih pwe re en sinsile sousowo lel ni kesiluhwen rahn, pwe nah tohnpadahk ko de kohla pirapahsang oh ndahng aramas akan me ‘E iasadasangehr mehla.’ Pwe piht wet pahn suwedsang mehn mahso.”

⁶⁵ Paillet eri mahsanihong irail, “Ien silepe kan, kumwail kohwei oh silehdi mwahu sousowo duwen amwail kak.”

⁶⁶ Irail eri kohkohieila oh katengehdi takaien sousowo oh kihdi silepe kei pwe re en sinsile.

28*Sises ketin Iasada**(Pil tehk Mk 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Sohn 20.1-10)*

¹ Mwurin rahnen Sapado, nin sohrahn en rahnen Santi, Mery mehn Makdala oh Mery teio ahpw sangkalahng kilang sousowo. ² A ni ahnsowohte sampah pa rerada; tohnleng en Kaun-o men pwardihdo sang nanleng oh katapwurehsang takaio ni ewen sousowo, oh mwohndiong powe. ³ Mwomwe inenen lingan, likamwete lingan en lioal, oh eh likou inenen pwetepwet, likamwete sinoh. ⁴ Silepe ko inenen salohda kowahlap oh rerrerki ar masepwehkada, re ahpw pwupwudiong nanpwel, likamwete aramas mehla kei.

⁵ Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanihong lih ako, “Kumwa dehr masak, pwe I ese me kumwa raparapahki Sises me lohpuwualahro. ⁶ E seuwer ket met; e iasadahr, duwen eh ketin mahsanihong kumwailo. Kumwa keido oh kadehde wasa me e ketin nekinekidi ieo. ⁷ Eri met, kumwa mwiadangewei kairehki sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, me ‘E iasadasangehr

mehla oh e pahn ketilahng Kalili mwohmwail; ih wasao me kumwail pahn kilang ie!' Kumwa tamatamante me I ndaiong kumwaht."

⁸ Ira eri mwadang pwurala sang nin sousowo, ira saloh ahpw pil pereperen, oh tangatang kolahng kairehki tohnpadahk ko irair wet.

⁹ A iet, Sises pa ketin uh mwohra oh mahsanih, "Popohl." Ira eri keilahng mpe, poaridiong mwowe oh koledi aluweluwe kan oh pwongih. ¹⁰ Sises eri mahsanihong ira, "Kumwa dehr masak, kumwa kohwei kairehki riei ko re en mwesellahng Kalili, pwe ih wasao me se pahn tuhpene ie."

Kair sang Silepe ko

¹¹ Nindokon lih ako ara tangatang kolahng rehn tohnpadahk ko, ekei sounpei ko me sinsile sousowo lelohng nan kahnimwo pwe re en kairehki samworo lapalap ako mehkoaros me wiawiher. ¹² Samworo lapalap oh kaun ako ahpw pokonpene pwe re en wie kupwurki dahme pahn wiawi. Irail eri kihong sounpei ko uwen mwohni laud ehu ¹³ oh kehkehlingkihong irail, "Kumwail pahn nda me 'Nah tohnpadahk ko me pwarodo nipwong nindokon at memeir oh kawaisang erekso.' ¹⁴ A ma kepina pahn rongada met, se pahn kadeke oh kumwail sohte pahn perki mehkot."

¹⁵ Silepe ko eri ale mwohni ko oh wiahda duwen me samworo ko padahkihong irail. Koasoi pwoatet eri lohkseli rehn mehn Suhs ako sang rahno kohdo lel rahnwet.

Sises ketin Pwarohng Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko

(*Pil tehk Mk 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Sohn 20.19-23; Wie 1.6-8*)

¹⁶ Tohnpadahk ehk emeno eri mwesellahng pohn nah-nahn Kalili, wasa Sises mahsanihong irail re en patohla ie. ¹⁷ Ni arail kilangada Sises wasao, re poaridiong oh pwongih; a ekei me peikasal. ¹⁸ Sises eri ketin keiong mparail oh mahsanih, "Manaman koaros en nanleng oh sampah mweimweiongieier. ¹⁹ Kumwail eri kohwei wasa koaros oh padahkihong tohn wehi kan koaros; pwe re en wiahla nei tohnpadahk: papidaisihirailla ni mwaren Sahn oh Sapwellime oh Ngehn Sarawi, ²⁰ oh kehkehlingkihong irail re en peikiong mehkoaros me I koasoanediong kumwail. Eri, kumwail en ese pwe I pahn ieiang

Rongamwahu me Ntingdier sang rehn MARK

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Rongamwahu en Mark, iei “Rongamwahu duwen Sises Krais me Sapwellimen Koht.” Pwuhk wet kasalehiong kitail duwen Sises ih aramas emen me kin sapwellimaniki mwekid kehlail oh manaman. Sapwellime manaman dehde mwahu sang ni sapwellime padahk, sang ni sapwellime manaman pohn ngehn suwed akan, oh pil sang ni sapwellime manaman en lapwahda dipen aramas akan. Sises pil koasoia duwen pein ih Nein-Aramas me ketidohn tounmeteikihla sapwellime mour pwe en kasaledekihala aramas sang nan diparail kan.

Mark kin koasoia duwen sapwellimen Sises mahsen oh padahk kan, ahpw e kin koasoia laud duwen sapwellime wiewia kan ni koasoia kehlail oh dehde. Mark ntingihedi mahs koasoia mwotomwot duwen Sohn Sounpapidais oh pil duwen en Sises eh ketin papidaisla oh ale songosong pahn Sehdan; oh mwuhr e koasoi ahda duwen sapwellimen Sises doadoahk en kamwahwihala me soumwahu kan oh wia padahk. Ni sapwellimen Sises tohn padahk ko ar kin rongorong oh kilikilang ih, re ahpw kin kalaudehla ar wehwehki oh dehdehki; ahpw sapwellime imwintihti kan kin kalaudehla ar kailongki. Ire laud kan me kaimwisekala pwuhk wet, iei koasoi pen wiewia kan me pweida ni kaimwiseklahn wihk me Sises ketin ieiaski nin sampah, ahpw mehleh eh pwoula pohn lohpuw oh iasada.

Imwin Rongamwahu wet me riau, me mi nan kilel me duwehte met []. Emen sounnting tohrohr likin me ntingihada pwuken *mark*, me mwein ntingihedi.

Audepe ni Oaralap

1. Tepin rongamwahu 1.1-13
2. Sapwellimen Sises doadoahk nan Kalili 1.14—9.50
3. Sises ketsang Kalili ketilahng Serusalem 10.1-52
4. Kaimwiseklahn wihk nan Serusalem oh limwah 11.1—15.47
5. Iasadahn Sises 16.1-8
6. Kaun Sises me iasadahr pil pwarohng sapwellime tohn padahk ko oh kitidahla nanleng 16.9-20

*En Sohn Sounpapidais eh Kapahrek
(Pil tehk Mad. 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Sohn 1.19-28)*

¹ Iet tepin Rongamwahu duwen Sises Kraiss me Sapwellimen Koht, ² nin duwen mahsen me ntingdier rehn soukohp Aiseia:

“Koht mahsanih, ‘Iet nei meninkedero me I pahn kadarewei mwohmwi pwe en onopada alomwi.’

³ Ngihl ehu me kin likilikwer nan sapwtehn:

‘Kumwail kaunopada ahl akan koaros ong Kaun-o; kumwail kainenehla kisinial akan wasa e pahn ketin keid ie!’ ”

⁴ Eri, Sohn ahpw pwarada nan sapwtehn, wiewia papidais ong aramas akan, lohlohkihong irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail koluhla, wiliakapwala oh papidaisla, Koht ahpw pahn ketin mahkikihong kumwail dipamwail kan.” ⁵ Me ngeder sang Sudia oh sang nan kahnimw en Serusalem ahpw kin kohieila pwe en rong en Sohn eh kapahrek. Re ahpw kin wehkada diparail kan, Sohn ahpw kin papidaisihrailla nan Pillap Sordan.

⁶ Sohn kin likawih likou me wiawihdahsang ni wunen kamel, oh kin pirehki lukope kateng kilin kou; oh ih me e kin sakasakan: mensiek oh sukehr loangalap en nanwel. ⁷ A iet audepen kalohk me e kin mahsanihong aramas akan: “Mie ohl emen me pahn ketido mwuri, me lapalapasang ie mehleh; me I sohte warohng poaridi mwowe pwe I en lapwahda selen sapwellime suht. ⁸ Ngehi I kin papidaisihkin kumwail pihl, a ih, e pahn ketin papidaisihkin kumwail Ngehn Sarawi.”

*Sises ketin Papidaisla oh Ale Songosong pahn Sehdan
(Pil tehk Mad. 3.13—4.11; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13)*

⁹ Mwurin Sises eh ketido sang Nasaret, kisin kahnimw kis nan wehin Kalili, oh ketin papidaisla rehn Sohn nan Pillap Sordan. ¹⁰ Ni ahnsou me Sises ketida sang nan pihlo, e mahsanihada duwen nanleng eh ritpeseng oh Ngehn Sarawi eh ketidi ni mwomwen mwuroi men oh ketiket powe. ¹¹ E ahpw pil karongehda kapitie ehu me peidihdo sang nanleng, me mahsanih, “Kowe, me iei nei pwutak kompoake, me I kin kupwurperenki.”

¹² Eri, ni ahnsowohte Ngehn Sarawi ahpw kahluwalahng Sises nan sapwtehn. ¹³ Sises eri ketiketki wasao rahn pahisek, Sehdan eri kasongosongehda. Mahn lawalo kan pil kin iang Sises wasao; a tohnleng kan ahpw kin pwarodo oh kin sewese.

*Sises ketin Malipe Soused Pahmen
(Pil tehk Mad. 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11)*

¹⁴ Mwurin Sohn eh lekdekiong nan imweteng, Sises ahpw ketila Kalili oh ketin lohkseli Rongamwahu sang rehn Koht, mahsanih, ¹⁵ “E lelehr ahnsowo, oh Wehin Koht keredohr! Kumwail eri koluhla oh wiliakapwala oh pwosonla Rongamwahu!”

¹⁶ Rahn ehu Sises ketiket kohla pohn oaroahr en Lehen Kalili; e ahpw mahsanihada soused riemen, Saimon oh rie Andru, me wie lalaidki ara uhk pwoat nan leho. ¹⁷ Sises eri ketin mahsanihong ira, “Kumwa kohdo iangiehla; I ahpw pahn padahkihong kumwa duwen laidih aramas akan.” ¹⁸ Ni ahnsowohte, ira pwilikihdi ara uhk ko oh iangala Sises.

¹⁹ E ketin douluhlla sang wasao, ahpw pil mahsanihada pirien ehu, Seims oh Sohn, nein Sepedi. Ira mihmi pohn kisin pwoht kis onohne ara uhk kei. ²⁰ Ni Sises eh mahsanihirahda, e ahpw ketin malipe ira. Ira eri peidedi samarao me iang mihmi pohn kisin pwohto rehn tohndoadoahk kei, ira ahpw iangala Sises.

Ohl emen me Ngehn Saut Tiada Powe

(Pil tehk Luk 4.31-37)

²¹ Kedekedeo, irail ahpw ketila Kapernaum, a ni rahnen Sapado Sises ahpw ketilong nan sinakokeo oh tapihada wia sapwellime padahk. ²² Aramas koaros me iang rong ahpw pwuriamweikihla duwen eh kin ketikihwei sapwellime padahk; pwe e sohte duwehte sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan, pwe e kin ketin kawehwehda ni manaman.

²³ Ohl emen me ngehn saut tiada powe ahpw pwarala nan sinakokeo oh mahdidi eh wer, ndinda, ²⁴ “Sises mehn Nasaret, dahme komw men ketin wiahiong kiht? Komwi ketidohng kauweikitala! I ese ihs komwi, pwe komwi me Sapwellimen Koht meninkeder sarawio!”

²⁵ Sises eri ketin angiangihada ngehn sauto, e mahsanih, “Nennenla, kowe eri pedoisang rehn aramas menen!”

²⁶ Ngehn sauto eri itikada ohlo eh lao rerada, e ahpw weriwer oh pwedieisang reh. ²⁷ Aramas koaros eri pwuriamweikihla oh wie peipeidekpene nanpwungarail, ndinda, “Dahkot met? Soangen padahk kapw dah ieu met? Ohl menet me inenen manaman. E ketin mahsente, a pil ngehn saut akan kin peikiong!”

²⁸ Rongen Sises ahpw mwiadang lohkseli wasa koaros nan wehin Kalili.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Aramas Tohto

(Pil tehk Mad. 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41)

²⁹ Eri, Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, iangahki Seims oh Sohn ahpw ketisang nan sinakokeo oh ketila nan imwen

Saimon oh Andru. ³⁰ A soulap en Saimon wie wonohnki nan ihmwo soumwahu karakar. Ni Sises eh ketin lel wasao, re ahpw kairehki duwen iren liho. ³¹ Ih eri ketila oh ketin kolada pehn liho oh sewesehda en kesihnenda. Ni ahnsowohte, karakaro pah kohsang rehn liho; e ahpw tapihada papah irail.

³² Nin soutikohte, ni ketipin eh pahn kihrlahr, aramas akan ahpw wapenehng rehn Sises me soumwahu koaros oh me ngehn saut akan tiadahr pohrail. ³³ Tohn kahnimwo koaros ahpw iang pokonpene mwohn ihmwo. ³⁴ Sises eri ketin kakehlahda aramas tohto me ahneki soangen soumwahu tohto oh ketin kausasang ngehn suwed tohto rehn aramas akan. Ih eri ketin kalikedi ngehn suwed ko re en dehr lokaia, pwe re ese ihs ih.

Sises ketin Lohkiseli Rongamwahu nan Kalili
(Pil tehk Luk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Mandahn rahno, nin sohrahn, Sises ahpw ketin kipada oh ketiketla sang ni ihmwo, ketiketlahng likin kahnimwo wasa kis pwe en kalapwukala ie oh loulou. ³⁶ Saimon oh ienge ko ahpw rapahkihieila; ³⁷ ni ar diarada, re ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, aramas koaros patohwan raparapahkin komwi.”

³⁸ A e ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kitail douluhlwohng nan kousapw teikan oh kahnimw keren kan, pwe I en pil lohkiseli wasa ko Rongamwahu, pwe ihme I kohkihdo.”

³⁹ Ih eri ketin kakahnseli nan wehin Kalili pwon, kapakapahrekseli nan sinakoke kan oh ketin kakausasang ngehn suwed kan rehn aramas akan.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Ohl Tokutok men
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Ohl tokutok men pil patohdo rehn Sises, kelehpwikihdi mwowe oh sarada, patohwanohng en ketin sewese, patohwan, “Maing, ma komw ketin kupwurki, komw kak ketin kamwakeleiehda.”^a

⁴¹ Sises eri ketin kupwurehla oh ketin kapahla nin limeo oh doahke, mahsanih, “Iei, I mwahuki. Nna, mwakelekelda!”

⁴² Ni ahnsowohte tokutoko pa sarasang rehn ohlo; eri, e ahpw mwakelekella. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Sises ahpw ketin kalikedi, mahsanih, “Kilang, kaleke ke ndahng emen met; a kohwei inenwohngete rehn samworo oh kasalehiong pein uhk pwe en kasawihiuk; mwuhr, ke ahpw kihda omw meirong me Moses kilelehdier mehn kadehde ong aramas koaros duwen omw mwakelekelahr.” Eri, e ahpw ketin kadarala ohlo.

1:39: Mad. 4.23; 9.35. ^a **1:40:** KAMWAKELEIEHDA: Dene soumwahu wet kin kasaminehla aramas ong kaudok. **1:43-44:** Lip 14.1-32.

⁴⁵ Ohlo kohlahte lohkiseli wasa koaros eh mwakelekelahro; me kahrehda Sises sohla kak ketseli ni pokon sansal nan kahnimw ko, e ahpw kin kalakalapwukseli likin kahnimwo. Ahpw soh, pwe aramas ngeder kin pokondohng reh sang wasa koaros.

2

*Sises ketin Kakehlahda Ohl Mwoator emen
(Pil tehk Mad. 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26)*

¹ Mwurin rahn ekei, Sises ahpw pil pwurehng ketila Kaper-naum. Rongen eh ketiket ni tehnpeseo ahpw lohkseli; ² me kahrehda aramas tohto pokondohng ni ihmwo oh koaitala loale oh pil nan wenihmwo. E ahpw kin ketin kawehwehiong irail mahsen en Koht. ³ Nindokon eh mahmahsen, ohl mwoator emen pa wisiwisik kodohng reh; e mi nan mehn roh ehu, e rohen pahmen. ⁴ Eri, ni ar sohte kak kapedolong oh keiong mpen Sises pwehki koaiten pokono, re koupwoarepeseng pohn ihmwo kainenehdi wasa Sises ketiket ieo oh kakihrdiong nan ihmwo mpen Sises mehn roh me mwoatoro mihmi powe. ⁵ Ni Sises eh ketin mwahngihada ar pwoson laud, e ahpw mahsanihong me mwoatoro, “Nei kompoakepahi, dipomw kan lapwadahr.”

⁶ Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei iang mwomwohd nan ihmwo, irail eri mengimengloalki, ⁷ “Ia duwen ohl menet eh kak wia soangen lokaia wet? Pwe e lahlahwe Koht. Ihs me kak lapwahda dihp akan, kaidehk Koht kelehpw?”

⁸ Sises mwadang mwahngihada ar mengimengloal; ih eri mahsanihong irail, “Dahme kumwail mengimengloalki soangen lamalam pwukan? ⁹ Mehnia me mengei en ndahng ohl mwoator menet, ‘Dipomw kan lapwadahr,’ de nda, ‘Uhda, ale kiomwen oh kohkohwei?’ ¹⁰ Eri, I pahn kasalehiong kumwail duwen Nein-Aramas eh ahneki manaman en lapwahda dihp nin sampah.” Ih eri mahsanihong me mwoatoro, ¹¹ “Uhda, ale kiomwen oh kohkohwei ni imwomwo!”

¹² Me mwoatoro eri uhdahte mwohn masarail ko, poarehng kiheo, oh mwadangeke kohkohla. Irail koaros eri pwuriamweikihla kowahlap oh kapikapingahki Koht, patopatohwan, “Se saikinte kilangada mehkot me duwehte met.”

*Sises ketin Malipe Lipai
(Pil tehk 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32)*

¹³ Sises pil pwurehng pwuralahng ni oaroahr en Lehen Kalili. Aramas tohto pil pokonpene reh, e ahpw pil ketin tapihada padahk ong irail. ¹⁴ Ni eh ketiket kohla wasao, e ahpw mahsanihada sounrik daksis men, ede Lipai nein Alpeus,

me wie mwomwohd nan eh ohpiso. Sises eri mahsanihong, “Kohdo iangiehla.” Lipai eri uhdahte, iangala Sises.

¹⁵ Kedekedeo, Sises ahpw ketidiong konot ni imwen Lipaio. A sounrik daksis kei oh aramas sekeniken tohto iang Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko mwohdehng tehpele, pwe me tohto rehrrail me kin iang ideidawehtseli Sises. ¹⁶ Ekei sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo, me kisehn Parisi ko, ni ar kilangada Sises eh ketin iang konokonot rehn soangen aramas sekeniken pwukat oh rehn sounrik daksis pwukat, re kalelapakada rehn sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, patohwan, “Dahme e kin iangki konot rehn soangen aramas pwukat?”

¹⁷ A ni Sises eh ketin karongehda met, e ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Aramas kehlaile kan sohte kin anahne sounwini, pwe irail me sounwahu kan. Ngehi, I sohte kodohn luke aramas pwung kan, pwe me dipan akan.”

Peidek duwen Kaisihsol

(Pil tehk Mad. 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Pak ehu nein Sohn Sounpapidais tohnpadahk ko oh Parisi ko wie kaikaisihsol. Aramas ekei ahpw patohdo rehn Sises kalelapak reh, patohwanohng, “Dahme nein Sohn tohnpadahk ko oh nein Parisi ko kin kaisihsolki, a sapwellimomwi kan ahpw sohte kin iang?”

¹⁹ Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Pwe dah? Kumwail lemeleme me tohnpakar en kamadipw en kapwopwoud ehu pahn kaisihsol nindokon ohl kamwohdo eh mihmi rehrrail? Re sohte kak. ²⁰ Ahpw ehu ahnsou pahn kohdo me ohl kamwohdo pahn pehdsang irail; eri, ih ahnsowo me re pahn kaisihsol.

²¹ “Sohte me kin deipinahiong kisin mwein likou kapw pohn teien sekid mering, pwe mwein likou kapwo pahn nurpene oh tehrasang ekis likou meringo oh teio pahn laudla. ²² Pil sohte me kin wudekihong wain kapw nan ehd kilin mahn mering, pwe wain kapwo pahn kauwehla ehd meringo; ira koaros, waino oh ehdo, ahpw pahn ohla mwahl. Iei me wain kapw kin mwahwongete nan ehd kapw.”

Peidek duwen Rahnen Sapad

(Pil tehk Mad. 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5)

²³ Rahnen Sapad ehu Sises ahpw ketin keidla nan mwetin wihd ehu. Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko me iang; re ahpw dolungada wahn wihd kei. ²⁴ Parisi ko eri patohwanohng Sises, “Komw mahsanih pwe sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan wiewia mehkot me Kosonnedo keinapwih en dehr wiawi ni rahnen Sapad!”

²⁵ Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail sohte kin wadek dahme Depit wiadahro ahnsou me ih oh ienge ko duhpeklao? ²⁶ Duwen eh pedolong nan tehnpas en Koht oh sakanla pilawa sarawi ko, ni mwehin Samworo Lapalap Apa- iadar. Duwen Kosonnedo, samworo kante me mweimweiong sakan pilawa pwukat. A Depit sakanda oh pil kihong ienge ko pwe re en iang kang.”

²⁷ Sises ahpw pil mahsanih, “Rahnen Sapad wiawidahng ni kamwahupen aramas, a kaidehk aramas ong ni kamwahupen Sapad. ²⁸ Iei me Nein-Aramas me pil uhdahn Kaunen Sapad.”

3

*Ohl Peh Mwoator emen
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11)*

¹ Sises eri pwurehng ketilong nan sinakokeo, wasa me ohl emen me peh mwoator iang mihmi ie. ² Aramas ekei me iang mihmi wasao men kadipahki Sises mehkot sapwung, re ahpw mwasamwasahnte Sises ma e pahn ketin kakehlahda me peh mwoatoro rahnen Sapad. ³ Sises eri mahsanihong me peh mwoatoro, “Keidahdo oh kesihnenda mwohn pokonet.” ⁴ E ahpw pil keinemwe reh rail, mahsanih, “Dahme Kosonnedo mweidohng kitail en wia rahnen Sapad? Kitail en kin wia mehkot mwahu de mehkot suwed? Kitail en sewese apwalih mouren aramas de kauwehla?”

A irail ahpw nennenlahte sohte mwekid. ⁵ Sises ahpw ketin engiengda oh mahmahsenseli poh rail, e ahpw pil ketin kupwurohkihla arail keptakai oh lamalam sapwung. Ih eri mahsanihalahng ohl peh mwoatoro, “Kapahwei pehmwen.” Me peh mwoatoro kapahlahte peho, a peho mwahula douluhl. ⁶ Parisi ko eri pedoisang nan sinakokeo pokonpene rehn ekei me uhpalihki Erod; re ahpw kapwungada dahme pahn wiawi pwe re en kemehla Sises.

Lapalahn Pokon ehu ni Oaroahr en Leho

⁷ Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw ketilahng ni oaroahr en Lehen Kalili, a lapalahn pokon ehu ahpw idawehhla. Aramas ako kohdo sang Kalili, sang Sudia, ⁸ sang Serusalem, sang Idumea, sang palio Sordan, oh sang limwahn kahnimw en Dair oh Saidon. Aramas pwukat pokonpene rehn Sises pwehki ar rongadah soahng kapwuri- amwei kan me e kin ketin wiewia. ⁹ Ih eri mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko re en kaunopada ekis kisin pwohten, me en ketidahng powe, pwe pokono en dehr koaitonla. ¹⁰ Pwe e kin ketin kakehlahda aramas soumwahu tohtohie,

ihme re kin koaitonkihla ni irail koaros ar kin men doahke. ¹¹ Pil aramas me ngehn saut tih pohrail, ni ar kin kilangada, re kin pwupwudi mwowe, weriwer, ndinda, “Komwi me Sapwellimen Kohto!”

¹² A Sises kin ketin kalikedi ngehn saut ko re en dehr kasalehda ihs ih.

*Sises ketin Pilada Wahnpoaron Ehk Riemen
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16)*

¹³ Sises eri ketidahla pohn dohl ehu; e ahpw ketin malipedohng reh irail ko me e ketin kupwukupwure me pahn patopato reh. ¹⁴ Ih eri ketin pilada me ehk riemen me e ketin kamwarehkihda wahnpoaron, oh mahsanih, “I pilkumwaildahr pwe kumwail en kin ieiang ie; I pil pahn kadarkumwaillewei pwe kumwail en lohkiseli Rongamwahu; ¹⁵ kumwail pil pahn ahneki manaman en kausasang ngehn suwed akan rehn aramas.”

¹⁶ Eri, iet mwaren me ehk riemen me pilipildahr ko: Saimon (Sises ketikihong mware Piter;) ¹⁷ Seims oh Sohn, nein Sepedi (Sises ketikihong mwarara, Poanerkis,^b a mouren wehwehn mwar wet mi ni lepin mashen en Pohnpei pwukat; pwurien ikem, de pwuriemwot. Sises ketin kamwarehki nein Sepedi ko mwar wet pwehki ara kin lamalam karuaru de nan kapehd karuaru (pil tehk Luk 9. 54-55). me wehwehki pwurien ikem;) ¹⁸ Andru, Pilip, Pardolomiu, Madiu, Tomas, Seims nein Alpeus, Dadeus, oh Saimon tohn pwihnen Selod,^c ¹⁹ oh Sudas Iskariot, ohl me pangala Siseso.

Sises oh Peelsepwul

(Pil tehk Mad. 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Sises ahpw ketilahsang wasao ketilahng ni tehnpeseo. A lapalahn pokon ehu pil pokonpene wasao, me kahrehda ih oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko sohla kak konot pwehki sohla ahnsou. ²¹ Ni ekei kiseh ko ar rongada met, re ahpw pwarala reh pwe re en ale oh apwalih; pwehki aramas akan ndinda me e iahkalahr.

²² Ekei sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko me kohdihdo sang Serusalem ahpw koasoia me Peelsepwul tiadahr powe.

Ekei dene kaunen ngehn suwed kan me kihong Sises manaman en kausasang ngehn suwed rehn aramas.

²³ Ih eri malipepene aramas ako oh mahsanihong irail karasaras kei: “Ia duwen Sehdan eh kak kausala Sehdan? ²⁴ Ma wehi ehu pahn pwalpeseng wiahda pwihn kei me pahn uhpene nanpwungahr, wehio sohte kak pweida, pwe e pahn mwerpeseng. ²⁵ Ma peneinei ehu pahn pwalpeseng wiahda

^b 3:17: POANERKIS: Lepin mahsen en Aramaik lepet uhdahn wehwehki “nein nansapwe” ^c 3:18: SELOD: Tehk Mad. 10.4). 3:22: Mad. 9.34; 10.25.

pwihn kei me pahn uhpene nanpwungahr; peneineio sohte kak pweida, pwe e pahn mwerpeseng. ²⁶ Eri, ma wehin Sehdan pahn pwalpeseng wiahda pwihn kei me pahn uhpene nanpwungahr, e sohte kak werei, pwe e pahn mwerpeseng oh imwisekla.

²⁷ “Sohte me kak wehdpeseng oh pedolong nan imwen aramas kehlail men pwe en kulihasang eh kepwe kan, ma e sohte pahn salihedi mahs me kehlailo; mwuri, e ahpw pahn kak kulih ihmwo.

²⁸ “Kumwail en ese pwe aramas akan kak ale mahkpen diparail kan koaros, pil dipen lahlahwe. ²⁹ Ahpw mehmen me pahn lahlahwe Ngehn Sarawi, sohte mwahn kak ale mahkpen dihp wet, pwehki eh wiadahr dihp ehu me sohte mwahn kak lapwada.” ³⁰ (Sises mahsanih met pwehki ekei ar ndinda me ngehn saut tiadahr powe.)

Inen Sises oh Rie kan

(Pil tehk Mad. 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21)

³¹ Inen Sises oh rie ko ahpw leledo. Irail eri mi likin ihmwo oh ileklongalahng. ³² Pokono me mwomwohd kapilpene ahpw patohwanohng, “Komw mwahngih pwe inomwio oh riomwi ko patopato likio, oh re men tuhwong komwi.”

³³ A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ihs me inei, oh ihs me riei kan?” ³⁴ E ahpw mahmahsenseli pohn me mwomwohd mpe ko oh mahsanih, “Tet kan inei oh riei kan. ³⁵ Pwe aramas akan me kin kapwaiada kupwur en Koht, iei irail me riei oh inei.”

4

Karasaras en Sounkamwarak

(Pil tehk Mad. 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Kedekedeo, Sises pil ketin tapihada padahk ni oaroahr en Lehen Kalili. Pwehki lapalahn pokon ehu me pokonpene reh, ih eri ketidahng pohn kisin pwoht kis oh ketidiong powe. Pwohto peipei nan leho, a pokono mi ni oaroahro. ² E ahpw ketin padahkihong irail soahng tohto ni karasaras, duwen eh kin ketin epwehunki wia nan sapwellime padahk. E ahpw mahsanihong irail,

³ “Kumwail rong. Aramas emen mie me kohieilahng kamwarak. ⁴ Eri, ni eh kamwakamwarak werentuhke kan, ekei mwerediong nan kisinial en mwahto, menpihr kei ahpw pihrdo kangasang. ⁵ A ekei mwerediong nan mweli, wasa me pwehl pedeped. Re wosada mwiadang, pwehki pwehlo eh sohte loal. ⁶ Ni karakar en ketipin eh lel irail, re mwatooredi; oh pwehki kalewarail kan sohte lel wasa loal, re mwiadang mengila. ⁷ A ekei mwerediong nanpwungen dihpw tekatek

kei; ni dihpw tekatek ko ar keirda, re kasokehla kisin tuhke ko; iei me re sohte wahki. ⁸ A ekei mwerediong nan pwehl mwahu; re ahpw wosada, keirda, oh wa mwahu; ekei wa silihsek, a ekei weneisek, a ekei epwiki.”

⁹ Sises ahpw pil mahsanih, “Eri, kumwail rong, ma mie salengamwail mehn rong wasa.”

Kahrepen Karasaras kan

(Pil tehk Mad. 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Eri, ni Sises eh ketin kalapwukala, me ehk riemeno oh ekei me iang rong ahpw patohdo reh pwe re en peki en ketin kawehwehiong irail karasaras akan. ¹¹ Ih eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ong kumwail me e mweimweiong ese manaman rir kan duwen Wehin Koht. A ong irail kan me mihmi liki, re pahn ese soahng koaros sang ni karasaras.

¹² Pwe,

‘Re en kilikilang,
ahpw sohte kin kilang,
re en rongorong,
ahpw sohte kin wehwehki,
pwe re en dehr wekidekiong Koht
oh ale lapwepen diparail kan.’ ”

Sises ketin Kawehwehda Karasaras en Sounkamwarako

(Pil tehk Mad. 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15)

¹³ Sises eri ketin keinemwe reh rail, mahsanih, “Kumwail sohte wehwehki karasaras pwoatet? A ia duwen amwail pahn dehdehki karasaras teikan? Eri, iet duwe: ¹⁴ sounkamwarako, iei me kin kamwarak mahsen en Koht. ¹⁵ Ekei aramas rasehng werentuhke ko me mwerediong nan kisinial. Ni ar kin rong mahseno, Sehdan ahpw kin kohdo oh kauwehsang irail. ¹⁶ Ekei aramas kin rasehng kisin werentuhke me mwerediong nan wasa takain. Ni ar kin rong mahseno, re kin perenkihda oh ale. ¹⁷ Ahpw e sohte kin tengala reh rail, oh sohte kin werei. Pwe ni apwal oh kamakam eh kin lelohng irail pwehki mahseno, re kin mwiadang lohdi. ¹⁸ Ekei aramas kin rasehng kisin werentuhke ko me mwerediong nanpwungen dihpw tekatek. Iei irail me kin rong mahseno, ¹⁹ a pwehki pwunod en mouren sampah kan, noahrok en dipwisou kan, oh soangen ineng teikan me kin pwarada oh kasokehla mahseno, me kahrehda e sohte kin wa. ²⁰ Ekei rasehng kisin war me mwerediong nan pwehl mwahu. Re kin rong mahseno, ale, ahpw kin wa: ekei wa silihsek, ekei weneisek, a ekei wa epwiki.”

*Lamp pahn Kohpwa
(Pil tehk Luk 8.16-18)*

²¹ Sises ahpw pil ketin usehla sapwellime mahsen ong irail, “Mie rehmwail me kin isikada nah lamp oh kihdiong pahn kohpwa de pahn peht? E soh pahn kidahng nan uhdahn dewe? ²² Sohte me rir kot mie, me sohte pahn kasansalda; pil sohte me ekiek kot mie, me sohte pahn kalohkseli.

²³ Kumwail eri rong, ma mie salengamwail mehn rong wasa!”

²⁴ E ahpw pil mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail tehk mwahu me kumwail pahn ronget! Mehn sohngohte me kumwail pahn sohngki meteikan, ih me Koht pahn ketin sohngkin kumwail —oh pil laudsang mehlel. ²⁵ Pwe aramas me ahneki mehkot, ekis pahn pil kohwong; a me sohte eh mehkot, e pahn pil pehdsang mehkis me mi reho.”

Karasaras en Kekeirdahn kisin Werentuhke

²⁶ E pil mahsanihong irail, “Wehin Koht rasehng aramas emen me kamwarak kisin werentuhke kei nan sapwe.

²⁷ Nindokon eh memeir nipwong oh pepehd ni rahn, kisin werentuhke ko kin wos oh kekeirda, ahpw e sohte kin wehwehki duwen mepwukat eh kin wiewiawi. ²⁸ Pwe pwehlo me kin kawosehda kisin waro, kakairada, oh kihong wah: mahs e kin kisin dihpw tikitik, mwuhr, e kin wiahla kisin tuhke, a pil mwuri, e ahpw kin wa; a nan waho kin diren kisin war. ²⁹ Ni wah kan ar kin mah, aramas ahpw kin lupukedi oh kihpene, pwe ahnsowo ih ahnsoun dolung.”

*Karasaras en kisin Werentuhke Tikitik
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19)*

³⁰ E ahpw pil ketin mahsanih, “Dahme kitail pahn karasahiong Wehin Koht? De karasaras da kitail pahn doadoahngki pwe en kawehwehda? ³¹ Eri, e rasehng kisin werentuhke kis, me keieu tikitik nanpwungen werentuhke kan. A ni eh kin kamweremwerdiong nan pwehl, ³² e kin wosada oh keirda oh wiahla tuhke laud pwoat, laudsang tuhkehn nan mwetuwel kan koaros. E ahpw kin kasangpeseng, oh menpihr en pahnlahng kan kin pihrdo oh wia pasarail kan pahn mwetehn rah kan.”

³³ Sises ketin kawehwehiong aramas akan mahsen en Koht ni soangen karasaras pwukat duwen me re kin kak wehwehki. ³⁴ Sohte kapahrek ehu e kin ketin wiahiong aramas akan, me e sohte kin ketin doadoahngki karasaras; a ni eh kin ketin kalapwukala rehn sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, e kin ketin kawehwehiong irail karasaras koaros.

*Sises ketin Kamwelehdi Melimel ehu nan Leho
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25)*

³⁵ Nin soutik en rahnohte Sises ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Kitail douluhlla mahs palio leho.”

³⁶ Ni arail kamwuralahr pokono, tohnpadahk ko ahpw karadahng pohn pwohto me Sises ketiket powe oh iang ketila; pil ekei pwoht iang irail tangatang kolahng palio.

³⁷ Ahpw engmahda, oh iloak kan pwungupwungdahng pohn pwohto, kerentiong kamwowihedi. ³⁸ A Sises ketiket mwurin pwohto, seiseimwok oh tapwi mi pohn sapwellime uluhl. Tohnpadahk ko eri kaopehda, patohwanohng, “Maing Sounpadahk, komw sohte kupwurohki atail nektehn mehla?”

³⁹ Sises eri ketin kipada oh angiangihada melimelo, mahsanih, “Tokedi!” E ahpw pil mahsanihong iloak kan, “Kumwail meleileidi!” Eri, ni ahnsowohte melimelo pa tokedi, ahpw meleileidi kowahlap. ⁴⁰ E ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “Dahme kumwail masepwehngki? Dah, kumwail saikinte pwosonla?”

⁴¹ Re ahpw masepwehkada kowahlap oh ndindapene nannpwungarail, “Ihs memenet, me kisinieng oh iloak kan pil kin peikiong??”

5

*Sises ketin Kakehlahda Ohl emen me Ngehn Saut Tiada Powe
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39)*

¹ Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko eri kotehla Lehen Kalilio douluhllahng palio, nan sapwen mehn Kerasa. ² Sises ketin keredihsangete pohn pwohto, a iet ohl emen me ngehn saut tiadahr powe pa kohkodohng reh; e kohdo sang nan sousou kei, wasa e kin koukousoan ie. ³ Sohte aramas emen kakohng ohlo, pil selmete kan sohte kak salihedi; ⁴ pwe pak tohto e selkihdi selmete ni peh oh neh kan, e ahpw kin kamweidpeseng selmete ko; sohte me kak koledi pwehki eh kehlail. ⁵ Ni rahn nipwong, e kin kakahnseli nan sousou kan, oh nanwel en pohn nahna kan, wie weriwer kalipwelipwehki paliwere takai keng kan.

⁶ Eri, e kilangadahte Sises sang wasa doh, e ahpw tenge, poaridiong mwowe, ⁷ weriwer, ndinda, “Maing Sises, Sapwellimen Koht Lapalahpie! Dahme komw ketin kupwukupwurehiong ie? Ni mwaren Koht, komw dehr ketin kalokei ie!” ⁸ (E ndinda met pwehki Sises eh ketin mahmahsanihong, “Kowe ngehn saut, kohkohieisang rehn aramas menen!”)

⁹ Sises eri keinemwe reh, mahsanih, “Ia mwaromw?”

A ohlo sapeng, patohwanohng, “Ih mwarei, ‘Karis,’ pwe se me tohto!” ¹⁰ E ahpw ngidingidkihong Sises en dehr ketin kausasang ngehn saut ako nan sahpweo.

¹¹ A limwahn wasao, pelin pwihk ehu mihmi ie, wie mwengemwenge ni keilen dohl ehu. ¹² Ngehn saut ako eri pekihda rehn Sises en kadarihrala oh mweidohng re en kolahng dillong rehn pwihk ko. ¹³ Sises eri ketin mweidohng. Ngehn saut ako eri kohieisang rehn ohlo, oh uhd kohla dillong rehn pwihk ko. Pelin pwihko, me wadeparail kerening riekid, ahpw wiahkihteieu pwururda oh tangdiong nan leho, wasa irail koaros duhla oh mwopwula.

¹⁴ Silepen pwihk ko ahpw tangdoau i oh kohla nan kahnimwo oh nan sahpwo, kairehkiseli aramas akan duwen me wiawihero. Aramas akan eri kohieila pwe re en kilang dahme wiawihero. ¹⁵ Ni ar lel wasa Sises ketiket ieo, re pwuriamweikihla mehler ar kilangada ohl me tehnwar en ngehn suwed ko mahso, eh mwomwohd wasao meleilei, miher nan likou mwahu oh mwomwen aramas mwahu mehler. Re ahpw mwur masakada. ¹⁶ A irail ko me kadehdehki masarail ko manamano, re ahpw ndaiong irail dahme wiawihong tehnwar en ngehn suwed ko, oh pil duwen pwihk ko. ¹⁷ Irail eri pekihda Sises en ketiketla sang nan sapwarailo.

¹⁸ Ni Sises eh ketidahng pohn pwohto, me tehnwar en ngehn suwed ko ahpw pekihda reh, patohwanohng, “Komw ketin mweidohng ie pwe I en iangkomwihwei!”

¹⁹ Sises ahpw sohte ketin mweidohng, pwe e mahsanihong, “Kohkohla ni imwomwo, rehn omw peneinei kan, oh kairehkin irail duwen manaman lapalap me Kaun-o ketin wiahiong uhk, oh duwen eh kupwurkalahngan ong uhk.”

²⁰ Ohlo eri kohlahte lohkiseli nan wehin Dekapolis^d manaman lapalap me Sises ketin wiahiong; a koaros me rong met re ahpw pwuriamweikihla kowahlap.

Sises Kakehlahda nein Sairus Serepein oh pil Lih Soumwahu men

(Pil tehk Mad. 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56)

²¹ Sises ketin pwurehng kotehla leho ketila palio. Pokon kalaimwun ehu ahpw pil kohpene oh kapilpene ni oaroahro. ²² A soumas emen en sinakokeo, ede Sairus, ahpw lel reh, poaridiong ni aluweluwe kan, ²³ ngidingidki eh pekipek, patohwan, “Maing, ei tungoal kisin serepein kis kereningehr mehla. Komw ketin kupwur mahk oh ketila ketikidahng limomwi kan powe, pwe en kehlailda oh kak mour!”

^d 5:20: DEKAPOLIS: Lepin mahsen en Krihs lepet wehwehki “kahnimw eisek”.

²⁴ Sises eri ketida oh ketin iangala soumaso. A pokon kalaimwuno ahpw pil idawehnla, wasa koaros nanialo ahpw koaitla.

²⁵ Lih emen pil iang mi wasao, me kohkohwahki mehn warmwowi erein sounpar eisek riau. ²⁶ E ahpw reperepen mour rehn sounwini tohto oh kesehkilahr nah mwohni kan koaros, ahpw sohte katepe, pwe e susuwedlahte. ²⁷ Ni liho eh rongada duwen Sises sang rehn aramas akan, e ahpw keilahng pohnpelikie; ²⁸ pwe e mengimengloalki, “Ma ihte sapwellime likou me I pahn doahke, I uhdahn pahn kehlailda.”

²⁹ Eri, e ahpw doahke sapwellimen Sises likowo, oh ni ahn-sowohte pwilipwil en nta reh pa madada; liho eri pehmada sang nan paliwereo me e kehlaildahsangehr eh soumwahwo. ³⁰ Ni ahnsowohte Sises ketin pehmada duwen kisin roson kis eh kohsang reh, e ahpw ketin sohpeiseli nan pokono, oh mahsanih, “Ihs me doahke ei likowet?”

³¹ Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohwanohng, “Komw ketin mahsanih duwen pokonet eh koaitonkomwilahr, a komw keinemwe, ‘Ihs me doahkei ie?’”

³² Ih eri ketin mahsenseli pohn pokono, pwe en mahsanih ihs me wiahda meo. ³³ A liho, nan eh ese dahme wiawihong, e ahpw masepwehkada, rerrer, keiong mpe, poaridiong mwohn aluweluwe kan, patohwanohng Sises mehkoaros. ³⁴ Sises eri mahsanihong liho, “Nei serepein, omw pwoson me kakehleiukada. Eri, kohkohwei ni popohl, pwe ke kehlaildahsangehr omw soumwahwen.”

³⁵ Nindokon eh ketin mahmahsen, pakair ehu pa lel rehn Sairus sang ni imweo, me ketihtihki, “Noumw serepeino melahr; komw dehr kangirehki Sounpadahken en ketido.”

³⁶ Sises sohte ketin tehk; e ahpw mahsanihong Sairus, “Komw dehr masak mehkot, komw pwosonte.” ³⁷ E ahpw sohte mweidohng mehmen en iangala, ihte Piter, Seims oh rie Sohn. ³⁸ Ni ar lel ni imwen soumaso, e ahpw mahsanihada duwen ar mwoaromwoarong oh mwahmwahiei kowahlap. ³⁹ Ih eri ketilong oh mahsanihong irail, “Dahme kumwail mwoaromwoarong oh mwahmwahieiki? Serien sohte mehla, e wie memeir!”

⁴⁰ Irail ahpw kepikiepitki oh kokouruhrki. Eri, e ahpw ketin kapedoisang irail koaros nan ihmwo, oh mwuri, e ketin ukehda semen serio oh ine, oh pil sapwellime tohnpadahk silimeno, e ahpw ketilong wasa me serio wonohn ie. ⁴¹ E ahpw ketin kolada peho oh mahsanihong, “*Dalida koum*,” me wehwehki, “Serepein, pwourda!”

⁴² Eri, ni ahnsowohte serepeino ahpw pwourda oh tapihada alialuseli. (E sounpar eisek riau.) Irail inenen pwuriamweikihla wiewia wet. ⁴³ Sises eri ketin kalikiraildi re dehpa ndaseli mewet; e ahpw mahsanihong irail re en kamwenge serepeino.

6

Mehn Nasaret Kasohwe Sises (Pil tehk Mad. 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30)

¹ Sises ahpw ketisang wasao, ketilahng nan uhdahn sapwellime kahnimw, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw ian-gala. ² Ni eh lel rahnen Sapado, e ahpw tapihada padahk nan sinakokeo. Mie me tohto me mi wasao ahpw pwuriamweikihla ni ar kin rong sapwellime padahk. Re ahpw ndapene nanpwungarail, “Ohl menet ale sang ia soahng pwukat koaros? Soangen kupwurokong da ieu met me mi reh? Ia duwen eh kak wia soangen manaman pwukat?” ³ Kaidehkin ih kapinteo met, nein Mery, rien Seims, Soses, Sudas oh Saimon? Kaidehkin rie lih me kin mihmi rehtail kan?” Irail eri kasohwehki.

⁴ A Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “Wasa koaros soukohp kin waun ie, ihte wasa me sohte wauwi kin mie, nan uhdake, rehn sawi, oh rehn tohnimwe kan.”

⁵ Iei me e sohte kak wiahkihda manaman ehu nan uhdakeo, ahpw me soumwahu kei me e ketikidahng pohrail lime ko oh ketin kakehleirailda. ⁶ E ahpw ketin pwuriamweikihla ar seupwoson.

Sises ketin Poaronepeseng me Ehk Riemeno (Pil tehk Mad. 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6)

Sises eri ketin pahngseli kisin kahnimw kan, padapadahk ong aramas akan. ⁷ Mwuhr, e ahpw malipepene me ehk riemeno, oh poaroneirailpeseng wad riemen. E ketikihong irail manaman en powehdi ngehn saut akan, ⁸ oh ketin kehkehlingkihong irail, re dehpa wa mehkot nan ar seiloak wet, ihte sokontehpwoat; re dehpa wa kisin mwenge, de edin seiloak, de mwohni nan ar pwekid kan. ⁹ Re kak suht, ahpw re dehpa sekid riau mehn kiemmad. ¹⁰ E pil mahsanihong irail, “Ni amwail pahn lel ni kahnimw ehu, kumwail keikeiruhte rehn me kasamwoikumwaillong nan imwarail kan, kumwail lao mweselsang wasao. ¹¹ A wasa kis me re sohte men kasamwo kumwail de sohte men rong kumwail, kumwail sipedasang pwelen nehmwail kan ni amwail pahn mweselsang wasao, mehn kapehm ehu met ong irail!”

¹² Me ehk riemeno eri mweselpeseng oh tapihada kapahrengkihong aramas koaros re en koluhla oh wiliakapwala. ¹³ Re kausasang ngehn suwed tohto rehn aramas akan oh keiehki leh me soumwahu tohto oh kakehleirailda.

*Kamakamalahn Sohn Sounpapidais
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9)*

¹⁴ Nanmwarki Erod karongehda mepwukat koaros, pwe Sises ndandla wasa koaros. Ekei ndinda me Sohn Sounpapidais me mourda sapahl, oh ihme e kak wiahki manaman pwukat.

¹⁵ A ekei dene Elaisa.

Ekei ndinda me soukohp emen ih, duwehte emen soukohp en kawa ko.

¹⁶ Ni Erod eh karongehda met, e ahpw mahsanih, "Ih Sohn Sounpapidais met, me I lupukasang moangeo, e ahpw mourda sapahl." ¹⁷ Pwe Erod poaronelahng Sohn en selidi, oh mahsanih en lekdekiong nan imweteng pwehki Erodias en rie Pilip eh pwoud, me Erod uhd pwoudikihda. ¹⁸ Sohn Sounpapidais sohte kin tokedihsang kapwukapwungohng Erod eh sapwung, mahsanih, "E sohte mweimweiong komwi en ale en riomwio eh pwoud!"

¹⁹ Ihme Erodias kailongkilahki mehlel Sohn, oh men kemehla; ahpw sohte kak; ²⁰ pwe Erod kin lehn Sohn, pwe e mwahngih me ohl pwung oh sarawi men ih. Ihme e kin ketin kasilehkihsang soahng suwed kan oh kin perenki karonge eh mahsen kan, mehnda ma nan kupwure kin toutoula ahsou koaros ni eh kin karonge.

²¹ Eri, Erodias ahpw diarada eh ahsou mwahu ieu ni rahnen ipwidien Erod. Pwe rahno Erod ketin wiahda kamadipw ehu ong sapwellime soumas akan, ong kaunen sapwellime karis ko, oh pil ong me lapalap en wehin Kalili. ²² Eri, nein Erodias nah serepein ahpw pwarodo oh kahkahlek ni kamadipwo; Erod oh tohnkamadipwo eri perenkihda kowahlap. Iei me nanmwarkio mahsanihkihong Serepeino, "Mie mehkot me ke anahne? Peki rehi, pwe I pahn kihong uhk." ²³ E ahpw pil kahula, mahsanih, "Samat Koht nanleng, I pahn kihwei mehkot sohte lipilipil me ke pahn peki rehi, mehnda ma pil apalien ei wehi."

²⁴ Serepeino eri pedoila idek rehn eh nohno, nda, "Ino, dahme I pahn peki?"

A eh nohno ahpw sapeng, nda, "Moangen Sohn Sounpapidais."

²⁵ Serepeino eri pwuralahng rehn nanmwarkio, patohwanohng, “I men komwi en ketikidohng ie ahnsou wet moangen Sohn Sounpapidais nan ehu dahlen!”

²⁶ Met ahpw katoutouwihala kupwur en nanmwarkio; e ahpw sohte men kansensuwedihala serepeino pwehki eh ketin inou ong mwohn tohnmamadipwo koaros. ²⁷ Ih eri mwadang poaronehla sapwellime sounpei men, mahsanih pwe moangen Sohn Sounpapidais en wisikdo. Sounpeio eri kohlahte lupukasang moangen Sohno nan imwetengo. ²⁸ E ahpw pwurodo wa moangeo nan dahl ehu, e ahpw kihong serepeino; serepeino ahpw uhd kihong eh nohno. ²⁹ Ni nein Sohn tohnpadahk ko ar karongehda met, re ahpw pwarala ale kahlepeo nekidediong nan sousou ehu.

Sises ketin Katungoale Ohl Limekid

(Pil tehk Mad. 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Sohn 6.1-14)

³⁰ Mwurin wahnpoaron ko ar pwurpene, re ahpw pokopene rehn Sises pwe re en kasalehiong mehkoaros me re wiadahr oh padahk koaros me re kawehwedahr. ³¹ Aramas tohtohie me kin pwurupwure Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko kahrehda eh solahr ahnsoun ar konot. Iei me Sises mahsanihkihong wahnpoaron ko, “Kitail kohla kalapwukala mahs nan sapwteho, wasa kumwail kak kommoal ie.” ³² Irail eri ketidahng pohn pwoht ehu pwe re en kolahng kalapwukala wasa kis.

³³ A aramas tohto kilangirailda ni arail mweselo oh esehda. Irail eri sapallahng wasao sang ni kahnimw koaros oh lel wasao mwohrail. ³⁴ Ni Sises eh ketidihsang pohn pwohto, e ahpw mahsanihada lapalahn pokon ehu, e ahpw kupwurohkiniraila. Pwe re rasehng pelin sihpw ehu me sohte silepe. Ih eri ketin tapihada kawehwehiong irail soahng tohto. ³⁵ Wasa lao soutikpene, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohdo reh, patohwanohng, “Maing, wasa pwongier oh sapwtehn ehu met. ³⁶ Komw ketin kadarpeseng pokon wet, pwe re en pahngewei kisin kahnimw oh kousapw keren kan oh pein pwainda kanarail kisin mwenge.”

³⁷ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail nek katungoale irail.”

A irail patohwanohng, “Eri, se en patolahng pwainda kisin sak me uwe pahn pahrekiong mwohni silper riepwiki e oh katungoalehkin irail?”

³⁸ Sises ahpw ketin keinemwe, “Lopwon en pilawa depe mie rehmwail? Kumwail kilang oh wadek.”

6:34: Nempe 27.17; 1 Nan. 22.17; 2 Kron. 18.16; Esek 34.5; Mad. 9.36. **e 6:37:** MWOHNI SILPER: Ehu mwohni silper iei pweinen tohndoadoahk men rahn ehu ni ahnsowo (tehk Mad. 20.2).

Ni ar wadekadahr, re ahpw patohwanohng, “Me limau oh pil mwahmw riemen.”

³⁹ Sises eri mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko, re en wiahkihda kisin pwihn kei pokono oh kamwohdangiraildiong pohn reh kan. ⁴⁰ Re ahpw mwohndi ni pwihn kei, ekei wad epwiki, a ekei wad limehk. ⁴¹ Sises eri ketikihda lopwon en pilawa limawo oh mwahmw riemeno, mahsendalahng nanleng oh kapingkalahngankiong Koht. E ahpw piltikihpeseng pilawa ko oh ketikihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko pwe re en nehkohng aramas ako. E pil ketin nehkohng irail koaros mwahmw riemeno. ⁴² Irail koaros ahpw kepin konot oh medla. ⁴³ Tohnpadahk ko ahpw deukada kopwou eisek riau, luhwen pilawa ko oh mwahmw riemeno. ⁴⁴ Ohl me iang kepin konotki pilawa ko, irail me limekid.

*Sises ketin Alu Pohn Leho
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.22-33; Sohn 6.15-21)*

⁴⁵ Mwurin met Sises ahpw mwadang mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, re en karadahng pohn pwoht ehu oh tiengla mwowe kolahng Pedsaida, palio leho, nindokon eh pahn ketin karpeseng pokono. ⁴⁶ Ni eh ketin kadirirailpeseng, e ahpw ketidalahng pohn dohl ehu pwe en loulou ie.

⁴⁷ Ni eh wasa soutikpene, pwohto miher nanwerengen leho, a Sises ketin kalakalapwuk ni oaroahro. ⁴⁸ E ketin mahsanihada duwen tohnpadahk ko ar pedipedieng oh ra-raungki ar padil nan leho. Eri, kodahng nin sohrahn, nampungen kulok siluh oh weneu, e ahpw ketila reh rail, ketiket kohla pohn leho. Likamwete e pahn daulih irail, ⁴⁹ a re kilangada duwen eh ketin alialu pohn leho, re kihkihong me eni men. ⁵⁰ Ihme ihr koaros mwoarongkihda oh masepwehkada ni ar kilangada Sises.

Ih eri mwadangete mahsenlahng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail koapworopwor! Kumwail dehr masak! Ngehi met.” ⁵¹ Ih eri ketidahng pohn pwohto iangiraila; ahnsowohte e pa mwelehdi. Tohnpadahk ko ahpw malamalawangkihla kowahlap. ⁵² Pwe re sohte mwahn dehdehki manaman me Sises ketin katungoalehki aramas limekido, pwe lolairail wie rotorotete.

*Sises ketin Kakehlahda me Soumwahu kan en Kenesaret
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.34-36)*

⁵³ Irail eri kotehla leho, inenlahng Kenesaret oh peidi limwahn sahpwo. ⁵⁴ Ni ar keredi sang pohn pwohto, aramas akan mwadangete esehda Sises. ⁵⁵ Re ahpw tangpeseng wasa koaros tapihada wadohng rehn Sises me soumwahu kan pohn mehn roh kan wasa me re rong me e ketiket ie. ⁵⁶ Oh wasa koaros me e kin ketila ie, nan kisin kahnimw kan, de

nan kousapw akan, de nan kahnimw lap akan, aramas akan kin pwilikihdi nair soumwahu kan nanial akan, oh peki en ketin mweidohng pwe re en doahke pwungipen sapwellime likowo. Eri, irail koaros me kin sair sapwellime likowo kin kehlailda sang ar soumwahu kan.

7

*Duwen Padahk en mehn Mahs ako
(Pil tehk Mad. 15.1-9)*

¹ Parisi kei oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei me patohdo sang Serusalem ahpw pokonpene rehn Sises. ² Re tehkada duwen ekei sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ar kin iang sak ni peh samin—ni ar sohte kin omwiomw nin duwen tiahk me Parisi ko kin nda aramas koaros en kin wia.

³ (Pwe Parisi ko, pil mehn Suhs koaros, re kin daur tiahk me re kin ale sang rehn mehn Suhs en kawa ko: iei me re sohte kin mwenge ma re sohte pahn omwiomw mahs duwen tiahk kedeudeu en mehn kawa ko. ⁴ Re sohte kin kang mehkot me kin wisikdo sang wasahn netinet kan, ma re sohte kin widen mahs. Re pil kin wia tiahk tohto me re ale sang rehn mehn kawa ko: duwehte wiepen widen kep, widen dahl, oh widen dahl prahs oh peht kan.)

⁵ Parisi ko oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko eri kalelapak rehn Sises, patohwanohng, “Maing, dahme sapwellimowi tohnpadahk kan sohte kin iangki kapwaiada tiahk kedeudeu en samatail mehn kawa ko, ni ar kin iangete mwenge sohte omwiomw mahs?”

⁶ A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Mehlelete me Aiseia me pwung ni eh kohpadahr duwen amwail mwalaunen, duwen me ntingdiero:

‘Koht mahsanih, aramas pwukat kin kahkahkin ie ni arail lokaia,
a kapehdirail kan inenen dohsang ie.

⁷ Sohte katepen ar kin kaudokiong ie,
pwe re kin padahkihweite kosonned en aramas dene e
pwilisang rehn Koht!’ ”

⁸ E ahpw pil mahsanih, “Kumwail kin kesehla kosonned en Koht, oh kin nsenohkihte kapwaiada tiahk kedeudeu en aramas akan.”

⁹ E ahpw pil ketin usehlahte, mahsanih, “Mehlel, pwe kumwail kin kauwehla kosonned en Koht, pwe kumwail en apwalih mwahu pein amwail tiahk kan. ¹⁰ Pwe Moses koasoanehdi, mahsanih, ‘Ke en kahkahki semomw oh in-omw,’ oh ‘Mehmen me pahn lahlahwe seme de ine, e pahn kamakamala.’ ¹¹ A kumwail kin uhd padahkihwei, ‘Ma

aramas emen ahneki mehkot me e kak sewesehki seme oh ine, e ahpw nda, “Korpan met” (me wehwehki sapwellimen Koht,) ¹² dene e solahr ahneki pwukoahn sewese seme oh ine.’ ¹³ Eri, ih duwen amwail kin kauwehla mahsen en Koht ni amwail kin padahkihong meteikan tiahk kan me kumwail kin pein wiahda. Oh pil mie soangen tiahk tohto me rasehng met, me kumwail kin wiewia.”

*Dahme kin Kasaminehla Aramas
(Pil tehk Mad. 15.10-20)*

¹⁴ Sises eri pil ketin malipepene pokono oh mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail koaros rong ie mwahu oh medemedewe mwahu met. ¹⁵ Sohte mehkot mehn likin aramas me kin kohlong loale, kin kasaminehla. Pwe mehkan me kin kohieisang loale, iei ih me kin kasaminehla aramas. ¹⁶ (Kumwail rong ma mie salengamwail mehn rong wasa!”)

¹⁷ Ni eh ketiketla sang rehn aramas ako oh ketilong nan ihmwo, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw kalelapak reh wehwehn karasaras pwoatet. ¹⁸ Ih eri mahsanihong irail, “Dah, kumwail sohte loalokongsang aramas teikan? Kumwail sehse me sohte mehkot mehn likin aramas me kin kohlong loale, kin kak kasaminehla, ¹⁹ pwehki eh sohte kin kohla nan mohngiong, pwe nan eh mpweien mwenge, wasa e kin kohsang ie oh kohla likin paliwere.” (Ni eh ketin mahsanih met, Sises ketin kadehdehda duwen soangen mwenge koaros, eh mwahu ong aramas.)

²⁰ Ih eri pil mahsanih, “Me kin kohda sang loalen aramas, iei ih me kin kasaminehla aramas. ²¹ Pwe sang loalen aramas, sang nan eh mohngiong, me lamalam suwed kan kin kohda sang ie, me kin kahrehiong nan dipen tiahk suwed, pirap, kamaramas, ²² kamwahl, noahrok, oh wia soahng suwed teikan koaros; piht, sarsuwed, peirin, lahlahwe, aklapalap oh seukautih— ²³ soahng suwed pwukat koaros kin tepisang loalen aramas, oh ih me kin kasaminehla aramas.”

*En Lih emen eh Pwoson
(Pil tehk Mad. 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Sises eri ketiketla sang wasao, ketiketlahng nan wehin Dair. E ahpw ketilong nan ihmwo ehu oh sohte kupwurki aramas akan en ese me e ketiket wasao; ahpw e sohte kak rirla. ²⁵ Pwe lih emen me ngehn saut tiadahr pohn nah kisin serepein kis ahpw esehda me e ketiket wasao, e ahpw pedolongete nan ihmwo poaridiong mwohn aluweluwe ko. ²⁶ Ih lihen liki men, e ipwidi Penisia nan wehin Siria. Ih eri peki rehn Sises en ketin kausasang ngehn suwedo rehn nah kisin serepeino. ²⁷ Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kitail

kamwenge mahs seri kan, pwe e sohte konehng ale kenen seri kan oh kesehdiong kidi kan.”

²⁸ Liho ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Mehlel Maing, ahpw kisin kidi kan pil kin iang tungoale mweremweren en seri kan ar tungoal pahn tehpel kan!”

²⁹ Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Pwehki duwen omw pasapengen, ukuwei ni imwomwo; pwe ngehn suwedo kohsangehr rehn noumw kisin serepeino!”

³⁰ Liho eri pwurala ni imweo oh diarada me nah kisin serepeino wie wonohn nan dewe; a ngehn suwedo kohsasangehr.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Ohl Salengepon oh Lohteng men

³¹ Sises eri ketiketla sang sapwen Dair, e ahpw ketin keid ni keilen Saidon, ketilahng Lehen Kalili, oh kotehla wehin Dekapolis. ³² Aramas ekei ahpw kahredohng reh ohl salengepon oh lohteng men, oh peki en ketikidahng lime kan powe.

³³ Sises eri kahrehsang ohlo nan pokono, e ahpw ketikihlong nan pwoaren salenge ko sapwellime rekileng ko oh ketiki pilen doause, oh doahkehki lowen ohlo. ³⁴ Sises eri mahsendalahng nanleng oh ketin asmoamoarada, e ahpw mahsanihong ohlo, “*Eppada*,” me wehwehki “Wahsekpeseng!”

³⁵ Ni ahnsowohte pwoaren salengen ohl pa wahsekpeseng oh selin loweo pa sapwedekda; ih eri tapihada lokaiahda.

³⁶ Sises eri ketin kalikiraildi koaros re dehpa ndaiong emen mehkotet. A duwen uwen kehkehlik kehlail me e ketin wiahiong irail, ih duwen ar kehlail en lohkiseli manaman wet. ³⁷ Irail koaros me iang rong wiepen manaman wet, re ahpw malamalawangkihla oh ndinda, “Wiepen nin lime kan me inenen mwahu mehlel! Pwe e kin kupwure pwe me salengepon kan en rongada wasa oh kin ketin kalokaijahda me lohteng kan!”

8

Sises ketin Katungoale Aramas Pahkid

(Pil tehk Mad. 15.32-39)

¹ Pokon kalaimwun ehu ahpw pil pwurehng wiawi rehn Sises rahn ehu, ahpw sohte me re en tungoale. Ih eri malipepene sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh mahsanihong irail, ² “I poakelahr pokon wet, pwe rahnehr siluh re mih-mihki rehi, a met solahr me re en tungoale. ³ Ma I pahn kadarihralahng ni imwarail kan sohte tungoale mehkot, re kakete lipwongmasala naniel akan, pwe ekei irail kohdo sang wasa doh.”

⁴ Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw idek, patohwan, “Aramas pahn kihsang ia nan sapwtehn wet kisin tungoal me pahn itarohng katungoale soangen lapalahn pokon wet?”

⁵ Sises ketin keinemwe reh rail, mahsanih, “Lopwon en pilawa depe mie rehmwail?”

A irail sapeng, patohwan, “Me isuh.”

⁶ Sises eri mahsanih pwe pokono en mwohndiong pohn reh kan. E ahpw ketikihda lopwon en pilawa isuhwo, kapingkalahngankiong Koht, pilitikihpeseng oh ketikihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko pwe re en nehkohng pokono. Irail eri nehkpeseng. ⁷ Kisin mwomw kei pil mie reh rail; Sises eri pil loulouki oh mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko re en pil nehkohng irail. ⁸ Pokono eri kepin konot oh medla—irail koaros kereniong aramas pahkid. ⁹ Tohnpadahk ko eri deukada kopwou isuh dir, luhwen konoto. Sises ahpw ketin kadarpeseng pokono, ¹⁰ oh ketidahng pohn pwoht ehu oh douluhllahng nan wehin Dalmanuda.

Parisi ko Peki Manaman ehu sang rehn Sises

(Pil tehk Mad. 16.1-4)

¹¹ Parisi kei ahpw patohdo oh tapihada akpwungiong Sises. Re men widingehdi, iei me re pekihki en wiahda ehu manamanen sang nanleng, kadehdepen en Koht eh ketiket reh.

¹² Sises ahpw ketin asmoamoarada oh mahsanih, “Dahme aramas en ahnsou wet kan kin pekihki manaman ehu sang nanleng? Kumwail en ese me sohte manaman ehu pahn kohieng dih wet!” ¹³ Ih eri ketiketla sang irail, pwurehng ketidahng pohn pwohto sipallahng palio leho.

Ihsen Parisi ko oh Ihsen Erod

(Pil tehk Mad. 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Tohnpadahk ko manokehla wahda lopwon en pilawa kei ar mehn kepinwar; lopwon en pilawateieu me mie reh rail pohn pwohto. ¹⁵ Sises eri ketin kehkehlingkihong irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail kalekeikumwailsang ihsen Parisi kan oh pil en Erod.”

¹⁶ Irail eri tapihada koasoiapene nanpwungarail, ndinda, “Pwehki eh sohte pilawa rehtail me e mahsaniheki met.”

¹⁷ Sises mwahngihada dahme re ndindao, ihme e keinemwehki reh rail, “Dahme kumwail koasoakoasoiyahki dene sohte pilawa rehmwail? Kumwail saikinte marainla oh esehla soahng kan? Kumwail meid nan kapehd rotorot! ¹⁸ Mie pwoaren masamwail—a dahme kumwail sohte kak kilangki wasa? Mie salengamwail—a dahme kumwail sohte kak rongki wasa? ¹⁹ De kumwail manokelahr duwen ei

pilitikihpeseng lopwon en pilawa limawo me nehnehiong aramas limekido? Kopwou depe kumwail deukada sang luhwen konoto?”

Irail patohwanohng, “Me eisek riau.”

²⁰ “A pilawa isuhwo me I pilitikihpeseng pwe en nehnehiong aramas pahkido? Kopwou depe kumwail deukada sang luhwen konoto?”

Irail patohwanohng, “Me isuh.”

²¹ A e keinemwe rehrazil, “A dahme kumwail sohte dehdehkihki?”

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Ohlen Pedsaida men me Maskun

²² Irail eri ketin lel Pedsaida; wasao aramas kei ahpw kahredohng Sises ohl maskun men oh peki en ketin doahke.

²³ Sises eri ketin ale pehn me maskuno oh kahrelahng likin kahnimwo. Mwurin eh ketin likidiong pohn pwoaren mese ko oh ketikidahng lime ko pohn ohlo, e keinemwe ma e kilangehr wasa de soh.

²⁴ Me maskuno eri pehdpeseng oh patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, I kak patohwan aramas akan, ahpw likamwete tuhke kei me alialuseli.”

²⁵ Sises pil pwurehng ketikihda lime ko ni pwoaren mese ko, ohlo ahpw pwurehng pehdpeseng; a met ahpw mwahula, e kakehr kilangada mehkoaros mwahu. ²⁶ Sises eri ketin kadarala ni imweo, mahsanih, “Kohwei ni imwomwo, oh ke dehpa pwurala nan kahnimwo.”

En Piter eh Kasalehda duwen Sises

(Pil tehk Mad. 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21)

²⁷ Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw ketieilahng nan kahnimw en Sisaria Pilipai. E ahpw ketin keinemwe rehrazil nanialo, mahsanih, “Dahme aramas akan kin ndinda duwen ngehi? Ihs ngehi?”

²⁸ Irail eri sapeng, patohwanohng, “Ekei kin patohwan me komwi Sohn Sounpapidais, ekei me komwi Elaia, a ekei me komwi emen soukohp en kawa ko.”

²⁹ A e ahpw keinemwe rehrazil, “A kumwail, ihs me kumwail wiahkin ie?”

Piter ahpw sapeng, patohwanohng, “Komwi me Mesaiao.”

³⁰ Sises eri ketin kalikiraildi pwe re dehr ndaiong emen met.

Sises ketin Mahsanih duwen Eh pahn Lokolok oh Pwoula

(Pil tehk Mad. 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27)

³¹ Sises eri tapihada kawehwehiong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko duwen Nein-Aramas eh uhdahn pahn lokolok oh sekenikenla pahn soumas oh samworo lapalap ako oh

sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko. E pahn kemehla, oh mwurin rahn siluh e pahn iasada. ³² E ketin mahsanih mepwukat ni sansal. Piter eri kahrehsang Sises wasao oh tapihada kapwungohng. ³³ A Sises ketin sohpeisang oh ketin mahmahsanihseli sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, ketin angiangihada Piter, mahsanih, “Kohla mwuri, Sehdan, pwe omw lamalamen, kaidehn sapwellimen Koht pwe en aramas.”

³⁴ Sises eri ketin kapokonepene aramas ngeder oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, oh mahsanihong irail, “Mehmen me men iengiehla, en tounmeteikhla pein ih, kapaikada eh lohpuw oh idawehniehdo. ³⁵ Pwe me pahn kin kanakanai eh mour, pahn pwupwusang; a me pahn kesehla eh mour pwehki ngehi oh pwehki rongamwahu, e pahn komourla.

³⁶ Pwe ia pahn katepehiong aramas, ma e pahn sapwenikhla sampah pokon, e ahpw katihasang uhdahn eh mour? ³⁷ Dahme emen kak kihda pwe en pwurehng eh mour? ³⁸ Eri, mehmen me pahn namenengkin ie oh ei padahk rehn aramas en dih suwed oh dipan wet, ih me Nein-Aramas pahn pil ketin ailehki ni eh pahn ketido ni lingan en Seme iangahki sapwellime tohnleng sarawi kan.”

9

¹ E ahpw pil ketin mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail en ese pwe ekei kumwail me iang mihmi met, sohte pahn mehla, re lao pahn kilang Wehin Koht eh pahn pwarada ni manaman lapalahpie.”

Sises ketin Lingalingla

(Pil tehk Mad. 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36)

² Mwurin rahn weneu Sises ahpw ketin kahrehda Piter oh Seims oh Sohn kahreihralahng pohn nahna ileile ieu, wasa re kelehpwla ie. Ih eri ketin wekila mwohrail.

³ Sapwellime likou ko lingalingla oh pwetepwetala. Sohte aramas emen nin sampah kak kapwetepwetehla likou duwehte met. ⁴ Tohnpadahk silimeno ahpw kilangada Elaisa oh Moses ara koasoakoasioing Sises. ⁵ Piter ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, meid nohn mwahu atail ketiket wasaht. Se pahn wiahda impwal siluh wasaht, ehu tehnpasomwi, ehu en Moses, oh ehu en Elaisa.” ⁶ E sehsehla dahme e pahn patohwan, pwehki ar salodahro.

⁷ Pelien depwek pali koadupwaliraildi; oh ngihl ehu pa peidihdo sang nan pelien depweko, me mahsanih, “Ih nei

pwutak kompoake met, kumwail rong ih!”⁸ Re saliokda solahr me re kilang mparail pwe Siseste.

⁹ A ni arail ketiket kohdi sang nin nahnao, Sises ketin kalikiraildi re dehpa ndaiong emen dahme re udiahlo, Nein-Aramas lao pahn iasada sang me melahr akan.

¹⁰ Irail eri kapwaiada sapwellime mahsen; re ahpw tapihada peipeidekpene nanpwungarail ia wehwehn mahsen wet, “Iasada sang me melahr akan.”¹¹ Irail eri patohwan idek reh, “Dahme sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan kin padahkihongkitki me dene Elaisa pahn pwarodo mahs?”

¹² E ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Mehlel, Elaisa me pahn pwarodo mahs pwe en onopada mehkoaros. Ahpw dahme Pwuhk Sarawi mahsaniheki dene Nein-Aramas pahn lokolok laud oh sekenikenla?”¹³ Eri, kumwail en ese pwe Elaisa pwarodohr, oh aramas akan wiahiong mehkoaros me re mwahuki, duwen me ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi.”

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Pwutak emen me Ngehn Saut Tiada Powe

(Pil tehk Mad. 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43a)

¹⁴ Ni arail lellahng rehn sapwellime tohnpadahk teiko, re ahpw kilangada lapalahn pokon ehu me kapikapil irail. A sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei akahkamaiong tohnpadahk ko.¹⁵ Ni aramas ako ar kilangada Sises, re inenen pwuriamweikihla, re ahpw tangpene pwe re en rahnmwahwih.¹⁶ Sises ahpw keinemwe rehn tohnpadahk ko, mahsanih, “Dahme kumwail akahkamaikihong irail?”

¹⁷ Emen tohnpokono ahpw sapeng, patohwanohng, “Maing, I patohwandohng komwi nei pwutak emen me ngehn saut tiada powe oh solahr kak lokaia.¹⁸ Ahnsou koaros me ngehno kin tiada powe, e kin pwupwudiong nanpwel, nan ewe kin pwudopwudida, ngih kan kin tehtehrek, oh paliwere pwon kin dengla. I patohwanohng sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kat re en kausasang ngehn sauto, re ahpw sohte kak.”

¹⁹ Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanihong pokono, “Kumwail meid seupwoson! Ia werein ei pahn mihmi rehmwail? Ia werein ei pahn kanengamahiong kumwail? Eri, ia ih? Kumwail wadohng ie!”²⁰ Irail eri patohwandohng pwutako reh.

Ngehn sauto kilangadahte Sises, a e tiada pohn pwutako, karerehda oh kesepwekehiong nanpwel, katapwureseli, nan ewe lao pwudopwudida.²¹ Sises eri ketin keinemwe rehn semeo, mahsanih, “Ia werein eh wiewiahki soahng wet?”

A e patohwanohng, “Sang ni eh tikitik, Maing. ²² Oh pak tohto ngehn sauto kin men kemehla ni eh kin kesediong nan kisiniei oh pil nan pihl. Eri, komw ketin kupwure oh sewesei kiht, ma e kak pahmwi!”

²³ Sises ketin mahsanihong, “Ma e pahn kak pahi? Mehkoaros kak pweida rehn me kin pwoson!”

²⁴ Ni ahnsowohte semen pwutako ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, I patohwan pwoson. Ahpw sohte itar. Komw ketin sewese kalaudehla ei pwoson.”

²⁵ Ni Sises eh mahsanihada duwen pokono eh koaitonla wasa kapilpene ih, e ahpw angiangihada ngehn suwedo, mahsanih, “Kowe, ngehn salengepon oh lohteng, kohkohieisang rehn pwutaket; ke dehpa pwurehng dillong loale.”

²⁶ Ngehn sauto mahdidihte eh wer, kesepwekehiong pwutako nanpwel, oh pedoisang reh. Pwutako likamwalahte aramas mehla men, ekei ahpw ndinda me e melahr. ²⁷ Sises eri ketin ale peho oh sewesehda pwe en uhda; pwutako eri kesihnenda.

²⁸ Sises eri ketilong nan ihmwo oh kalapwukala ie. Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw idek, patohwanohng, “Maing, dahme se sohte kak kauskihsang ngehno rehn pwutako?”

²⁹ A e ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Soangen ngehn saut wet sohte kin pekeuskihsang mehkot pwe kapakapte.”

*Sises pil Pwurehng Kohpada duwen eh pahn Pwoula
(Pil tehk 17.22-23; Luk 9.43b-45)*

³⁰ Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko eri ketiketla sang wasao, kotehla wehin Kalili. Sises sohte kin ketin kupwurki aramas akan en ese duwen sapwellime mwekid kan, ³¹ pwe e kin ketin kawehwehiong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko: “Nein-Aramas pahn pengipengla rehn aramas akan, re pahn kemehla; a mwurin rah siluh e pahn iasada.”

³² Ahpw re sohte wehwehki dahme e mahsanihong irail; re pil masak kalelapak reh.

Ihs me Keieu Lapalap?

(Pil tehk Mad. 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48)

³³ Irail eri lel Kapernaum; oh ni ar ketidier nan ihmwo, Sises keinemwe reh rail, mahsanih, “Dahme kumwail akahkamaiki kohdo nanialo?”

³⁴ A irail nennenlahte, sohte sapeng; pwe re akahkamaiki kohdo ihs me keieu lapalap reh rail. ³⁵ Sises eri ketidi oh malipedohng reh me ehk riemenoh oh mahsanihong irail, “Mehmen reh mwail me men kaunda en ikmwurihla, oh en wiahla en koaros ar ladu.” ³⁶ Ih eri ketin ale kisin seri kis oh ketikihdiong nanpwungarail; oh mwurin eh pwoalehdi

kisin serio, e ahpw mahsanihong irail, ³⁷ “Mehmen me kin kasamwo emen kisin seri pwukat ni mwarei, ngehi me e kin kasamwo; oh mehmen me kin kasamwo ie; kaidehk ngehite me e kin kasamwo, pwe pil ih me ketin kadariehdo.”

*Me Sohte kin Uhwong Kitail, kin Uhpalihekin Kitail
(Pil tehk Luk 9.49-50)*

³⁸ Sohn eri sapeng, patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, se patohwan kilang emen me iang kausasang ngehn suwed kan ni mwaromwi, se ahpw keinapwihedi, pwehki eh kaidehn kiseht.”

³⁹ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kumwail dehr keinapwih, pwe sohte aramas me kin wia manaman ni mwarei pahn kak lahlawe ie. ⁴⁰ Pwe me sohte kin uhwong kitail, kin uhpalihekin kitail. ⁴¹ Kumwail en ese pwe mehmen me pahn kihong kumwail kilahs en pihl ehu pwe kumwail en nim pwehki amwail tohnpadahk en Kraiss, e sohte pahn katihasang ketingpe.”

*Duwen Kahrehiong Emen nan Dihp
(Pil tehk 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2)*

⁴² “Mehmen me pahn kahrehiong emen me tikitik pwukat me kin pwoson ie eh wiahda dihp, e pahn mwahu ong ma ehu peitehlen en peudekiong ni tepinwere, e ahpw lekdeklahng nan madau. ⁴³ Eri, ma apali pehmwen kahrehiong uhk nan dihp, lupukasang; pwe e mwahu ong uhk pehpali pedolong nan mour soutuk sang peh pokon lekdeklahng nan ehl, nan kisiniei sekehrun. ⁴⁴ [Wasao ‘mwahsarail kan sohte kin mehla ie, oh kisiniei sohte kin kunla.’] ⁴⁵ Oh ma apali nehmwen kin kahrehiong uhk nan dihp, lupukasang; pwe e mwahu ong uhk ke en nehpalii pedolong nan mour soutuk sang neh pokon lekdeklahng nan ehl. ⁴⁶ [Wasao ‘mwahsarail kan sohte kin mehla ie, oh kisiniei sohte kin kunla.’] ⁴⁷ Oh ma apali mesomwen kin kahrehiong uhk nan dihp, pwadikasang; pwe e mwahu ong uhk maspali pedolong nan Wehin Koht sang mas pokon lekdeklahng nan ehl. ⁴⁸ Wasao ‘mwahsarail kan sohte kin mehla ie, oh kisiniei sohte kin kunla.’

⁴⁹ “Pwe aramas koaros pahn mwakelekelkihla kisiniei, duwehte meirong kan eh kin mwakelekelkihla soahl.^f ⁵⁰ Soahl mehkot me mwahu; ahpw ma nemenemen soahlo pahn sarasang, dahme kumwail pahn wia pwe nemenemen soahlo en pwurehng miehla? Mourimwail en mwahu ahnsou

9:37: Mad. 10.40; Luk 10.16; Sohn 13.20. **9:40:** Mad. 12.30; Luk 11.23. **9:41:**

Mad. 10.42. **9:43:** Mad. 5.30. **9:47:** Mad. 5.29. **9:48:** Ais. 66.24. ^f **9:49:**

SOAHL: Kisakiski soahl ong mehn keiru men kin kasalehda kilel en limpoak.

koaros duwehte soahl, oh kumwail pahn kin popohl-pene nanpwungamwail.

10

*En Sises Padahk duwen Mweipeseng en Pwopwoud
(Pil tehk Mad. 19.1-12; Luk 16.18)*

¹ Sises eri ketisang wasao, ketidohng wehin Sudia, ketin kotehla Pillap Sordan. Aramas ngeder pil pwurehng pokon-pene reh, e ahpw padahk ong irail duwen me e kin epwehunki wia.

² Parisi kei ahpw pwarodohng reh pwe re en song lidipih. Re kalelapak, patohwanohng, “Komw padahkihong kiht mahs ma atail Kosonnedo mweidohng ohl emen en mweisang eh pwoud de soh?”

³ A e ketin sapeng uhd keinemwe reh rail, mahsanih, “Dahme Moses koasoanediong kumwail?”

⁴ Re ahpw sapeng, patohwanohng, “Moses koasoanehdi kisinlikoun kamweid en wiawi, ohl emen ahpw pahn mweisang eh pwoud.”

⁵ Sises eri ketin mahsanihong irail, “Pwehki amwail nan kapehd keptakai me kosonned wet wiawihkihda; ⁶ pwe sang nin tepin kawao, ‘Koht ketin wiahda aramas ohl oh lih.

⁷ Ihme kahrehda ohl pahn mweila sang seme oh ine, oh patehng eh pwoud, ⁸ ira ahpw pahn wiahla warteieu.’ Eri, ira solahr wia aramas riemen, pwe emente. ⁹ Eri, mehkot me Koht ketin kapatapene, aramas dehpa kamweidpeseng.”

¹⁰ Ni ar ketin pwurolong nan ihmwo, sapwellime tohn-padahk ko kalelapak reh duwen irair wet. ¹¹ Ih eri ketin mahsanihong irail, “Ma ohl emen pahn mweisang eh pwoud oh ale emen lih tohrohr, e kamwahl. ¹² Pil duwehte ma lih emen pahn mweisang eh pwoud oh ale emen ohl tohrohr, e pil kamwahl.

*Sises ketin Kupwuramwahwih kisin Seri kei
(Pil tehk Mad. 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17)*

¹³ Aramas ekei ahpw patohwandohng Sises kisin seri kei pwe en ketin doahke irail; tohnpadahk ko ahpw kidah-wekihda aramas ako. ¹⁴ Ni Sises eh mwahngihada met, e ahpw kupwursuwedkihla oh mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko, “Kumwail pweisang kisin seri kan pwe re en kohdo rehi. Kumwail dehr ireiraildi; pwe irail kan me rasehng kisin seri pwukat, iei arail wehi, Wehin Koht. ¹⁵ I men kumwail en ese pwe mehmen me sohte pahn ale Wehin Koht rasehng kisin seri men, e sohte pahn pedolong loale.” ¹⁶ Ih eri

pwoalehdi seri ko oh ketikidahng lime ko pohn emenemen irail oh kupworamwahwihirailla.

*Mwahnakapw Kepwehpwe men
(Pil tehk Mad. 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30)*

¹⁷ Sises ketin mwesemwesel pwe en ketin wia seiloak ehu, a iet mwahnakapw men pa tangatang kodohng reh, kelep-wikihdi mwowe oh patohwanohng, “Maing, Sounpadahk mwahu, dahme I uhdahn pahn wia pwe I en kak alehdi mour soutu?”

¹⁸ Sises ketin mahsanihong, “Dahme ke ekerkin ie sounpadahk mwahu? Sohte emen me uhdahn mwahu pwe Koh-tohte. ¹⁹ Ke ese kosonned akan: ‘Dehr kemehla aramas; dehr kamwahl; dehr pirap; dehr likamw; dehr pitih aramas; kahkahki semomw oh inomw.’”

²⁰ A mwahnakapwo sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, sang ni ei tititik I kapwaiadahr mepwukat koaros.”

²¹ Sises ahpw ketin kamoalehdi ni limpoak oh mahsanihong, “Mehteieu me luhwe, kohwei netikihla mehkoaros me ke ahneki, ke ahpw kihong pweine ko me paisuwedlahr akan; omw pai ahpw pahn laud mehlel nanleng; ke ahpw kohdo oh iangiehla.” ²² Ni mwahnakapwo eh rong mahsen pwoatet, e ahpw pohtoukihla; e ahpw nsensuwedla patopatohla. Pwe mwahnakapw kepwehpwe men ih.

²³ Sises eri ketin mahmahsenseli pohn tohnpadahk ko oh mahsanihong irail, “Ia uwen apwal en me kepwehpwe kan en pedolong nan Wehin Koht!”

²⁴ Tohnpadahk ko eri malamalawangkihla mahsen pwoatet. A Sises ketin usehlahte pil mahsanih, “Kumwail nei seri kei, kumwail en ese uwen apwal en towehda Wehin Koht! ²⁵ Me apwal ong aramas kepwehpwe men en pedolong nan Wehin Koht sang soangen mahn me adaneki kamel en dil nan pwoaren dikek ehu.”

²⁶ Tohnpadahk ko ahpwte malamalawangkihla met, re ahpw patopatohwanpene nanpwungarail, “Eri a, ihs me kak mourla?”

²⁷ Sises ahpw ketin koamoleiraildi oh mahsanih, “Met sohte kak pahn aramas, a pahn Koht e kak; pwe rehn Koht mehkoaros kak pweida.”

²⁸ Piter ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, iet kiht me patohwan mweidala mehkoaros pwe se en iangkomwihla.”

²⁹ Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ei mehlel! Eri, I men kumwail en ese pwe mehmen me pahn mweidala imwe, de rie kan, de ine de seme de nah seri kan, de sapwe, pwehki

ngehi oh pil rongamwahu, ³⁰ e pahn ale me laudsang nan mouren dih wet. E pahn ale pahn pak epwiki ni imwe, ni rie kan, ni ine, ni nah kan, nin sapwe— pil ni kamakam akan. A nan mour me pahn kohdo, e pahn ale mour soutuk. ³¹ Eri, me tohto me ahnsou wet re kin mwowe, re ahpw pahn mwurihla, a me tohto me kin mwuri, re pahn mwowehla.”

Kesilipak en Sises eh ketin Kohpada duwen eh pahn Lokolok oh Pwoula

(Pil tehk Mad. 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34)

³² Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ketiket kohla narial en kohdalahng Serusalem, e ahpw ketin tiengla mwohn sapwellime tohnpadahk ko; a irail me ideidawehn sansaloh kohla oh diren masak. E ahpw pil pwurehng kalapwukala rehn me ehk riemeno oh mahsanihong irail dahme pahn wiawihong ih, ³³ “Kumwail kilang, pwe kitail kohkohdalahng Serusalem, wasa me Nein-Aramas pahn pengipengla rehn samworo lapalap akan oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan. Re pahn kadeikada pwe en kamakamala, oh pangala rehn mehn liki kan. ³⁴ E ahpw pahn wiahla mehn kepit rehrail; re pahn kendipiong, wokih, oh kemehla. Ahpw mwurin rahn siluh, e pahn iasada.”

Pekipek en Seims oh Sohn

(Pil tehk Mad. 20.20-28)

³⁵ Nein Sepedi pwutak riemen, Seims oh Sohn, ira ahpw patohdo rehn Sises oh patohwanohng, “Maing Sounpadahk, mie mehkot me se men komwi en kupwurehkin kiht.”

³⁶ Sises ketin keinemwe rehra, “Dahkot mwo? Dahme kumwa anahne?”

³⁷ A ira patohwanohng, “Se men komwi en kupwurei kiht nan lingaling en omwi wehi ni omwi pahn nanmwarkihla, oh mweidohng pwe se en kak mwohd mpomwi, emen ni palimaunomwi, a emen ni palimeing.”

³⁸ A Sises mahsanihong ira, “Kumwa sehse dahme kumwa pekipekien. Kumwa kak nim delen lokolok me I pahn nim? Kumwa kak papidaiskihla papidais me I pahn papidaiski?”

³⁹ Ira ahpw patohwanohng, “Ei, Maing, se kak.”

Sises ketin mahsanihong ira, “Eri, me mwahu; kumwa pahn nim dahl me I pahn nim oh papidaiski papidais me I pahn papidaiski. ⁴⁰ A mwohd ni palimauni oh palimeingi, e sohte mweimweiong ie I en pilada; pwe Koht me pahn ketikihong irail kan me e ketin onopadahngehr.”

⁴¹ Ni tohnpadahk ehko ar rongada pekipek wet, re lingeringerkihda pahn Seims oh Sohn. ⁴² Sises eri malipeirailpene oh mahsanih, “Kumwail ese duwen me

lapalap en me rotorot akan, duwen ar kin kolokol kehlail manaman en kaunda me rotorot akan, oh kaun akan kin ahneki manaman unsek. ⁴³ Eri, kaidehkin ih pahn duwen met rehmwail. Mehmen rehmwail me men lapalapala, e uhdahn pahn wiahla papahmwail. ⁴⁴ A mehmen me men soumas, e pahn wiahla ladun koaruhsie. ⁴⁵ Pwe pil Nein-Aramas ketido, kaidehkin pwe aramas en papah, a pwe en papah aramas koaros oh tounmeteikihla moure pwe en komourala aramas ngeder.”

*Sises ketin Kamwahwihala Ohl Maskun men
(Pil tehk Mad. 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43)*

⁴⁶ Irail eri lel Seriko; a ni Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh pokon kalaimwun ehu eh ketiket kohieisang nan kahnimwo, iet ohl maskun semwehmwe men, ede Pardimeus, nein Dimeus, wie mwomwohd limwahnialo oh wie pekipek. ⁴⁷ Ni eh rongada me Sises mehn Nasaret me ketiket kohla, e ahpw werda oh patohwan, “Maing Sises, kisehn kadaudok en Depit, komw ketin kupwure ie!”

⁴⁸ Me tohto ahpw kidawehda pwe en nennenla. A e ahpwte kalaudehla eh weriwer, patopatohwan, “Komwi me kisehn kadaudok en Depit, komw ketin kupwure ie!”

⁴⁹ Sises eri uhdi oh mahsanih, “Kumwail kahredohng ie.”

Irail eri patohwanohng ohlo, “Nna, nsenamwahula! Uhda, dene ke en patohla reh.”

⁵⁰ E pitipitte kese eh sekido, uhda oh patohla rehn Sises.

⁵¹ Sises ahpw keinemwe, mahsanih, “Dahme ke mwahuki I en wiahiong uhk?”

A me maskuno sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, I men pwurehng patohwan wasa.”

⁵² Sises ketin mahsanihong, “Me mwahu, pehdpeseng; omw pwosonen kakehleikadahr.”

Ni ahnsowohte e pa pehdpeseng oh kilangada wasa; ih eri idawehnla Sises nanialo.

11

*Sises Ketilong nan Serusalem ni Roson en Powehdi
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Sohn 12.12-19)*

¹ Ni arail kerenlahng Serusalem ni kahnimw en Pedpeiti oh Pedani, re ahpw lel Nahnahn Olip. Sises eri ketin poaronehla sapwellime tohnpadahk riemen, ² mahsanihong ira, “Kumwa kohwei ni kisin kahnimw me mi mwohnen. Ni amwa pahn pedolong wasao, kumwa pahn mwadang kilangada kisin ahs pwulopwul kis me wie sensel me saikinte aramas emen dake. Kumwa lapwahda oh kahrehdo met.

³ A ma mehmen idek rehmwa, dahme kumwa wiewiahiong kisin menen, a kumwa sapeng nda me Kaun-o me ketin anahne, oh e pahn mwadang kopwurupwurodo.”

⁴ Ira eri patohla oh diarada kisin ahs pwulopwul kis me wie sensel ni wenihmwewen ihmw ehu nanialo. Ira eri lapwahda.

⁵ Aramas ekei me mi wasao ahpw idek rehra, “Dahme kumwa wiewia? Mehnda kumwa lapwahda kisin ahsen?”

⁶ Ira eri sapengkin irail duwen me Sises mahsanihong irao. Aramas ako eri mweidohng ira. ⁷ Ira patohwandohng kisin ahs pwulo rehn Sises. Irail ahpw irepehkihdi ar likou kei powe, Sises ahpw ketidahng pohn kisin ahs. ⁸ Pokono ahpw perekidiong ar likou kan wasa e pahn ketin keid ie. A ekei pelehdi rahntuhke losolos kei oh irepehkihdi nanialo. ⁹ Irail koaros me tieng mwowe oh me idawehndo pokono ahpw ngisingiski koulén kaping pwoatet: “Kitail kapinga Koht! Koht en ketin kupwuramwahwihala ih me ketiket kohdo ni mwaren Kaun-o. ¹⁰ Koht en ketin kupwuramwahwihala wehin samatail Depit me pahn kohdo. Kaping ong Koht!”

¹¹ Sises eri ketilong nan Serusalem oh ketilahng nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh mahsanihseli mehkan koaros loale. A pwehki e wasa soutikpenehr, e ahpw ketiketieilahng Pedani iangahki me ehk riemenó.

*Sises ketin Keriahla Tuhke Pik Pwoat
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.18-19)*

¹² Mandahn rahno, ni arail ketiket kohla sang Pedani, Sises ahpw men konotada. ¹³ E ahpw mahsanihada tuhke pik pwoat sang wasa doh me diren teh; e ahpw ketilahng pwehn mahsanih ma e sohte pahn diar wah. Ni eh ketin lel wasao e sohte ketin diarada mehkot, pwe teh tohr; pwe kaidehkin ahsoun rahk. ¹⁴ E ahpw mahsanihalahng tuhkeo, “Sang met kohla sohte aramas emen pahn pwurehng kang wahn pik sang rehmw!”

Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko me rong mahsen wet.

*Sises Ketilong nan Tehnpas Sarawio
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Sohn 2.13-22)*

¹⁵ Ni arail lel Serusalem, Sises ahpw ketila nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh tapihada kasareieisang loale irail koaros me netinet oh pwapwain dipwisou wasao. E ahpw pil wekidedi en sounkawilian mwohni ko ar tehpel kan oh en sounnetiki mwuroi ko ar mehn mwohd kan. ¹⁶ E pil sohla mweidohng aramas en waseli mehkot nan Tehnpas Sarawio. ¹⁷ Ih eri mahsanihong aramas ako, “E ntingdi nan Pwuhk Sarawi me Koht mahsanih, ‘Imwei pahn adaneki imwen kapakap

rehn tohn sampah koaros.' Kumwail ahpw wiahkihla dewen loallap akan!"

¹⁸ Samworo lapalap ako oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko ahpw rongada met; irail ahpw tapihada medemedewe duwen ar pahn kemehla Sises; pwe re perki kowahlap, pwehki aramas koaros ar kesempwalki mehlel eh padahk.

¹⁹ Nin soutikpenehn rahno, Sises oh sapwellime tohn-padahk ko ahpw ketieisang nan kahnimwo.

*Padahk sang Tuhke Pik
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.20-22)*

²⁰ Mandahn rahno nimensehngie, ni arail ketiket kohla nanialo, re mahsanihada tuhke piko eh mengilahr sang nin tapi lel kadokeo. ²¹ Piter ahpw tamanda dahme wiawihero, e ahpw patohwanohng Sises, "Maing, komw mahsanih mahs duwen tuhke pik me komw ketin kerialahro, e mengilahr!"

²² Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Kumwail pwoson Koht! ²³ I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel, mehmen me pahn ndaiong nahna wet en keisang oh keselahng pein ih nansedo, ahpw sohte kisin peikasal kis nan kapehde, ahpw pwoson dahme e nda, eri, dahme e ndao pahn pweida. ²⁴ Iei me I men kumwail en ese pwe mehkoaros me kumwail pahn peki nan amwail kapakap akan, kumwail pwoson me kumwail pahn ale, e ahpw pahn pweiong kumwail. ²⁵ Eri, ni amwail pahn kin uhda oh kapakap, kumwail mahkikihong sapwung koaros me aramas emen wiahiong kumwail, pwe Samamwail me ketiket nanleng en pil ketin mahkikihong kumwail dipamwail kan. ²⁶ [Pwe ma kumwail sohte pahn mahk ong meteikan, Samamwail me ketiket nanleng sohte pahn pil mahkikihong kumwail dipamwail kan.]

*Peidek duwen Manaman en Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8)*

²⁷ Irail eri ketin pwuralahng Serusalem. Ni Sises eh ketiketseli nan Tehnpas Sarawio, samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko oh soumas ekei ahpw patohdo, ²⁸ patohwanohng, "Ni manaman en ihs me komw ketin wiewiahki soahng pwukat? Ihs me ketikihong komwi manaman wet?"

²⁹ Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "I pahn wiahiong kumwail peidek ehu. Eri, ma kumwail sapeng ie, I pahn uhd ndaiong kumwail ni manaman en ihs me I wiewiahki mep-wukat. ³⁰ Kumwail ndaiong ie mahs, en Sohn eh papidaiso tepisang ia? E tepisang rehn Koht de sang aramas?"

³¹ Irail eri mwoarongada nanpwungarail, ndinda, “Ma kitail pahn nda me e tepisang rehn Koht, e pahn mahsanih, ‘A dahme kumwail sohte kamehlelehki Sohn?’ ³² A ma kitail pahn nda me e tepisang aramas...” (Re masak aramas akan, pwehki koaros kin wiahki Sohn soukohp mehleh men.) ³³ Irail eri sapeng Sises, patohwanohng, “Se sohte patohwan.” Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Eri, I pil sohte pahn ndaiong kumwail ni manaman en ihs me I wiewiahki soahng pwukat.”

12

*Karasaras en Soumwet kei nan Mwetin Wain ehu
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19)*

¹ Sises eri ketin padahkihong irail ni karasaras kei, mahsanih, “Aramas emen koadoakhada eh mwetin wain ehu; e ahpw kelepene oh weirada dewen wengid wain ehu, oh kauwada wasahn doulik ehu. Ih eri kihong soumwet kei pwe re en kohwahki ong ih. Ih eri seiloaklahng nan sahpw doh ehu. ² Kedekedeo, ahnsoun rahk e ahpw kadarala rehn soumwet ko eh ladu men pwe en ale sang rehrail pweise sang nan mwahto. ³ Soumwet ko eri koledi laduwo, kemeselihte oh irail kapwurehla kahiep. ⁴ E ahpw pil kadalalahng soumwet ko emen ladu. Re pil kemehte oh kauwehla moange oh kasarowehdi. ⁵ E pil kadarala emen; re uhdachte kemehla. Me tohto me pekederla mwuhr, re diar soangen apwalohte: ekei kamakamete, a ekei kamakamala. ⁶ Eri, metehmen me luhwe me e kak kadarala, eri, iei nah pwutak iehroso me e kesempwalki kowahlap. Ih eri kadarala keieu mwuhr, mahsanih, ‘I uhdahn koapworopworki me re pahn wauneki nei pwutaket.’ ⁷ Soumwet ko ahpw ndapene nanpwungarail, ‘Ih serien sohso met. Nna, kitail kemehla, pwe kitail en ahnekihla mwahtet!’ ⁸ Irail eri koledihte pwutako, kemehla oh kesepwekeieisang nan mwetin waino.”

⁹ Sises eri keinemwe, mahsanih, “Eri, dahme soumas en mwetin waino pahn wia? E pahn kohla oh kemehla soumwet ko oh kihong ekei soumwet tohrohr mwahto pwe re en koadoahkih oh kohwahki ong ih. ¹⁰ Kumwail sohte kin wadek mahsen wet nan Pwuhk Sarawi?

‘Takai me sounkou ihmwo kesepwekelahr,
ih me uhd wialahr takaien pwukakeimw.

¹¹ Kaun-o me ketin wiadahr met;
iei me inenen kapwuriamwei ong kitail!’ ”

¹² Kaunen mehn Suhs ako eri song salihedi Sises; pwe re ese me e ketin sensererehkin irail karasaras pwoatet. A pwehki ar masak pokon en aramas ako, re wekidekte kohkohla sang.

*Peidek duwen Daksis**(Pil tehk Mad. 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26)*

¹³ Parisi kei oh tohn pwihnen Erod ahpw pekederdohng rehn Sises pwe re en lidipiheki soangen peidek kei. ¹⁴ Eri, ni ar leledo, re patohwanohng, “Maing Sounpadahk, se patohwan ese me ohl poadidi men komwi, me sohte kin ketin katohre soangen aramas; pwe komw kin ketin padahkihong aramas akan duwen kupwur en Koht ni mehlel. Eri, da kupwuromwien ong irair wet: me pwungiong atail kosonned akan, atail kin nohpweiki mwohni ong nanmwarkien Rom, de soh? Dahme kitail pahn wia? Kitail en kihda daksis, de soh?”

¹⁵ Eri, nan eh mwahngih duwen ar mwalaun, Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Dahme kumwail kodohn lidipihekin ie? Kumwail kasaledohng ie ehu mwohni silperen, pwe I en kilang.”

¹⁶ Irail eri kasalehiong mwohni silper ehu; e ahpw keinemwe, mahsanih, “Sansal en ihs oh eden ihs met?”

Irail ahpw patohwanohng, “Nanmwarki Sihsar.”

¹⁷ Sises eri mahsanih, “Eri, me mwahu; kumwail kihong Sihsar me uhdahn en Sihsar, a ong Koht me uhdahn sapwellimen Koht.”

Irail eri malamalawangkihla pasapeng wet.

*Peidek duwen Iasada sang Mehla**(Pil tehk Mad. 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40)*

¹⁸ Sadusi kei ahpw pwarodo rehn Sises. (Iei irail me kin koasoia dene aramas sohte pahn iasada mwurin mehla.)

¹⁹ Irail eri kalelapak rehn Sises, patohwanohng, “Maing Sounpadahk, Moses koasoanehdi ong kiht nan Pwuken Kosonned akan dene ma ohl emen pahn mehsang eh pwoud sohte wahn edira, a rien ohlo en uhd pwoudikihda lihodio pwe en wiahda kadaudoke ong rie me melahro. ²⁰ Eri, pwihn pirien ehu mie, irail ohl isimen. Me laud rehrazilo pwoudikihda lih emen ahpw mehsang, sohte wahn edira. ²¹ Me keriemeno pil pwoudikihda liho oh pil mehsang sohte wahn edira. Pil soangohte wiawihong me kesilimeno. ²² Eri, me isimeno koaros pwoudikihda liho, koaros ahpw mehla sohte neirail seri. Kedekedeo, liho pil mehla. ²³ Eri, ni ahnsou me me melahr akan koaruhsie pahn mourda, ni rahnen iasada, ihs rehrazil me liho pahn pwoudiki, nan irail koaros me isimeno ar pwoudikihda liho?”

²⁴ Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail inenen sapwung! Kumwail ese pwehda? Pwehki amwail sohte lelepengki mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi de roson en Koht. ²⁵ Pwe

ni me melahr akan ar pahn iasada, re pahn duwehte tohn leng en nan leng kan, ohl oh lih sohte pahn pwopwoud. ²⁶ Eri, duwen iasadahn me melahr akan, kumwail sohte wadek nan Pwuken Moses duwen koasoiepen Koht eh ketin pwarohng sang nan kisin tuhke me mpwumpwulo? Nan ireo Koht ketin mahsanihong Moses, ‘Ngehi me Koht en Eipraam, Koht en Aisek, oh Koht en Seikop.’ ²⁷ Eri, met wehwehki me ih Koht en me momour kan, a kaidehkin Koht en me melahr akan. Iei me kumwail inenen sapwung kowahlap!”

Kosonned Lapalap

(Pil tehk Mad. 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28)

²⁸ Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo men iang mihmi wasao, rongorong mahsen pwukat. E ahpw malamalawangkihla mehlel pwungen sapwellimen Sises pasapeng ko. Iei me e keiong mpen Sises pwe en idek mehkot, patohwanohng, “Maing, mehnia kosonned me keieu kesempwal rehn kosonned koaros?”

²⁹ Sises eri mahsanihong, “Th kosonned me keieu kesempwal rehn kosonned akan iei: ‘Rong, kowe Israel! Kaun-o, atail Koht, iei ih me Kaun metehmen. ³⁰ Eri, ke uhdahn pahn poakohng Kaun-o, amwail Koht, nan kapehdomw unsek, ngenomw unsek, omw lamalam koaros unsek, oh omw kehl unsek.’ ³¹ A me keriau, me rasehngete met: ‘Ke pahn poakohng mehn mpomw duwen omw kin poakohng pein uhk.’ Sohte ehu kosonned mie me kesempwalsang mepwukat.”

³² Sounkawehweo ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Mehlelete rehmwi, Sounpadahk! Me pwung me komwi mahsanihen: pwe Kaun-oh te me Koht, oh sohte pil emen. ³³ Aramas eri uhdahn pahn poakohng Koht nan kapehde unsek, eh lamalam koaros unsek, oh eh kehl unsek; oh pil pahn poakohng mehn mpe duwen eh kin poakohng pein ih. Kapwaiada kosonned riau pwukat mwahusang mehlel atail pahn meirongkihong Koht mahn pohn pei sarawi kan oh wia soangen meirong teikan.”

³⁴ Ni Sises eh ketin mahsanihada duwen pwungen pasapeng wet, e ahpw mahsanihong ohl, “Komw sohte dohsang Wehin Koht.”

Mwurin met, sohla me men idek reh mehkot.

Peidek duwen Mesaia

(Pil tehk Mad. 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44)

³⁵ Nindokon Sises eh ketin padapadahk nan Tehnpas Sarawio, e ahpw ketin mahsanih, “Dahme sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan kin ndakihongkumwail me Mesaia pahn

kisehn kadaudok en Depit? ³⁶ Pwe Ngehn Sarawi ketin audehkidahr Depit pwe en patohwanda mahsen wet: 'Kaun-o mahsanihong ei kaun:

Komw ketidiong met ni palimauni,

I lao wiahkihla utupen aluweluwomwi omwi imwintihti kan.'

³⁷ Eri, ma pein Depit kahdaneki eh Kaun, a ia duwen Mesaia eh kak kisehn kadaudoke?"

*Sises ketin Kalikedi Pokono Sang Sounkawehwe ko
(Pil tehk Mad. 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47)*

Pokon kalaimwun ehu ahpw kin rongorong sapwellimen Sises padahk kan ni perenki. ³⁸ Ni eh pil ketin padapadahk ong irail, e ahpw mahsanih, "Kumwail kalekeikumwailsang sounkawehwehn Kosonned kan me kin mwahuki kohseli mi nan likou reirei oh kin mwahuki aramas en rahnmwahwih irail nan pokon kan; ³⁹ oh kin pilada dewahr lempahntamw nan sinako ke kan, oh kin mwahuki moangehda tehpel kan ni kamadipw kan. ⁴⁰ Iei soangen aramas pwukat me kin adihasang audepen imwen liohdi kan, oh kin liliosohski wia kapakap reirei. Arail kalokolok uhdahn pahn laud mehlel!"

*En Liohdi men eh Meirong
(Pil tehk Luk 21.1-4)*

⁴¹ Sises ahpw ketidiong wasa kis nan Tehnpas Sarawio karanih dewen wia meirong. E ahpw kin mahmahsanih duwen aramas ako ar kin kesehdiong nair mwohni ko nan dewen meirongo. Kidalap en aramas kepwehpwe iang kesehdi uwen mwohni laud ehu ar meirong. ⁴² A liohdi semwehmwe men ahpw pil leledo oh iang kesehdi sens toan-toal riau. ⁴³ Sises eri malipepene sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh mahsanihong irail, "I men kumwail en ese pwe en liohdi menet eh meirong inenen laud mehlel sang en meteiko koaros. ⁴⁴ Pwe meteiko kesehdiong nair mwohni nan dewen meirongo sang nan ar pai; a liohdi menet sang nan eh paisuwed e kihdi mehkoaros me e ahneki oh kin momourki."

13

*Sises ketin Mahsanih duwen Imwilahn Tehnpas Sarawio
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)*

¹ Ni Sises eh ketiket kohieisang nan Tehnpas Sarawio, emen sapwellime tohnpadahk ko patohwanohng, "Maing, komw mahsanih mahs lapalahn takai pwukat oh wiepen tehnpas wet!"

² A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Ke kilang uwen lapalahn ihmw pwukat? Sohte takai ehu pahn mihmihte nan dewe; pwe koaruhsie pahn rengkidi."

*Apwal akan oh Kamakam akan
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19)*

³ Sises ketiket pohn Nahnahn Olip, sallahng Tehnpas Sarawio, a Piter, Seims, Sohn oh Andru ahpw keiong mpe oh patohwanohng, ⁴ “Maing, komw ketin mahsanihong kiht iahd me mepwukat pahn wiawi, oh kilel da me pahn kasalehda me mepwukat nektechn pweida.”

⁵ Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail mwasahn pwe aramas en dehr pitihkumwaildi. ⁶ Pwe me tohto pahn kohdo ndinda ni mwarei, ‘Ih ngehi Mesaiao!’ Re ahpw pahn pitihedi me tohto. ⁷ Kumwail dehpa salohda, ma kumwail rong rongen mahwen keren oh koasoiepen mahwen sang wasa doh kan. Soahng pwukat uhdahn pahn wiawi, ahpw e sohte wehwehki me imwin sampah leledohr. ⁸ Ehu sahpw pahn mahweniong ehu sahpw; ehu wehi pahn mahweniong ehu wehi. Wasa koaros rerrer en sahpw pahn wiawi oh lehk lapalap pahn mie. Ih soahng pwukat me pahn kohmwowedho ahsou duwehte medek en neitik.

⁹ “Kumwail mwasahn oh kaleke pein kumwail. Pwe aramas akan pahn salihkumwaildi oh pangkumwaillahng ni mwoalen kopwung kan. Kumwail ahpw pahn wowoki nan sinakoke kan; kumwail pahn wisikdohng mwohn kaun akan oh nanmwarki kan pwehki ngehi, pwe kumwail en kadehdhiong irail duwen Rongamwahu. ¹⁰ Pwe rongamwahwo uhdahn pahn lohkseli mahs nan wehi koaros. ¹¹ Eri, ni amwail pahn selidi oh wisikiong nan mwoalen kopwung kan, kumwail dehpa pwunodki mwohn ahsowo dahme kumwail pahn koasoia mwohrail; pwe me kumwail pahn audaudkihda ni ahsowo, ih me kumwail pahn patohwanohng irail. Pwe kaidehkin kumwail me pahn lokaia ni ahsowo, pwe Ngehn Sarawi. ¹² Ohl akan pahn pangala riarail kan pwe re en kamakamala, sahm akan pahn pil wiahiong soahngohte nair seri kan; seri kan pahn uhwong ar pahpa oh nohno kan, oh pangirailla pwe re en kamakamala. ¹³ Aramas koaros pahn kailongkin kumwail pwehki ngehi. A me pahn dadaurete lel ni imwi, ih me pahn mourla.”

*Sansal Kansensuwed Likemisiko
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24)*

¹⁴ “Kumwail pahn kilang ‘Sansal Kansensuwed Likemisiko’ eh uhda nan wasa me e sohte konehng en uhda ie.” (Mehmen me wadewadek met en wehwehki ia wehwe!) “Eri, irail kan me mihmi Sudia re pahn tenge pohn nahna kan. ¹⁵ Aramas emen me mihmi pohn imwe, e sohte pahn kohdihsang pwe

en ale mehkot loale. ¹⁶ Me mihmi nansapw sohte pahn pwurodohng ale eh likou. ¹⁷ Meid kansensuwed pahn lih liseian akan oh me neitik pwelel kan ni rahn ako eh pahn leledo! ¹⁸ Kumwail kapakap pwe soahng pwukat dehr wiawihong kumwail ni ahnsoun pou! ¹⁹ Pwe apwal en rahn ako pahn laudsang apwal koaros sang nin tepin kawa kohdo lel met, pil sohte me pahn duwehte sang met kohla. ²⁰ Ahpw Kaun-o ketin kamalaulaulahr rahn ako; pwe ma e sohte pahn ketin wia met, sohte aramas emen pahn pitla. A pwehki sapwellime aramas pilipil kan, ihme e ketin kamalaulaukilahr rahn ako.

²¹ “Eri, ma mehmen pahn ndahng kumwail, ‘Iet ih Mesaiao!’ de ‘Ionen ih!’—kumwail dehpa kamehlele. ²² Pwe Mesaia likamw oh soukohp likamw ekei pahn pwarada. Re pahn wiahda kilel kapwuriamei kei oh manaman ekei pwe re en pithedi sapwellimen Koht me pilipil kan ma e kak pahrail. ²³ Kumwail eri kalekei kumwail. I padahkihong kumwail mepwukat koaros mwohn ahnsowo eh pahn leledo.”

Ketidohn Nein-Aramas

(Pil tehk Mad. 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28)

²⁴ “Eri, ni rahn ako mwurin apwal lapalapo, ketipin pahn rotala, maram pahn sohla linge, ²⁵ usuhn pahnlahng kan pahn pwupwudi oh katengepen pahnlahng kan pahn mwerada. ²⁶ Ih ahnsowo me Nein-Aramas pahn pwarada, oh ketido ket pohn depwek kan nin roson oh lingaling lapalahpie. ²⁷ E ahpw pahn poaronepeseng sapwellime tohnleng kan ong ni keimw pahieu en sampah pwe re en kapokonepene sapwellimen Koht pilipil kan sang ni imwin sampah koaros.”

Padahk sang Tuhke Pik

(Pil tehk Mad. 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33)

²⁸ “Kumwail padahngki met sang nin tuhke pik; rahn soangen tuhke wet kin pohndihpwla oh mwuterekla, oh ni eh kin weliete, kumwail kin esehki me rahk kerendohr. ²⁹ Pil duwehte rehmwail, ni amwail pahn kilang mepwukat ar pahn wiawi, kumwail pahn esehki me ahnsawi kerendohr. ³⁰ Kumwail en ese pwe mepwukat koaros pahn pweida mwohn aramas koaros en dih wet ar pahn mehla. ³¹ Lahng oh sampah pahn sohrala, a ei mahsen kan sohte mwahn pahn sohrala.”

Sohte Mehmen me Ese Rahno de Awao

(Pil tehk Mad. 24.36-44)

³² “A duwen rahno de awao, sohte mehmen me ese iaht e pahn leledo. Pil tohnleng en nanleng kan sehse, Sapwellimeo pil sohte mwahngih; Sahmohte me ketin mwahngih.

³³ Kumwail mwasamwasahn oh pepehd, pwe kumwail sehse ahnsawi. ³⁴ E pahn rasehng aramas emen me kin wia seiloak reirei ehu me kihdi ong eh ladu ko ni imwe pwe re en apwahpwalih oh kihong irail koaros doadoahk; e ahpw ndaiong silepen wenihmwo en sinsile mwahu oh mwasamwasahn.

³⁵ Eri, kumwail mwasamwasahn pwe kumwail sehse iaht me soumas en ihmwo pahn pwurodo—ma nin soutik, de nin lukepen pwong, de nin sohrahn, de nimenseng. ³⁶ Ma e mwadangele pwurodo, e pahn diarada amwail memeir.

³⁷ Eri, dahme I ndaiong kumwail, I pil ndaiong aramas koaros: kumwail pepehd oh mwasamwasahn!”

14

Koasoanepen Kamakamalahn Sises

(Pil tehk Mad. 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Sohn 11.45-53)

¹ Rahn tehr riau luhwe mwohn Sarawien Pahsohpa oh Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs. Samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko raparapahki duwen ar pahn widingehdi oh salihedi Sises pwe re en kemehla. ² Irail eri ndapene nanpwungarail, “Jeremen kitail wia ahnsoun Kamadipw wet, pwe aramas akan dehr mwoarongkihda.”

Sises ketin Marekeiso nan Pedani

(Pil tehk Mad. 26.6-13; Sohn 12.1-8)

³ Sises ketiket ni imwen Saimon, ohl tokutoko, nan Pedani. Eri, nindokon ar konokonot, lih emen pa patohlong reh, wa kisin pwoatol kis me diren lehn kei inenen pwohmwahu oh pweilaud, me wiawihsang ni pwilin tuhke me adaneki nard. Liho eri kauwehla kisin pwoatolo oh kioldiong leho pohn tapwin Sises. ⁴ Ekei me iang mi wasao ahpw lingeringerkihda oh ndindapene nanpwungarail, “Dahme mehn kei pwohmwahu wet ohkilahr mwahl? ⁵ Ni eh kakete netila ni uwen mwohni silper silipwiki mehn sewesehda me paisuwedlahr akan.” Irail eri lipilipahnde liho.

⁶ A Sises ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail piseksang! Kumwail dehr direpwki lihet! Tiahk kaselel ehu me e wiahiong ieht. ⁷ Me paisuwedlahr akan kin mihmihte rehmwail ahnsou koaros; eri, ahnsou koaros me kumwail mwahuki, kumwail kak sewese irail; a ngehi, I sohte pahn ieiang kumwail ahnsou koaros. ⁸ E wiadahr uwen me e kak; e wiadahr marekeiso wet ong paliwereiet pwe en kaunopada me pahn wiawihong ie mwohn ei pahn seridi. ⁹ Eri, kumwail en ese pwe wasa

koaros nin sampah me rongamwahu pahn lohkseli ie, me e wiadahret pahn pil iang lohkseli ie, pwe en kin wiewia katamanpe.”

Sudas Pwungkihda en Pangala Sises

(Pil tehk Mad. 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Sudas Iskariot, emen me ehk riemeno, ahpw pwarala rehn samworo lapalap ako pwe en pangohng irail Sises. ¹¹ Irail eri perenkihda kowahlap dahme Sudas ndahng irail. Re ahpw inoukihong me re pahn katingiheki mwohni. Eri, sang ni ahnsowo sohte me Sudas ngoangki wia, ihte en diar ahnsou mwahu me e kak pangala Sises.

Sises oh Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko Konotepene Kamadipw en Pahsohpa

(Pil tehk Mad. 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Sohn 13.21-30)

¹² Ni keieun rahnen Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs, rahn me re kin epwehni kemehla sihmpwul en Pahsohpa, sapwellimen Sises tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohwanohng, “Ia wasa komw ketin kupwurki se en patohwan kaunopada ie sapwellimomwi kamadipw en Pahsohpa?”

¹³ Sises eri ketin poaronehla riemen irail, mahsanih, “Kumwa kohwei nan kahnimwen; kumwa pahn tuhwong ohl emen me weuwa deupen pihl ehu. Kumwa ahpw idawehnewei, ¹⁴ oh wasa e pahn pedolong ie, kumwa pil pedolong oh ndahng kaunen ihmwo me ‘Sounpadahko poaroneikitodo pwe se en idek rehmwi, “Ia pere me ngehi oh nei tohnpadahk ko pahn wia ie at kamadipw en Pahsohpa?” ”

¹⁵ E ahpw pahn kasalehiong kumwa pere laud ehu powe, me koasoandier oh kaunopadah. Eri, kumwa kaunopada soahng koaros wasao.”

¹⁶ Tohnpadahk ko eri patopatohla oh lel nan kahnimwo; ira eri diarada mehkoaros duwen me e mahsanihong ira. Ira eri kaunopada mehkoaros ong kamadipw en Pahsohpao.

¹⁷ Ni eh wasa soutikpene, Sises oh sapwellime me ehk riemeno ahpw ketila Serusalem. ¹⁸ Nindokon ar ketiket nin tehpel oh konokonot, Sises mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail en ese pwe emen kumwail pahn pangiehla—emen me iang ie mwengemwenge met.”

¹⁹ Tohnpadahk ko eri pwunodkihda mahsen wet, oh tapihada wademen idek reh, “Maing, pala ngehi me komwi mahsaniheki mahsen wet?”

²⁰ Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ei, emen sang me ehk riemen kat, emen me iang kadukaduh kene pilawa nan nei dahlet. ²¹ Mehlel pwe Nein-Aramas uhdahn pahn pwoula duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, ahpw meid suwediong

aramaso me pahn pangala Nein-Aramas! E mwahwongete aramas menet ma e soh mwahn ipwidi!”

Sapwellimen Kaun-o Kamadipw Sarawi

(Pil tehk Mad. 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor. 11.23-25)

²² Nindokon ar konokonot, Sises ketikihda pilawa ieu oh kapingkalahngankiong Koht, pilitikihpeseng oh ketikihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, mahsanih, “Kumwail ale, pwe iei werei met.”

²³ E ahpw pil ketin ale dahl ehu oh kapingkalahngankiong Koht, oh ketikihong irail. Irail koaros eri iang nimasang. ²⁴ E ahpw pil mahsanih, “Ih ntahio met me pahn kepwilipwilki-hdi aramas koaros, ntai me kin kadehde sapwellimen Koht inou kapw. ²⁵ Kumwail en ese pwe sang mwurin rahnwet, I solahr pahn nim wain lao lel rahn me I pahn pwurehng nim wain kapw nan Wehin Koht.”

²⁶ Mwurin ar koulki koul pwoat, re ahpw ketiketieisang nin Nahnahn Olip.

Sises ketin Kohpada en Piter eh pahn Kahmahmkihla Ih

(Pil tehk Mad. 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Sohn 13.36-38)

²⁷ Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail koaruhsie pahn tangpeseng oh keseiehla, pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, ‘I pahn kemehla silepeo, a sihpw kan pahn tangpeseng.’ ²⁸ Ahpw mwurin ei pahn iasada, I pahn tiengla mwohmwail Kalili.”

²⁹ Piter ahpw sapeng Sises, patohwan, “Maing, mehnda ma koaruhsie pahn keseikomwihla, a ngehite soh!”

³⁰ Sises eri mahsanihong Piter, “Ke en ese pwe pwongpwong wette, mwohn keriaun malek eh pahn kakorot, ke pahn kahmahmki pahn silipak me ke sehse ie.”

³¹ A Piter sapeng Sises, kakahski ni kehlail, “I sohte mwahn pahn kahmahmki me I sehsei komwi, Maing, mehnda ma I pahn iang komwi pwoula!”

Eri, tohnpadahk ko koaros ahpw pil iang wia soangen pato wet.

Sises ketin Loulou nan Mwetuwel en Kedsemeni

(Pil tehk Mad. 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46)

³² Irail eri lel nan mwetuwel me adaneki Kedsemeni. Sises eri mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Kumwail mwohndi mahs met, nindokon ei pahn kapakap.”

³³ Ih eri ketin kahrehda Piter, Seims oh Sohn. E kupwurohla oh pahtoula, ³⁴ e ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Nan kapehdiet inenen pwunodadahr, likamwete I pahn melahr. Kumwail awih ie met oh pepehd.”

³⁵ Ih eri ketila ekis dohlahsang irail, poaridiong nanpwel, loulouki ma awahn lokoloko soh kak douluhlsang. ³⁶ E ahpw mahsanih, “Ipa, Ipa, Mehkoaros kak pahmwi. Komw ketikihweisang ie dahl wet. Eri soh, kaidehkin nsenei en pweida, pwe me komw ketin kupwurkien.”

³⁷ Ih eri ketin saphaldo rehn me silimeno oh diarada ar memeir. Ih eri mahsanihong Piter, “Saimon, ke memeir? Ke sohte kak iang pepehd awateieu?” ³⁸ E ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail iang pepehd oh kapakap pwe kumwail dehr lohding nan songosong. Pwe ngehn me peik, a paliwar me luwet.”

³⁹ E ahpw pil saphalla wia sapwellime kasakas, ni soangen mahsenohte. ⁴⁰ E ahpw pil ketin saphaldohng rehn tohnpadakh ko oh mahsanihada ar pil memeir, pwe masarail ko inenen toutoukihla ar men meir. Re ahpw sehsehla dahme re pahn patohwanohng Sises.

⁴¹ Mwuri, ni kesilipak en eh ketila reh rail, e ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail wie memeirte komkommoal? Itarehr! Awao leledohr. Iet Nein-Aramas pengpenglahr rehn me dipan akan. ⁴² Kumwail pwurda. Nna kitail! Kumwail kilang, ien aramas me pahn pangiehla, e samwodohr.”

Sises ketin Selidi

(Pil tehk Mad. 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Sohn 18.3-12)

⁴³ Sises saikinte kaimwise kala sapwellime mahsen pwukat, a iet Sudas, emen me ehk riemeno, pa lel reh. Lapalahn pokon ehu me iang; re wisik kedlahs oh tehtehn pei, kohdo sang rehn samworo lapalap ako, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko, oh kaun ako. ⁴⁴ Sudas kihong pokono kile ehu, dene, “Aramas me I pahn metiko, iei ih, kumwail pahn salihedi. Kumwail ahpw kahrewei kanahieng.”

⁴⁵ Ni Sudas eh lel wasao, e ahpw inenlahngete Sises, patohwanohng, “Sounpadakh!” E ahpw metik Sises. ⁴⁶ Pokono eri poarpenehng Sises oh salihedi teng. ⁴⁷ A emen irail ko me iang kesikesihnen wasao, usete nah kedlahso ngapkipeseng oh pelehsang salengen emen en Samworo Lapalapo eh ladu. ⁴⁸ Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Ta duwe, kumwail kodohn saikiehdi wisik kedlahs oh tehtehn pei, likamwete loallap suwed men ngehi? ⁴⁹ Rahn koaros I kin mihmihte rehmwail, padapadakh nan Tehnpas Sarawio, kumwail ahpw sohte salihiehdi. Eri, met wiawiher pwe mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi en pweida.”

⁵⁰ Sapwellime tohnpadakh ko koaros eri kesehla oh tangdoai.

⁵¹ Mwahnakapw men ahpw iang ideidawehn Sises; e pinekipene paliwera tehi ehu. Re ahpw song re en koledi, ⁵² ahpw e uhdahte kesehla tehio, tangdoau kilisou.

Sises Ket Mwohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo

(Pil tehk Mad.26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Sohn 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Irail eri kahrelahng Sises ni imwen Samworo Lapalapo, wasa me samworo lapalap koaros, sounkawehwe Kosonnedo koaros oh kaun koaros pokonpene ie. ⁵⁴ Piter ideidawehnte Sises ahpw dohsang, e lao lel nan kelen imwen Samworo Lapalapo. E ahpw mwohndiong wasao rehn sounpei kei oh iang rengireng rehrail. ⁵⁵ Samworo lapalap ako oh Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo koaros ahpw nannantih en rapahkihda kadehde kei me pahn kahrehiong Sises en kamakamala, re ahpw sohte diar. ⁵⁶ Kidalap en sounkadehde kei me kinehiong Sises likamw ekei; eri, me kadehde ko sohte dokpene.

⁵⁷ Aramas ekei eri uhda oh kinehiong Sises likamw wet, ndinda, ⁵⁸ "Se pein rongasang ohl menet, e kahski, 'I pahn kauwehla Tehnpas Sarawi wet, me aramas kauwadahr, a mwurin rahn siluh I pahn kauwada ehu me sohte wiawihkihda pehn aramas.'" ⁵⁹ Eri, pil arail koasoi kan sohte dokpene.

⁶⁰ Samworo Lapalapo ahpw kesihnenda sang nan mwoale mwohrail koaruhsie, e ahpw idek rehn Sises, patohwan, "Sohte mehkot komw pahn sapengki kedip pwukat me re wiewiahiong komwi?"

⁶¹ Sises eri ketin nennenlahte, sohte mwahn sapeng. Samworo Lapalapo ahpw pil pwurehng idek reh, "Komwi me Mesaiao, Sapwellimen Koht lapalahpie?"

⁶² Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Iei ngehi ih; oh kumwail koaros pahn kilang Nein-Aramas eh pahn ket ni palimaun en Koht Manaman oh ketiket kohdo pohn depwek kan en pahnlahng!"

⁶³ Samworo Lapalapo uhdahte tehrpeseng eh likowo, oh mahsanih, "Kitail sohte anahne pil ekei sounkadehde! ⁶⁴ Kumwail pein rongehr eh lahlahwe. Dahme kumwail lemeleme?"

Irail koaros ahpw nda me e dipadahr oh e konehng en kamakamala.

⁶⁵ Ekei irail eri tapihada kendipiong oh perehla silangi, re kin poakih, ndinda, "Maing, komw kasawih mahs ihs me poakih komwio!" Sounpei ko ahpw koledi oh popohr silangi.

En Piter eh Kahmahmki Sises

(Pil tehk Mad. 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Sohn 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Nindokon Piter eh patopatohte pah nan kelen imwen Samworo Lapalapo, lidun Samworo Lapalap emen pa lel wasao. ⁶⁷ Ni eh kilangada Piter eh iang wie rengireng wasao, e ahpw kangkakil Piter oh ndahng, “Kowe, pil emen iengen Sises mehn Nasareto.”

⁶⁸ Piter ahpw kahmahmkihla, nda, “I sohte wehwehki...I sehse dahme ke ndindhahn.” E ahpw pedoila nan palangko; ahnsowohte keieun malek pa kakorot.

⁶⁹ Liduwo pil pwurehng kilangada wasao oh ndalahng irail ko me mihmi wasao, “Uhdahn emen irail met.” ⁷⁰ A Piter pil pwurehng kahmahmkihda.

Mwurin ekis ahnsou, me mihmi wasa ko pil ndahng, “Ke sohte kak kahmahmki me kowe emen kisehrail, pwe mehn Kalili men kowe.”

⁷¹ Piter ahpw nda, “I kahukihla me I sohte lokaia likamw! Koht en ketin kalokei ie ma I likamw. I sehse aramas menen me kumwail ndindhahn!”

⁷² Ni ahnsowohte kerieun malek pa kakorot. Piter eri tamankihda en Sises eh mahsanihong, “Mwohn keriaun malek eh pahn kakorot, ke pahn kahmahmkin ie pahn silipak me ke sehse ie.” Ih eri tapihada sengisengloal kowahlap.

15

Sises Mwohn Paillet

(Pil tehk Mad. 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Sohn 18.28-38)

¹ Ni eh rahnpeseng samworo lapalap ako iangahki kaun ako oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko, pil Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo koaros, mwadang kaunopada ar koasoandi. Re salihedi Sises, oh kahrelahng rehn Paillet. ² Paillet eri keinemwe rehn Sises, mahsanih, “Komwi me en mehn Suhs akan ar nanmwarki?”

Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Komwi me mahsanih.”

³ Ni samworo lapalap ako ar karakaraunehki soahng tohto, ⁴ Paillet pil pwurehng keinemwe reh, mahsanih, “Sohte pasapeng ehu sang rehmwi ong mepwukat? Komw sohte mahsanih uwen tohtohn kedip me re wiewiahiong komwi?”

⁵ Sises eri sohte ketin sapeng, iei me Paillet pwonopwonkihda kowahlap.

Sises Pakadeida en Kalohpwuwala

(Pil tehk Mad. 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Sohn 18.39—19.16)

⁶ Ni ahnsoun Sarawien Pahsohpa koaros Paillet kin ketin epwehunki lapwadohng mehn Suhs ako emen sang rehn me kin sensel ko me re kin pilada. ⁷ Eri, ahnsowo ohl emen mie, ede Parapas, me iang loallap suwed ekei wie sensel pwehki eh kemehla aramas emen ni moromor ehu. ⁸ Eri, ni pokono eh itpene oh tapihada peki rehn Paillet en ketin wiahiong irail

soangen kalahngan me e kin epwehunki wiahiong irail mahso,⁹ e ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail mwahuki I en lapwadohng kumwail nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan?”¹⁰ Pwe e mwahngih mwahu me samworo lapalap ako pangodohng reh Sises pwehki ar peiriniong.

¹¹ Samworo lapalap ako ahpw papainki pokono pwe re en peki Paillet en lapwadohng irail Parapas. ¹² Paillet eri pwurehng keinemwe reh rail, mahsanih, “A dahme I pahn wiahiong ohl menet me kumwail kin ekerki nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan?”

¹³ Irail ahpw ngihl laudida werkilahng, “Komw kalohpwuwehla!”

¹⁴ Paillet eri kalelapak reh rail, “Pwe suwed da me e wiahda?”

A irail ahpwte kalaudehla ngilarail ko weriwerki, “Komw kalohpwuwehla!”

¹⁵ Paillet men kansenamwahwih pokono, ihme e lapwahkidohng irail Parapas; a mwurin eh mahsanih pwe Sises en wowoki, e ahpw ketikihong irail pwe re en kalohpwuwehla.

*Sounpei kei wie Mwadongki Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.27-31; Sohn 19.2-3)*

¹⁶ Sounpei kei eri kahrelahng Sises nan kelen tehnpas en kepinao. Re ahpw ekerpene sounpei teiko koaros en ar pwihn. ¹⁷ Re ahpw kalikawikihda Sises likou pohn ntahnmwel ehu; re pidada elen tek ehu oh kidahng pohn tapwi. ¹⁸ Mwuhr, re ahpw kin poaridi mwowe, ndinda, “Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan en rosonda oh en kin rosorosonte!” ¹⁹ Re ahpw kin wokihki tapwi pehri pwoat oh kendipiong ni silangi, oh kin kelepwikihdi mwowe oh poaridihsang. ²⁰ E lao nek ar kapailoke Sises, re kapwuhrasang nan likou pohn ntahnmwelo oh kapwuhriang nan uhdahn sapwellime likowo. Irail eri kahluwaieila likin kahnimwo pwe re en kalohpwuwehla ie.

*Sises ketin Lohpwuwala
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Sohn 19.17-27)*

²¹ Re ahpw tuhwong ohl emen nanialo, ede Saimon, mehn Sairihni, semen Aleksander oh Rupus. E kohkohdo sang nan sapwe; irail eri itonehng en kapaikada sapwellimen Sises lohpuwo. ²² Irail eri kahrelahng Sises wasa me adaneki Kolkoda, me wehwehki, “Wasahn Tihn Moang.” ²³ Irail eri song kihong wain deal soangen wini ehu me adaneki

mihꝛ, pwe en ketiki, e ahpw sohte ketiki. ²⁴ Irail eri kalohpwuwehla, oh nehkpeseng sapwellime likou ko nanpwungarail, usuhski dahme emenemen pahn ahneki. ²⁵ Eri, kulok duwau nimenseng ahnsou me re kalohpwuwehla Sises. ²⁶ Nting ehu mi pohn lohpuwo me kawehwehda kahrepen eh lohpuwalao; e ketihtihki, “Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan.” ²⁷ Irail pil kalohpwuwehla loallap suwed riemen iangahki Sises, emen ni palimaune, a emen ni palimeinge. ²⁸ [Ih duwen eh pweidahr mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawio, me mahsanih, “E ahpw wadawad ong me dipan akan.”]

²⁹ Aramas akan me kin keid wasao ahpw kin tuhtuwelek oh lahlahwe Sises, ndinda, “Aha! Ih komwi me kak kauwehla Tehnpas Sarawio, ahpw uhd kauwada sapahl erein rahn siluh! ³⁰ Komw keredi sang nin lohpuwen oh pein doareikomwihla!”

³¹ Pil samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko iang kapakapailoke Sises ndindapene, “E kapitala ekei, ahpw e sohte kak kapitala pein ih! ³² Mesaia, nanmwarkien Israel, komw ketidi sang nin lohpuwen, se ahpw pahn kamehlelei komwi!”

Loallap riemen me iang lohpuwalao, ira pil iang lahlahwe Sises.

Sises ketin Pwoula

(Pil tehk Mad. 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Sohn 19.28-30)

³³ Nin souwaso rotorot ehu ahpw tapihada kipehdi sahpwo pwon erein awa siluh. ³⁴ A kulok siluh Sises ahpw kapitie laudida, mahsanih, “*Eloi, Eloi, lama sapakdani?*” me wehwehki “Maing ei Koht, Maing ei Koht, dahme komw ketin likidmeliekiniehla?”

³⁵ Ekei aramas ako me iang mi wasao, ni ar rongada re ahpw nda, “Kumwail dehr mahs, pwe e ekehker Elaisa!” ³⁶ Emen irail ahpw poarohng lihmw ehu, kaduh nan wain, kihong ni imwin ahlek pwoat oh kidahng nin silangin Sises, patohwan, “Kumwail sepit mahs, kitail kilang ma Elaisa pahn kodohng kihdi sang nin lohpuwen!”

³⁷ Sises eri kapitie laudida oh kadarala ngene.

³⁸ Kahdeng me pereh mwoahl sarawien Tehnpas Sarawio teipeseng nanwerenge sang powe lel pah. ³⁹ Kaunen sounpei men, me uh wasao sallahng lohpuwo, kilangada duwen Sises eh kapitie laudida oh kadarala ngene. E ahpw nda, “Mehlelete me aramas menet uhdahn Sapwellimen Koht!”

⁴⁰ Lih ekei pil iang pato wasao, uduhdiahl soahng kan, ahpw ekis dohsang. Iei irail: Mery mehn Makdala, Mery inen

Seims me tikitiko, oh Soses, oh Salome. ⁴¹ Iei irail pwukat me kin ieiangseli Sises pwe re en kin papah ni eh kin ketiketseli Kalili. Pil lih tohto iang mi wasao, me iang Sises ketidadohng Serusalem.

Sises ketin Nekinekdi

(Pil tehk Mad. 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Sohn 19.38-42)

⁴² Ni eh pahn soutikpenehr, Sosep mehn Arimadea ahpw leledo. ⁴³ Ih kisehn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo me aramas akan kin wauneki; e pil kin iang kasikasik Wehin Koht. Eri, rahno, pwehki eh rahn kaunop (iei rahn mwohn rahnen Sapad,) Sosep patohla rehn Paillet, sohte mwahn perki mehkot, pwe en peki kahlep en Siseso. ⁴⁴ Paillet ketin pwuriamweikihla eh ketin karongehda me Sises pwoulahr; e ahpw malipehdo kaunen pwihnen sounpei men pwe en kadehde reh ma mehleh Sises ketin pwoulahr. ⁴⁵ A mwurin eh ketin ale kadehdehn pwoulahn Sises sang rehn sounpeio, e ahpw ketin mweidohng Sosep en ale kahlep en Sises. ⁴⁶ Sosep pwainda likou linen kaselel ehu, e ahpw lapwahdi kahlepeo sang nin lohpuwo, kidimkipene likowo, oh nekidedi nan sousou ehu me weiweida nan paip ehu. Ih eri katapwurehiong lapalahn takai ehu ni ewen sousowo. ⁴⁷ Nindokon mepwukat eh wiewiawi, Mery mehn Makdala, oh Mery inen Sosep, ira mwasamwasahn oh tetehk mwahu duwen wasa me re nekidediong ie Sises.

16

Sises ketin Iasada

(Pil tehk Mad. 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Sohn 20.1-10)

¹ Mwurin rahnen Sapado, Mery mehn Makdala, Mery inen Seims, oh Salome, irail pwainda leh pwohmwahu kei pwe re en kolahng keiehki kahlep en Siseso. ² Eri, rahnen santio, ninsohrahn, mwohn ketipin eh pahn dakada, irail ahpw mwesellahng nin sousowo. ³⁻⁴ Ni ar kohkolahng ni sousowo, re ahpw kin ndindapene, “Ihs me pahn sewesehkin kitail katapwurehsang takaio ni ewen sousowo?” (Pwe lapalahn takai ehu mwo.) Ni ar lel wasao re tehkada me takaio ketepwursangehr. ⁵ Irail eri pedolong oh kilangada mwahnakapw men, me mwomwohd ni palimaun en sousowo, likou pwetepwet—irail eri luskihda kowahlap.

⁶ Mwahnakapwo ahpw patohwanohng irail, “Kumwail dehr masak. I ese me kumwail raparapahki Sises mehn Nasaret me lohpuwalahro. E soher ket met—e iasadahr! Kumwail kadehde wasa me e ketin nekinekdiong ie. ⁷ Eri, kumwail kohwei oh padahkihong sapwellime tohnpadahk

ko, ahpw mehleh Piter, ‘E pahn tiengla mwohmwail Kalili, ih wasa kumwail pahn kilang ie, duwen eh ketin inouki-hongkumwailehr.’”

⁸ Lih ako eri pedoisangete nan sousowo, tang; pwe re inenen salohda oh masepwehkada kowahlap. Re ahpw sohte mwahn mweseiseikihong aramas akan mehkot pwehki ar masepwehkada.

EHU IMWIN PWUKEN RONGAMWAHU EN MARK, MEHN MAHSIE

*Sises ketin Pwarohng Mery mehn Makdala
(Pil tehk Mad. 28.9-10; Sohn 20.11-18)*

⁹ [Mwurin Sises eh ketin iasada ninsohrahn en tepin wihk, e ketin pwar rehn Mery mehn Makdala, lih me e ketin kausasang reh ngehn suwed isimen. ¹⁰ Mery eri patohla oh pakairkihong iengen Sises ko, me nsensuwed oh wie sengiseng. ¹¹ Re ahpw sohte kamehlele ni ar rongasang me Sises ketin ieias oh ketin pwarohng liho.

*Sises ketin Pwarohng Tohnpadahk Riemen
(Pil tehk Luk 24.13-35)*

¹² Mwurin met Sises pil ketin pwarohng tohnpadahk riemen ni ehu soangen mwohmw nindokon ara kohkolahng ni imwara likin kahnimwo. ¹³ Ira ahpw pwurodo oh pakairkihong meteiko, ahpw meteiko sohte kamehlele.

Sises ketin Pwarohng me Ehk Emeno

(Pil tehk Mad. 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Sohn 20.19-23; Wie 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Ni imwilah Sises ketin kasalehiong pein ih tohnpadahk ehk emeno, nindokon ar mwomwohd ong tehpel. E ahpw ketin kapwung ong ihr ar seupwoson oh keptakai en kamehlele irail ko me kilangehr ih mwurin eh iasada. ¹⁵ Ih eri mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail kohwei wasa koaros nin sampah oh padahkihong aramas koaros rongamwahu. ¹⁶ Me pahn pwoson oh papidaisla, pahn mourla; a me sohte pahn pwoson, pahn lekdekla. ¹⁷ Manaman pwukat pahn kin ieiang irail kan me kin pwoson: re pahn kin kausasang ngehn suwed kan rehn aramas ni mwarei; re pahn mahsenki mahsen en liki kan; ¹⁸ ma re pahn kolekihdi pehrail kan sineik kan, oh ma re nimala mehkot me pwoisin, re sohte pahn mehkihla; re pahn kidahng pehrail kan pohn me soumwahu kan, a re pahn kehlailda.”

*Sises Ketidahla Nanleng
(Pil tehk Luk 24.50-53; Wie 1.9-11)*

¹⁹ Kaun Sises lao mahsanihong irail mepwukat, e ahpw ketidahla nanleng oh ketidiong ni palimaun en Koht.

²⁰ Tohnpadahk ko eri pwurala oh padapadahkseli wasa koaros; Kaun-o ahpw kin ketin ieiang irail nan arail doadoahk kan oh kin kamanahkihla ar padahk kan manaman kei me kin ieiang irail.

PIL EHU IMWIN PWUKEN RONGAMWAHUN MARK, MEHN MAHSIE

²¹ (9) [Lih ako eri tangala rehn Piter oh ienge ko oh padahkihong irail mehkoaros me re rongehr. ²² (10) Mwurin met, Sises ketin doadoahngki sapwellime tohnpadahk ko pwe re en karpeseng sapwellime mahsen en komour sarawi me pahn momour poatopaat sang ni palimese lel ni palikapi.]

Rongamwahu me Ntingdier sang rehn LUK

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Rongamwahu en Luk kasalehda duwen Sises eh Sounko-mourpen Israel me inoupe wiawihher kawao oh pil Sounko-mourpen aramas koaros. *Luk* kasalehda duwen Ngenen Kaun-o eh ketin malipe Sises pwe en “kapahrengkihong me semwehmwe kan Rongamwahu;” ihme pwuhk wet pil kasalehda duwen Rongamwahu en Sises eh kin sewese aramas akan me kin mihmi nan soangen anahn koaros. Irair en peren me pil dehde mwahu nan *Luk*, ahpw mehlel nan ire laud kan nin tapi, wasa me pakairpen ketidohn Sises wiawie, oh pil ni imwi, ahnsou me Sises ketidahla nanleng. Sounntingpen pwuhk wet pil ntingihedi *Wiewiahn Wahnpoaron kan*, me koasoia duwen pwoson Kraiss eh keirada oh parpeseng mwurin Sises eh ketidahla nanleng.

Pali 2 oh 6 (tehk nan audepe ni oaralap me mi pah) audauki-dahr ire tohto me sohte kin dierek nan pwuken Rongamwahu teikan ahpw ihte nan Rongamwahu wet, me duwehte koasoiepen tohnleng ko ar kokoul ni ipwidien Sises oh silepen sihpw ko ar paslahng rehn Sises; koasoiepen pwutak Sises ni eh ketiket nanpwungen sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko nan Tehnpas Sarawi nan Serusalem; oh karasaras en Mehn Same-ria Kadeko oh pil karasaras en Pwutak me Salongalahro. Pwuhk wet kin kesempwalki mehlel padahk duwen kapakap, duwen Ngehn Sarawi, duwen en lih akan ar sawas ong Sises nan sapwellime padahk, oh pil duwen en Koht eh kin ketin mahkikihong dipen aramas akan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

1. Tepin sakaradahn sounnting Luk 1.1-4
2. Ipwidien oh tikdahn Sohn Sounpapidais oh Sises 1.5—2.52
3. Doadoahk en Sohn Sounpapidais 3.1-20
4. Sises ketin papidaisla oh ale songosong pahn Sehndan 3.21—4.13
5. Sapwellimen Sises doadoahk nan Kalili 4.14—9.50
6. Sises ketisang Kalili ketilahng Serusalem 9.51—19.27
7. Kaimwiseklahn wihek nan Serusalem oh limwah 19.28—23.56
8. Kaun Sises ketin iasada, pwarohng sapwellime kan, oh ketidahla nanleng 24.1-53

Tepin Sakaradahn Sounnting Luk

¹ Kompoakepahi Diopwulos: Aramas ngeder song nantihong ntingihedi duwen koasoiepen mehkan me pweidahr rehtail. ² Re ntingihedi dahme se alesangehr rehn irail ko me kilangki masarail kan oh pil padahkihong aramas akan soahng pwukat sang nin tapio kohdo. ³ Eri, maing Diopwulos, ni ei medemedewe mwahu duwen mengihtik en mepwukat koaros sang nin tapio, I lemehda me e pahn mwahu mehlel ma I wiahda ehu pwuken poadopoad ong komwi duwen mepwukat. ⁴ Eri, I lemedahr met pwe komwi en wehwehkihla mehlel soahng koaros me komw aleier padahkpe.

Pakairpen Ipwidien Sohn Sounpapidais

⁵ Ni mwehin Erod, nanmwarkien Sudia, ^a Eh pwoud, me mwarenki Elisapet, pil kisehn kadaudok en samworo ieu. ⁶ Ira koaros inenen mour poadidi mwohn silangin Koht, oh ira kin kapwaiada mwahu mahsen oh kosonned koaros en Kaun-o. ⁷ Ahpw sohte neira seri, pwe Elisapet lih depwen emen, oh ira koaros likeilapalahr.

⁸ Rahn ehu Sekaraia ahpw pweisanki wia doadoahk en samworo nan Tehnpas Sarawio. ⁹ Nin duwen me kin wiawi rehn samworo ko, e pilipildahr en wia meirong en isik warpwohmwahu nan Tehnpas en Kaun-o. Ih eri pedolongala wasao, ¹⁰ a pokon kalaimwun ehu mihmi liki wie kapakap ni ahnsoun isihso. ¹¹ Tohnleng en Kaun-o men ahpw pwarohng Sekaraia, uh ni palimaun en mwoalen meirongo wasa me warpwohmwahu wie edied ie. ¹² Ni Sekaraia eh kilangada tohnlengo, e ahpw luskihda oh masepwehkada kowahlap. ¹³ Tohnlengo eri mahsanihong, "Sekaraia, ke dehr masak, pwe omw kapakap pweidahr rehn Koht! Omw pwoud, Elisapet, pahn naitikihada pwutak emen, me ke pahn kihong mware Sohn. ¹⁴ E pahn kahrehiong uhk peren laud oh popohl, oh me ngeder pahn perenda ni eh pahn ipwidi! ¹⁵ Pwe e pahn lapalap mwohn silangin Koht. E sohte pahn sair wain de sakau kehlail. Mwohn eh pahn ipwidi e pahn direkihla Ngehn Sarawi. ¹⁶ E pahn kasapahldohng mehn Israel ngeder rehn Kaun-o, arail Koht. ¹⁷ E pahn tieng mwowe nin duwen meninkeder en Koht, ni roson oh manaman duwehte soukohp Elaisa. E pahn kamwahwihla nanpwungen pahpa kan oh nair seri kan; e pahn wekidohng aramas sapeik kan ong ni elen me pwungkan, oh kaunopada sapwellimen Kaun-o aramas ong Kaun-o."

^a **1:5:** SUDIA: Met wehwehki sapwen Israel pwon. mie samworo men, mware Sekaraia, kisehn pelien samworo me adaneki Apaia. **1:5:** 1 Kron. 24.10.

1:15: Nempe 6.3. **1:17:** Mal. 4.5-6; Sir 48.10-11.

18 Sekaraia ahpw patohwanohng tohnlengo, “Dahme I pahn esehki me mahsen wet pahn pweida rehi, pwe ngehi oh ei pwoud kiht koaros likeilapalahr?”

19 A tohnlengo sapeng, mahsanih, “Ngehi Kapriel, I kin aririh Koht, oh I pekederdohng kairehkin uhk rohng mwahu pwoatet. 20 Ahpw pwehki omw sohte kamehlele ei pakair me pahn pweida ni ahnsawi, ke pahn lohtengla; ke sohla pahn kak lokaia lao lel ni rahm me mepwukat pahn pweida.”

21 Ni ahnsowo pokono awiawih Sekaraia, ahpw pwonop-wonkihda dahme e werekilahr loaleo. 22 Ni eh pedoisang nan Tehnpas Sarawio e solahr kak lokaiaiong irail. Irail eri esehkihda me e udiahlehr mehkot kapwuriamwei loaleo. E ahpw uh mwohrail oaloahlki eh men lokaia, ahpw sohte kak pwe e lohtenglahr.

23 Kedekedeo, ni eh pwaisen papah nan Tehnpas Sarawio eh erala, e ahpw pwuralahng ni imweo. 24 Mwurin ahnsou kis, eh pwoud, Elisapet, ahpw liseianda oh mihmihte ni imweo erein sounpwong limau. 25 E ahpw kin nda, “Ih duwen Kaun-o me ketin sewesehkin ie met, ni eh ketikihsang ie kanamenekpei rehn aramas akan!”

Pakairpen Ipwidien Sises

26 Ni en Elisapet eh keweneun sounpwong, Koht ahpw ketin poaronedohng tohnleng Kapriel nan kahnimw en Kalili ehu me ede Nasaret, 27 rehn serepein meipwon emen me kisinihning ohl emen, mware Sosep, kisehn kadaudok en Nanmwarki Depit. Eri, serepein meipwono mwarenki Mery.

28 Tohnlengo eri ketila reh oh rahnmwahwih, mahsanih, “Mery, popohl ong komwi! Kaun-o ketiket rehmwi oh ketin kapaikomwidahr!”

29 Mery eri salohkihda kowahlap mahsen wet, e ahpw mengimengloalki ia pahn wehwehn mahsen pwoatet.

30 Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanihong, “Mery, komw dehr perki mehkot, pwe kalahngan en Koht me uhdahn laud rehmwi.

31 Komw pahn liseianda oh naitikihada pwutak emen me komw pahn ketikihong mware Sises. 32 E pahn lapalap oh e pahn mwarenki Sapwellimen Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie. Kaun-o Koht pahn ketin kasapwilada en nanmwarki duwehte seme Depit, 33 oh e pahn nanmwarkien kadaudok en Seikop kan kohkohlachte; oh sapwellime wehi sohte pahn imwisekla!”

34 Mery ahpw mahsanihong tohnlengo, “A ia duwen met eh kak wiawi, nan ei meipwon?”

35 Tohnlengo ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Ngehn Sarawi pahn ti pohmwi oh roson en Koht pahn kipeikomwihdi, ihme

kahrehda seri sarawio pahn mwarenki Sapwellimen Koht.
³⁶ Komw tamataman kisehmwi Elisapet, duwen aramas akan ar wiahki lih depwen emen; a met e liseiandahr oh miher nan eh keweneun sounpwong, mehnda ma e likeilapalahr. ³⁷ Pwe sohte mehkot me sohte kak pahn Koht.”

³⁸ Mery ahpw mahsanihong tohnlengo, “Eri, iet sapwellimen Kaun-o lidu ngehi; en wiawihiong ie duwen me komwi mahsanih.” Tohnlengo eri ketiketla sang reh.

Mery ketin Pas Rehn Sawi Elisapet

³⁹ Eri, mwurin mepwukat Mery ketin kaunopada mehkoaros oh mwiadang mwesellahng nan kahnimw en Sudia ehu me mi ni keilen nahna ieu, ⁴⁰ ni imwen Sekaraia pwe en rahnmwahwih Elisapet. ⁴¹ Ni Elisapet eh rongada en Mery eh rahnmwahwo, serio pa mwekidida nan kapehde. Elisapet eri direkihla Ngehn Sarawi ⁴² oh ngihl laudida, patohwanohng Mery, “Komw meid pai rehn lih akan! Meid iasenei seri me komw pahn kaipwidi! ⁴³ Dahme soahng kapwuriamei wet wiawihkihong ie, me inen ei Kaun ketin paskidohng rehi? ⁴⁴ Pwe ni ahnsowohte me komw rahnmwahwih ie, seri pwelel en nan kapehdiet pa mwekidihda eh peren. ⁴⁵ Komw meid pai pwehki omwi pwoson me mahsen en Kaun-o pahn pweikihda rehmwi!”

En Mery eh Koulen Kaping

⁴⁶ Mery ahpw mahsanih,
 “Ngeniet kin kapinga Kaun-o;
⁴⁷ loaleiet kin perenki Koht, ei Sounkomour,
⁴⁸ pwehki eh ketin kupwurehla sapwellime lidu tikitik menet!
 Sang met kohla dih koaros pahn kapikapinga ie
⁴⁹ pwehki soahng kapwuriamei kan me Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin wiadahr rehi.
 Mware iei me sarawi;
⁵⁰ sapwellime kalahngan kin sansal ong koaros me kin wauneki,
 sang ehu dih lelohng ehu dih.
⁵¹ E ketin kapawehr lime roson,
 oh ketin kamwomwala kupwur en me aklapalap akan koaros.
⁵² E ketin sikendi nanmwarki lapalap akan sang nan mwoalehr akan,
 oh uhd kasapwilada me tikitik kan.
⁵³ E kin ketin kamadkihla kisin tungoal mwahu me duhpeklahr akan,

oh ketin katarpeseng me kepwehpwe kan kahiep.

⁵⁴ E ketin tamatamante sapwellime inou ong samatail ko,
oh ketidohn sewese sapwellime ladu Israel;

⁵⁵ E sohte ketin meliehla kalahngan me e ketin wiahiong
Eipraam

oh kadaudoke ko koaros kohkohlahte!"

⁵⁶ Mery eri ketikette rehn Elisapet sounpwong siluh;
mwuhr, e ahpw ketin sapahllahng ni tehnpese.

Duwen Ipwidien Sohn Sounpapidais

⁵⁷ Eri, e lelehr ahnsoun en Elisapet eh pahn neitik; e ahpw
naitikihada kisin pwutak kis. ⁵⁸ Ni mehn mpe ko oh sawi ko
ar rongada duwen kalahngan en Koht eh pweidahr reh, irail
koaros ahpw iang perenkihda kowahlap.

⁵⁹ Ni kawaluhn rahn mwurin serio eh ipwidi, re ahpw
patohwanla pwe re en sirkumsaisihala oh kihong mwaren
semeo, Sekaraia. ⁶⁰ Ineo ahpw sapeng irail, patohwan, "Soh!
Kaidehk Sekaraia me e pahn mwarenki, pwe Sohn."

⁶¹ Irail ahpw ndahng, "A ia duwe? Sohte soumw men
mwarenki Sohn!" ⁶² Irail eri oalehki semen serio oh kalela-
pak mwar da me e men kihong serio.

⁶³ Sekaraia eri pekihda sileit ehu oh ntingihedi powe, "E
pahn mwarenki Sohn." Irail koaros eri pwuriamweikihla
mehle! ⁶⁴ Ni ahnsowohte Sekaraia pa pwurehng lokaiahda,
oh tapihada kapikapinga Koht. ⁶⁵ Tohn wasa koaros ahpw
masakada kowahlap, oh rongen mepwukat ahpw lelpeseng
wasa koaros pohn sahpw nahnahn Sudia. ⁶⁶ Oh koaros me
iang rong mepwukat ahpw kin medemedewe oh mengimen-
gloalki, "Dahme pahn pweisen seri menet?" Pwe me uhdahn
dehde duwen nin limen Koht eh ketin ieiang serio.

En Sekaraia eh Kokohp

⁶⁷ Eri, semen Sohn, Sekaraia, ahpw direkihla Ngehn Sarawi
oh kohpada nin duwe met:

⁶⁸ "Kitail kapinga Kaun-o, Koht en Israel!

Pwehki eh ketidohr pwe en sewese sapwellime kan oh
komourirailla.

⁶⁹ E ketin kasapwiladahng kitail Sounkomour manaman
emen,

sang ni kadaudok en Depit, sapwellime ladu.

⁷⁰ E ketin inoukidahr rehn sapwellime soukohp sarawien
kawa ko

⁷¹ me e pahn ketin doarehsang kitail atail imwintihti kan,
oh sang ni manaman en irail koaros me kin kailongkin
kitail.

⁷² E mahsanih me e pahn ketin kalahngan ong samatail ko,

oh kupwukupwurehte sapwellime inou lap sarawio.

73-74 E ketin kahukihong samatail Eipraam,
oh inoukihong me e pahn ketin kapitkitailsang atail
imwintihti kan,
oh ketin mweidohng pwe kitail en kin papah ih oh dehr
perki mehkot;
75 pwe kitail en kin mwakelekel oh pwung mwohn silangi
rahn koaros en atail mour.

76 “A kowe, nei kisin seri, ke pahn mwarenki soukohp en Koht,
Wasa Lapalahpie.

Ke pahn tiengla mwohn Kaun-o,
pwe ke en kaunopada mwowe sapwellime ahl akan;
77 pwe ke en padahkihong sapwellime kan duwen ar pahn
mourla
ni ar pahn ale lapwepen diparail kan.

78 Pwe atail Koht me kupwurkalahngan oh kadek.

E pahn ketin kamarainihkin kitail marain en komour,
79 oh serehki marain sang nanleng irail koaros me kin
mihmi nan rotorot en mehla,
pwe en kahkahluwei kitail nan elen popohl.”

80 Serio eri keirda oh ngene koahiekla mehleh; e kin kouk-
ousoan nan sapwtehn lao lel rahn me e pwarada ni pokon
sansal mwohn aramas en wehin Israel.

2

Ipwidien Sises

(Pil tehk Mad. 1.18-25)

1 Ni ahnsowo Nanmwarki Sihsar Akustus ketin padokada
kosonned ehu me ketihtihki tohn sapwellime wehi koaros
en ntingdi. 2 Ih keieun ntingdien aramas met me wiawi
ni mwihin Kirinius, kepinahn Siria. 3 Aramas koaros eri
mwekidlahng nan uhdahn wasa me re ipwidi ie pwe re en
iang ntingdi.

4 Sosep, pwehki eh kisehn kadaudok en Depit, e ahpw
pil iang mwesel sang Kalili nan kisin kahnimw en Nasaret,
kolahng Sudia nan kisin kahnimw en Depit, ede Pedleem,
5 pwe en iang ntingdi ie, iangahki Mery me e kisinihnióng
oh me liseian ahnsowo. 6 Ni ara ketiketier Pedleem, en
Mery eh ahnsou ahpw lelehr pwe en neitik. 7 Ih eri ketin
kaipwihedi sapwellime mesenih kisin pwutak kis. E ahpw
ketin kidimkipene likoun seri oh ketikihdiong nan dewen
kamwenge mahn ehu—pwehki eh sohla wasa nan imwen
keiru.

Silepen Sihpw kei oh Tohnlang kei

⁸ Silepen sihpw kei wie sinsile nair pelin sihpw kan nipwongo nan sahpwo. ⁹ A tohnleng en Kaun-o men pa pwarodohng irail, oh marain en Koht dakerirailda oh kapilirailpene. Irail eri salohkihda kowahlap. ¹⁰ A tohnlengo ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail dehr masak, pwe I wadohng kumwail rohng kaperen mehlel pwoat, me pahn kaparanda aramas koaros. ¹¹ Pwe pwongpwong wet Sounkomouro ipwidiongkumwailehr nan kahnimw en Depit—iei Kaun Me-saia! ¹² Eri, iet kilelpa ong kumwail: kumwail pahn diar kisin seri pwelel kis me kidikidki likoun seri oh wonohn nan dewen kamwenge mahn.”

¹³ Ni ahnsowohte karis ehu en tohnleng ngedehrie pa pwarada wasao iang tohnlengo kapikapinga Koht, kokoulki: ¹⁴ “Kaping ong Koht nanleng wasa ileilehie, oh mwehi kapohl nin sampah ong aramas akan me e kin ketin kupwuramwahwih!”

¹⁵ Ni tohnleng ko ar ketiketla sang irail oh ketiketla nanleng, silepe ko ndapene nanpwungarail, “Nna, kitail kolahng mahs Pedleem pwe kitail en kadehde dahme wiawihier wasao, me Kaun-o ahpwtehn mahsanihong kitail.”

¹⁶ Irail eri mwadangalahng Pedleem oh diarada Mery oh Sosep oh pil seri pwelelo me wonohn nan dewen kamwenge mahn. ¹⁷ Ni silepe ko ar kilangada kisin serio, re ahpw padahkihong Sosep oh Mery dahme tohnlengo mahsanihong irail duwen serio. ¹⁸ Oh koaros me rongorong silepe ko ahpw inenen pwuriamweikihla audepen ar koaso ko. ¹⁹ Mery ahpw kin ketin tamataman mepwukat koaros oh kin ketin medemedewe nan kupwure. ²⁰ Silepe ko eri pwuralahng nan arail wasa, sohte tokedi sang ar kapikapinga Koht pwehki mehkoaros me re rongehr oh kilangehr; pwe mehkoaros pweidahr duwen me tohnlengo mahsanihong irail.

Sises ketin Ale Mware

²¹ Mwurin wihk ehu, serio ahpw sirkumwsaisla; re ahpw kihong mware, Sises, duwen me tohnlengo ketikihongehr mwohn ine eh saikinte ahpada.

Kasarawihpen Sises

²² Ahnsoun kamwakel me ntingdier nan Kosonned en Moses lao daulih, Sosep oh Mery ahpw ketikidalahng serio Serusalem pwe en kasarawihong Kaun-o, ²³ duwen me koasoandihsangehr rehn Kaun-o: “Seri wol koaros me mesenih pahn kin kasarawihong Kaun-o.” ²⁴ Ira pil ketiki kohdahla ara mehn meirong, duwen me pil koasoandihsangehr rehn Kaun-o: eri, mwuroi riemen de mwuroi pwulopwul riemen.

²⁵ Ni ahnsowo ohl emen kin mihmi Serusalem, mware Simion. Ohl menet inenen poadidi oh kin lemmwiki Koht; oh e kin iang kasikasik komourpen Israel, oh Ngehn Sarawi kin ketiket reh. ²⁶ Ngehn Sarawi ketin kamarainihkihda me e sohte pahn mehla mwohn eh pahn udiahl Mesaia me Kauno ketin inoukidahr. ²⁷ Ngehnohte pil kahluwahki Simion en pwaralahng nan Tehnpas Sarawio. Ni semen serio oh ine ara ketikihlong Sises nan Tehnpas Sarawio pwe en kapwaiada mahsen en Kosonnedo, ²⁸ Simion alehte serio, pwekada oh kapikapinga Koht, patopatohtwan,

²⁹ “Maing ei Kaun, komw ketin mweidala sapwellimomwi ladu en patopatohtwei ni popohl, duwen me komw ketin inoukidahr.

³⁰ Pwe pwoaren mesei kat kilangehr sapwellimomwi komour,

³¹ me komw ketin onopadahr mwohn mesen wehi koaros:

³² Marain ehu mehn kamarainih me rotorot akan oh kalinganahla tohn sapwellimomwi wehi, Israel.”

³³ Semen serio oh ine ahpw pwuriamweikihla mehkan me Simion koasoakoasoia duwen neira serio. ³⁴ Simion kupwuramwahwih ira oh kohpadahng Mery, patohtwan, “Kisin seri menet pilpildahr pwe en wiahla mehn meninkau oh mehn komour en me tohto rehn mehn Israel kan; e pahn wiahla kilel ehu me aramas tohto pahn pelianda, ³⁵ oh kasalehkihda lamalam rir en nan kapehdirail kan. Oh nsensuwed laud pahn kauwehla kupwurumwien, rasehng kedlahs keng pwoat.”

³⁶ Pil mie lih soukohp men, mware Ana, nein Panuel, kisehn kadaudok en Aser. E likeilapalahr oh sounparte isuh me eh pwoudo mihmihki reh, ³⁷ pwe met e lihohdilahr oh sounparehr ⁸⁴. E sohte kin pedoisang nan Tehnpas Sarawio; pwe nipwong nin rahn e kin kaudokiong Koht, wie kapakap, oh kaisihsol. ³⁸ Ni ahnsowohte e lella mwo oh kapingakalahngan en Koht oh koasoia duwen kisin serio ong irail koaros me awiawihodo komourpen Serusalem.

³⁹ Ni arail kapwaiadahr mehkoaros me kileldier nan pelien kosonned en Kaun-o, re ahpw ketin sapahllahng Kalili, nan kisin kahnimw en Nasaret. ⁴⁰ Serio eri kekeirda oh rosorosonla; e ahpw pil kupwukupwurokongla mehlel oh kalahngan en Koht kin sansalda reh.

Sises Nanpwungen Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan

⁴¹ Nan pahr koaros semen Sises oh ine kin ketidahla Serusalem pwe ira en iang Sarawien Pahsohpa. ⁴² Ni Sises eh mahkier sounpar eisek riau, re ahpw ketidahla pwe re en iang sarawio nin duwen ahnepahr. ⁴³ Ni Sarawien Pahsohpao eh imwisekla, irail ahpw sapahllahng nan uhdakarail; a Sises ketikette Serusalem. Seme oh ine ahpw sasairki me e sohte ketin iang ira. ⁴⁴ Ira patohwan lemeleme me e iangehr pokono tiengla mwohra. Mwurin ara sei-seiloangki rahn ehu pwon, ira ahpw tapihada rapahki neira serio rehn seura oh kisehra kan. ⁴⁵ Ni ara sohte diar, ira ahpw pwuralahng Serusalem raparapahkiseli ie. ⁴⁶ Kedekedeo, mwurin rahn siluh ira ahpw diarada nan Tehnpas Sarawio, ni eh ketiket nanpwungen sounkawehwe ko, karokaronge irail oh kekeinemwe rehrail. ⁴⁷ A koaros me iang rongorong inenen pwuriamweikihla sapwellime kupwurokong me pwarada ni sapwellime pasapeng kan. ⁴⁸ Ni seme oh ine ara diarada, ira inenen pwuriamweikihla. Ineo eri patohwanohng, "Lao, dahme komw wiahkihong kiht met? Ngehi oh semomwiet inenen tihwohkihla at raparapahkinkomwiseli."

⁴⁹ A e ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Dahme kumwa raparapahkiniehki? Kumwa sohte ese me I uhdahn pahn kin mihmi nan tehnpas en Semei?" ⁵⁰ Ira ahpw sohte patohwan wehwehki mahsen pwoatet.

⁵¹ Sises eri ketin iang ira ketiketlahng Nasaret, wasa e kin ketin peikiong ira. Ineo ahpw kin tamataman mepwukat koaros oh medemedewe. ⁵² Sises eri ketin kekeirda oh kupwurokongla, oh ketin masamasala mwohn Koht oh aramas akan.

3

En Sohn Sounpapidais eh Kapahrek

(Pil tehk Mad. 3.1-12; Mk 1.1-8; Sohn 1.19-28)

¹ Ni kaeisek limaun sounpar en mwehin Sihsar Daipirius, nindokon Pontius Paillet kepinahn Sudia, a Erod kaunen Kalili, oh rie Pilip kaunen Iduria oh Trakonaidis, Lisantias kaunen Apilih; ² oh ni mwehin Samworo Lapalap Anas oh Kaiapas; eri, ih ahnsowo me mahsen en Koht peidohng Sohn Sounpapidais, nein Sekaraia, me patopato nan sapwtehn. ³ Sohn eri kakahnseli wasa koaros limwahn Pillap Sordan, kapakapahrehihong aramas akan, "Kumwail koluhla, wil-iakapwala oh papidaisla, Koht ahpw pahn ketin mahkikhong kumwail dipamwail kan." ⁴ Duwen me ntingdier nan pwuken soukohp Aiseia:

“Mie ngihl ehu me kin liklikwer nan sapwtehn:

‘Kumwail onopadahng Kaun-o sapwellime ahl akan,
kumwail kainenehla wasa kan me e pahn ketin keid ie!

⁵ Wahu koaros uhdahn pahn audaudla,
dohl oh nahna koaros pahn patapatala.

Ahl pirek koaros uhdahn pahn kainenla,
wasa sapahrek koaros pahn pahrekla;

⁶ aramas koaros ahpw pahn udiahl komour me sang rehn
Koht!’ ”

⁷ Eri, me tohto ahpw kin pwarala rehn Sohn pwe re en papidaisla. E ahpw kin kapahrekihong irail, mahsanih, “Ia duwen, kumwail me rasehng sineik kan! Dahkot? Ihs me padahkihong kumwail me kumwail kak pitsang engieng en Koht me nektehn lel kumwail? ⁸ Kumwail wiahda tiahk kan me pahn kasalehda amwail kolulahr oh wiliakapwalahr. Kumwail dehr ndinda, ‘Se samanki Eipraam,’ pwe I ndaiong kumwail me Koht kakete ketin wia sang nin takai pwukat nein Eipraam seri! ⁹ Sileo miher nin tepin tuhke kan; eri, tuhke koaros me sohte wa mwahu pahn paldi oh lekdekiong nan kisiniei.”

¹⁰ Aramas ako ahpw kin idek rehn Sohn, “Eri a, dahme se pahn wia?”

¹¹ E ahpw kin sapeng, mahsanih, “Mehmen me ahneki sekid riau, en kihong ehu me sohte ah; a mehmen me mie kene kisin mwenge, en kihong ekis me sohte kene.”

¹² Sounrik daksis kei pil iang pwarodo pwe re en papidaisla rehn Sohn; irail eri idek reh, “Sounpadahk, a kiht dahme se pahn wia?”

¹³ A e sapengkin irail, “Kumwail dehr kin rikpene uwen mwohni ehu me laudsang me kileldier.”

¹⁴ Sounpei kei pil idek, “A kiht, dahme se pahn wia?”

Sohn ahpw sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail dehr adihasang de pitihasang nein emen nah mwohni; kumwail dehr karaunmwahlih emen aramas; a kumwail en kin itarkihte pweinamwail kan.”

¹⁵ Aramas ako ahpw kin mwelemwelekih ma kaidehn Sohn, Mesaiao; lamalam wet ahpw kin lalaudla nan kapehdirail kan. ¹⁶ Sohn eri mahsanihong irail koaros, “Ngehi, I kin papidaisihkin kumwail pihl; ahpw mie emen me uhdahn lapasang ie, me pahn ketido mwuri; selen sapwellime suht I sohte warohng I en lapwahda. Ih me pahn papidaisihkin kumwail Ngehn Sarawi oh kisiniei. ¹⁷ Sapwellime sapwel miher nin lime pwe en koahkoa wihd kan oh ketikipene wahn

pilawa kan nan sapwllime imwen nahk, a dihpw kan de kilin pilawa kan e pahn ketin isikala nan kisiniei sekehkun.”

¹⁸ Ni soangen ire tohto Sohn kin pangepangenki aramas akan ni eh kin kapakapahrengkihong irail Rongamwahu pwe re en wiliakapwala. ¹⁹ E ahpw kapahrek ong Kepina Erod, kapwungohng eh sapwung ni eh pwoudikihda Erodias, uhdahn en rie Pilip eh pwoud; oh pil soahng suwed tohto me e wiahda. ²⁰ Erod pil wiahda soahng suwed laud ehu, ni eh salihedi Sohn oh kesehlong nan imweteng.

Sises ketin Papidaisla Rehn Sohn
(Pil tehk Mad. 3.13-17; Mk 1.9-11)

²¹ Kedekedeo, ni aramas ako koaros ar papidaislahr rehn Sohn, Sises pil ketin iang papidaisla. Nindokon eh ketin loulou, nanleng pa ritpeseng ²² oh Ngehn Sarawi ahpw ketidiong powe ni mwomwen mwuroi men; a ngihl ehu ahpw peidihdo sang nanleng, me mahsanih, “Kowe, me iei nei pwutak kompoake, me I kin kupwurperenki.”

Irekidien Dih kan en Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 1.1-17)

²³ Sises sounpar silihsek ni eh ketin tapihada sapwellime doadoahk. Nein Sosep ih, duwen aramas akan ar kin ndinda, a Sosep nein Eli, ²⁴ Eli nein Madad, Madad nein Lipai, Lipai nein Melki, Melki nein Sanai, Sanai nein Sosep, ²⁵ Sosep nein Madadaias, Madadaias nein Eimwos, Eimwos nein Nahum, Nahum nein Esli, Esli nein Nakai, ²⁶ Nakai nein Maad, Maad nein Madadaias, Madadaias nein Semein, Semein nein Sosek, Sosek nein Soda, ²⁷ Soda nein Sohanan, Sohanan nein Rehsa, Rehsa nein Serupapel, Serupapel nein Sealtiel, Sealtiel nein Neri, ²⁸ Neri nein Melki, Melki nein Adi, Adi nein Kosam, Kosam nein Elmadam, Elmadam nein Er, ²⁹ Er nein Sosua, Sosua nein Elieser, Elieser nein Sorim, Sorim nein Madad, Madad nein Lipai, ³⁰ Lipai nein Simion, Simion nein Suda, Suda nein Sosep, Sosep nein Sonam, Sonam nein Elaiakim, ³¹ Elaiakim nein Melea, Melea nein Menna, Menna nein Madada, Madada nein Nadan, Nadan nein Depit, ³² Depit nein Sehsi, Sehsi nein Oped, Oped nein Pohas, Pohas nein Solmon, Solmon nein Nahson, ³³ Nahson nein Aminadap, Aminadap nein Admin, Admin nein Arni, Arni nein Esron, Esron nein Peres, Peres nein Suda, ³⁴ Suda nein Seikop, Seikop nein Aisek, Aisek nein Eipraam, Eipraam nein Tera, Tera nein Nahor, ³⁵ Nahor nein Seruk, Seruk nein Reu, Reu nein Pelek, Pelek nein Eper, Eper nein Sela, ³⁶ Sela nein Kenan, Kenan nein Arpaksad, Arpaksad nein Sehm, Sehm nein Noha,

3:19: Mad. 14.3-4; Mk 6.17-18.

3:22: Sen. 22.2; Mel. 2.7; Ais. 42.1; Mad. 3.17;

Mk 1.11; Luk 9.35.

Noha nein Lamek, ³⁷ Lamek nein Medusala, Medusala nein Enok, Enok nein Sared, Sared nein Maalaleel, Maalaleel nein Kenan, ³⁸ Kenan nein Enos, Enos nein Sehd, Sehd nein Adam, Adam me Sapwellimen Koht.

4

*Sises ketin Songosong nan Sapwtehn
(Pil tehk Mad. 4.1-11; Mk 1.12-13)*

¹ Sises eri ketiketla sang Sordan, diren Ngehn Sarawi; Ngehnohte ahpw ketin kahluwalahng nan sapwtehn, ² wasa e ketiket ie rahn pahisek oh kin ketin songosong pahn Tepil. Erein rahn ako e ahpw sohte ketki mehkot, iei me ni imwilahn rahn pahiseko e pwungitikla.

³ Tepilo eri patohwanohng, “Ma Sapwellimen Kohto komwi, a komw mahsanih pwe takai wet en pikla wiahla pilawa.”

⁴ A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “E ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi me ‘Kaidehk pilawahte me aramas kak mourki.’ ”

⁵ Tepilo ahpw kahrelahng wasa ileile ieu oh kasalehiong ni marepteieu wehin sampah koaruhsie, ⁶ oh patohwanohng, “I pahn kihong komwi soangen manaman koaros oh lingan en wehi pwukat koaros. Pwe koaros kohiengieier oh I kak kihong mehmen me I men kihong. ⁷ Eri, koaruhsie pahn kohieng komwi, ma komw poaridi mwohi oh pwongih ie.”

⁸ Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “E ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi me ‘Kaun-ohte, omw Koht, me ke pahn pwongih, oh ihete me ke pahn papah.’ ”

⁹ Tepilo ahpw pil kahrelahng Serusalem oh kidahng pohn kengkeng en Tehnpas Sarawio, e ahpw patohwanohng, “Ma Sapwellimen Kohto komwi, a komw lusdihwei sang met. ¹⁰ Pwe e ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi me ‘Koht pahn mahsanihong sapwellime tohnleng kan, re en apwalih komwi mwahu, ¹¹ oh re pahn patohwankinkomwihda pehrail kan pwe aluweluwomwi kan dehr ohkihla takai.’ ”

¹² Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “E ntingdier, ‘Ke dehr kasongosonge Kaun-o, omw Koht.’ ” ¹³ Ni Tepilo eh kaim-wisekala eh kasongosonge, e ahpw kamoadolonla ekis ahnsou.

*Sises ketin Tapihada Sapwellime Doadoahk nan Kalili
(Pil tehk Mad. 4.12-17; Mk 1.14-15)*

¹⁴ Sises eri rosonkidahr Ngehn Sarawi oh sapahllahng Kalili. Ronge ahpw lohkseli wasa koaros wasao. ¹⁵ E kin ketin padapadahk nan arail sinako ke kan, oh aramas koaros kin kapikapinga.

*Sises ketin Sekenikenla pahn mehn Nasaret
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.53-58; Mk 6.1-6)*

¹⁶ Rahnén Sapad ehu Sises eri ketilahng Nasaret, wasa e ketin tikda ieo, oh ketilong nan sinakoke ehu duwen ahnepe. Ih eri ketida pwe en ketin wadek Pwuhk Sarawi. ¹⁷ Eri, pwuken soukohp Aiseia me re patohwanohng. E ahpw ketin pahkpeseng pwuhko oh wadekada wasa me ketihtihki,

¹⁸ “Ngenen Kaun-o ketier rehi,

e ketin keieiehdier pwe I en kapahrengkihong me semwehmwe kan rongamwahu.

E ketin poaroneiedohr pwe I en lohkihong me sensel kan ar saledek,

oh ong me maskun kan ar kakehr kilangada wasa, oh pwe I en kasaledekala irail kan me mihmi nan apwal,

¹⁹ oh lohkihda me ahnsowo leledohr, ahnsou me Kaun-o pahn ketin komourala sapwellime aramas akan.”

²⁰ Sises eri ketin kapwurepene pwuhko oh ketikihong papah men. E ahpw ketidiong nan mwoale. Aramas koaros nan sinakokeo ahpw kangkakil. ²¹ E ahpw tapihda mahsanih, “Maing ko, rahnwet mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi, duwen amwail karongeier, pweidahr mehlel rehtail.”

²² Irail koaros inenen dahkihla oh pwuriamweikihla mahsen kaselel ko me pwilipwil sang nin silangi. Re ahpw kin ndinda, “Kaidehkin nein Sosep pwutako met?”

²³ A Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ele kumwail pahn padokohng ie lepin mahsen en karasaraset: ‘Sounwini, pein kamwahwihiukala.’ Oh kumwail pil pahn nda, ‘Soahng kapwuriamwei koaros me se rongehr me komw ketin wiadahr nan Kapernaum, komw pil wiahda nan uhdakomwiet.’” ²⁴ E ahpw pil ketin usehlahte, mahsanih, “Kumwail en ese pwe sohte soukohp emen kin keniken nan uhdahn eh wasa rehn kiseh kan. ²⁵ Mehlel me mie liohdi tohto nan Israel ni mwehin Elaia, ahnsou me sohla keteu erein sounpar siluh elep oh lehk lapalap kipehdi sahpwo pwon. ²⁶ Ahpw sohte emen reh rail me Elaia pekederalahng, pwe rehn liohdien Sarepad men nan sapwen Saidon. ²⁷ Pil ni mwehin soukohp Elisa kiden tokutok mie nan Israel; ahpw sohte emen reh rail mwakelekella, pwe ihte Nahman mehn Siriao.”

²⁸ Aramas koaros nan sinakokeo lingeringerda kowahlap, ni ar rongada mahsen pwukat. ²⁹ Irail eri uhdachte wurahdekieisang Sises nan kahnimwo oh walahng ni keilen dohl me ar kahnimwo kokouda ie, pwe re en sikendilahng

pah. ³⁰ A Sises ketin keidte nanpwungarail, ketiketla sang irail.

*Ohl emen me Ngehn Suwed Tiadahr Powe
(Pil tehk Mk 1.21-28)*

³¹ Sises eri ketiketlahng Kapernaum, kahnimw ehu nan Kalili; e ahpw ketin padahk ong aramas akan rahnen Sapad ehu. ³² Aramas koaros ahpw pwuriamweikihla mwomwen sapwellime padahk, pwe e kin mahsenwei ni manaman.

³³ Mie ohl emen me iang mihmi nan sinakokeo, me ngehn saut tiadahr powe. Ih eri werda, ndinda, ³⁴ “Ah! Sises mehn Nasaret, dahme komw men wiahiong kiht? Komw soh ketidohn kauweikitala! I patohwan ese ihs komwi; komwi me sapwellime Koht meninkeder sarawio!”

³⁵ Sises ahpw ketin kidahwehda ngehn sauto, mahsanih, “Eri, nennenla, kowe eri pweiekweisang rehn ohl menen!” Ngehn suwedo eri kesehdihte ohlo nanpwel mwohrail koaros, pwedieisang, sohla wiahiong ohlo mehkot suwed.

³⁶ Irail koaros eri pwuriamweikihla oh ndindapene nanpwungarail, “Dahme mi ni mahsen en ohl menet? Pwe e kin mahsen kehlail oh manaman ongete ngehn saut kan, a re kin peikiong!” ³⁷ Rongen Sises eri lohkseli wasa koaros nan sahppo.

*Sises ketin Kakehlahda Aramas Tohto
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.14-17; Mk 1.29-34)*

³⁸ Sises eri ketieisang nan sinakokeo oh ketiketlahng ni imwen Saimon. Soulap en Saimono wonohnki nan ihmwo karakar laud. Re ahpw patohwanohng Sises en ketin sewese liho. ³⁹ Sises ahpw ketin keieng mpe oh mahseniong karakaro. Karakaro ahpw sarasang reh, e ahpw pwourda ni ahnsowohte oh papah tohn imwo.

⁴⁰ Nin soutikpene, aramas koaros me mie kompoakeparail me soumwahu, me ahneki soangen soumwahu sohte lip-ilipil, re ahpw patohwanirailpenehng rehn Sises. Ih eri ketikidahng lime ko pohrail koaros wad emen oh ketin kakehlairailda. ⁴¹ Ngehn saut kan pil kin kohieisang rehn me tohto, kin weriwer ndinda, “Komwi me Sapwellimen Kohto!” Sises ahpw kin ketin angiangihirailda oh sohte kin men mweidohng re en lokaia, pwehki ar ese me iei ih Mesaiao.

*Sises ketin Kapahrengki Rongamwahu nan Sudia
(Pil tehk Mk 1.35-39)*

⁴² Ni eh rahnpeseng Sises ahpw ketieisang nan kahnimwo oh ketila kalapwukala wasa kis. Aramas ako eri tapihda raparapahkiseli; ni ar diarada re ahpw ngidingidkihong en

dehr ketilahsang reh rail. ⁴³ E ahpw mahsanihong irail, “I uhdahn pahn pil kapahrengki Rongamwahu en Wehin Koht ong kahnimw teikan, pwe ih me Koht ketin poaronekiniehdo.”

⁴⁴ Ih eri ketin kapahrek nan sinako ke kan en Sudia.

5

*Sises Tepin Malipe Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko
(Pil tehk Mad. 4.18-22; Mk 1.16-20)*

¹ Rahn ehu Sises ketiket ni oaroahr en Lehen Kenesaret, a aramas ngeder ahpw pokondohng reh pwe re en iang rong mahsen en Koht. ² Ih eri mahsanihada kisin pwoht riakis me peipei ni oaroahr en leho; a soused kei keredihsangehr powe pwe re en kolahng widen ar uhk kan. ³ Sises eri ketidahng pohn apwoat kisin pwoht ko, weren Saimon, ahpw mahsanihong en kaieilahsang ekis ni oaroahro. Sises eri ketidiong pohn kisin pwohto oh tapihada padahk ong pokono.

⁴ Ni sapwellime mahsen eh eralahr, e ahpw mahsanihong Saimon, “Saimon, kumwail kaieilahng mahs kisin pwohto wasa loal, pwe kumwail en sehngkipeseng amwail uhk kan.”

⁵ A Saimon sapeng Sises, patohwan, “Maing, se laidier pwohng wasa lao rahnpeseng, ahpw sohte seikat. Eri, soh, ni mwaromwien me se pahn kihdihki at uhk kat.” ⁶ Irail eri sehngkipeseng ar uhk ko. Re ahpw kehledi kiden mwahmw, kereniong pwe arail uhk ko en teipeseng. ⁷ Irail eri oalehdo iangarail ko me dake pwoht teio pwe re en patodohng sewese irail; irail eri patohwan seido. Re ahpw akeradahng mwahmw ko nan pwoht riapwoato lao dir; irail eri kereniong mwowikihdi. ⁸ Ni Saimon Piter eh kilangada soahng pwukat me wiawiher, e ahpw poaridihsang Sises, patohwanohng, “Maing, komw ketiweisang ie, pwe ngehi aramas dipan emen.”

⁹ Ih oh ienge ko koaros inenen pwuriamweikihla soangen laid mwomwin wet me re ahpwtehn wiahda. ¹⁰ Pil duwehte iangarail teiko, Seims oh Sohn, nein Sepedi ko. Sises eri mahsanihong Saimon, “Eri, Saimon, ke dehr masak, pwe sang met kohla ke pahn kin laidih aramas.”

¹¹ Eri, re ahpw nihdadahng wararail pwoht ko nansapw, oh pwilikihdi arail dipwisou kan koaros oh iangala Sises.

*Kakehlepen Ohl Tokutok men
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.1-4; Mk 1.40-45)*

¹² Ehu ahsou Sises ketiket nan kahnimw ehu, wasa me ohl emen kin iang mi ie me diren tokutok. Ni ohlo eh kilangada Sises, e ahpw poaridiong nanpwel mwowe oh

patohwanohng, “Maing, ma komw ketin kupwurki, komw kak ketin kamwakeleiehda!” b

¹³ Sises ketin kapahla limeo powe oh doahke, mahsanih, “Me mwahu! Mwakelekelda.” Eri, ni ahnsowohte tokutoko ahpw kohsang rehn ohlo. ¹⁴ Sises eri mahsanihong, “Ke dehpa ndahng emen met; a kohwei oh kasalehiong pein kowe samworo pwe en kasawihiuk; ke ahpw kihda meirong en kadehdehn omw mwakelekellahr duwen me Moses koasoanadier.”

¹⁵ Eri, rongen Sises ahpw lolohkseli wasa tohto, oh aramas ngeder ahpw kin pokondohng reh pwe re en rong sapwellime mahsen kan oh ale kamwahupen arail soumwahu kan. ¹⁶ E ahpw kin ketila kalapwukala nan sapwtehn kan, wasa e kin loulou ie.

*Sises ketin Kakehlahda Ohl Mwoator men
(Pil tehk Mad. 9.1-8; Mk 2.1-12)*

¹⁷ Rahn ehu ni Sises eh ketin wiewia sapwellime padahk, Parisi kei oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei pil iang mwomwohd kapilpene ih; re pwarodo sang nan kahnimw koaros en Kalili oh Sudia oh pil sang Serusalem. Roson en Kaun-o me dehde mehleh rehn Sises sang ni eh kin ketin kakehlahda me soumwahu kan. ¹⁸ Eri, ohl ekei ahpw leledo; re rowe ohl mwoator men. Irail eri nannanti pwe re en kapedolong ohl mwoatoro nan ihmwo oh pwilikihdi mwohn Sises. ¹⁹ Ni ar sohte kak pwehki koaiten pokono, re doukihda pohn ihmwo oh koupwoarepeseng pwelengen ihmwo, oh kakihredi me mwoatoro nanpwungen aramas ako mwohn silangin Sises. ²⁰ Ni Sises eh mwahngihada uwen ar pwoson, e ahpw mahsanihong me mwoatoro, “Lao! Dipomw kan lapwasanguhkehr.”

²¹ Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko oh Parisi ko ahpw mengimengloalki, “Ihs ohl menet me lahlahwe Koht? Ihs me kak lapwahda dihp? Kaidehk Koht kelehpw?”

²² Sises ketin mwahngih duwen ar mengimengloal, iei me e ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Dahme kumwail mengimengloalki? ²³ Dahme mengei rehn nda, ‘Dipomw kan lapwasanguhkehr,’ oh nda, ‘Uhda oh aluwei?’” ²⁴ Eri, pwe kumwail en ese me Nein-Aramas sapwellimaniki manaman en lapwahda dihp nin sampah...” E ahpw ketin sohpeilahng me mwoatoro oh mahsanihong, “Lao, I ndaiong uhk, uhda, ale kihomwen oh kohkohwei ni imwomwo!”

²⁵ Eri, ni ahnsowohte, me mwoatoro pa uhda mwohrail koaros, ale kiheo me e kin wonohn loale, kohla ni imweo, oh kapikapinga Koht. ²⁶ Irail koaros ahpw pwuriamweikihla

b 5:12: KAMWAKELEIEHDA: Dene soumwahu wet kin kasaminehla aramas ong kaudok. 5:14: Lip 14. Lip 14.1-32.

mehle! Nan ar masak, re ahpw ndinda, “Ia uwen soangen kapwuriamei kan me se kilangehr rahnwet!”

Sises ketin Malipe Lipai
(*Pil tehk Mad. 9.9-13; Mk 2.13-17*)

²⁷ Mwurin mepwukat Sises ketiketla sang wasao, e ahpw ketin mahsanihada sounrik daksis men, ede Lipai, me mwomwohd nan eh ohpis. Sises eri mahsanihong, “Iang-iehla.” ²⁸ Lipai uhdachte kesehla mehkoaros me e ahneki oh iangala Sises.

²⁹ Lipai eri wiahiong Sises lapalahn kamadipw ehu ni imweo; sounrik daksis tohto oh aramas mwahl kei pil iang mwohdehng tehpele. ³⁰ Parisi kei oh arail sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei ahpw lipahnedkihda oh patohwanohng tohn-padahk ko, “Dahme kumwail kin iangki tungoal rehn sounrik daksis oh aramas sekeniken kan?”

³¹ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kaidehkin aramas kehlaile kan me kin anahne toakte, pwe me soumwahu kan. ³² I sohte kodohn ndahng me lelepek kan re en wiliakapwala, pwe me dipan akan.”

Peidek duwen Kaisihsol
(*Pil tehk Mad. 9.14-17; Mk 2.18-22*)

³³ Ekei irail ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Dahme nein Sohn tohn-padahk ko kin kalap kaisihsolki oh kapakapki, pil duwehte nein Parisi tohn-padahk kan, a sapwellimomwi kan ahpw kin tungoal oh nim.”

³⁴ Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ia duwe, kumwail lemeleme me kumwail pahn kak kaisihsolih tohnkapar en kamadipw en kapwopwoud nindokon ohl kamwohdo eh mihmi rehail? Kumwail sohte kak! ³⁵ Ahpw ehu ahnsou pahn kohdo me ohl kamwohdo pahn pehdsang irail, eri, ih rahno me re pahn kaisihsol.”

³⁶ Sises eri mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet: “Sohte me kin tehrasang kisehn sekid kapw, e ahpw deipinaiong ni sekid mering; pwe ma e pahn wia met, e kauwelahr sekid kapwo, oh kisehn sekid kapwo sohte pahn pahrekiong sekid meringo. ³⁷ Pil duwehte, sohte me kin wudekihong wain kapw nan ehd kilin mahn mering; pwe ma e pahn wia met, wain kapwo pahn kahrehiong ehd meringo eh pahn mpwospeseng oh teipeseng, waino ahpw pahn wudekla oh ehdo pahn ohla. ³⁸ Ahpw aramas kin wudekihong wain kapw nan ehd kapw. ³⁹ Eri, sohte emen kin nda me e iouki wain kapw mwurin eh songadahr wain mering. Pwe e kin nda, “Me meringo me iou mehlel.”

6

*Peidek duwen Rahnen Sapad**(Pil tehk Mad. 12.1-8; Mk 2.23-28)*

¹ Rahnen Sapad ehu Sises ahpw ketin keid nan mwetin wihd ehu. Sapwellime tohnpadakh ko ahpw dolungada wahn wihd kei oh irihris nan pehrail oh kangkang kohla.

² Parisi kei ahpw patohwanohng irail, “Dahme kumwail wiewiahki mehkot me atail Kosonnedo keinapwih en dehr wiawi ni rahnen Sapad?”

³ Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail sohte kin wadek dahme Depit wiadahro ahnsou me ih oh ienge ko duhpeklao? ⁴ Duwen eh pedolong nan tehnpas en Koht, ale lopwon en pilawa sarawi kei, tungoalehla oh kihong ienge ko pwe re en iang tungoale. Ahpw atail Kosonnedo keinapwih aramas en dehr iang tungoale pilawa sarawi ko, pwe samworo kante.”

⁵ Sises ahpw pil mahsanih, “Nein-Aramas iei me pil Kaunen Sapad.”

*Ohl Pehmwoator men**(Pil tehk Mad. 12.9-14; Mk 3.1-6)*

⁶ Pil rahnen Sapad ehu Sises ketilong nan sinakoke ehu pwe en ketin wia ie sapwellime padakh. A ohl emen iang patopato wasao me peh palimwaun mwoator. ⁷ Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi kei kin anahne diar mehkot sapwung rehn Sises pwe re en kedipahki. Irail eri mwasamwasahnte ma Sises soh pahn ketin kakehlahda ohl pehmwoatoro ni rahnen Sapado. ⁸ A ni Sises eh ketin mwahngih arail lamalam, e ahpw mahsanihalahng me pehmwoatoro, “Kowe, patodahdo mahs oh uhda met.” Ohlo eri patodahla oh kesih-nenda mwohrail. ⁹ Sises ahpw mahsanihong sounkawehwe oh Parisi ko, “I men idek rehmwail mehkot: dahme atail Kosonnedo mweidohng kitail en wia rahnen Sapad? Kitail en kin wia me mwahu de me suwed, doarehla mour de kauwehla?” ¹⁰ E mahsanihirailseli ahpw mahsanihong me pehmwoatoro, “Eri, kapahwei pehmwen.” Ohlo kapahlahte peho e pa mwahula.

¹¹ Sounkawehwe oh Parisi ko eri lingeringerda kowahlap oh tapihada kapwukapwung nanpwungarail dahme re kak wiahiong Sises.

*Sises ketin Pilada Wahnpoaron Ehk Riemen**(Pil tehk Mad. 10.1-4; Mk 3.13-19)*

¹² Kedekedeo, Sises ahpw ketidahla pohn dohl ehu pwe en loulou ie. Ih eri ketiket wasao wie loulou, wasa lao rahnpeseng. ¹³ Nimensengo e ahpw ketin malipepene sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh ketin pilada sang reh rail me ehk riemen, me e ketikihong mwararail, wahnpoaron. ¹⁴ Eri, iet irail akan: Saimon (me e pil kahdaneki Piter) oh rie Andru; Seims oh Sohn, Pilip oh Pardolomiu; ¹⁵ Madiu oh Tomas, Seims nein Alpius oh Saimon (tohn pwihnen Selod;)^C ¹⁶ Sudas nein Seims, oh Sudas Iskariot, ohl me pahn pangala Sises.

*Sises ketin Kapahrek oh Kakehlahda me Soumwahu kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 4.23-25)*

¹⁷ Sises eri ketidi sang pohn dohlo oh wahnpoaron ko patohwan iang; e ahpw ket nan wasa patapat kis iangahki sapwellime tohnpadahk tohto. Aramas ngeder pil iang mi wasao, me pokondo sang wasa koaros en Sudia, sang Serusalem, sang kahnimw en ni oaroahr kan en Dair oh Saidon. ¹⁸ Re patodohng iang rong Sises oh ale kakehlepen ar soumwahu kan. Pil irail ko me ngehn saut tiadahr poh rail, re iang mi wasao oh iang ale kakehlep arail. ¹⁹ Aramas koaros ahpw kin men doahke Sises, pwehki roson eh kin pwilipwilsang, oh e kin ketin kakehlahda me soumwahu kan koaros.

*Pai oh Nsensuwed
(Pil tehk Mad. 5.1-12)*

²⁰ Sises eri ketin mahmahsanih sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, oh mahsanih,

“Meid pai kumwail me semwehmwe kan,
pwe iei amwail wehi, Wehin Koht!

²¹ “Meid pai kumwail me men mwengedahr ahnsou wet,
pwe kumwail pahn medla!

“Meid pai kumwail me kin sengiseng ahnsou wet,
pwe kumwail pahn kouruhr!

²² “Meid pai kumwail ni aramas akan ar pahn kailongkin kumwail, kasohwei kumwail, kasaroweikumwaildi, oh kauwehla adamwail kan pwehki Nein-Aramas. ²³ Kumwail perenda oh ngisingiski amwail peren ahnsowo, pwe ketingpamwail nanleng me laud mehlel. Pwe ih duwen me samarail ko wiahiong soukohp ko.

²⁴ “A meid suwediong kumwail me kepwehpwe kan ahnsou wet;

pwehki amwail aleier mour nsenamwahu nin sampah!

²⁵ “Meid suwediong kumwail kan me med ahnsou wet,
pwe kumwail pahn duhpekla!

“Meid suwediong kumwail kan me kin kouruhr ahnsou wet,

pwe kumwail pahn mwahiei oh sengiseng!

²⁶ “Meid suwediong kumwail, ma aramas koaros pahn kapingai kumwail, pwe ih duwen me samarail ko wiahiong soukohp likamw ako.”

*Limpoak ong Atail Imwintihti kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 5.38-48; 7.12a)*

²⁷ “Eri, I pahn ndaiong kumwail koaros me rongorong ie: kumwail poakohng amwail imwintihti kan; kumwail wia mwahu ong me kin kailongkin kumwail; ²⁸ kumwail kupwuramwahwih me kin kerieikumwailla; kumwail kapakapki me kin wia suwed ong kumwail. ²⁹ Ma mehmen pohr apali likin sepomw, a pil mweidohng apali. A ma emen kihsang omw sekid, mweidohng en pil ale omw seht. ³⁰ Kihong aramas koaros mehkot me re pahn peki rehmw; oh ma emen pahn kihsang mehkot me uhdahn ahmw, ke dehpa peki en kapwuredohng uhk. ³¹ Duwen me ke men aramas en wiahiong uhk, ih duwen me ke pahn wiahiong irail.

³² “Ma kumwail pahn poakohngete irail kan me poakohng kumwail, soangen pai da me kumwail koapworopworki en ale? Pwe me dipan akan pil kin poakohng irail kan me kin poakohng irail. ³³ Oh ma kumwail pahn wia me mwahu ongete me kin wia mwahu ong kumwail, soangen pai da me kumwail koapworoporki en ale? Pwe me dipan akan pil kin wia soahngohte. ³⁴ Oh ma kumwail pahn kihong mehkot ong irail kante me kumwail kasikasik kasapahlpe sang rehr, soangen pai da me kumwail kasikasik en ale? Pwe me dipan akan pil kin kihong me dipan akan pwe re en pil ale dupukpe! ³⁵ Eri soh, kumwail poakohng amwail imwintihti kan oh wia mwahu ong irail; kumwail kihong irail mehkot ahpw dehr kasikasik kasapahlpe sang rehrrail. Pwe katingpamwail pahn laud mehlel oh kumwail pahn wiahla sapwellimen Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie. Pwe e kin ketin kalahngan ong me kin dup suwed kan oh me suwed akan. ³⁶ Kumwail eri kin kalahngan, duwehte Samamwail me ketin kupwurkalahngan.”

*Duwen Kadeikada Meteikan
(pil tehk Mad.7.1-5)*

³⁷ “Kumwail dehr kadeik meteikan pwe kumwail dehr pakadeida rehn Koht; kumwail dehr keriahla meteikan pwe kumwail dehr ale keriapamwail rehn Koht; kumwail mahkohng meteikan pwe Koht en ketin mahkohng kumwail. ³⁸ Kumwail kihwei, pwe kumwail en ale dupukpe sang rehn Koht; kumwail wia kisakis sapan, e ahpw pahn ketin kasapahldohng kumwail ni uwe ieu me itar, me laudsang,

me siksang kowahlap. Pwe mehn sohngohte me kumwail pahn sohngki meteikan, ih me Koht pahn pil ketin sohngkin kumwail.”

³⁹ Sises ahpw pil mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet: “Sohte aramas maskun men kak kaweid emen maskun. Pwe ma e pahn wia met, ira koaros pahn pwupwudiong nan warawar. ⁴⁰ Sohte tohnpadahk men kin lapalapasang eh sounpadahk; ahpw tohnpadahk koaros, ni ar pahn deila mehlel, re pahn kin duwehla ar sounpadahk kan. 6.40

⁴¹ “Dahme kumwail kin nsenohki pwul en mesen riamwail kan, kumwail ahpw sohte kin tehk ataut me mi nan pein pwoaren masamwail kan? ⁴² Ia duwen amwail kak ndahng riamwailo, ‘Nahn! Ke dehr mahs, pwe I en kihsang pwulen nan mesomwen,’ ni amwail sohte pein kehn atauten nan pwoaren masamwail kan? Mwalaun kei kumwail! Kihsang mahs atauten nan pwoaren masamwail kan, kumwail ahpw pahn kak kilang duwen amwail pahn kihsang pwul nan mesen riamwailo.”

Tuhke Pwoat oh Wah kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³ “Tuhke mwahu pwoat sohte kin wa suwed; pil tuhke suwed pwoat sohte kin wa mwahu. ⁴⁴ Kitail kin esehki tuhke koaros wahrail kan. Sohte me kak dolungasang wahn wain ni tuhke tekatek kan, de dolungasang kehngid ni tuhke leles. ⁴⁵ Aramas mwahu men kin kapwarehda mehkan me mwahu pwehki eh mohngiong direki me mwahu; duwehte aramas suwed men kin kapwarehda me suwed pwehki eh mohngiong direki me suwed. Pwe ewen aramas kin kapwadewei dahme audepen nan mohngionge.”

Sounkou Ihmw Riemen
(Pil tehk Mad. 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ “Eri, da katepen amwail ekehkerkin ie, ‘Maing at Kaun, Maing at Kaun,’ nan amwail sohte kin kapwaiada me I kin padahkihong kumwail? ⁴⁷ I pahn kasalehiong kumwail duwen mehmen me kin kodohng ie oh rong ei padahk kan oh kin kapwaiada. ⁴⁸ E pahn rasehng aramas me kin kauwada imwe: e kin weirada pwehl lel paip, e ahpw kin poahsoanehdi imwe pohn paipo. Oh ni lapake eh kin pwilido oh lel ihmwo, e sohte kak kamwakidada, pwehki eh kokoudahr pohn paip. ⁴⁹ A me kin rong ei padahk kan oh sohte kapwaiada, e kin rasehng aramas me kin kauwada imwe pohn pwehl ahpw sohte poahsoane. Eri, ahnsou me lapake kin

pwilido oh lel ihmwo, e kin pwupwudi oh rengkpeseng. Ia pahn uwen ohla wet!”

7

Sises ketin Kakehlahda en Kaunen Sounpei en Rom men eh Ladu

(Pil tehk Mad. 8.5-13)

¹ Ni Sises eh ketin kaerala sapwellime mahsen koaros ong pokono, e ahpw ketilahng Kapernaum. ² En kaunen sounpeien Rom men eh ladu mi wasao me soumwahu laud oh kereniongehr mehla. Ladu menet me inenen kesempwal pahn kaunen sounpeio. ³ Eri, ni kauno eh rongada duwen Sises, e ahpw kadalalahng ekei ohl mehlel sang rehn mehn Suhs ako pwe re en patohwan peki rehn Sises en ketidohng kakehlahda eh laduwo. ⁴ Mehn Suhs ako eri pwarala rehn Sises oh patohwan peki ni ngidingid en ketila, pwe duwen ar pato, “Ohl menet uhdahn warohng ale kalahngan, ⁵ pwe e kin poakepoake tohn at wehi, oh pein ih kauwadahngkitehr ehu at sinakoke.”

⁶ Sises eri ketin iangihrala. A ni eh ketin kerenlahngkehr ihmwo, kaunen sounpeio kadalalahng kompoakepah kei pwe re en patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, komw dehr kupwurohki ketido, pwe I sohte warohng komwi en ketilong nan ei tungoal ihmw; ⁷ I pil sohte warohng piserwohng rehmwi. Komw ketin mahsente, a ei laduet pahn kehlailda. ⁸ Pwe ngehi pil aramas emen me miher pahn kaun, oh I ahpw kaunda sounpei kei. Ni ei kin patohwanohng emen irail, ‘Patohwei,’ a e kin patohla; ong emen, ‘Patohdo,’ a e kin patohdo; a ong ei ladu, ‘Wiahda met,’ a e kin wiahda.”

⁹ Ni Sises eh karonge mepwukat, e ahpw ketin eimwolukihla, oh ketin sohpeiong pokono me ideidawehn, mahsanih, “Kumwail en ese pwe I saikinte diarada uwen pwoson wet, pil nan Israel.”

¹⁰ Me pekederla ko eri pwurodo ni ihmwo oh diarada duwen laduwo eh kehlaildahr.

Sises ketin Komourada Nein Liohdi men nah Pwutak

¹¹ Kedekedeo, Sises ahpw ketilahng kahnimw ehu me adaneki Nain; sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh pokon laud ehu pil iang. ¹² Ni eh ketin lel ni ewen kelen kahnimwo, iet kapar en mehla ieu pa kokkohieisang loale. Me melahr emen, nein liohdi men nah iehros, me re wewuwa kohiei, oh pokon laud ehu pil iang liohdio. ¹³ Ni Sises eh mahsanihada liohdio, e ahpw ketin kupwurehla, mahsanihong, “Lih ke dehr seng!” ¹⁴ Ih eri ketin keiong mpen kohpwao oh ketikidahng limeo powe; a irail ko me rowe kohpwao ahpw uhdi. Sises

ahpw ketin mahsanih, “Mwahnakapw, pwourda!”¹⁵ Ni ahn-sowohte me melahro pa mwohdada oh tapihada lokolokaia. Sises eri ketikihong rehn ineo.

¹⁶ Irail koaros ahpw masepwehkada kowahlap, re ahpw pil kapikapinga Koht, ndinda, “Soukohp lapalap men keti-dohngkitailehr,” oh, “Koht ketidohr pwe en ketin komourala sapwellime aramas akan!”

¹⁷ Rongen manaman wet en Sises ahpw lohkseli wasa koaros nan Kalili oh pil nan sahpw akan me mi limwah.

*Meninkeder kei Sang Rehn Sohn Sounpapidais
(Pil tehk Mad. 11.2-19)*

¹⁸ Nein Sohn tohnpadahk ko ahpw kairehki duwen mewukat koaros. Sohn eri ekerodo riemen irail¹⁹ oh kadaralahng rehn Kaun-o pwe ira en patohwan idek, “Ih komwi me Sohn patohwanehr me pahn ketido, de se en awiawihete emen tohrohr?”

²⁰ Ni ara lel rehn Sises, ira ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, Sohn Sounpapidais patohwan kadarkitodo pwe se en patohwan kalelapak rehmwi, ma iei komwi me pahn ketido, de se en awiawihete emen tohrohr?”

²¹ Ih ahnsowo me Sises ketin kakehlahda aramas tohto sang ar soumwahu kan, luwet akan, ngehn suwed kan, oh ketin kapehdpeseng mesen me maskun tohto. ²² Ih eri ketin sapeng nein Sohn tohnpadahk riemeno, mahsanih, “Kumwa pwurowei oh kairehki Sohn dahme kumwa kilangehr oh rongehr: duwen me maskun kan ar kakehr kilangada wasa, duwen me nehtuk kan ar kakehr aluhki neh pokon, duwen me tokutok kan ar mwakelekellahr,^d duwen me salengepon kan ar kin rongada wasa, duwen me melahr akan ar kin iasada, oh duwen Rongamwahu eh kin lohkohng me semwehmwe kan. ²³ Oh meid pai aramas me sohte kin peikasalkin ie!”

²⁴ Ni nein Sohn meninkeder ko ar patopatohla, Sises ahpw ketin kadehdehiong pokono duwen Sohn, mahsanih, “Ni amwail kohieilahng rehn Sohn nan sapwteho, dahme kumwail kasikasik en kilang? Ahlek pwoat me kin tutuwehengki kisinieng? ²⁵ Dahme kumwail kohieilahng kilang? Aramas emen me mi nan likou kaselel? Soangen aramas me kin mi nan likou kaselel kan oh ahneki reken kepwe kin dierekte nan tehnpas en nanmwarki kan. ²⁶ Eri, dahme kumwail kasikasik en kilang? Soukohp men? Iei, ahpw kumwail en ese pwe e lapalapasang soukohp men. ²⁷ Pwe iei Sohn me ntingdier duwe nan Pwuhk Sarawi, ‘Koht mahsanih, I pahn kadarowei nei meninkeder mwohmwai, pwe

en kaunopada mwohmwi alomwi kan.’”²⁸ Sises ahpw pil mahsaniih, “Sohte aramas emen me ipwisang rehn lih lapalapasang Sohn Sounpapidais; eri ahpw, me keieu tikitik nan Wehin Koht, lapalapasang Sohn.”

²⁹ Eri, aramas koaros, oh pil sounrik daksis ko, rongehr Sises, iei irail ko me peikiong Koht oh aleier papidais en Sohn.

³⁰ A Parisi ko oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko, iei irail me kasohwe Koht, ni arail sohte men iang ale en Sohn eh papidaiso.

³¹ “A dahme I pahn karasaiong aramas en ahnsou wet kan? Dahme re rasehng?”³² Re rasehng seri kan me kin mwadomwadong nan wasahn netinet kan. Ehu pwihn ahpw kin weriwer ndindahng ehu pwihn, ‘Se kesekeseng en peren ong kumwail, ahpw kumwail sohte men kahlek; se kokoul en kedepwidepw ong kumwail, ahpw kumwail sohte men sengiseng!’³³ Pwe ni en Sohn Sounpapidais eh pwarodo, e kin wiewia kaisihsol oh liksang wain, kumwail ahpw nda me ngehn suwed ti powe.³⁴ A ni Nein-Aramas eh ketido, oh kin konokonote pilawa oh wain, a kumwail kin nda, ‘Kumwail kilang mahs aramas menet! Uwen eh ewen mwenge oh iouki sakau, kompoakepahn sounrik daksis oh aramas sekeniken kan!’³⁵ Ahpw soh, pwe kupwurokong en Koht me kin dehdehda mwahu sang rehn sapwellime kan koaros.”

Sises ni Imwen Parisi men, ede Saimon

³⁶ Parisi men ahpw luke Sises en ketin iang towehda kisin ainpwoat kis ni imweo. Sises eri ketila oh ketidiong ni tehpel ehu pwehn konot.³⁷ A iet lih emen mie nan kahn-imwo me inenen mour suwed. E ahpw rongada me Sises ketin iang konokonot nan ihmwo, iei me e patohwankihdo kisin pwoatol en leh pwohmwahu kis.³⁸ Ih eri patohdiong pohnpelikien Sises limwahn aluweluwe ko, e ahpw sengiseng oh kawisekesekehkihla pilen mese aluweluwe ko. E ahpw kin limwilimwiheki pitenmoange, metimetik oh keiehi aluweluwe ko leho.³⁹ Ni Parisi me lukedo Sises eh kilang met, e ahpw mengimengloalki, “Ma uhdahn soukohp men ohl menet, e pahn ese ihs lih menet me doahdoake; e pahn ese soangen mour suwed me e kin wiewia!”

⁴⁰ Sises ahpw ketin mahsaniihong Saimon, “Saimon, mie mehkot me I men ndaiong uhk.”

Saimon eri patohwan sapeng, “Nna, Maing Sounpadahk, komw mahsaniih.”

⁴¹ Sises eri mahsaniih, “Aramas riemen mie me pweipwand ong ohl emen. Emen rehra pweipwandki toala limepwiki, a

emen toala limeisek. ⁴² Ira koaros sohte ara mehn kapwungala ara pweipwand ko, iei me ohlo mahkikihong ira koaros. Eri, menlau sapeng ie, ihs rehra me eh limpoak laud ong ohlo?”

⁴³ Saimon ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “I lemeleme me aramas me ale mahk laud rehn ohlo.”

A Sises mahsaniih, “Me pwung omwi pasapengen.” ⁴⁴ Ih eri sohpeilahng liho oh mahsaniihong Saimon, “Komw mahsaniih lih menet? Ni ei pwarodo ni imwomwiiet, komw sohte ketikihong ie pihl mehn widen nehi kat; a ih, e widenkidahr nehi kat pilen mese oh limwiekidahr pitenmoange kan. ⁴⁵ Komw sohte metik ie, duwen atail rahnmwahwen kapohl, a ih, e sohte tokedihsang metimetik nehi kat sang ni ei pedolongodo. ⁴⁶ Komw sohte usoare ie, a ih, e keiehkiihdier nehi kat leh pwohmwahu. ⁴⁷ Eri, komwi en ese pwe e aleier mahkpen dipe kan me tohtohie, pwehki eh limpoak me laud. Pwe me pahn ale mahk tikitik en dipe kan, eh limpoak kin tikitik.”

⁴⁸ Sises eri mahsaniihong liho, “Eri, dipomw kan lapwasangukehr.”

⁴⁹ A meteiko me iang mwohd nin tehpele ahpw tapihada mengimengloalki, “Ihs memenet me pil kin lapwahda dihp akan?”

⁵⁰ Sises ahpw mahsaniihong liho, “Eri, omw pwosonen me komouruhkalahr; kohkohwei ni popohl.”

8

Lih ekei me kin Ieiang Sises

¹ Kedekedeo, Sises ahpw ketin kakahnseli nan kahnimw oh nan kousapw akan, ketin kapakapahrengki Rongamwahu duwen Wehin Koht. Me ehk riemeno ieiangseli, ² oh pil lih ekei me e ketin kakehlahda sang ngehn saut akan oh sang ar soumwahu kan: me iei Mery (me pil adaneki mehn Makdala,) me e ketin kausasang ngehn suwed isimen; ³ Sohanna, en Kusa eh pwoud, sounkohwa ong Erod; Susana, oh pil ekei lih tohto me kin iang apwahrpwalihki Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ar kisin dipwisou kan.

Karasaras en Sounkamwarak Werentuhke (Pil tehk Mad. 13.1-9; Mk. 4.1-9)

⁴ Aramas akan pokopokonpenehte rehn Sises sang nan kahnimw koaros; oh ni ar lelpenehr reh, e ahpw ketin mahsaniihong irail karasaras pwoatet:

⁵ “Aramas emen kohieilahng kamwarak eh kisin werentuhke kei. Ni eh kamwakamwarak kisin werentuhke ko nan sapwe, ekei mweredi ong pohnial, ahpw aramas tiakedi oh

menpihr kan kangasang. ⁶ Ekei mweredi ong wasa takain, re ahpw wosadahte mengila; pwehki eh sohte lemwulemwur nan pwehlo. ⁷ Ekei mweredi ong nanpwungen dihpw tekatek me iang kisin werentuhke ko wosada oh keirda; re ahpw mehla pwehki dihpw tekatek ko eh kasokiraila. ⁸ A ekei mweredi ong nan pwelmwahu, re ahpw keirda oh wa — weren kaparapar epwiki sang ni tahpwteieu.”

Sises ahpw kaerala karasaras pwoatet, mahsanih, “Eri, kumwail rong ma mie salengamwail mehn rong wasa!”

Kahrepen Karasaras kan

(Pil tehk Mad. 13.10-17; Mk 4.10-12)

⁹ Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw idek reh, patohwan, “Maing, ia wehwehn karasaras wet?” ¹⁰ E ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwailte me e mweimweiong dehdehkihla manaman rir kan duwen Wehin Koht; a meteikan soh; pwe re pahn kin ese sang ni karasaras. Pwe re en kin kilikilang ahpw sohte dehdehki, re en rorongrong ahpw sohte tehk.”

Sises ketin Kawehwehda Karasaras en Sounkamwarako

(Pil tehk Mad. 13.18-23; Mk 4.13-20)

¹¹ “Iet wehwehn karasaset: kisin werentuhke ko wehwehki mahsen en Koht. ¹² Kisin war ko me pwupwudiong pohnialo, wehwehki irail kan me kin rong, a Tepil ahpw kin kohdo oh khsang mahseno nan mohngiongirail kan pwe re en dehr kin pwoson oh mourkihla. ¹³ Kisin war ako me pwupwudiong nan wasa takain, wehwehki me kin rong mahsen oh kin alehte oh perenkihda. Ahpw e sohte kin lel nan kapehdirail kan, pwe re kin pwoson ahnsoutehkis; oh ni ahnsoun songosong, re kin mwiadang pwupwuweisang. ¹⁴ Me mweredi nan dihpw tekatek ko, wehwehki irail kan me kin rong mahseno, ahpw anahn akan oh kepwe kan oh peren kan en sampah wet kin koaitonla oh kasokehla mahseno nan kapehdirail kan, iei me e sohte kin wahki. ¹⁵ A kisin werentuhke me pwupwudiong nan pwelmwahwo, wehwehki irail kan me kin rong, re ahpw katengehdi ong nan kapehdirail ni peik oh mwakelekel oh ni kanengamah, e lao kin wa mwahu rehrail.”

Lamp Pahn Peisin

(Pil tehk Mk 4.21-25)

¹⁶ “Sohte me kin isikada lamp ehu ahpw pwainkihdi peisin ehu de kihong pahn peht. Pwe e pahn kidahng nan dewe pwe aramas akan en kak kilangki wasa ni ar pahn pedolong nan ihmw. ¹⁷ Me rir koaros uhdahn pahn sansalda, oh me ekiek koaros pahn dierekda oh kalohkseli.

18 “Kumwail eri kanahieng duwen amwail kin rong; pwe aramas me ahneki mehkot, kalaudpe pahn kohieng; a me sohte ahneki mehkot, e pahn pil katihasang mehkiso me emeleme me ah.”

*Inen Sises oh Rie kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.46-50; Mk 3.31-35)*

19 Inen Sises oh rie ko ahpw patohdo pwe re en tuhwong; ahpw re sohte kak keiong mpe pwehki koaiten pokono.
20 Mehmen ahpw kairehki Sises, patohwan, “Inomwi oh riomwi ko patopato likio, oh re men patohwan tuhwong komwi.”

21 A Sises ketin mahsanihong irail koaros, “Ih inei oh riei kan, irail kan me kin rong mahsen en Koht oh kin kapwaiada.”

*Sises ketin Kamwelehdi Melimel ehu
(Pil tehk Mad.8.23-27; Mk 4.35-41)*

22 Rahn ehu Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ketidahng pohn pwoht pwoat, e ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kitail kotehwei mahs leht oh douluhlwong palio.” Irail eri ketida.
23 Ni ar tangatang kohla nan leho, Sises ketin seimwokla. E ahpw engimahda oh kamwakidada leho, kadirehkihla pwohto pihl, metehr kis pwe re en mwowihdi. 24 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw patopenehng rehn Sises pwe re en kaopehda, patohwanohng, “Sounpadahk, Sounpadahk! Kitail pahn sapwungalahr!”

Sises eri ketida oh ketin angiangihada kisiniengo oh iloak ko. Eri, ni ahnsowohte kisiniengo tokedi oh nan leho pa mwelehdi kowahlap. 25 Ih eri mahsanihong irail, “Ia amwail pwosonen?”

A irail ahpw pwuriamweikihla oh masepwehkada, oh ndindapene nanpwungarail, “Ia duwe? Ihs memenet, me kin mahseniongete kisinieng oh iloak kan, a re kin peikiong?”

*Sises ketin Kakehlahda Ohl emen me Ngehn Suwed kei Tiadah Powe
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.28-34; Mk 5.1-20)*

26 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko eri ketin lella oh peidi ni sapwen mehn Kerasa palio sallahng Kalili. 27 Ni Sises eh ketida sang pohn pwohto, ohl emen sang nan kahnimwo tuhwong, me wereilahr eh tehwar en ngehn suwed. Ahnsou reirei e kin kilikilisouseli oh sohte kin kousoan nan ihmwe, pwe en kin kohkohseli nanpwungen sousou kan. 28 Ni eh kilangada Sises, e ahpw mahdkihdi eh wer, oh poaridi mwowe, ngihl laudida, patohwan, “Maing Sises, Sapwellimen Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie! Dahme komw ketin kupwukupwure ong

ie? I patohwan peki rehmwi, pwe komwi en dehr ketin kaloke ie!”²⁹ E patohwanda met pwehki Sises eh ketin mahsanihong ngehn sauto en kohieisang. Pwe pak tohto ngehno kin tiada powe, oh ni ar kin salihedi neh oh peh kan, e kin uhdachte kauwehla selipe kan oh tangahkilahng ohlo nan sapwtehn.

³⁰ Sises ketin keinemwe reh, mahsanih, “Ia mwaromw?”

A e patohwanohng, “Ih mwarei, ‘Karis’ pwehki ngehn suwed tohto ar tiadahr powe.³¹ Ngehn suwed ko eri pekihda rehn Sises e dehr kausiraillahng nan pwoahr loalo me soh kapi. e

³² Pelin pwihek ehu mihmi wasao, mwengemwengeseli ni keilen dohlo. Ngehn suwed ko eri pekihda rehn Sises en ketin mweidohng pwe re en kohla dillong rehn pwihek ko. Ih eri mweidohng.³³ Ngehn suwed ko ahpw pwedieisang rehn ohlo oh kohla dillong rehn pwihek ko. Ni ahnsowohte pwihek ko pwururdahte tangdihla ni ukedi ehu kohdilahng nan leho, wasa re duhla ie.

³⁴ Ni silepen pwihek ko ar kilangada met, re tangdoauhi oh lohkiseli irair wet rehn aramas akan nan kahnimwo oh nan kisin kahnimw kan.³⁵ Aramas ako ahpw kohieila pwe re en pein kadehde meo. Ni ar lel rehn Sises, re diarada me ohlo me ngehn suwed ko kohieisangehr, e mwomwohd mpen aluweluwe ko, e likoudahr oh sohte mwahn mwomwen soumwahu. Irail ahpw masakada.³⁶ Me iang udiahl me wiawio, re ahpw kairehki tohn kahnimwo duwen ohlo eh mwahulahr.³⁷ Mehn Kerasa ko koaros ahpw wiahkihteieu patohwan ngidingidkihong Sises en ketiketla sang rehrail, pwe re inenen masepwehkada kowahlap. Sises eri ketidahng pohn pwoht ehu, oh mweselsang rehrail.³⁸ A ohl me ngehn suwed ko kohieisang reh ahpw peki rehn Sises, patohwanohng, “Komw ketin mweidohng ie I en iangkomwihwei.”

Sises ahpw sohte ketin mweidohng, pwe e mahsanihong,³⁹ “Pwurawei ni imwomwo oh lohki ong aramas akan manaman me Koht ketin wiadahr rehmw.”

Ohlo eri pwurala oh lohkiseli wasa koaros nan kahnimwo manaman me Sises ketin wiadahr reh.

Nein Sairus Serepein oh Lih me Doahke Pwungipen Sapwellimen Sises Likou

(Pil tehk Mad. 9.18-26; Mk 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Ni Sises eh ketin saphlla palio leho, aramas ngeder ahpw kasamwo, pwehki irail koaros patohwan kasikasik ih kowahlap.⁴¹ Eri, ohl emen, ede Sairus, soumas en sinako

^e **8:31:** PWOAHR...KAPI: Madamadau en mehn mahs dene ngehn suwed kan kin sensel pahp kepin sampah lao lel rahn me re pahp ale kalokeparail.

ehu, ahpw leledo, poaridiong ni aluweluwen Sises kan, patohwan peki en ketila mahs ni imweo, ⁴² pwe eh tungoal serepein iehros emen, me sounpar eisek riau, kereniongehr mehla.

Ni Sises eh ketiket kohla, aramas akan ahpw koaitonla. ⁴³ Lih emen iang mi wasao me soumwahu en mehn warm-wowi sounparehr eisek riau; e sohte kak mwahula. E kesehkilahr mehkoaros me e ahneki ni koadoahkpen eh soumwahwo rehn sounwini kan. ⁴⁴ E dillahte nan pokono lel pohnpelikien Sises oh doahke pwungipen sapwellime likowo. Ni ahnsowohte eh soumwahwo pa madada. ⁴⁵ Sises ahpw ketin mahsanih, "Ihs me doahke ieo?"

Irail koaros ahpw sapengki me kaidehn irail. Piter ahpw patohwanohng Sises, "Maing ia duwen aramas akan ar kapilkomwipenehr oh koaitonkomwilahr?"

⁴⁶ A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Mie me doahke ie, pwe I kehndahr manaman ehu eh kohsang rehi." ⁴⁷ Liho pehmadahr me e dierekdahr, e ahpw rerrer keilahng mpen Sises, poaridiong mwohn aluweluwe kan. E ahpw patohwanohng mwohn aramas koaros kahrepen eh doahke Sises oh duwen eh mwahula ni ahnsowohte me e doahke. ⁴⁸ Sises eri mahsanihong, "Serepein, omw pwosonen me kakehleiukadahr. Kohkohwei ni popohl."

⁴⁹ Ni Sises eh ketin mahmahsanih mepwukat, meninkeder men ahpw leledohng rehn soumas en imwen padahko, oh pakairkihong, "Noumwi serepeino melahr; komw dehr kedirapwahki Sounpadahken."

⁵⁰ Sises ketin karongehda pakairo, e ahpw mahsanihalahng semen serepeino, "Komw dehr perki mehkot. Komw pwosonte, e ahpw pahn mourda."

⁵¹ Ni eh ketin lel ni ihmwo, e sohte ketin mweidohng mehmen en pedolong loale, pwe Piter oh Seims oh Sohn, oh en serepeino eh pahpa oh nohno. ⁵² Aramas koaros ni ihmwo wie sengiseng oh mwahmwahieiki serepeino. Sises mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail dehr seng, pwe serepeinet sohte mehla, e memeir!"

⁵³ Irail eri kouruhrki, pwehki ar ese me serepeino uhdahn melahr. ⁵⁴ Sises eri ketikihda pehn serepeino oh kapitie laudida, mahsanih, "Serepein, pwourda!" ⁵⁵ Ni ahnsowohte mour pwurehng serepeino, e ahpw kesihnenda. Sises eri mahsanihong irail re en kamwenge. ⁵⁶ Seme oh ine, ira ahpw pwuriamweikihla mehleh; a Sises ketin mahsanihong ira, ira deha padahkihong mehmen me wiawihero.

9

*Sises ketin Poaronepeseng Tohnpadahk Ehk Riemeno
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.5-15; Mk 6.7-13)*

¹ Sises eri ketin kapokonepene tohnpadahk ehk riemeno oh ketikihong irail manaman en kausasang rehn aramas soangen ngehn suwed koaros oh pil manaman en kakehlahda me soumwahu kan. ² Ih eri ketin poaroneirailpeseng pwe re en patopeseng oh kapahrengki duwen Wehin Koht oh kakehlahda me soumwahu kan. ³ E ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail dehpa wa mehkot nin seiloak wet: sohte sokon, sohte ehd mehn kihong loale mehn ketihnain, sohte pilawa, sohte mwohni, pil sohte likou mehn kiemmad. ⁴ Wasa kis me re pahn kasamwo kumwail ie, kumwail pedolong nan ihmwo oh mihmihte ie, kumwail lao mweselsang wasao. ⁵ A wasa kis me aramas akan sohte pahn kasamwo kumwail ie, kumwail pedoisang nan kahnimwo oh sipedasang pwelpar ni nehmwail kan pwe en wia kapehm ehu ong irail.”

⁶ Tohnpadahk ko eri mweselpeseng oh kakahnseli nan kisin kahnimw kan koaros, kapakapahrengki duwen Rongamwahu oh kamwakamwahwihala me soumwahu kan wasa koaros.

*Nanmwarki Erod ketin Salohda
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.1-12; Mk 6.14-29)*

⁷ Erod, kaunen Kalili, karongehda mehkan koaros me wiewiawier; e ahpw ketin pwunodkihda, pwehki ekei nda me Sohn Sounpapidais me iasadahr; ⁸ a ekei me Elaisa me pwarodohr; a ekei, dene soukohp en kawa men me mourdahr sapahl. ⁹ Erod ahpw mahsanih, “Ia duwen, pwe I lupukasangehr moangen Sohno; a ihs pahn ohl menet me I rongorong duwe?” Ih eri songosongete raparapahki duwen eh men ketin tuhwong Sises.

Sises ketin Katungoale Ohl Limekid

(Pil tehk Mad. 14.13-21; Mk 6.30-44; Sohn 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Wahnpoaron ko pwurpenehr oh patohwanohng Sises mehkoaros me re wiadahr. Sises eri ketin kahreirailda pwe re en kolahng kalapwukala wasa kis nan kahnimw Pedsaida. ¹¹ A ni pokono ar esehda met, re idawechnla. Sises eri ketin kasamwo irail oh koasoiaiong irail duwen Wehin Koht, oh ketin kakehlahda me kin anahne ale kakehlepen paliwararail kan.

¹² Ni ketipino eh peiklahr, tohnpadahk ehk riemeno ahpw patohla rehn Sises oh patohwanohng, “Maing, komw ketin kadarpesengala pokon wet, pwe re en patolahng rapahki nan

kisin kahnimw kan oh wasa keren kan ar tungoal oh wasahn pweidi; pwe sapwtehn ehu wasaht.”

¹³ A Sises ketin mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail nek pein kamwenge irail.”

A re patohwanohng, “Lopwon en pilawahte limau oh kisin mwomw riakis me mie reht. Komw soh kupwukupwure se en patolahng pwaindahng lapalahn pokon wet arail tungoal?”

¹⁴ (Ohl kerening limekid me iang mi wasao.)

Sises eri mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko, “Kumwail wiahda pwihn kei wad limehk, oh padahkihong irail en mwohndi.”

¹⁵ Irail eri wiahda oh kamwohdangiraildi. ¹⁶ Sises eri ketikihda lopwon en pilawa limwawo oh kisin mwomw riakiso, mahsendalahng nanleng, kapingkalahngan ong Koht, ketin pilitikihpeseng oh ketikihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko pwe re en nehkohng pokono. ¹⁷ Irail koaros ahpw iang kepun konot oh medla. Tohnpadahk ko ahpw deukada kopwou eisek riau dir, sang luhwen konoto.

*En Piter eh Sakarada duwen Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 16.13-19; Mk 8.27-29)*

¹⁸ Ehu ahnsou Sises ketin kalapwukala wie loulou, tohnpadahk ko ahpw keiong mpe. Ih eri ketin keinemwe rehail, “Dahme aramas akan kin ndindahki duwen ngehi? Ihs me re kin wiahkin ie?”

¹⁹ A irail sapeng, patohwanohng, “Ekei kin patohwan me Sohn Sounpapidais komwi; ekei, me Elaisa; a ekei, me komwi emen soukohp en kawa ko me iasadahr.”

²⁰ A e ketin mahsanih, “A kumwail, ihs me kumwail wiahkin ie?”

Piter patohwan sapeng, “Komwi me Sapwellimen Koht Mesaia.”

*Sises ketin Kohpada duwen eh pahn Lokolok oh Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mad. 16.20-28; Mk 8.30—9.1)*

²¹ Sises eri ketin kalikiraildi re dehpa ndahng emen met. ²² E ahpw pil mahsanih, “Nein-Aramas uhdahn pahn lokolok laud oh pengpengla rehn lapalap oh samworo lapalap akan oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan. E pahn kamakamala, e ahpw pahn iasada ni kesiluhwen rahn.”

²³ E pil mahsanihong irail koaros, “Mehmen me men idawehniehdo e uhdahn pahn tounmeteikihla pein ih, ka-paikada eh lohpuw rahn koaros, oh idawehn ie. ²⁴ Pwe me kin men doarehla pein eh mour, e pahn pwupwusang; a me pahn pangala eh mour pwehki ngehi, e pahn ale. ²⁵ Pwe da? E pahn mie katepe ong aramas emen ma e pahn sapwenikihla

sampah pokon, a mwuhr e ahpw salongala de lohdi? Soh kowahlap! ²⁶ Me pahn kin namenengkin ie oh namenengki ei padahk kan,iei ih me Nein-Aramas pahn ketin ailehki ni eh pahn ketido nan eh lingaling oh ni lingaling en Seme oh sapwellime tohnleng sarawi kan. ²⁷ Kumwail en ese pwe ekei kumwail me mihmi met sohte pahn mehla, re lao pahn iang udiahl Wehin Koht.”

Sises ketin Lingalingla

(Pil tehk Mad. 17.1-8; Mk 9.2-8)

²⁸ Eri, wihk ehu mwurin Sises eh ketin mahsanih mepwukat, e ahpw ketin kahrehda Piter, Sohn oh Seims, oh ketidalahng pohn dohl ehu pwe en loulou ie. ²⁹ Nindokon eh wie loulou, mwomwen silangi wekila, sapwellime likou ko melengilengla oh pwetepwetala. ³⁰ Oh iet, ohl riemen pa pwarada mpe, koasoakoasoiong; eri,iei ira: Moses oh Elaisa. ³¹ Ira pwarodo nin lingaling lapalahpie oh patopato-hwanohng Sises duwen eh pahn ketin kapwaiada kupwur en Koht ni eh pahn ketin pwoula nan Serusalem. ³² Nindokon met eh wiewiawi, Piter oh ienge ko meirkelikla; a ni ar pirida re patohwanda lingaling en Sises oh pil ohl riemen me patopato mpe. ³³ Eri, ni ara pahn patopatohla sang rehn Sises, Piter patohwanohng Sises, “Maing Sounpadahk, meid nohn mwahu atail ketiket wasaht. Se pahn wiahda impwal siluh wasaht, ehu tehnpasomwi, ehu en Moses, oh ehu en Elaisa.” (E sohte mwahn wehwehki dahme e patopatohwan.)

³⁴ Nindokon eh patopatohwan mepwukat pelien depwek pali pa pwarada oh koaduhpwaliraildi, tohnpadahk ko eri masepwehkada ni ar mihla pahn mwetehn depweko. ³⁵ Ngihl ehu ahpw peidihdo sang nan pelien depweko, me mahsanih, “Iei met nei pwutak, me I piladah; kumwail rong eh padahk!”

³⁶ Ni ngihl wet eh sohrala, Siseste me ketiket mwohrail. Tohnpadahk ko ahpw sohte mwahn padahkihong mehmen mehkot duwen audepen kaudiahlo.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Pwutak emen me Ngehn Saut Tiadah Powe

(Pil tehk Mad. 17.14-18; Mk 9.14-27)

³⁷ Mandahn rahno, ni ar ketiket kohdi sang pohn dohlo, lapalahn pokon ehu ahpw tuhwong Sises. ³⁸ Ohl emen ahpw ngihl laudida sang nan pokono, patohwanohng Sises, “Maing Sounpadahk, komw ketido kupwure ei tungoal pwutaket. Pwe ih nei iehros! ³⁹ Komw mwahngih, ni ngehn suwedo eh kin tiada powe, e kin pwururdahte weriwer,

pwupwudiong nanpwel pinipintat, nan ewe pwudopwudida, oh ngehn suwedo kin kalipwelipwehda paliwere oh sohte kin men mweisang! ⁴⁰I patohwan peki rehn sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan, re en kausasang ngehn suwedo, ahpw re sohte kak.”

⁴¹Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ia uwen amwail seupwoson oh sapwung! Ia werein ei pahn mihmi oh kanekanengamahiong kumwail!” E ahpw mahsanihong ohlo, “Kahredohng ie noumw pwutaken.”

⁴²Ni pwutako eh patopato kohdo rehn Sises ngehn suwedo uhdachte kesepwekehiong nanpwel, serekiseli. Sises ahpw ketin angiangihada ngehn suwedo, ketin kakehlahda pwutako, oh ketikihong semeo. ⁴³Aramas koaruhsie ahpw pwuriamweikihla roson oh manaman en Koht lapalap wet.

Sises ketin Pwurehng Mahsanihada duwen eh pahn Pwoula (Pil tehk Mad. 17.22-23; Mk 9.30-32)

Aramas ako saikinte tokedihsang nan ar pwuriamwei oh ar kapikapinga en Sises eh wiewia kan, a e ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, ⁴⁴“Kumwail dehr manokehla dahme I pahn ndaiong kumwail: pwe Nein-Aramas pahn pengpengla rehn aramas akan oh pahn arail manaman.” ⁴⁵A tohnpadahk ko ahpw sohte mwahn wehwehki mouren mahsen wet. E ketin karirasang irail pwe re en dehr wehwehki, oh re masak peki reh en ketin kawehwehiong irail.

Ihs me Keieu Lapalap?

(Pil tehk Mad. 18.1-5; Mk 9.33-37)

⁴⁶Tohnpadahk ko eri akamaikihda duwen ihs me pahn lapalap reh rail. ⁴⁷Sises ketin mwahngihada arail lamalam, iei me e ketin alehki kisin seri kis oh ketin kasihnenihada mpe, ⁴⁸mahsanihalahng tohnpadahk ko, “Me kin kasamwo kisin seri menet ni edei, ngehi me e kin kasamwo; a me kin kasamwo ie, nahn e kin kasamwo me ketin kadariehdo. Pwe me keieu tikitik rehmwail koaros, iei ih me keieu lapalap.”

Me Sohte kin Uhwong Kumwail, E kin Uhpalihkin Kumwail (Pil tehk Mk 9.38-40)

⁴⁹Sohn ahpw patohwan, “Maing Sounpadahk, se kilangada ohl emen me kin iang kausasang ngehn suwed rehn aramas ni mwaromwi, se ahpw keinapwihdihsang, pwe e sohte kin iang kiht idawehn komwi.”

⁵⁰A Sises ketin mahsanihong ih oh tohnpadahk teiko, “Kumwail dehr keinapwihedi, pwe mehmen me sohte kin uh Wong kumwail, nahn e kin uhpalihkin kumwail.”

Kisin Kahnimw en Sameria kis Kahng Kasamwo Sises

⁵¹ Ni ahnsou me Sises pahn ketisang sampah ketidahla nanleng eh kerendohr; e ahpw ketin kupwurehda en ketidahla Serusalem. ⁵² E ketin poaronehla mwowe ekei sapwellime ko pwe re en patolahng onopada mehkoaros nan kisin kahnimw kis en Sameria. ⁵³ Ahpw tohn kisin kahnimwo sohte men kasamwo, pwehki eh ketiket kohdalahng Serusalem. ⁵⁴ Ni Seims oh Sohn ara esehda met, ira ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, komw ketin kupwurki se en patohwan peki pwe kisiniei en mweredi sang nanleng oh kamwasikeiraila?”

⁵⁵ Sises ketin sohpeiong ira oh angiangihirahda. ⁵⁶ Irail eri douluhllahng ni ehu kahnimw tohrohr.

*Me kin Mwomwehda Idawehn Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.19-22)*

⁵⁷ Ni ar ketiket kohla nanialo, ohl emen patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, I pahn idawehnkommwihwei wasa koaros me komw pahn ketla ie.”

⁵⁸ A Sises mahsanihong, “Kidien wel kan mie dewerail, oh menpihr en pahnlahng kan mie pasarail; a sohte wasa me Nein-Aramas kak wendi oh kommoaldi ie.” ⁵⁹ A ong emen e pil mahsanih, “Kowe, iangiehla.”

A e sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, komw ketin mweidohng ie mahs I en patolahng sarepedi semeio.”

⁶⁰ Sises ketin mahsanihong, “Mweidohng pwe irail akan me melahr en sarepedi arail mehla kan. A kowe, kohwei oh iang lohkiseli Wehin Koht.”

⁶¹ Pil emen patohwanohng, “Maing, I pahn iangkomwihla; ahpw komw ketin mweidohng ie mahs I en patolahng kamwurimwuriong kisehi ko ni imweio.”

⁶² Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Mehmen me pahn tapihada doadoahk kesempwal ehu, ahpw pweieksang, e sohte warohng Wehin Koht.”

10

Sises ketin Poaronepeseng Sapwellime Tohnpadahk Isiakan Riemen

¹ Mwurin mepwukat Kaun-o ketin pilada tohnpadahk isiakan riemen oh ketin poaronepeseng mwowe, wad riemen, pwe re en kolahng nan kahnimw kan oh wasa kan me e pahn ketilahng ie. ² Ih eri ketin mahsanihong irail, “Rahket me inenen laud, a tohndoadoahk kan me malaulau; kumwail eri kapakap oh peki rehn kaunen rahket pwe en ketin kadorodohng tohndoadoahk tohto nan sapwellime rahk. ³ Eri,

kumwail mwesel; kumwail en ese pwe I kadarkumwail-wei duwehte sihmpwul kei nanpwungen kidien wel kan.

⁴ Kumwail dehr wa pilihs, de koaruk en seiloak, de suht. Kumwail dehr uhdi naniel akan pwehn rahnmwahwih aramas. ⁵ Ni amwail pahn kin lel ni kahnimw ehu, kumwail pahn kin nda, ‘Popohl ong tehnpas wet.’ ⁶ A ma aramas en popohl emen mie nan tehnpaso, amwail popohl pahn mihla reh; a ma sohte, e pahn pwurodohng kumwail. ⁷ Kumwail eri mihmihte nan ihmwo, iang tungutungoale mehkoaros me re pahn kaunopada mwohmwail; pwe tohndoadoahk koaros kin konehng ale pweinen ar doadoahk. Kumwail dehr kin kesekeseuseli kohsang ni ehu ihmwo kolahng ni ehu.

⁸ Ma kumwail pahn pedolong nan kahnimw ehu oh re ahpw kasamwo kumwail, kumwail tungoale kisin tungoal akan me re pahn kihong kumwail. ⁹ Kumwail kakehlahda me soumwahu kan en nan kahnimwo, oh kapahrengkihong towe kan me Wehin Koht kerendohngirailehr! ¹⁰ A ma kumwail pedolong nan kahnimw ehu oh re sohte men kasamwo kumwail, kumwail kohieilahng naniel kan oh ndaiong towe kan, ¹¹ “Pwelpar en amwail kahnimw me pasehngehr nin neht kat, se sipedowohng kumwail pwehki at men kasalehda at sapwungkin kumwail; ahpw kumwail en ese pwe Wehin Koht kerendohngkumwailehr.” ¹² Mehlel I ndaiong kumwail pwe ni Rahnen Kadeiko Sodom pahn diar kalahngan en Koht laudsang kahnimwo!”

Kahnimw Seupwoson kei

(Pil tehk Mad. 11.20-24)

¹³ “Meid suwediong uhk, Korasin! Pil meid suwediong uhk, Pedsaida! Pwe ma manaman ako me wiawihher rehmwa, re pweidahte rehn Dair oh Saidon, nahn tohn kahnimw pwukat mwomwohdehr nan likoun nsensuwed, oh kamwerehdiong pehs pohrail, kasalepen ar koluhla oh wiliakapwala. ¹⁴ Ni Rahnen Kadeiko Dair oh Saidon pahn diar kalahngan rehn Koht laudsang me kumwa pahn diar. ¹⁵ A duwen kowe, Kapernaum, kowe me pein pwekuhkadalang nanleng? Ke pahn pisikendilahng nan ehl!”

¹⁶ Sises ahpw pil mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko, “Me kin rong kumwail, nahn e kin rong ie; a me kin mwamwahlkin kumwail, nahn e kin mwamwahlkin ie, a me kin mwamwahlkin ie, nahn e kin mwahmwahlki me ketin kadariehdo.”

10:3: Mad. 10.16. **10:7:** 1 Kor. 9.14; 1 Tim. 5.18. **10:10:** Wie. 13.51.

10:11: Mad. 10.7-14; Mk 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5. **10:12:** Sen. 19.24-28; Mad. 11.24; b Mad. 10.15. **10:13:** Ais. 23.1-18; Esek 26.1— 28.26; Soel 3.4-8; Eimw 1.9-10; Sek. 9.2-4. **10:15:** Ais. 14.13-15. **10:16:** Mad. 10.40; Mk 9.37; Luk 9.48; Sohn

13.20.

Sapahldohn me Isiakan Riemeno

¹⁷Tohnpadahk isiakan riemeno ahpw pwurodo, pereperen kowahlap. Re ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing at Kaun, ngehn suwed kan pil kin peikiong kiht ni at kin kausirailsang rehn aramas ni roson en mwaromwi!” ¹⁸A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “I kilangehr duwen Sehdan eh pwupwudisang nanleng duwehte lioal.

¹⁹Kumwail en ese pwe I kihong kumwail manaman, pwe kumwail en kak sok pohn sineik kan oh pohn skor-pion kan oh powehdi Imwintihtio, oh sohte mehkot pahn kauweikumwailla. ²⁰Eri, kumwail dehr perenki en ngehn saut kan ar peikiong kumwail, ahpw kumwail en perenkihda adamwail kan eh ntingdier nanleng.”

Sises ketin Kupwur Perenda

(Pil tehk Mad. 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹Ni ahnsowohte Sises ketin direkihla peren laud en nan kupwure sang rehn Ngehn Sarawi. Ih eri mahsanih, “Maing Semei, Kaun en nanleng oh sampah! I kapingahkin komwi omwi ketin ekihsang soahng pwukat me loalokong oh koahiek en sampah kan, ahpw ketin kasalehiong me soaloalokong kan. Iei Maing, Semei, met komw ketin wiahda sang ni pein mwekid en nan kupwuromwi.

²²“Semei ketikihongieier mehkoaros. Sohte emen ese duwen Sapwellimen Kohto, pwe Sahmohte me mwahngih. Pil sohte emen ese duwen Sahn, pwe Sapwellimen Kohtohte, oh irail kan me Sapwellimen Kohto ketin kupwurki en kasalehiong.”

²³Sises ahpw ketin sohpeiong tohnpadahk ko oh mahsanihong irail ni rir, “Meid pai kumwail me uduhdiahlehr mehkan me kumwail uduhdiahl met! ²⁴Kumwail en ese pwe soukohp tohto oh nanmwarki tohto ngoangkilahr en udiahl mehkan me kumwail uduhdiahl met, re ahpw sohte kak; re pil men iang rong mehkan me kumwail rongorong met, re ahpw sohte kak.”

Karasaras en Ohlen Sameria Kadek men

²⁵Eri, sounpadahk en Kosonnedo men ahpw pwarodo rehn Sises oh song en lidipih, patohwanohng, “Sounpadahk, dahme I uhdahn pahn wia pwe I en kak ale mour soutuk?”

²⁶A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Dahme ntinting nan Pwuhk Sarawi? Dahme Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih?”

²⁷A ohlo patohwanohng, “Ke en poakohng Kaun-o, omw Koht, sang nan kapehdomw unsek, ni ngenomw unsek, ni omw kehl koaros unsek, ni loalomw unsek;’ oh ‘Ke en

poakohng mehn mpomw duwen omw kin poakohng pein uhk.’ ”

²⁸ Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Me pwung omw pasapengen. Eri, kapwaiada men, ke ahpw pahn mourla.”

²⁹ A ohlo, me men akupwungki pein ih, idek rehn Sises, patohwan, “A ihs me mehn mpei?”

³⁰ Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Aramas emen kohdihla sang Serusalem kohdilanghng Seriko; loallap suwed kei ahpw poarokedi, kulihasang eh likou kan, kemeselihte lao kalipwelipwehda kereniong mehla, re ahpw kohkohlahsang.

³¹ Samworo men ahpw keididihla naniahohte; ni eh kilangada aramaso, e douluhllahsang keid apali ahlo. ³² Pil duwehte mehn Lipai men keid wasao, kilangada ohlo, e ahpw pil douluhllahsang keid apali ahlo. ³³ A ohlen Sameria men me wiewia eh seiloak oh pil keid wasao, ni eh kilangada aramaso, nan kapehde mwekidikihda eh poakehla. ³⁴ E ahpw keiong mpe, kioldiong leh oh wain pohn wasa ohla kan en paliwere oh kidimpene. E ahpw kidahng pohn dakepe oh walahng nan imwen keiru eh; e ahpw apwahpwalih wasao. ³⁵ A mandahn rahno e ahpw kihong mwohni silper riau kaunen imwen keiruwo oh ndaiong, ‘Apwalih mahs ohl menet, oh ni ei pahn pwurodo I nek kapwungohng uhk mehkoaros me ke pahn luhskihla.’ ”

³⁶ Sises eri kaimwisekala karasaras wet, mahsanihalahng sounpadahko, “Ihs me ke lemehiong rehn me silimen pwukat, me uhdahn mehn mpen aramas me lohding loallap suwed ko?”

³⁷ A e sapeng, patohwan, “Me patohwan kadek ong iho.”

Sises ketin mahsanihong, “Eri, kohwei oh wiahda duwehte.”

Sises ketin Pas rehn Marda oh Mery

³⁸ Ni Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ar ketiket kohdalahng Serusalem, re ahpw lel ni kisin kahnimw kis wasa me lih emen, ede Marda, kasamwolong Sises nan imwe pwe en wiahiong kisin einpwoat kis. ³⁹ Rien Marda lih emen mie, ede Mery, me mwohndiongete mpen aluweluwen Sises ko oh mwomwohdete wasao, rongorong sapwellime mahsen kan. ⁴⁰ A Marda ahpw kin pwurupwurkiseli eh kedirepw en onopada mehkoaros mehn papah Sises. Ih eri keiong mpen Sises oh patohwanohng, “Maing, komw mahsanih mahs duwen Mery eh sohte men sewese ie ni kisin doadoahk kiset. Ngehi eri kelehpwkilahr. Komw mahsanihong en sewese ie mahs!”

10:27: Deud. 6.5; b Lip 19.18.

10:28: Lip 18.5.

10:33: 2 Kron. 28.15.

10:38: Sohn 11.1.

⁴¹ Sises ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Marda, Marda! Ke pwun-odkidahr oh soupisengkilahr soahng tohto. ⁴² A ke en ese pwe soahng teieu me kesempwal kowalahpie. Mery piladahr mehkot mwahwie; eri, sohte me pahn adihasang.”

11

Sapwellimen Sises Padahk duwen Kapakap

(Pil tehk Mad. 6.9-13; 7.7-11)

¹ Rahn ehu Sises wie loulou wasa kis. Ni eh ketin kaerala sapwellime loulowo, emen sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing at Kaun, komw ketin padahkihong kiht duwen at pahn kapakap, duwehte Sohn eh patohwan padahkihongehr eh tungoal tohnpadahk ko.”

² Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Eri, iet duwen amwail pahn kin kapakap:

‘Samat,

mwaromwi en sarawihla,
mweimwi en pweida.

³ Komw ketikihdo rahn koaros kisin tungoal me se anahne.

⁴ Komw ketin mahkikihong kiht dipat akan,
pwehki at kin mahkohng koaros me kin wia sapwung ong kiht.

Komw dehr mweidohng kiht nan songosong laud.’ ”

⁵ Sises eri pil mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko, “Ma emen kumwail me mie kompoakepah, e ahpw pahn kohla reh ni imwe nin lukepen pwong oh peki reh, nda, ‘Kompoakepahi, menlau kamangaiong ie mahs lopwon en pilawa siluh, ⁶ pwe I en kamwengehki kompoakepahi men me ahpwetehn lel rehi, pwe sohte mehkot rehi me I en kihong!’ ⁷ A ma kompoakepahmwo me mihmi nan imweo pahn sapeng, nda, ‘Ke dehr kedirepwe ie, pwe wenihmwet ritidier oh nei seri kat meirier. Eri, I sohte kak pwourda pwe I en kihong uhk mehkot.’ ⁸ Eri, kumwail en ese pwe ma e sohte pahn pwourda pwe en kihong mehkot pwehki eh kompoakepah, a pwehki eh men piseksang eh pekipek ngidingido e pahn pwourda oh kihong mehkoaros me kompoakepaho anahne.

⁹ Eri, ihme I ndahkihong kumwail: kumwail peki, e ahpw pahn kohieng kumwail; kumwail rapahki, kumwail ahpw pahn diar; kumwail letelet, e ahpw pahn ritidahng kumwail.

¹⁰ Pwe koaros me kin peki pahn ale; oh me kin rapahki, kin diar; oh me kin letelet, e pahn ritidahng. ¹¹ Mie rehmwail sahm emen, me ni nah seri men eh pahn peki kene kisin mwomw, e ahpw pahn kihong sineik? ¹² De ni eh peki kene kutohr, e ahpw pahn kihong meninrahn? ¹³ Eri, mehnda ma kumwail aramas sapwung kei, a kumwail ese kihong

noumwail seri kan dahme mwahu ong irail. Eri, Samamwail me ketiket nanleng soh pahn ketikihong Ngehn Sarawi irail kan me kin peki reh?"

Sises oh Peelsepwul

(Pil tehk Mad. 12.22-30; Mk 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Pil rahn ehu Sises ketin kausasang ngehn suwed men rehn lohteng men. Eri, ni ngehn suwedo eh kohieisang, me lohtengo ahpw lokaiahda. Aramas koaros inenen pwuri-amweikihla. ¹⁵ Ekei irail ahpw nda, "Ni mwaren Peelsepwul, soumas en ngehn suwed kan, me e kakauski ngehn suwed sang rehn aramas."

¹⁶ Oh ekei, ni ar men lidipih, re peki en wiahiong irail ehu manaman sang nanleng. ¹⁷ A Sises ketin mwahngih ar lamalam; eri, e ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Wehi ehu sohte lip-ilipil me kin pwalpeseng wiahda pali kei me kin uhpene nanpwungarail sohte kak mour werei; oh peneinei ehu me towe kan sohte kin miniminpene pahn mwerpeseng ohla. ¹⁸ Eri, ia duwe? Ma pwihn kei mie nan wehin Sehndan me uhpene nanpwungarail, ia duwen eh wehi, e kak pweida? Kumwail ndinda dene I kin kausasang ngehn suwed rehn aramas pwehki Peelsepwul eh kin kihong ie manaman en wia met. ¹⁹ Ma ih duwen met ei kin kaus ngehn suwed kan, a ia duwen iangamwail kan ar kin kausasang? Pein iangamwail kan kadehdehda amwail uhdahn sapwung. ²⁰ Eri, ma ni mwaren Koht me I kin kauski tepil kan, met kadehdehda me Wehin Koht leledohngkumwailehr.

²¹ "Ma ohl kehlail men pahn kin sinsilehki imwe eh tehtehn pei koaros, nahn mehkoaros me e ahneki pahn kin nekinek mwahu. ²² Ahpw ma emen me kehlailasang pahn pelianda oh kalowehdi, e pahn wahsang eh tehtehn pei koaros me e kekehlki, oh kin nehkpeseng kepwehn kul kan.

²³ "Me sohte kin uhpalihkin ie, iei e kin pelian ie; a me sohte kin iang ie kihpene, iei e kin kesepeseng."

Sapahldohn Ngehn Suwed rehn Aramas

(Pil tehk Mad. 12.43-45)

²⁴ "Ni ngehn suwed men eh kin kohieisang rehn aramas emen, e kin kohkohseli nan sapwtehn raparapahki wasahn kommoal; a ma e sohte kin diar, e kin mengloalki, 'I pahn pwurowohng ni imweio wasa I pedomang ieo.' ²⁵ Ih eri kin pwurolong oh diarada duwen ihmwo eh mwakelekellahr oh koasoandier. ²⁶ E ahpw kin kohieisang oh ale ngehn suwed isimen me suwedsang; irail ahpw kin pedolong loale oh kin

kousoanla ie. Eri, ni imwilah, aramaso pahn suwedsang nin tapio.”

Pai Mehlel

²⁷ Ni Sises eh ketin mahsanih mepwukat, iet lih emen sang nan pokono patohwanohng, “Meid pai lih me naitikihkomwihdi oh kadihdikomwidahr!” ²⁸ A Sises sapeng, mahsanih, “Iei, ahpw irail kan me kin rong mahsen en Koht oh kapwaiada, iei irail me paisang mehlel!”

Pekpen Manaman ehu
(*Pil tehk Mad. 12.38-42*)

²⁹ Ni aramas ngeder ar kapilpenehr Sises, e ahpw uhsehla mahsanih, “Ia uwen suwed en aramas en ahnsou wet! Re pekipeki manaman ehu, ahpw sohte manaman ehu pahn kohieng irail pwe manaman en Sonahte. ³⁰ Pwe duwen Sona eh wia kilel ehu ong mehn Ninipe, ih duwen Nein-Aramas pahn wiahla kilel ehu ong aramas en ahnsou wet.

³¹ Ni Rahnen Kadeiko lih nanmwarkien palieir pahn uhda oh kedipahda aramas en ahnsou wet; pwe e pwarodo sang ni imwin sampah pwe en karonge en Solomon eh padahk kupwurokong; ahpw kumwail en ese pwe mie mehmen met me laudsang Solomon. ³² Ni Rahnen Kadeiko mehn Ninipe pahn uhda oh kedipeikumwailda, pwehki ar koluhla oh wil-iakapwala ni ar rong en Sona eh kapahreko; ahpw kumwail en ese pwe mie mehmen met me laudsang Sona!”

Kamarainpen Paliwar
(*Pil tehk Mad. 5.15; 6.22-23*)

³³ “Sohte me kin isikada lamp ehu ahpw ekihla de kihdong pahn peisin ehu; pwe e pahn kihong nan dewe, pwe aramas koaros en kak kilang ni ar pahn pedolong nan ihmwo. ³⁴ Lampen paliweromw iei pwoaren mesomw kan. Ma pwoaren mesomw kan mwakelekel, wasa koaros ni paliweromw pahn diren marain. A ma pwoaren mesomw kan suwed, wasa koaros ni paliweromwen pahn diren rotorot. ³⁵ Eri, ke en kanahieng pwe marain me mi rehmw en dehr wiahla rotorot. ³⁶ Pwe ma paliweromw unsek diren marain, oh sohte kisin mwahien rotorot kis rehmw, wasa koaros pahn lingaling, rasehng lamp lingaling ehu me kin sensereiuk.”

Sises ketin Kapwungohng Parisi ko oh Sounkawehwe ko ar Liksansal Mwahu
(*Pil tehk Mad. 23.1-36; Mk 12. 38-40*)

³⁷ Ni Sises eh ketin kaerala sapwellime mahsen, Parisi men ahpw lukehiong pwe en iang konot reh; Sises eri keti-long nan ihmwo oh ketidiong nin tehpel. ³⁸ Parisio ahpw pwuriamweikihla ni eh tehkada me Sises sohte sikamwerada mwohn eh ketidiong nin tehpele. ³⁹ Ihme Kaun-o mahsanihkihong, “Kumwail Parisi kan, kumwail kin nsenohkihte kamwakele likin noumwail kep oh pileit kan, a loalamwail inenen diren eikek oh mwersuwed. ⁴⁰ Sohte audepen nan kapehdomwail! Ia duwe, Koht me ketin wiahda likirail, e soh pil ketin wiahda loalarail? ⁴¹ Kumwail kisekisehki me semwehmwe kan audepen noumwail kep oh pileit kan; eri, soahng koaros ahpw pahn mwakelekel rehmwail.

⁴² “Meid suwediong kumwail, Parisi kan! Pwehki amwail kin meirongkihong Koht eisek kis ehun mehn doal mwenge kan, duwehte mind oh ruh ape, kumwail ahpw sohte kin nsenohki pwuhng oh limpoak ong Koht. Ih mepwukat me kumwail pahn kapwaiada mahs, mwohn amwail pahn wia soahng teikan.

⁴³ “Meid suwediong kumwail, Parisi kan! Pwehki amwail kin mwahuki mwohndi lempahntamw nan sinakokeo kan, oh mwahuki aramas akan en kin rahnmwahwih kumwail nan pokon kan. ⁴⁴ Meid suwediong kumwail! Pwe kumwail rasehng sousou rir kan, me aramas kin sokosok powe ahpw saairki dahme mi wasao.”

⁴⁵ Emen sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Sounpadahk, ni omwi mahmahsanih soahng pwukat, komw pil ketin kaukauwei kiht!”

⁴⁶ Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Meid pil suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan! Pwehki amwail kin katoutowihkihla aramas akan wisik me re sohte kin kakohng, kumwail ahpw sohte kin men sairki sendin pehmwail kan iang sewese wahda ar wisik kan.

⁴⁷ Meid suwediong kumwail! Kumwail kin wiahda sousou mwahu ong soukohp ako, me samamwail ko kemelahr.

⁴⁸ Eri, kumwail pein kasalehda amwail pwungki wiewiahn samamwail ko; pwe re kemehla soukohp ako, a kumwail kauwadahng ihr ar sousou kan.

⁴⁹ Ihme Erpit en Koht mahsanihkier, ‘I pahn kadaralahng irail soukohp kan oh wahnpoaron kan; a re pahn kemehla ekei irail oh kaloke ekei’—

⁵⁰ pwe aramas en ahnsou wet en pwukoahkihdi kamakamalahn soukohp koaros, sang nin tepin kawa kohdo lel met, ⁵¹ sang ni kamakamalahn Eipel lel Sekaraia, ohl me kamakamala nanpwungen pei sarawio oh Wasa Sarawio. Ei, kumwail en ese pwe aramas en ahnsou wet pahn pwukoahkihdi lokolok pwehki irail koaros.

⁵² “Meid suwediong kumwail sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan! Pwehki amwail kin koledihsang aramas akan kiho me kak kapidada wenihmwun imwen kupwurokong. Pein kumwail sohte kin pedolong, ahpw kumwail kin irehdihsang irail kan me kin men pedolong!”

⁵³ Ni Sises eh ketieisang nan ihmwo, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko oh Parisi ko ahpw tapihada uhwong kowahlap oh sokosokonehki peidek tohto, ⁵⁴ pwehki ar men lidipiheki hdi sapwung ehu sang ni sapwellime mahsen kan.

12

Kelikiliksang Mwalaun en Parisi kan (Pil tehk Mad. 10.26-27)

¹ Eri, aramas tohto pokonpene oh kapilpene Sises, re ahpw kin pisipisiken nanpwungarail. A Sises ketin tapihada mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Kumwail kalekeikumwailsang ihsen Parisi kan —met wehwehki ar tiahk mwalaun kan. ² Pwe sohte me ekiiek kot me sohte pahn sansalda; pil sohte me rir kot me sohte pahn lohkda ni pokon sansal. ³ Eri, mehkoaros me kumwail kin koasoiia ni rir, pahn sansalda; oh mehkoaros me kumwail kin mwengininginkihong aramas wasa rir, pahn kalohkda ni pokon sansal.”

Ihs me Kumwail pahn Masak (Pil tehk Mad. 10.28-31)

⁴ “Kompoakepahi ko, kumwail dehr masak irail kan me kin kemehla paliwar, ahpw sohte kak wia mehkot palilahsang. ⁵ I pahn padahkihong kumwail ihs me kumwail pahn kin masak: Koht me kumwail pahn kin masak, pwe e ketin kakohng kemehla oh pil kesepwekeikumwaillahng nan ehl. Ei, ihete me I ndaiong kumwail, kumwail en kin masak!

⁶ “Kisin menpihr limmen soh kin netila ni sens riau? Ahpw sohte emen reh rail me Koht kin ketin meliehla. ⁷ Pil pitenmoangamwail kan koaros wadawadier. Eri, kumwail dehr perki mehkot; pwe kumwail inenen kesempwalsang menpihr tohto!”

Duwen Pohnese Kraisa Mwohn Aramas akan (Pil tehk Mad. 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ “Kumwail en ese pwe mehmen me pohnese ie mwohn aramas akan, ih me Nein-Aramas pahn pil pohnese mwohn tohnleng en Koht kan; ⁹ a mehmen me pohsehse ie rehn aramas akan ni pokon sansal, ih me Nein-Aramas pahn pil pohsehse mwohn tohnleng en Koht kan.

10 “Mehmen me pahn lahlahwe Nein-Aramas, e kak ale mahkpen dipe; a me kin lahlahwe Ngehn Sarawi, e sohte pahn ale mahkpen dipeo.

11 “Ni ar pahn weikumwaillahng nan sinakoke kan, pwe kumwail en ale kopwung, de mwohn kepina kan de kaun akan, kumwail dehr kin pwunodki dahme kumwail pahn sapengkin irail, de ia duwen amwail pahn doareikumwailla.

12 Pwe Ngehn Sarawi me pahn ketin padahkihong kumwail ahnsowo dahme kumwail pahn sapengkin irail.”

Karasaras en Ohl Kepwehpwe Pweipwei men

13 Ohl emen sang nan pokono ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, Sounpadahk, komw mahsanihong mahs rieio en nehkpeseng nanpwungat sohsohn at pahpao.”

14 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kompoakepahi, ihs me mweidohng ie I en sounkopwung oh nehk ong kumwa amwa sohso?” 15 Ih eri usehla sapwellime mahsen ong pokono, mahsanih, “Kumwail kalekeikumwailsang noahrok suwed koaros, pwe mour mehlel en aramas sohte kin mi ni kepwe kan me e ahneki, mehnda ma e kepwehpwe mehlel.”

16 E ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet: “Ohl kepwehpwe men mie, me audepen nan sapwe inenen rek kowahlap. 17 E ahpw tapihada mengimengloalki, ‘Dahme I pahn wiaht, pwe sohte wasa me I kak nekidala ie wahn sapweiet koaros. 18 Eri, iet me I pahn wiahn: I pahn kauwehla ei imwen nahk kan, ahpw uhd kauwada ekei me laudsang, wasa I pahn nekidala ie wahn sapweiet oh ei kepwe kan koaros. 19 I ahpw pahn kak pein ndahng ie: meid pai kowe, me ahneki kiden kepwe mwahu, me wia nekinokohng sounpar tohto. Nna, kommoalla; kamakamadipw; papaieki omw dipwisou kan, oh pereperenki!’ 20 A Koht ahpw mahsanihong, ‘Aramas pweipwei men kowe! Pwongpwong wette ke pahn mehla; a ihs me pahn ahneki omw kepwe kan me ke koasoakepenehr?’ ”

21 Sises eri usehlahte, mahsanih, “Ih duwen met me kin wiawi ong aramas akan me kin koasoakepene ong pein irail kepwehn sampah, ahpw semwehmwe mwohn silangin Koht.”

Koapworopworki Koht

(Pil tehk Mad. 6.25-34)

22 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Ihme I ndahkihong kumwail: kumwail dehr kin pwunodki mourimwail, dahme kumwail pahn tungoale, de paliwaramwail, dahme kumwail pahn likawih. 23 Pwe mour

12:10: Mad. 11.32; Mk 3.29. 12:11: Mad. 10.19-20; Mk 13.11; Luk 21.14-15.

12:19: Sir 11.19.

me kesempwalsang kisin tungoal, oh paliwar kesempwalsang likou. ²⁴ Kumwail kilang menpihr en pahnlahng kan: re sohte kin kamwarak, re pil sohte kin dolung; sohte arail imwen nahk; a Koht kin ketin katungoale irail. A kumwail uhdahn kesempwalsang mehlel menpihr kan! ²⁵ Ihs rehmwail me kak mour wereiki pwunopwunodki mepwukat? ²⁶ Ma kumwail sohte kakohng soahng mengei wet, mehnda kumwail pahn pwunodki soahng teikan? ²⁷ Kumwail kilang kiepw en nansapw akan duwen ar kin keirda; re sohte kin doadoahk, re sohte kin mengkoalpene. Ahpw kumwail en ese pwe pil Solomon, nan eh kepwehpwe, sohte kin kapwatki likou kaselel duwehte apwoat kiepw pwukat. ²⁸ Koht me kin ketin kapwatahda dipwen nansapw akan, dihpw kan me rahnwet kin mie, a lakapw kin lekdekiong nan sidohp pwe en wiahda kisiniei. Eri, ma ih duwe, e soh pahn pil ketin kalikawihkumwailda? Kumwail meid pwoson tikitik! ²⁹ Eri, kumwail dehr kin ngoangki de raparapahki ahnsou koaros dahme kumwail pahn tungoale de nim. ³⁰ (Pwe me rotorot akan iei irail me kin pwunopwunodki ahnsou koaros mepwukat koaros.) Samamwail me ketiket nanleng mwahngih duwen amwail kin anahne mepwukat. ³¹ Kumwail eri kin rapahki mahs Wehin Koht, e ahpw pahn ketikihong kumwail mepwukat.”

*Kepwehn Nanleng Kesempwal kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 6.19-21)*

³² “Kumwail kisin pwihn sihpw, kumwail dehr perki mehkot. Pwe Samamwail kupwurperenkidahr en ketikihong kumwail sapwellime wehi. ³³ Kumwail netikihla amwail kepwe kan, oh kihong pweine me semwehmwe kan. Kumwail pein wiahiong kumwail pilih me sohte ohla, oh nekidala nanleng amwail pai kan, wasa e sohte kin tikitikla ie, pwehki eh sohte lipirap me kak pirapahsang, sohte loan-genmwet kak kauwehla. ³⁴ Pwe wasa omw pai mi ie, omw lamalam unsek kin uhlahng ie.”

Duwen Ladu me kin Pepehd oh Mwasamwasahn

³⁵ “Kumwail onohnop ong dahme pahn kohdo, katengehdiong amwail likou kan nin lukepemwail kan oh amwail mehn ser en kin lullul, ³⁶ duwehte ladu kan me kin awiawih ar mwohnsapw me pahn sapahldo sang ni kamadipw en kapwopwoud. Ni eh kin leledo oh letelet, re mwadang ritingadahng wenihmwun imweo. ³⁷ Meid pai ladu kan me ar mwohnsapw kin diar ar pepehd oh mwasamwasahn oh onohnop! Kumwail en ese pwe e pahn katengehdi eh kateng,

kamwohdangiraildi nin tehpel oh papah irail. ³⁸ Meid pai irail, ma e kasaingiraildi ar onohnop, mehnda ma e pwarodo nin lukepen pwong de pwandasang! ³⁹ Kumwail tamataman met: ma kaunen ihmwo ehu ese ahnsou me lipirap emen pahn pwarodohng ni imweo, e sohte pahn mweidohng en wehdpeseng ihmwo. ⁴⁰ Eri, kumwail pil onohnop, pwe Nein-Aramas pahn pwarodo ahnsou me kumwail sasairki.”

Ladu Lelepek de Ladu Salelepek
(*Pil tehk Mad. 24.45-51*)

⁴¹ Piter ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, ia duwen karasaras pwoatet, e uhwong kiht, de ong aramas koaros?”

⁴² Kaun-o ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ihs me ke wiahki ladu lelepek oh loalokong? Iei ih me eh mwohnsapw pahn kasapwiladahng pohn sapwellime ladu kan oh nehkohng irail arail kisin tungoal ni ahnsou me konehng. ⁴³ Meid pai ladu meno, ma eh mwohnsapw kasaingedi eh wiewia met, ni eh pahn pwurodohng ni imweo! ⁴⁴ Kumwail en ese pwe e pahn kasapwilada pwe en kaunda sapwellime dipwisou kan koaros. ⁴⁵ A ma laduwo pahn lemeleme nan kapehde, ‘Ei mwohnsapwo pwapwand en pwurodo,’ e ahpw tapihada keme ladu oh lidu teikan, oh wia kamadipw, oh sakaula; ⁴⁶ mwohnsapwo pahn pwurodo rahn oh awa me laduwo sasairki. Mwohnsapwo ahpw pahn pelepeseng oh kesepwekelahng nanpwungen me sapeik kan.

⁴⁷ “Eri, ladu me ese kupwur en eh mwohnsapw, ahpw sohte kaunopada pein ih oh kapwaiada dahme eh mwohnsapw kupwurki, nahn e uhdahn pahn ale kamakam laud. ⁴⁸ A me sehse kupwur en eh mwohnsapw, ahpw wia mehkot me konehng en kamakamki, nahn, e pahn ale kamakam tikitik. Pwe aramas me aleier uwe ehu me laud, uhdahn pahn kihda uwe ehu me laud; a me kowahkier uwe ehu me inenen laud mehlel, uhdahn pahn kapwurehdo uwe ehu me pil inenen laud mehlel.”

Sises Kahrepen Saminimin
(*Pil tehk Mad. 10.34-36*)

⁴⁹ “I kohdo pwe I en saunehng sampah kisiniei; eri, ia uwen ei ngoangkilahr pwe en lulda! ⁵⁰ I pahn ale papidais ehu, oh ia uwen pwunod me mi rehi, e lao pahn imwisekla! ⁵¹ Kumwail lemeleme me I wa kodohng sampah meleilei? Soh! Kaidehkin meleilei, pwe saminimin. ⁵² Sang met kohla, peneinei ehu me towe limmen pahn saminimin nanpwungarail—silimen pahn uhwong riemen, oh riemen pahn pelianda silimen. ⁵³ Sahn akan pahn uhwong nair

pwutak kan, oh pwutak kan pahn uhwong samarail kan; ihn akan pahn uhwong nair serepein kan, oh serepein kan pahn uhwong inarail kan; ihn akan pahn uhwong en neirail pwutak kan ar pwoud kan, oh serepein kan pahn uhwong en ar pwoud ar nohno kan.”

*Kasawihada Ahnsou
(Pil tehk Mad. 16.2-3)*

⁵⁴ Sises pil ketin mahsanihong pokono, “Ni amwail kin udiahl depwek ehu sang kepinleng, kumwail kin mwadang nda, ‘E pahn keteuda,’ e ahpw kin pweida. ⁵⁵ Oh ni amwail kin kilang kisinieng eh uhsang ni palieir, kumwail kin nda, ‘E pahn karakar,’ e ahpw kin pweida. ⁵⁶ Mwalaun kumwail! Ma kumwail ese kasawih mwomwen sampah oh lahng, dahme kumwail sehsehki kasawih wehwehn ahnsou wet?”

*Kapwungala Nanpwungen Kowe oh Omw Imwintihti
(Pil tehk Mad. 5.25-26)*

⁵⁷ “Dahme kumwail sohte pein kasawiheki dahme pwung sang nan kapehdomwail? ⁵⁸ Ma aramas emen pahn lelkin uhk mwoalen kopwung, nantiheng kapwungala nanpwungamwa mwohn amwa pahn wia kopwung, pwe en dehr penguhkalahng rehn sounkopwung, oh sounkopwung uhd penguhkalahng rehn pilis, a pilis ahpw keseiukolong nan imweteng. ⁵⁹ Kumwail en ese pwe kumwail sohte pahn pedoisang wasao, kumwail lao pahn kapwungala kisin sens toantoal luhwehdien amwail pweipwand.”

13

Kumwail Wiliakapwala, pwe Kumwail de Mehla

¹ Ni ahnsowo, mie ekei aramas wasao me patohwanohng Sises duwen me wiawi rehn mehn Kalili kei, me Paillet ketin kemehla nindokon ar wiewia ar meirong ong Koht. ² Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail lemeleme me mehn Kalili pwuko, me mehkihla soangen kamakamo, ihr uhdahn aramas dipan suwedsang mehn Kalili teikan koaros? ³ Soh kowahlap! Kumwail en ese pwe ma kumwail sohte koluhla oh wiliakapwala, kumwail koaruhsie pahn mehla duwehte irail. ⁴ A duwen ohl ehk welimeno, me wasahn iroir en Siloham pwupwudiong pohrail oh kemeirailao, kumwail lemeleme me met kadehdehda me re suwedsang aramas koaros me kin kousoan Serusalem? ⁵ Soh kowahlap! Kumwail en ese pwe ma kumwail sohte koluhla oh wiliakapwala, kumwail koaros pahn mehla duwehte irail.”

Karasaras en Tuhke Pik pwoat me Sohte Wah

⁶ Sises pil ketin mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet: “Aramas emen mie me eh tuhke pik pwoat mi nan sapwe. E ahpw kolahng dolung wah; ahpw e sohte diar me ieu. ⁷ Ih eri ndahng nah soumweto, ‘Nahn, kilang pwe sounparehr siluh I pwarepwarek wasaht pwe I en dolung wahn tuhke pik wet, ahpw sohte me I kin diar. Ke pahn pelehdihsang, pwe sohte katepe, kapwekapwe eh mihmi nan sahpwet.’ ⁸ Soumweto eri sapeng ohlo, patohwan, “Komw ketin mweidohng mahs ma e sohte pahn wa nan sounparet. Pwe I pahn song kapilkipene tapiet ehu warawar en oh kesehiong koiasi loale. ⁹ Ma e pahn wa nan sounpar kohkohdo, me mwahu; a ma soh, eri, kitail nek pelehdihsang.’ ”

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Lih Mpwokos men Rahnen Sapad

¹⁰ Rahnen Sapad ehu Sises ketin wiewia sapwellime padahk nan sinako ke ehu. ¹¹ Lih emen iang mi wasao, me ngehn suwed tiadahr powe erein sounpar eisek waluh me kahrehda eh soumwahu. Liho mpwokos oh inenen kospene, sohte kak dengda oh kesihnenda. ¹² Ni Sises eh mahsanihada liho, e ahpw mahsanihong, “Lih maiauda sang omw soumwahuen!” ¹³ Ih eri ketikidahng powe lime ko, a ahnsowohte liho pa dengpeseng oh kesihnenda, kapikapinga Koht.

¹⁴ Soumas en sinako keo ahpw lingeringerkihda Sises eh ketin kakehlahda lih menet rahnen Sapad. Ih eri uhdahte patohwanohng pokono, “Mie rahn weneu me kitail pahn kin doadoahk; eri, ih rahn ako me kumwail pahn kin kohdo pwe kumwail en ale kakehlapamwail, a kaidehk rahnen Sapad!”

¹⁵ Kaun-o ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail koaros kin lapwahda noumwail kou kan oh ahs akan sang nan deweraïl oh kahreirailahng ni pihl pwe re en nimpil rahnen Sapad. ¹⁶ A lih menet, me nein Eipraam, me senselkiher rehn Sehnan sounpar eisek waluh; e soh konehng en lapwada sang nan selipe kan rahnen Sapad?” ¹⁷ Sapwellimen Sises pasapeng wet kasarowehdi irail koaros me uhwong, a aramas teiko koaros perenkihda wiewia kapwuriamei koaros me e kin ketin wiewia.

*Karasaras en kisin Werentuhke me Keieu Tikitik
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.31-32; Mk 4.30-32)*

¹⁸ Sises pil mahsanih, “Dahme Wehin Koht rasehng? Dahme I kak karasahiong? ¹⁹ E rasehng kisin werentuhke kis me tikitihkie, me aramas emen ale oh kamwerehdiong nan sapwe. Kisin waro wosada, keirda oh wiahla tuhke pwoat, menpihr kan ahpw kin wiahda pasarail nin rah kan.”

*Karasaras en Ihs
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.33)*

²⁰ Sises pil ketin mahsanih, “Dahme I pahn karasahiong Wehin Koht? ²¹ E rasehng ihs me lih emen ale oh doaloakihda nesen pilawa ieu, nesen pilawao lao mwutala oh mpwosada.”

*Wenihmw Wetikitik
(Pil tehk Mad. 7.13-14, 21-23)*

²² Sises eri ketiket kohla nan kahnimw laud oh tikitik kan padapadahk ong aramas akan ni eh ketiket kohdalahng Serusalem. ²³ Mehmen ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, mehlel apwoat me me malaulau me pahn mourla?”

Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanihong irail, ²⁴ “Kumwail nantihong pwe kumwail en keid nan wenihmw wetikitik; pwe I ndaiong kumwail, me tohto pahn song keid ie, ahpw re sohte pahn kak. ²⁵ Ni kaunen peneinei men eh pahn uhda oh ritingedi wenihmw en imwe, kumwail pahn mi liki wie letelet oh ndinda, ‘Maing, komw ketin ritingadahng kiht.’ E ahpw pahn sapengkin kumwail, ‘I sehse mehnia kei kumwail.’ ²⁶ Kumwail ahpw pahn tapihada ndinda, ‘Kiht, se iang komwi mwohdehng tehpel oh iang komwi kamadipw; komw ketin padapadahkehr nan at kahnimw!’ ²⁷ E ahpw pil pahn mahsanih, ‘I sehsei kumwail, I pil sehse wasa kumwail kohsang ie. Kumwail kohkohweisang ie, kumwail koaros aramas tiahk suwed kei! ²⁸ Ia uwen mwahiei oh tehtehrek en ngih me pahn wiawi ni amwail pahn kilang Eipraam, Aisek, oh Seikop, oh soukohp koaros nan Wehin Koht, a kumwail ahpw pahn pisikensang loale! ²⁹ A mehn palimese oh palikapi, mehn paliepeng oh palieir, ahpw pahn uhd kohdo oh mwohndiong tehpel nan Wehin Koht. ³⁰ Kumwail en ese pwe irail ko me ikmwuriahnsou wet, re pahn mwowehla ahnsowo; a me mwowe kan ahnsou wet, re pahn ikmwurihla.”

*En Sises eh Kupwurlimpoak ong Serusalem
(Pil tehk Mad. 23.37-39)*

³¹ Ni ahnsowohte Parisi kei pwarodohng Sises oh patohwanohng, “Maing, komw uhdahn pahn ketiketiweisang wasaht, ketiketla ekis wasa tohrohr, pwe Erod kupwukupwure en kemeikomwihla.” ³² Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail kohwei oh ndahng kidien wel menen: ‘Ke en ese pwe rahnwet, oh lakapw, I pahn kausasang ngehn suwed kan rehn aramas akan, kamwahwihala me soumwahu kan; oh ni kesiluhwen rahn I pahn kaimwisekala ei doadoahk.’ ³³ Ahpw rahnwet, pil lakapw, pil pali, me I pahn kohkohla;

pwe sohte wasa kis konehng soukohp men en kamakamala ie pwe nan Serusalemte.

³⁴ “Serusalem, Serusalem! Kowe me kin kemehla soukohp kan, oh kin katehki takai irail kan me kin pekederdohng rehmw! Ia uwen tohtohn ei men kompwalehkipene pehi kat noumw aramas akan, rasehng litok emen me kin kompwalpene nah kan pahn peh kan, a ke ahpw kahng mweidohng ie! ³⁵ Eri, Koht solahr pahn ketiket rehmw! Ke en ese pwe ke solahr pahn kilang ie, ahnsou lao leledo me ke pahn nda, ‘Koht en kupwuramwahwih me ketiket kohdo ni mwaren Kaun-o!”

14

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Ohl Soumwahu men

¹ Kedekedeo, ni rahnen Sapad ehu Sises ketin iang konot rehn Parisi lapalap emen ni imwe; a aramas akan ahpw mwasamwasahn kowahlap. ² Ohl emen me neh oh peh kan mpwospeseng ahpw pwarala rehn Sises. ³ Sises ahpw sohpeiong sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko oh Parisi ko oh mahsanih, “Ia duwen atail pelien Kosonned, e mweinweiong kitail en kakehlahda aramas rahnen Sapad, de soh?”

⁴ Irail eri nennenlahte sohte mwekid. A Sises ahpw ketin doahke ohlo, kakehlahda, oh mahsanih en patopatohla sang wasao. ⁵ E ahpw pil mahsanihong irail, “Mie mehmen rehmwail me nah pwutak emen de nah kou men pahn pwupwudiong nan pwoahr ehu rahnen Sapad, a e soh pahn mwiadang kihda sang loale, mehnda ma rahno rahnen Sapad?”

⁶ Irail ahpw sohte kak sapengki mehkot.

Duwen Pilada Dehu kan ni Kamadipw oh duwen Aktikitik

⁷ Ni Sises eh ketin tehkada duwen mehkei me iang luke-dohng kamadipw ehu, ar kin pilada dehu kesempwal kan nin tehpel, e ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail koaros karasaras pwoatet: ⁸ “Ma ke ale luken iang kamadipw en kapwopwoud ehu, ieremen ke kohdo oh mwohndi lempahntamw. Pwe emen me lapasang uhk de pil iang lukohng ni kamadipwo, ⁹ oh me lukei kumwa dehr kohdo oh ndaiong uhk, ‘Nahn, kihong mahs ohl menet deumwen.’ Ke ahpw pahn sarohdi tohrekdidohng ni kapiro. ¹⁰ Ahpw, ma ke pahn ale luk, kohdo oh mwohndiong ni kapiro, pwe me lukeiuko en kohdo oh ndaiong uhk, ‘Kompoakepahi, menlau sipaladahdo met.’ Met pahn kahrehiong omw pahn adamwahula rehn tohnpapar en kamadipwo koaros. ¹¹ Pwe irail koaros me kin aklapalapki

pein ihr, pahn tikitikla, oh me kin aktikitingki pein ihr, pahn lapalapala.”

¹² Sises eri pil mahsanihong ohl me lukehdo pwe en konot reho, “A komwi, ni omwi pahn kin wiahda kisin kamadipw, nin souwas de nin soutik, ieremen komw lukeiong kompoakepahmwi kan, de riomwi kan, de soumwi kan, de mehn mpomwi me kepwehpwe kan—pwe re de dupuk ong komwi oh lukeikomwihong ni arail kamadipw. ¹³ Ma komw pahn wia omwi kamadipw, a komw luke me paisuwed kan, me mwoator kan, me nehtuk kan, oh me maskun kan. ¹⁴ Komwi ahpw pahn diarki omwi pai; pwehki ar sohte kak dupukohng komwi. Komw pahn ale dupuk en omwi kadek sang rehn Koht ni ahnsou me me lelepek kan pahn iasada sang mehla.”

Karasaras en Kamadipw Lapalap

(Pil tehk Mad. 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Ni emen tohnkapar ko me iang mwohd nin tehpele eh rongada mepwukat, e ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Meid pai me pahn iang mwohdehng tehpel nan Wehin Koht!”

¹⁶ A Sises ketin mahsanihong, “Mie ohl emen me wiahda lapalahn kamadipw ehu; e ahpw lukeiong ni kamadipwo aramas tohto. ¹⁷ Ni eh lel ahnsoun konot, e ahpw kadarala eh ladu men rehn me aleier luk ko pwe en kairehkin irail re en ketidohla pwe soahng koaros mwahwer. ¹⁸ A ememen irail ahpw tapihada akahkpungki ar sohte men iang pwarala. Emen ndahng laduwo, ‘Mahkohng ie mahs; pwe I pwaindahr sahpw ehu, eri, I uhdahn pahn kolahng kilang.’

¹⁹ A emen pil ketihtihkihong, ‘Mahkohng ie mahs; pwe I pwaindahr nei kou ehk, I kohkolahng song irail met.’ ²⁰ A pil emen nda, ‘I ahpwtehn pwopwoudida, ihme kahrehda I sohte kak iangki kohwei.’ ²¹ Laduwo eri pwurala oh kairehki eh mwohnsapwo mehkan koaros. Mwohnsapwo eri engiengda kowahlap, e ahpw mahsanihong eh laduwo, ‘Kohwei nan ahllap akan oh nan alosop akan en kahnimw wet, ke ahpw kahrehdo me paisuwed kan, me mwoator kan, me nehtuk kan, oh me maskun kan me ke pahn tuhwong.’ ²² Mwurin ahnsou ehu, laduwo ahpw patohwan, ‘Maing, soahng koaros wiawihier duwen me komw mahsanih; a pil mihmiehte dewen ekei.’ ²³ Mwohnsapwo eri mahsanihong laduwo, ‘Kohwei naniel en likin kahnimw wet, oh ngidingidkihong aramas akan en kohdo, pwe imweiet en dirala. ²⁴ Kumwail koaros en ese pwe sohte emen rehn me ale luk ko pahn iang song ei kamadipw!’ ”

Mouren Idawehn Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.37-38)

²⁵ Kedekedeo, pokon lapalap ehu ideidawehn Sises. Ih eri ketin sohpeiong irail oh mahsanih, ²⁶ “Mehmen me men idawehniehdo oh iangiehla, e ahpw mwohneki seme oh ine oh eh pwoud oh nah seri kan, oh rie kan oh pil pein ih sang ngehi, nahn, e sohte kak wiahla nei tohnpadahk.

²⁷ Oh mehmen me sohte kin kapaikada eh lohpuw oh idawehniehdo, e sohte kak wiahla nei tohnpadahk. ²⁸ Pwe ihs rehmwail, nan eh koasoakoasoane en kauwada eh imwen doulik ehu, e soh pahn mwohndi mahs oh medemedewe uwen pweine, pwe en kilang ma mie reh mwohni me itar kanekhehla ihmwo. ²⁹ Pwe ma e sohte pahn wia met, e sohte pahn kak kanekhehla ihmwo mwurin eh kihdiongehr poahsoane. Aramas koaros me pahn kilang met, re pahn kou-ruhrki de kepitki, nda, ³⁰ ‘Aramas menet tapihada kauwada ihmwo ehu, e ahpw sohte kanekhehla!’ ³¹ Ma nanmwarki men pahn ketin mahwenkihong aramas nen emen nanmwarki me sapwellimaniki aramas rienen, e uhdahn pahn ketin kupwukupwure mahs ma e kak kalowehkihdi aramas rieneno sapwellime aramas neno. ³² Pwe ma e sohte kak, e pahn ketin kadarala sapwellime meninkeder ni ara dohpeseng pwe en peki mahk oh mweimwahu.” ³³ Sises pil mahsanih, “Ih pil duwen kumwail; sohte emen kumwail kak wiahla nei tohnpadahk, ma e sohte mweisang mehkoaros me e ahneki.”

Soahl me Sohte Katepe

(Pil tehk Mad. 5.13; Mk 9.50)

³⁴ “Soahl mehkot me mwahu; ahpw ma nemenemen soahlo pahn sarasang, sohte mehkot kitail pahn wia pwe nememenen soahlo en pwurehng miehla. ³⁵ E pil sohte katepehiong pwehl de ong wia koiasi; e kin lekdekla. Eri, kumwail rong ma mie salengamwail mehn rong wasa!”

15

Karasaras en Sihpw me Salongala

(Pil tehk Mad. 18.12-14)

¹ Ehu ahnsou sounrik daksis oh aramas sekeniken tohto ahpw keiong mpen Sises pwe re en iang rong sapwellime mahsen. ² Parisi ko oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko ahpw tapihada lipilipahnedo, ndinda, “Ohl menet kin kasamwo me sekeniken kan oh pil kin iang sak rehrail!” ³ Sises eri ketin mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet:

⁴ “Ma emen kumwail mie nah sihpw epwiki, a emen ahpw salongala —dahme e pahn wia? E soh pahn pwilikihdi me duwehk duwemenon nan eh kehl, oh kohwei rapahkiseli

me salongalahro, e lao diar? ⁵ A ni eh diaradahr, e pahn perenda oh kidahng pohn pwopwe, ⁶ walahng ni imwe oh kapokonepene kompoakepah kan oh mehn mpe kan, oh ndahng irail, ‘Kumwail iang ie perenda, pwe I diarehr nei sihpw me salongalahro!’ ⁷ Eri, kumwail en ese pwe ih duwen me pahn wiawi nanleng, nanleng pahn perenkihda koluhla oh wiliakapwalahn me dipan emen laudsang aramas keniken duwehk duwemen me sohte anahne koluhla.”

Karasaras en Sens me Salongala

⁸ “Pil ma lih emen me nah mwohni silper eisek mie, ehu ahpw salongala—dahme e pahn wia? E soh pahn isikada lamp oh koahkoa nan imweo oh rapahki mwahu wasa koaros, e lao diar? ⁹ A ni eh diaradahr, e ahpw pahn kapokonepene kompoakepah kan oh mehn mpe kan, oh ndahng irail, ‘Kumwail iang ie perenda, pwe I diarehr nei sent me salongalahro!’ ¹⁰ Eri, ih duwen tohnleng en Koht kan, re kin perenkihda me dipan emen eh kin koluhla oh wiliakapwala.”

Karasaras en Pwutak me Salongala

¹¹ Sises pil ketin mahsaniih, “Ohl emen mie me naineki pwutak riemen. ¹² Me tikitiko ahpw ndahng seme, ‘Ipa, kihongiehla pwaisei me uhdahn ahi sang nin sohso.’ Semeo eri pwalangpeseng sohso ong nah pwutak riemeno. ¹³ A mwurin rahne ekei, me tikitiko ahpw netikihla pwaise sang ni eh sohso, oh wahda mwohni ko oh seiloaklahng sahpw doh ieu, wasa e kesehla mwahl ie nah mwohni ko ni mour suwed oh tiahk suwed. ¹⁴ E kamwusala mehkoaros me e ahneki. Mwuri, lehk lapalap ehu ahpw lel sahpwo, pwutako ahpw tapihada duhpekla. ¹⁵ Ih eri pwarala rehn pwilidak en sahpwo men pwe en doadoahk reh. Pwilidak en sahpwo eri kadarala pwutako nan eh kelen pwihk pwe en kin apwawpwalih nah pwihk kan. ¹⁶ Pwutako ahpw kin mehkihla eh men iang kang kenen pwihk ko, ahpw sohte me kin kihong. ¹⁷ Kedekedeo, ni eh kolulahr nan kapehde, e ahpw mengimengloalki, ‘Ia uwen reken kisin mwenge rehn nein ei pahpa tohndoadoahk ko, a I ahpw mehkilahr ei men mwenge! ¹⁸ I pahn uhda oh pwurala rehn semeio oh ndahng, ‘Ipa, I dipadahr rehn Koht oh rehmw. ¹⁹ I solahr warohng ke en nainekin ie. Eri, wiahkiniehla emen noumw ladu.”’ ²⁰ Ih eri uhdahte pwurala rehn seme.

“E saikinte karanih ihmwo, a eh pahpao kilangada. Nan kapehde mewekidkihda kowahlap kompoakehn nah pwutako; ih eri tangalahte pwoalehdi oh metik. ²¹ A pwutako ahpw nda, ‘Ipa, I dipadahr rehn Koht oh pil rehmwi; I solahr warohng ke en wiahkin ie noumw pwutak.’ ²² A semeo

ahpw ekerpene eh ladu ko oh ndahng irail, 'Kumwail pitipit wahdo likou me keieu kaselel oh kalikawihada. Kumwail kihong rihng nin sendin peh oh suht nin neh kan. ²³ Kumwail wahdo kou pwul mworourou oh kemehla, pwe kitail en kamadipwki! ²⁴ Pwe nei pwutaket melahr, e ahpw mourdah; e salongalah; e ahpw dierekier.' Irail eri tapihada arail kamadipwo.

²⁵ "A nindokon mepwukat eh wiewiawi, pwutak laudo mihmi nansapw. Ni eh pwurodo oh kerendohng ni ihmwo, e rongada ar kesekeseng oh kahkahlek nan ihmwo. ²⁶ Ih eri ekerodo emen ladu ko oh idek dahme wiewiawi mwo. ²⁷ A laduwo sapeng, ndahng, 'Riomwio me pwurodohr, oh semomwio ahpw kemehla kou pwul mworourouwo, pwehki eh pwurodo ni eh mour oh kehlail.' ²⁸ Pwutak laudo ahpw mwakarkihda oh sohte men pedolong nan ihmwo. Semeo ahpw pedoila oh peki reh en pedolong iang kamadipwo. ²⁹ E ahpw sapeng semeo, nda, 'Sounpar tohtohie I doadoahkohn-guhkehr duwehte ladu men oh sohte mwahn kauwehla omw kosonned ehu. A dahme ke kihong ie? Pil sohte kisin kuht kis me I en kamadipwehki kompoakepahi kan! ³⁰ A noumw pwutak menet me kamwusalahr pwise sang ni eh sohso ong lih suwed kan, ke ahpw kemehiong kou pwul mworourouwen, ni eh pwurodohr!' ³¹ Semeo ahpw sapeng, nda, 'Lao, nei seri kompoake kowe, ke kin mihmihte rehi ahnsou koaros, oh ei dipwisou koaros iei ahmw. ³² Me mwahu ke en iang kiht perenda oh wia kamadipw wet, pwe riomw melahr, ahpw mourdah; e salongalah; e ahpw dierekier.' "

16

Sounkohwa Mwersuwed

¹ Sises ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, "Ohl kepwehpwe men mie, me nah sounkohwa men adsuwedla, dene me peidlakid ong eh kohwa kepwe kan. ² E ahpw ekerodo nah sounkohwao oh idek, 'Ia duwen rohng pwoatet duwen kowe? Wehkada mahs omw kohwahn, pwe ke solahr kak wia ei sounkohwa.' ³ Sounkohwao ahpw mengimengloalki, 'Dahme I pahn wiaht? Pwe ei mwohnsapwo pahn ketikihsang ie ei kohwa doadoahket. I sohte kakohng doadoahk en pwehl, I namenengki pekipekseli. ⁴ Eri, soh pwe I ese dahme I pahn wia, pwe aramas akan en kasamwoielong nan imwarail kan, ni ei pahn lekdeksang nan ei kohwa.' ⁵ Ih eri ekerodo aramas koaros me pweipwand ong eh mwohnsapwo. E ahpw idek rehn me kohdo mahso, 'Ia uwen omw pweipwand ong mwohnsapwo?' ⁶ A e sapeng, nda, 'Kalon en lehn olip epwiki.' A e ndahng, 'Ale noumw pwuhken, mwohndi oh ntingihedi me limeisekte.' ⁷ A e pil idek rehn

emen, 'A kowe, ia uwen omw pweipwand?' A e sapeng, nda, 'Edin pilawa kid.' A e ndahng, 'Ale noumw pwuhken, mwohndi oh ntingihedi me welipwikihte.' ⁸ Ni mwohnsapwo eh mwahngihada met, e ahpw kapingahla loalokong suwed en sounkohwao; pwe aramas akan me kisehn sampah, re me kin loalokong ni mehkan me pid pein irail laudsang me kisehn marain kan ni mehkan me pid ar mour soutuk."

⁹ Sises eri pil mahsanih, "Eri, I ndaiong kumwail, kumwail en doadoahngkihong aramas teikan amwail dipwisoun sampah kan, pwe re en wiahla kompoakepamwail; pwe ni amwail dipwisou eh pahn sohrala, Koht pahn ketin kasamwolong kumwail nan dehu soutuk kan. ¹⁰ Me kin loalopwoat ni mehkot tikitik, e pahn pil loalopwoat ni mehkot laud; oh me kin keseulikilik ni mehkot tikitik, e pahn pil keseulikilik ni mehkot laud. ¹¹ Eri, ma kumwail sohte pahn loalopwoat ni paien sampah kan, a ihs me pahn liki ong kumwail ni pai mehleh kan en powe? ¹² Oh ma kumwail me keseulikilik ni doadoahk en kohwahki ong emen eh dipwisou, a ihs me pahn kihong kumwail mehkot pwe en wia uhdahn amwail?"

¹³ "Sohte ladu men kak papah soumas riemen: pwe e pahn kailongki emen oh poakohng meteio; e pahn kesempwalki emen, oh mwamwahlki meteio. Eri, kumwail sohte kak papah Koht oh dipwisoun sampah."

Sapwellimen Sises Mahsen kei

(Pil tehk Mad. 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mk 10.11-12)

¹⁴ Parisi ko iang rongorong mepwukat koaros, re ahpw kin kepikpitki Sises, pwehki ar kesempwalki mwohni. ¹⁵ Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail kin akupwungki pein kumwail mwohn mesen aramas akan, a Koht ketin mwahngih dahme audepen nan kapehdomwail kan. Pwe me kin kalap kesempwal rehn aramas akan, kin wiahla mehkot mwahl mwohn silangin Koht.

¹⁶ "Manaman en Kosonned en Moses oh padahk en soukohp ako mieier sang kawao kohdo lel ni mwehin Sohn Sounpapidais; a sang ni ahnsowo Rongamwahu duwen Wehin Koht lolohkseli oh aramas koaros kin nannantihong re en pedolong nan Wehin Koht." ¹⁷ Ahpw me mengei ong nanleng oh sampah en sohrala sang kisin mesen nting kis en Kosonnedo en sohrala.

¹⁸ "Mehmen me kin mweisang uhdahn eh pwoud oh pwoudikihda emen lih tohrohr, kin wiahda dipen kamwahl; oh mehmen me kin pwoudikihda lih me eh pwoud keselahr, e pil wiahda dipen kamwahl."

Ohl Kepwehpwe men oh Lasarus

¹⁹ “Ahsou ehu ohl kepwehpwe men mie, me kin likawih likou melengileng weitahta oh kaselel, oh kin kamakamadipw rahn koaros. ²⁰ Pil mie ohl semwehmwe men, ede Lasarus, diren kens ni paliwere, me kin wisikiong ni wenihmwen imwen ohl kepwehpweo; ²¹ pwe e kin men tungoale mweremwer en kisin mwenge me kin pwupwudi sang pohn en ohl kepwehpweo eh tehpel. Kidi kan pil kin keiong mpe oh tamwetamwe eh kens kan. ²² Kedekedeo, ohl semwehmweo ahpw mehla, tohnleng kan ahpw wahdalahng nanleng mpen Eipraam. Me kepwehpweo pil mehla, oh seridi. ²³ Nan eh weiweirek laud rehn me lekdeklahr akan,^f e ahpw kilengdahla kilangada Eipraam wasa doh iangahki Lasarus. ²⁴ Ih eri likwerlahng Eipraam, patohwan, ‘Semei Eipraam, komw ketin kupwure ie! Komw ketin kadarodo mahs Lasarus pwe en kaduh sendin peh nan pihl oh kalamwurehki loweiet, pwe I mwasingkilahr kowahlap kisiniei wet.’ ²⁵ Eipraam ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, ‘Kompoakepahi, tamanda me ke aleier omw pai koaros ni omw mour nin sampah, a Lasarus ale soahng suwed koaros; ihme e nsensenamwahuki ahsou wet, a kowe wie weiweirengki. ²⁶ A pil ehu, wahu kalaimwun ehu mie nanpwungatail; sohte mehmen reht kak sipalowohng rehmwail, pil sohte mehmen rehmwail kak sipalodohng reht.’ ²⁷ Ohl kepwehpweo ahpw sapeng, nda, ‘Eri, I peki rehmwi, semei, komw poaronelahng Lasarus mahs ni imwen ei pahpao nin sampah, ²⁸ rehn riei me limmeno. Komw poaronehla pwe en kolahng kehsehkin irail wasaht, pwe re dehr pil leledohng nan wasahn weirek wet.’ ²⁹ Eipraam mahsanihalahng, ‘Pwuken Moses oh soukohp ako mie rehn riomw ko pwe en kehsehkin irail soahng koaros. Re en rong dahme Moses oh soukohp ko kin mahsanih.’ ³⁰ Ohl kepwehpweo ahpw sapeng, patohwan, ‘Maing, semei Eipraam, soahng wet sohte itar! Ma emen sang rehn me melahr akan pahn pwarala reh rail, eri, re pahn koluhla oh wiliakapwala.’ ³¹ Eipraam sapeng, mahsanih, ‘Ma re sohte rong Moses oh soukohp ako, re pil sohte pahn kamehlele emen me pahn pwarala sang rehn me melahr akan.”

17*Dihp**(Pil tehk Mad. 18.6-7,21-22; Mk 9.42)*

¹ Sises ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Soahng kan me kin kahrehiong aramas nan dih p uhdahn

^f **16:23:** LEKDEKLAHR AKAN: Wasahn me melahr akan.

pahn kin mie; ahpw meid suwediong aramaso me kin kahrehdo soahng pwukat! ² E pahn mwahwongete, ma peitehl ehu pahn pirapiriong ni tepinwere, oh lekdeklahng nan madau, sang ma e pahn kahrehiong mehmen me tikitik pwukat nan dihp. ³ Kumwail eri kaleke pein kumwail!

“Ma riomw men dipada, kapwungala ni meleilei; oh ma e koluhla, mahkohng. ⁴ A ma e wiahda sapwung ehu ong uhk pahn isipak rahn ehu, oh pahn isipako e kohdo rehmw oh nda, ‘I nsensuwedkihla ei sapwung,’ a ke uhdahn pahn mahkohng.”

Pwoson

⁵ Wahnpoaron ko ahpw patohwanohng Kaun-o, “Maing, komw ketin kalaudehla at pwoson.”

⁶ Kaun-o ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ma amwail pwoson pahn laud duwehte kisin weren kadiring kis, kumwail pahn kak ndahng tuhke pwoatet, ‘Pein usukekda sang men oh kohla poadada nan madau,’ a e pahn dukiong kumwail.”

En Ladu men eh Pwukoa

⁷ “Ma mehmen rehmwail mie eh ladu me wie mwe-timwet de kamwekamwenge sihpw kan nansapw; eri, ni eh pahn pwurodo rehmwail, kumwail sohte kin ndahng en mwohndi oh mwengehla, ⁸ ahpw en onopada mwengehn soutik, en likawihada likoun papah oh papah kumwail nindokon amwail pahn sakasak, pwe ih me pahn uhd mwenge mwuhr. ⁹ Ladu men sohte kin warohng ale kasapahlkalahngan, pwehki e uhdahn pahn kapwaiada mahsen en eh kaun. ¹⁰ Ih pil duwen kumwail: kumwail pahn kin kapwaiada mehkoaros me kileldiong kumwail en wia, oh kumwail pahn kin nda, ‘Kiht, lidu soh katepe kei; ihte pwaisat, se en kapwaiada at pwukoa.’ ”

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Ohl Tokutok Ehk

¹¹ Ni Sises eh ketiket kohdalahng Serusalem, e ketin weid nanpwungen Sameria oh Kalili. ¹² Oh ni eh ketilong nan kisin kahnimw kis e ahpw tuhwong ohl tokutok ehk. Re ahpw uh dohlahsang ekis, ¹³ oh likwerlahng, patohwan, “Maing, Sises, at Mwohnsapw! Komw ketin kupwurei kiht!”

¹⁴ Sises ketin mahsanihirailda, e ahpw mahsanih, “Kumwail kohwei rehn samworo ko oh ale keseu rehmail.”

A nindokon ar patopato kohla, re ahpw mwakelekella.g ¹⁵ Emen irail, ni eh kilangada duwen eh mwakelekellahro, e ahpw pwurodo rehn Sises, ngihl laudida, kapikapinga Koht. ¹⁶ E ahpw poaridiong mwohn aluweluwe kan, pil

kapikapinga Sises. Eri, mehn Sameria men ohlo. ¹⁷ Sises eri mahsaniih, “Kaidehk me ehk me mwakelekellahro? A ia me duwemenoh? ¹⁸ Dahme mehn liki menette me pwurodo pwe en kasapahlkalahngan ong Koht?” ¹⁹ Sises eri mahsaniihong ohlo, “Eri, uhda, oh kokkohwei; pwe omw pwosonen me kakehleikadahr.”

*Duwen Pwarodohn Wehin Koht
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.23-28. 37-41)*

²⁰ Parisi kei ahpw kalelapak rehn Sises, “Iahd Wehin Koht pahn pwarodo?” E ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsaniih, “Wehin Koht sohte kin kohdo ni mwohmw sansal. ²¹ Sohte me pahn nda, ‘Ietet Wehin Koht,’ de ‘Ionen;’ pwe Wehin Koht miher loalamwail.”

²² E ahpw mahsaniihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Ahn-sou ehu pahn kohdo me kumwail pahn anahne kilang ehu rahn ako en Nein-Aramas, kumwail ahpw sohte pahn kakohng. ²³ Mie me pahn ndahng kumwail, ‘Kumwail kilang, ionen ih!’ de, ‘Iet ih!’ Kumwail dehr kohieiwohng rapahki. ²⁴ Pwe duwen lioal eh kin pir, oh linge ahpw kin kamarainihada wasa sang apalien lahng lel apali, iei duwen me pahn wiawihong Nein-Aramas ni sapwellime rahn. ²⁵ Ahpw e uhdahn pahn lokolok laud mahs oh posoik sang rehn aramas en dih wet. ²⁶ Me wiawihier ni mwihin Noha, e pil pahn wiawi ni rahn akan en Nein-Aramas. ²⁷ Aramas koaros kamakamadipw, kangkang sakau, wiewie pwopwoud, lao lel rahn me Noha pedolong nan warihmw, nohlik lapalapo ahpw leledo oh kamwomwiraila koaros. ²⁸ Pil duwen me wiawihier ni mwihin Lohd, aramas koaros kamakamadipw, kangkang sakau, wie netinet, wie sapwasapw, kokou ihmw; ²⁹ a ni rahn me Lohd mweselsang Sodom, kisiniei oh suwepel ahpw mweredi sang nanleng oh kemeiraila koaros. ³⁰ Eri, ih duwen me pahn wiawi ni rahnen Nein-Aramas eh pahn sansalda.

³¹ “Ni rahno, mehmen me mi pohn imwe, e dehpa kohdiong ale eh kepwe me mihmi loale. Pil duwehte mehmen me mihmi nansapw, e dehpa pwurodo ni imwe. ³² Kumwail tamataman en Lohd eh pwoudo! ³³ Mehmen me men doarehla eh mour, e pahn pwupwusang; a mehmen me men tounmeteikhla eh mour, e pahn doarehla. ³⁴ I ndaiong kumwail pwe nipwongo, aramas riemen pahn memeir pohn peht teieu; emen pahn wisiksang, a emen pahn luhwehdi. ³⁵ Lih riemen pahn kepekepel pilawa; emen pahn wisiksang,

17:26: Sen. 6.5-8. **17:27:** Sen. 7.6-24. **17:28:** Sen. 18.20—19.25. **17:31:** Mad. 24.17-18; Mk 13.15-16. **17:32:** Sen. 19.26. **17:33:** Mad. 10.39; 16.25; Mk 8.35; Luk 9.24; Sohn 12.25.

a emen pahn luhwehdi. ³⁶ [Aramas riemen pahn mihmi nansapw; emen pahn wisiksang, a emen pahn luhwehdi.]

³⁷ Tohnpadahk ko eri patohwan idek rehn Sises, “Maing, ia wasa mepwukat pahn wiawi ie?”

Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Wasa me mahn mehla men kin mie,iei wasao menpihr me adaneki puldur kin pokonlahng ie.”

18

Karasaras en Liohdi oh Sounkopwung men

¹ Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet, pwe en ketin padahkihong irail re en kin poaden kapakap oh dehr tokedihsang. ² “Sounkopwung men mie nan kahnimw ehu, me sohte kin masak Koht pil sohte kin wauneki aramas. ³ Pil liohdi men mie nan kahnimwohte, me kin pwurepwure sounkopwungo oh reperepen pwung reh, ‘Komw menlau sewese ie ni repenpwung wet ong pelieio!’ ⁴ Ahnsou reirei sounkopwungo sohte men tehk liohdio. Kedekedeo, e ahpw mengimengloalki, ‘Mehnda ma I sohte masak Koht oh pil sohte kin wauneki aramas, ⁵ ahpw I pahn sewese mahs lih menet en rapahkihda eh pwung, pwe e dehr kedirepwei ie oh dehr kin pwurodo kauwehla ei onepek.’ ”

⁶ Sises pil ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail rong dahme sounkopwung suwed menet ketihtihki. ⁷ Ia duwe, Koht sohte pahn ketin sewese sapwellime aramas akan me kin pekipeki sawas ni rahn nipwong? E pahn ketin pwapwand en sewese irail?”

⁸ Kumwail en ese pwe e uhdahn pahn mwadang sewese irail nan arail apwal akan. Eri a, kumwail lemeleme me Nein-Aramas pahn ketin diar pwoson nin sampah ni eh pahn ketido?”

Karasaras en Parisi men oh Sounrik Daksis men

⁹ Sises pil ketin mahsanih karasaras pwoatet ong aramas ekei me kin akupwungki pein ihr oh pohnmwahsoiong meteikan: ¹⁰ “Aramas riemen kohdalahng kapakap nan Tehnpas Sarawio; emen ira Parisi men, a emen sounrik daksis. ¹¹ Parisio kesihnenda oh wia eh kapakap nin duwe met: ‘Maing Koht, I kapingkalahngankihong komwi ei sohte kin noahrok, ei sohte kin mwersuwed, ei sohte kin kamwahl duwehte aramas teikan. I kapingkalahngankihong komwi ei pil sohte duwehte sounrik daksis menet. ¹² I kin kaisihol pak riau nan wihk ehu, oh I kin meirongki eisek kis ehu sang ni mehkoaros me I ahneki.’ ¹³ A sounrik daksiso kesihnen ekis dohlahsang, e ahpw sohte men saradalahng nanleng, pwe ihte me e wiewia, pikipikir nan mwaremware, ndinda,

‘Maing Koht, komw ketin kupwurei ie, pwe aramas dipan emen ngehi!’ ” ¹⁴ Sises eri mahsanih, “Kumwail en ese pwe ohl menet pwungla rehn Koht ahpw pwurala ni imweo; a meteio, soh. Pwe me kin aklapalapki pein ih, pahn tikitikla; a me kin aktikitingki pein ih, pahn lapalapala.”

*Sises ketin Kupwuramwahwih kisin Seri kei
(Pil tehk Mad. 19.13-15; Mk 10.13-16)*

¹⁵ Aramas ekei ahpw patohwanohng Sises nair kisin seri kei pwe en ketkidahng pohrail lime kan. Tohnpadahk ko eri kilangada oh lipwoarehkinirailda. ¹⁶ A Sises ahpw malipehdo kisin seri ko oh mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko, “Kumwail pweisang, kumwail mweidohng kisin seri kan en kohdo rehi; pwe iei arail wehi, Wehin Koht. ¹⁷ Kumwail en ese pwe mehmen me sohte pahn ale Wehin Koht duwehte kisin seri kis, e sohte pahn pedolong loale.”

*Aramas Kepwehpwe men
(Pil tehk Mad. 19.16-30; Mk 10.17-31)*

¹⁸ Emen lapalap en mehn Suhs ako ahpw idek rehn Sises, patohwan, “Maing, Sounpadahk mwahu, dahme I uhdahn pahn wia pwe I en kak alehki mour soutuk?”

¹⁹ Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Dahme komw ekerkiniehki Sounpadahk mwahu? Sohte emen me mwahu pwe Kohtohte. ²⁰ Komw eseier kosonned kan: ‘Dehr kamwahl; dehr kemehla aramas; dehr pirap; dehr likamw; kahkahki semomw oh inomw.’ ”

²¹ Ih eri patohwanohng Sises, “I kapwaiadahr kosonned pwukat koaros sang ni ei tikitik.”

²² Ni Sises eh karonge met, e ahpw mahsanihong, “Pil mie mehkot me komw uhdahn pahn wia: netikihla omw kepwe kan koaros, oh nehkohng pweine kan me semwehmwe kan; omwi pai ahpw pahn mie nanleng. Komw ahpw kohdo oh iangiehla.” ²³ Ni ohlo eh rongada mahsen wet, e ahpw nsensuwedkihla kowahlap, pwe aramas kepwehpwe men ih.

²⁴ Ni Sises eh ketin mahsanihada duwen eh nsensuwedlao, e ahpw mahsanih, “Meid apwal ong me kepwehpwe kan en pedolong nan Wehin Koht! ²⁵ Me pahn apwal mehlel ong me kepwehpwe men en pedolong nan Wehin Koht sang mahn me adaneki kamel en dil nan pwoaren dikek ehu.”

²⁶ Irail me rongorong Sises ko ahpw kalelapak, patohwan, “Ma ih duwen met, a ihs me kak mourla?”

²⁷ Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Mehkot me sohte mwahn kak pahn aramas, e uhdahn kak pahn Koht.”

18:14: Mad. 23.12; Luk 14.11. **18:20:** Eks. 20.14; Deud. 5.18; b Eks. 20.13; Deud. 5.17; c Eks. 20.15; Deud. 5.19; d Eks. 20.16; Deud. 5.20; e Eks. 20.12; Deud. 5.16.

28 Piter ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, komw mwahngih mahs duwen kiht, pwe se tounmeteikilahr mehkoaros me aht oh iangkomwilahr.”

29 Sises ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail en ese pwe kumwail koaros me tounmeteikilahr imwarail, de ar pwoud, de riarail, de samarail, de neirail seri kan pwehki Wehin Koht, 30 re pahn ale pwaisarail laud nan mouret, oh mour soutuk palio.”

Kesilipak en Sises eh ketin Kohpada duwen eh pahn Lokolok oh Pwoula

(Pil tehk Mad. 20.17-19; Mk 10.32-34)

31 Sises ketin kahrehla tohnpadahk ehk riemeno oh mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail kilang pwe kitail kohkohdalahng Serusalem, wasa me soahng koaros me soukohp ako ntindingdier duwen Nein-Aramas pahn pweida ie. 32 E pahn pengpengla rehn mehn liki kan, wiahla mehn kepit rehrail; re pahn kihsang wauwi oh kandipih. 33 Re pahn wokih oh kemehla; a ni kesiluhn rahn e ahpw pahn iasada.”

34 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw sohte mwahn wehwehki mahsen pwukat; wehwehn mahsen pwukat me rirsang irail, iei me re sohte dehdehki dahme Sises mahmahsanihong irail.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Ohl Maskun men

(Pil tehk Mad. 20.29-34; Mk 10.46-52)

35 Sises ketiket kohla limwahn kahnimw en Seriko, a ohl maskun men mwomwohd wie pekipek limwahniao. 36 Ni eh rongada mwoarong en pokono me kekeid wasao, e ahpw idek, “Dahkot mwo?”

37 Re ahpw ndaiong me Sises mehn Nasaret me ketiket kolahng nan kahnimwo.

38 Ohlo eri likwer, patohwan, “Sises, kisehn Depit! Komw ketin kupwure ie!”

39 Aramas ako me mi mwowe ahpw lipwoarehda oh ndahng en nennenla. A e ahpwte kalaudehla ngileo, patohwan, “Maing, komwi me kisehn Depit! Komw ketin kupwure ie!”

40 Sises eri ketin uhdi oh mahsanih pwe ohlo en pakahrdohng reh. Ni ohlo eh kerendo, e ahpw keinemwe, mahsanih, 41 “Dahme ke anahne I en sewesehkin uhk?”

A e patohwan, “Maing, I patohwan anahne pwurehng kilangada wasa.”

42 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong, “Nna! Kilangada wasa! Omw pwosonen me kakehlaiukadah.”

43 Ni ahnsowohte e pa pehdpeseng oh kilangada wasa. E ahpw idawehnla Sises oh kapikapinga Koht. Ni pokono ar kilangada manaman wet, irail koaros ahpw pil kapikapinga Koht.

19

Sises oh Sakies

¹ Sises eri ketilong oh ketiket kohla nan kahnimw en Seriko. ² A ohl kepwehpwe men mie wasao, ede Sakies, me lapalap rehn sounrik daksis ko. ³ E iang songosong en kilangki mese Sises, a pwehki eh paliwar mwotomwot, iei me e sohte kak pwehki pokono. ⁴ Ih eri tangalahte mwohn pokono, doudahng nin tuhke pwoat me mi limwahn wasa me Sises pahn ketin keid ieo. ⁵ Ni Sises eh ketin lel wasao, e ahpw mahsendahlahte mahsanihada Sakies nan tuhkeo; e ahpw mahsanilahng, “Sakies, doudi mwadang, pwe rahnwet I pahn pas rehmw ni imwomwo.”

⁶ Sakies eri pitipitte doudihsang nan tuhkeo oh kasamwo-long Sises nan imweo ni eh peren laud. ⁷ Aramas koaros me iang kilang met, re ahpw tapihada lipilipahnedki, ndinda, “Ohl menet iangehr pedolong nan imwen aramas dipan emen!”

⁸ Sakies eri uhda mwohn silangin Kaun-o oh patohwanohng, “Maing, komw mwahngih pwe I pahn kiskisehki me semwehmwe kan apalien ei kepwe kan; a ma mie emen me I pitihasang mehkot, I pahn kapwungohng ni uwe ieu me laudsang pak pahieu.”

⁹ Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Rahnwet komour me lelohngehr ni ihmw wet; pwe pil nein Eipraam aramas menet. ¹⁰ Pwe Nein-Aramas ketidohn rapahki oh komourala me salongalahr akan.”

Karasaras en Paunen Kohl Eisek (*Pil tehk Mad. 25.14-30*)

¹¹ Ni aramas ako ar rongorong mahsen pwukat, Sises pil mahsanihong irail apwoat karasaras. E ketin kerenlahngehr Serusalem, oh aramas akan kin lemeleme me Wehin Koht nektehn pahn sansalda. ¹² Ih eri mahsanih, “Ohl lapalap emen mie me seiloaklahng nan sahpw doh ehu pwe en ke-sepwildahng nanmwarki; e ahpw pahn ketin sapahldohng nan uhdake. ¹³ Eri, mwohn eh pahn ketin mweasel, e ahpw malipepene sawwellime ladu ehk oh ketikihong emenemen paunen kohl ehu, oh mahsanihong irail, ‘Kumwail kilang dahme kumwail kak wihnkihda sang ni mwohni pwukat, I lao pwurodo.’ ¹⁴ Eri, aramas en sahpwo kin kailongki mehleh ohlo, iei me re kadarkihla mwuri meninkeder kei pwe re en kairehki duwen ar sohte pwungki en wiahla ar nanmwarki.

¹⁵ “Kedekedeo, ohlo ahpw wiahla nanmwarki oh sapahldo. E ahpw mwadang mahsanihong sawwellime ladu ehko, me e ketikihong mwohni ko, re en pwarala pwe e men mwahngih

uwen mwohni me irail wihnkiher. ¹⁶ Me keieu pwarala mahs ahpw patohwanohng, ‘Maing, iet paunen kohl eisek me I wihnkiher sang ni me komw ketikihong ie.’ ¹⁷ Ohlo ahpw mahsanihong, ‘Meid mwahu! Aramas lelepek men kowe. Eri, pwehki omw loalopwoat ni mehkot me tikitik, I pahn kihong uhk mwaren kaunen kahnimw eisek.’ ¹⁸ Keriemen en laduwo ahpw pil leledo oh patohwanohng, ‘Maing, iet paunen kohl limau me I wihnkiher sang ni me komw ketikihong ie.’ ¹⁹ A e mahsanihong, ‘Ke pahn ale mwaren kaunen kahnimw limau.’ ²⁰ Pil emen ladu pwarodo oh patohwanohng, ‘Maing, iet sapwellimomwi mwohni; I patohwan nekidala nan limwenpwudo wet. ²¹ Pwe I masak komwi, pwehki komwi ohl sakon emen. Komw kin ketikih-sang me komw sohte kin ketikidi, oh kin dolungasang me komw sohte kin kamwarak.’ ²² Ohlo ahpw mahsanihong, ‘Aramas mwersuwed men kowe! I pahn kadeingkinuhkada pein omw koasoi. Ke ese me ohl sakon emen ngehi, me kin ale me I sohte kin kihdi, oh kin dolung me I sohte kin kamwarak. ²³ Eri, mehnda ke sohte kihdiong nei mwohni nan pangk, pwe en neitik; pwe ni ei pahn pwurodo, I en ale iangahki wah kan?’ ²⁴ Ih eri mahsanihong irail me iang mi wasao, ‘Kumwail kihsang mwohnio oh kihong me nah paun eiseko.’ ²⁵ A re patohwanohng, ‘Maing, mieier nah me paun eisek!’ ²⁶ A e ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, ‘Kumwail en ese pwe mehmen me ahneki mehkot, kalaudpe pahn pil kohieng; a me sohte naineki mehkot, pil mehkis me e naineki pahn pehdsang. ²⁷ Eri, a duwen irail ko me ei imwintihti, me sohte men I en kaunirailda, kumwail kahreiraildo met oh kemeirailda mwohi!’ ”

*En Sises eh Ketilong nan Serusalem ni Roson en Powehdi
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.1-11; Mk 11.1-11; Sohn 12.12-19)*

²⁸ Ni Sises eh ketin kaerala sapwellime mahsen pwukat, e ahpw ketin tiengla mwohrail ketiketlahng Serusalem. ²⁹ Ni eh ketin kerenlahng Pedpeiti oh Pedani, limwahn dohl me adaneki Nahnahn Olip, e ketin poaronehla riemen sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, ³⁰ mahsanih, “Kumwa kohwei nan kahnimwen. Ni amwa pahn pedolong, kumwa pahn kilan-gada ahs pwul men me wie sensel, me saikinte aramas emen dake. Kumwa lapwahda oh kahrehdo met. ³¹ A ma mehmen idek rehmwa, mehnda rehmwa ahso, kumwa sapengki me Mwohnsapwo me anahne.”

³² Ira eri kohla oh diarada soahng koaros nin duwen Sises eh mahsanihong ira. ³³ Ni ara lapwalapwa ahs pwulo, ara-

mas ekei me neirail ahso idek rehra, “Ser, mehnda kumwa lapwahda ahsen?”

³⁴ Ira ahpw sapeng, nda, “Mwohnsapwo me ketin anahne.”

³⁵ Ira eri kahredohng rehn Sises. Irail eri irepehkihdi powe arail likou kan oh sewese Sises en ketidahng powe. ³⁶ Ni eh ketiket kohla, re perekihwei ar likou kan nanialo.

³⁷ Ni eh karanih Serusalem, wasa me ahlo tangdilahng Nahnahn Olip, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko koaros tiakada koulén kaping pwoat ong Koht oh ngihl laud kapikapinga ih, pwehki manaman koaros me re iangehr udiahl, kokoulki, ³⁸ “Koht en ketin kupwurahwahwih nanmwarki me ketiket kohdo ni mwaren Kaun-o! Popohl ong nanleng oh kaping ong Koht!”

³⁹ Parisi kei me iang pokono ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Sounpadahk, komw ketin angiangihada mahs sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan pwe re en nennenla.”

⁴⁰ Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kumwail en ese pwe ma re pahn nennenla, takai pwukat pahn uhd pein lokaiahda.”

⁴¹ Ni Sises eh ketin karanih Serusalem, ni eh mahsanihada kahnimwo, e ahpw tenteniharki, ⁴² oh mahsanih, “I ahpw men ke en dehdehki rahnwette, dahme uhdahn pahn kahrehiong uhk omw popohl! Ahpw met e rirsang mesomwen. ⁴³ Pwe rahn ekei pahn kohdo, me omw imwintihti kan pahn keleiukpene, kapiluhkpene, koaitonuhkala sang ni pali koaros. ⁴⁴ Re pahn karangkeiukediong nanpwel, iangahki noumw seri kan. Sohte ehu takai pahn luhwehdi pohn ehu, pwehki omw sohte dehdehki ahnsou me Koht ketidohn komouruhkala!”

Sises Ketilong nan Tehnpas Sarawio

(Pil tehk Mad. 21.12-17; Mk 11.15-19; Sohn 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Sises eri ketilong nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh tapihada angiangihiesang sounnetinet kei, ⁴⁶ mahsanihong irail, “E ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi me Koht mahsanih, ‘Imwei pahn adaneki imwen kapapak.’ A kumwail ahpw wiahkilahr deun lipirap ekei!”

⁴⁷ Ih eri kin ketin padapadahk rahn koaros nan Tehnpas Sarawio. Samworo lapalap ako, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko, oh kaunen aramas ako men kemehla Sises.

⁴⁸ Re ahpw sohte kak diarada duwen ar pahn kapwaiada irair wet, pwe aramas koaros kin men rongorongete Sises, sohte men katihasang ehu sapwellime padahk kan.

20

*Peidek duwen Manaman en Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.23-27; Mk 11.27-33)*

¹ Rahn ehu, nindokon Sises eh ketin wiewia sapwellime padahk ong aramas akan nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh ketin kapakapahrengki Rongamwahu, samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei, iangahki kaunen mehn Suhs kei, ahpw pwarodo ² oh patohwanohng, “Komw mahsanihong kiht mahs, ia pwungen omwi ketin wiewia soahng pwukat? Ihs me ketikihong komwi manaman en wia mepwukat?”

³ Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “I men kalelapak rehmwail mahs mehkot. Kumwail sapeng ie mahs. ⁴ Ia duwen en Sohn Sounpapidais eh manaman en pepidais, e tepisang Koht de aramas?”

⁵ Irail ahpw tapihada mengimengloalki, ma kitail pahn nda, ‘E tepisang Koht,’ e pahn mahsanihong kitail, ‘A dahme kumwail sohte pwosonki Sohn?’ ⁶ A ma kitail pahn nda, ‘E tepisang aramas,’ pokon wet pahn koasuk kitail, pwe irail kin wiahki Sohn soukohp men.” ⁷ Irail eri sapeng Sises, patohwan, “Se sohte patohwan wasa e tepisang ie.”

⁸ Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Eri, I sohte pahn ndaiong kumwail ni manaman en ihs me I wiewiahki mepwukat.”

*Karasaras en Soumwet kei nan Mwetin Wain
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.33-46; Mk 12.1-12)*

⁹ Sises eri mahsanihong pokono karasaras pwoatet: “Ohl emen koadoakihada mwetin wain ehu; e ahpw kihong soumwet kei re en kohwahkihong. E ahpw seiloakla sang ni imwe mihmihki liki ahnsou reirei. ¹⁰ Ni eh lel ahnsoun dolung wahn mwetin waino, e ahpw kadaralahng soumwet ko eh ladu men pwe en ale rehrrail pweise sang ni eh mwahto. Soumwet ko uhdachte wokiseli laduwo oh kapwurehla kahiep. ¹¹ E pil pwurehng kadarala emen eh ladu ko; a soumwet ko pil pwurehng kemeseli, re ahpw kasarowehdi oh pil kapwurehla kahiep. ¹² Ohlo pil song kadarala kesilimenen eh ladu. Soumwet ko pil kemehte oh keseieisang nan mwetin waino. ¹³ Eri, ohl me ahneki mwahto ahpw mengimengloalki, ‘Dahme I pahn wia? I pahn kadarala nei pwutak kompoake; re uhdahn pahn wauneki!’ ¹⁴ A ni soumwet ko ar kilangada pwutako, re ahpw ndapene nanpwungarail, ‘Ih nein ohlo pwutako met. Kitail kemehla, pwe kitail en uhd ahnekihla mwetin wainet.’ ¹⁵ Irail eri sikeneisang nan mwahto oh kemehla.”

Sises ahpw ketin keinemwe, “Eri, dahme mwohnsapw en mwetin waino pahn wiahiong soumwet ko? ¹⁶ E pahn pein piserla pwe en kemehla soumwet pwuko, oh ketikihong ekei soumwet mwetin waino.”

Ni aramas ako ar rong mepwukat, re ahpw nda, “Met sohte kak wiawi!”

¹⁷ Sises ahpw ketin mahmahsaniih irail oh mahsaniih, “A ia wehwehn mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi wet:

‘Takai me sounkou ihmw ko kesepwekelahr pwehki eh soh katepe

uhd wialahr takai en pwukakeimw?’

¹⁸ Eri, mehmen me pahn pwupwudiong pohn takaio pahn ohla; a mehmen me takaio pahn pwupwudiong powe, e pahn kamwutepene.”

Peidek duwen Ketikihda Daksis

(Pil tehk Mad. 22.15-22; Mk 12.13-17)

¹⁹ Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko oh samworo lapalap ako song en salihedi Sises wasao, pwehki re ese me e ketin karasaraskin irail; ahpw re masak aramas ako. ²⁰ Iei me re mwasamwasahnkihte ahnsou mwahu. Irail eri kadalalahng Sises lipoahrok kei, ni mwomwen aramas mwahu, pwe re en lidipihedi ni eh mahsen kan oh pangalahng pahn manaman en kepina.

²¹ Irail pwukat eri kalelapak rehn Sises, patohwan, “Maing Sounpadahk, se patohwan ese me omwi mahsen kan oh padahk kan me inenen pwung, pwe komw sohte kin kupwurohki mwomwen aramas, pwe kupwur en Kohtohte ong aramas me komw kin ketin kupwurohki kawehwehda. ²² Eri, ia duwen kupwur omwien ong irair en daksis? Me pwungiong atail Kosonnedo de soh, atail kin kihda daksis ong Sihsar?”

²³ Sises mwahngih ar widing, e ahpw mahsaniihong irail, ²⁴ “Kumwail kasalehiong ie mahs ehu mwohni silperen. Sansal en ihs oh mwaren ihs me ntinting powe?”

A re sapeng, patohwan, “Sihsar.”

²⁵ Sises eri mahsaniihong irail, “Eri, kumwail kihong Sihsar dahme en Sihsar, a ong Koht dahme sapwellimen Koht.”

²⁶ Eri, irail sohte kak kasapwunge ni mehkot mwohn pokono, re ahpw nenenlahte oh medemedewe sapwellime pasapeng kapwuriamwei wet.

Peidek duwen Mourda sang Mehla

(Pil tehk Mad. 22.23-33; Mk 12.18-27)

²⁷ Sadusi kei ahpw pwarodo rehn Sises. (Irail pwukat iei soangen aramas ko me kin nda me dene me melahr akan

sohte pahn mourda sang mehla.) Irail eri idek rehn Sises, patohwan, ²⁸ “Maing Sounpadahk, Moses koasoanediong kiht kosonned wet: Ma ohl emen mehsang eh pwoud sohte neira seri, eri, rien ohlo me pahn pwoudikihda liohdio pwe ira en kapwaiong rie me melahro nah seri.’ ²⁹ Eri, pwihn pirien ehu mie, ohl isimen. Me laud rehralo pwoudikihda lih emen, ahpw mehsang, sohte wiahda seri.

³⁰ “Me keriemeno ahpw pwoudikihda liohdio; ³¹ me kesilimeno pil wiahda duwehte. Eri, ih duwen irail me isimeno koaros, re mehsang ar pwoudo, sohte neirail seri. ³² Ni imwilah, liho pil mehla. ³³ Eri, ni rahn me me melahr kan pahn mourda, ihs me pahn en liho eh pwoud? Pwe irail me isimeno koaros pwoudikihda.”

³⁴ Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ohl oh lih akan en sampah wet kin pwopwoud, ³⁵ a ohl oh lih akan me warohng mourda sang mehla oh mourki mouren mwehi me pahn kohdo, re sohte kin pwopwoud. ³⁶ Pwe re duwelahr tohnleng kan, oh re solahr kak mehla. Irail me sapwellimen Koht, pwehki ar mourdahsangehr mehla. ³⁷ Moses pil kadehdeier ni mehlel duwen me melahr akan ar pahn mourda. Pwe ni koasioepen kisin tuhke tekatek me mpwumpwulo, Moses kahdaneki Kaun-o ‘Koht en Eipraam, Koht en Aisek, Koht en Seikop.’ ³⁸ Met wehwehki duwen eh wia Koht en me momour kan, a kaidehk Koht en me melahr akan—pwe aramas koaros kin momouriong ih.”

³⁹ Ekei sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing Sounpadahk, me pwung omwi mahsenen!” ⁴⁰ Irail eri sohla men idek rehn Sises mehkot.

Peidek duwen Mesaia

(Pil tehk Mad. 22.41-46; Mk 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Sises ketin mahsanihong irail, “Ia duwen amwail kak nda me Mesaia sapwellimen Depit? ⁴² Pwe pein Depit mahsanih nan Pwuken Melkahka kan: ‘Kaun-o ketin mahsanihong ei Kaun:

Komw ketidiong ni palimauni,

⁴³ I lao wiahkihda omwi imwintihti kan utupen aluweluwomwi kan.’

⁴⁴ Eri, ma Depit wiahki eh ‘Kaun,’ a ia duwen Mesaia eh kak nein Depit?”

Sises ketin Kalikedi Tohnpadahk ko sang Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko

(Pil tehk Mad. 23.1-36; Mk 12.38-40)

⁴⁵ Ni aramas koaros ar rongorong, Sises ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko,

46 “Kumwail kalekeikumwailsang sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan me kin mwahuki mi nan likou reirei ahpw moamoahseli mwohn aramas akan, oh kin men aramas akan en rahnmwahwih ihr nan pokon akan; me kin pilada dewerail lempahntamw nan sinakoke kan oh kin mwahuki moangehda tehpel kan ni kamadipw kan; 47 me kin adihasang liohdi kan ar mehkoaros, ahpw kin liliosohski wia kapapak reirei! Arail kadeik uhdahn pahn laud mehlel!”

21

*En Liohdi men eh Meirong
(Pil tehk Mk 12.41-44)*

1 Sises eri ketin mahmahsenseli nan Tehnpas Sarawio, oh mahsanihada duwen ekei aramas kepwehpwe ar kesekese ar mehn meirong kan nan dewen meirongo. 2 E ahpw pil mahsanihada liohdi semwehmwe men me kesehdi sens toa-toal riau. 3 Ih eri mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Kumwail en ese pwe en liohdi menet eh meirong laudsang mehlel en meteiko koaros ar meirong. 4 Pwe meteiko koaros meirongkihong Koht mehkot me peisengen ar pai, a lih menet sang nan eh semwehmwe e meirongkihla mehkoaros me e naineki oh kin mourki.”

*Sises ketin Mahsanihada duwen Ohlahn Tehnpas Sarawio
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.1-2; Mk 13.1-2)*

5 Ekei sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw koasoakoasoia duwen Tehnpas Sarawio, duwen kaselel en wiepen koasoakoasoak en takai ko me wiahda tehnpaso, oh duwen lingan en kapwat me aramas akan kin meirongkihong Koht loale. Sises eri mahsanih, 6 “Kumwail kilang pwe rahn ehu pahn kohdo me mepwukat koaros me kumwail uduhdiahlah sohla pahn mie, sohte takai ehu pahn luhwehdi pohn ehu, koaros pahn rengkidi.”

*Duwen Apwal en Kamakam akan
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.3-14; Mk 13.3-13)*

7 Irail eri kalelapak reh, patohwan, “Maing Sounpadahk, iahd me soahng pwukat pahn pweida? Oh kilal da me pahn kadehdehda me ahnsoun soahng pwukat kerendohr?”

8 A Sises ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail mwasahn, pwe aramas de keteweikumwaildi. Pwe me tohto pahn pwarodo, ndinda, ni mwarei, ‘Iei ngehi Kraisi!’ oh, ‘Ih ahnsoun Kraiso met!’ Eri, kumwail dehpa dukiong irail. 9 Kumwail dehpa salohda ni anwail pahn rong rongen mahwen oh moromor akan; pwe soahng pwukat uhdahn pahn wiawi mahs, ahpw e sohte wehwehki me imwilah kerendohr.”

¹⁰ E ahpw pil mahsaniih, “Pei pahn wiawi nanpwungen sahpw akan, oh mahwen pahn pweida nanpwungen wehi kan; ¹¹ rerrer en sahpw kamasepwehk, lehk lapalap, soumwahu lusulus laud pahn wiawi wasa koaros; soahng kamasepwehk oh kilel kapwuriamwei kei pahn pwarada pahnlahng. ¹² A mwohn mepwukat koaros ar pahn wiawi, kumwail pahn selidi oh kamakam; kumwail pahn pakadeikada nan sinakoke kan oh wisikiong nan imweteng kan; kumwail pahn wisikiong mwohn nanmwarki kan oh mwohn kaunen wehi kan pwehki ngehi. ¹³ Eri, iei ahnsowo me kumwail pahn kadehdeiehda. ¹⁴ Kumwail lemeleme mwowe pwe kumwail dehr pwunodki dahme kumwail pahn sapengkin irail; ¹⁵ pwe I pahn kihong kumwail soangen pasapeng kei oh soangen loalokong kei me sohte emen rehn amwail imwintihiti kan kak pelianda oh kasohwe. ¹⁶ Amwail pahpa oh nohno kan, riamwail kan, kisehmwail kan oh kompoakepahmwail kan, iei irail me pahn pengkumwailla; oh re pahn kemehla ekei kumwail. ¹⁷ Aramas koaros pahn kailongkinkumwailla pwehki ngehi. ¹⁸ Ahpw sohte mwahn pitenmoangamwail ehu pahn pwupwusang. ¹⁹ Kumwail nantiheng oh kanengamahiong, pwe ih duwen amwail pahn komourala ngenomwail kan.”

*Sises ketin Mahsaniih duwen Ohlahn Serusalem
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.15-21; Mk 13.14-19)*

²⁰ “Ni amwail pahn kilang karis en sounpei kei me kapilpenehr Serusalem, kumwail pahn esehki me ahnsoun eh ohla kerendohr. ²¹ Eri, ni ahnsowo irail kan me mihmi nan Sudia, re en sopolahng pohn dohl kan; oh me mihmi nan kahnimwo, re en sopohsang loale; oh me mihmi nansapw, re dehpa pwurolong nan kahnimwo. ²² Pwe rahp pwuko, iei ‘Rahnen Kalokolok,’ ahnsou me mehkoaros me ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi pahn pweida. ²³ Meid suwediong me liseian akan oh me wie kadihdi seri pwelel kan ni rahp ako! Pwe lapalahp apwal ehu pahn lel sahpw wet, oh engieng en Koht pahn lel towe kan. ²⁴ Re pahn mehkihla kedlahs oh sellahng nan wehin liki koaros, oh Serusalem pahn tiatipeseng pahn nehn me rotorot akan, lao ar ahnsou pahn imwisekla.”

*Ketidohn Nein-Aramas
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.29-31; Mk 13.24-27)*

²⁵ “Kilel kei pahn pwarada ni ketipin, ni maram, oh pil ni usu kan. Nin sampah, wasa koaros nan wehi kan, aramas akan pahn salohkihda ngiringirisek laud en nan madau oh

kumwukuwmusek laud en pwuki kan. ²⁶ Re pahn lipwong-maskihla ar masak ni ar pahn awiawih mehkan me pahn wiawihong sampah pokon; pwe poahsoan en pahnlahng kan pahn pingida oh rerrer. ²⁷ Ih ahnsowo me Nein-Aramas pahn pwarada ketiket kohdo nan depwek ehu ni roson oh lingaling lapalapie. ²⁸ Ni mepwukat eh pahn tepida wiawi, kumwail uhda oh sarada, pwe komourpawail kerendohr.”

Padahk sang ni Tuhke Pik

(Pil tehk Mad. 24.32-35; Mk 13.28-31)

²⁹ Eri, Sises pil ketin mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet: “Kumwail tehk mwahu duwen tuhke pik oh tuhke teikan koaros. ³⁰ Ni tehntuhke pwukat ar kin pwarada, kumwail kin esehki me rahk kerendohr. ³¹ Pil duwehte, ni amwail pahn kilang mepwukat ar pahn wiawi, kumwail pahn esehki me Wehin Koht kerendohr.

³² “Kumwail en ese pwe mepwukat koaros pahn wiawi mwohn aramas en dih wet koaros ar pahn mehla. ³³ Lahng oh sampah pahn sohrala, a ei mahsen kan sohte pahn sohrala.”

Anahnepen Onohnop oh Mwasamwasahn

³⁴ “Kumwail pein mwasamwasahn kumwail. Kumwail dehr kedirepwehkin kumwail mwenge laud oh sakau kehlail, oh pwunod kan en sampah wet; pwe Rahno kakete leledohng kumwail ni ahnsou mwiadang. ³⁵ E pahn kohdo, rasehng nsar ehu ong aramas koaros pohn sampah. ³⁶ Kumwail eri mwasamwasahn, oh kapakap ahnsou koaros pwe kumwail en kehlail oh itarohng pitsang mepwukat koaros me pahn wiawi, oh pil warohng uh mwohn silangin Nein-Aramas.”

³⁷ Sises kin ketin wia sapwellime padahk ni rahn akan nan Tehnpas Sarawio, a nin soutik kan e kin ketieisang nan kahnimwo oh ketilahng ni Nahnahn Olip, wasa e kin ketiket ie nipwong. ³⁸ Nimenseng kan aramas koaros kin sangkalahng nan Tehnpas Sarawio pwe re en rong sapwellime padahk.

22

Koasoanepen Kamalahn Sises

(Pil tehk Mad. 26.1-5; Mk 14.1-2; Sohn 11.45-53)

¹ Ahnsoun Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs, me adaneki Pahsohpa kerendohr. ² A samworo lapalap ako oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko raparapahki dahme re kak wia pwe re en kemehla Sises; pwe re masak kowahlap aramas akan.

Sudas Inoukihda en Pangala Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.14-16; Mk 14.10-11)

³ Sehdan eri pedolong nan kapehd en Sudas, me adaneki Iskariot, emen me ehk riemeno. ⁴ Sudas eri kohla oh kalelapak rehn samworo lapalap oh kaunen Tehnpas Sarawio ko duwen eh pahn pangalahng irail Sises. ⁵ Irail eri perenkihda kowahlap oh pwungkipene re en pwainkihong mwohni. ⁶ Sudas pil perenkihda oh tapihada awiawih ahnsou mwahu me e kak pangohng irail Sises ni aramas akan ar sohte pahn ese.

Sises ketin Onopada Iang Konot en Pahsohpa
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.17-25; Mk 14.12-21; Sohn 13.21-30)

⁷ Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs ahpw leledo, ahnsou me sihmpwul en kamadipw en Pahsohpa kin kamala. ⁸ Sises eri ketin poaronehla Piter oh Sohn, mahsanihong ira, “Kumwa kohwei oh kaunopadahng kitaail atail tehpel en Pahsohpa.”

⁹ Ira eri patohwan idek, “Ia wasa komw kupwurki se en patohwan onopada ie?”

¹⁰ A e ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kumwa kilang, ni amwa pahn pedolong nan kahnimwo, kumwa pahn tuhwong ohl emen me weuwa pekid en pihl eh. Kumwa idawehn, e lao pedolong nan ihmwo eh. ¹¹ Kumwa ahpw pahn ndahng kaunen ihmwo, ‘Sounpadahko poaroneikitodohng rehmwi, mahsanih: Ia pere me ngehi oh nei tohnpadahk kan pahn tungoale ie kamadipw en Pahsohpa?’ ¹² E ahpw pahn kasalehiong kumwa pere kalaimwun eh powe me koasoan-soandier, oh ih wasao me kumwa pahn kaunopada ie soahng koaros.”

¹³ Ira ahpw patopatohla oh diarada soahng koaros duwen Sises eh mahsanihong ira, oh ira ahpw kaunopada kamadipw en Pahsohpa.

Sapwellimen Kaun-o Kamadipw en Kamwurumwur
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.26-30; Mk 14.22-26; 1 Kor. 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Ni ahnsoun konoto eh leledo, Sises oh sapwellime wahnpoaroon ko ketidiong nan mwoalarail nin tehpele. ¹⁵ Ih eri mahsanihong irail, “I ngoangkihlahte mehlel iang kumwail wia kamadipw en Pahsohpa wet mwohn ei pahn lokolok. ¹⁶ Kumwail en ese pwe I solahr pahn pwurehng iang tungoale Pahsohpa wet, e lao pahn ale kawehwehpe unsek nan Wehin Koht.”

¹⁷ Sises eri ketikihda dahl eh, kapingkalahngan ong Koht, mahsanih, “Kumwail ale dahl wet oh iang nimasang. ¹⁸ Kumwail en ese pwe I solahr pahn pwurehng nim wain wet sang met kohla, lao lel ahnsou me Wehin Koht pahn pweida.”

19 Mwuhr, e ahpw ketikihda pilawa ieu, kapingkalahn-gan ong Koht, ketin pilitikihpeseng pilawao oh ketikihong irail, mahsanih, “Iei werei met me pengpengkinkumwail-lahr. Kumwail wia met ong ni katamanpei.” 20 Pil duwehte, mwurin konoto, e ketikihong irail dahl ehu, mahsanih, “Dahl wet iei delen sapwellimen Koht inou kapw me wiawihkidahr ntai, me kepwilipwildier pwehki kumwail.

21 “Ahpw iet! Me pengiehlao iang ie mihmi met nin tehpel wet! 22 Mehlel pwe Nein-Aramas pahn mehla duwen Koht eh ketin kileledier; ahpw meid suwediong aramaso me pahn pangala!”

23 Irail eri tapihada peidekpene nanpwungarail, ihs rehrail me pahn kak wia soahng wet.

Akamaipen ihs me Lapalap rehn Tohnpadahk ko

24 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw akamaikihda ihs me pahn lapalap rehrail. 25 Sises ketin mahsanihong irail, “Nanmwarki kan en sampah kin sapwellimanki manaman en kaunda wasa pohn sapwellimarail aramas akan, oh aramas akan kin kamwarehki arail kaun akan ‘Mwohnsapw Kalahngan.’ 26 Ahpw e sohte pahn duwehte rehmwail; pwe me keieu lapalap rehmwail pahn duwehte me keieu tikitik, oh me kin kaun pahn duwehte lidu. 27 Pwe ihs me lapalap rehn me kin mwohndiong nin tehpel pwe en konot, de me kin papah? Kaidehkin me kin mwohndiong nin tehpel? Ahpw iet, ngehi I kin mihmi rehmwail duwehte papah men.

28 “Kumwail kin mihmihte rehi ahnsou koaros nan ei apwal akan; 29 oh nin duwen Semei eh ketikihongieier manaman en kaunda wasa, I pil pahn kihong kumwail soangen manamanohte. 30 Kumwail pahn iang ie konot de sak ni ei tehpel nan ei Wehi, oh kumwail pahn iang mwohd nan mwoalomwail mwoalen kopwung pwe en wia kapwungpen kadaudok eisek riaun Israel.”

*Sises ketin Kohpada en Piter eh pahn Kahmahmki
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.31-35; Mk 14.27-31; Sohn 13.36-38)*

31 “Saimon, Saimon! Kilang pwe Sehndan aleier mweimwei pwe en song kumwail koaros duwehte soumwet men eh kin koakoahsang kilin wahn pilawa. 32 Ahpw I kapakapkin uhk, Saimon, pwe omw pwoson en dehr luwetala. Oh ni omw pahn sapahldohng rehi, ke pahn kakehlahda pwoson en riomw kan.”

33 Piter sapeng, patohwan, “Maing ei Kaun, I onopadahr I en iangkomwihla nan imweteng oh iang komwi pwoula.”

³⁴ A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Piter, ke en ese pwe rahnwet, mwohn keieun malek eh pahn kakorot, ke pahn kahmahmkin ie pahn silipak me ke sehse ie.”

Edin Mwohni, Koaruk en Seiloak, oh Kedlahs

³⁵ Sises ahpw keinemwe rehn sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Ni ei kadarkumwailewei sohte wa edin mwohni, koaruk en seiloak, de suht, mie mehkot me kumwail apwalkihda?”

Re patohwanohng, “Sohte, Maing.”

³⁶ Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Eri met, ma mie me nah edin mwohni oh koaruk en seiloak mie, a en wahda; a me sohte nah kedlahs, a en netikihla eh likou puhp oh pwainkihda apwoat kedlahsen. ³⁷ Pwe kumwail en ese pwe mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi wet uhdahn pahn pweida rehi, me mahsanih, ‘E ahpw iang wadawad ong aramas dipan akan.’ Pwe me ntingdier duwen ngehi, e kin pweida.”

³⁸ Tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing at Kaun, iet kedlahs riapwoat!”

A Sises mahsanih, “E itarehr!”

*Sises ketin Kasakas nin Nahnahn Olip
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.36-46; Mk 14.32-42)*

³⁹ Sises eri ketieisang nan kahnimwo, ketilahng ni Nahnahn Olip, duwen me e kin ketin epwehki wia; sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw iangala. ⁴⁰ Ni eh ketin lel wasao, e ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail kapakap pwe kumwail dehr lohding nan songosong.”

⁴¹ Ih eri ketin tohrohrala sang irail, ni uwen dohen aramas eh kin koaski takai ehu; e ahpw ketin kelehpwiki-hdi oh loulou, ⁴² mahsanih, “Ipa, ma komw ketin kupwurki, a komw ketikihweisang ie delen lokolok wet. Ahpw soh, kaidehkin nsenei, pwe kupwuromwihte en pweida.” ⁴³ [Tohnleng men sang nanleng ahpw pwarodohng oh karosonda. ⁴⁴ Oh ni eh pwunodadahr kowahlap, e ahpw ketin ngiangiong sapwellime kasakas; pwudowe lao kerediong nanpwel likamwete dingiding en ntahn aramas.]

⁴⁵ E ahpw ketida sang sapwellime loulou oh ketidiong rehn sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh diarihrada ar memeirkielik, pwehki eh sohla angiharki ar nsensuwed. ⁴⁶ Ih eri mahsanihong irail, “Dahme kumwail memeirki? Kumwail pwourda oh kapakap pwe kumwail dehr lohding nan songosong.”

*Sises ketin Selidi
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.47-56; Mk 14.43-50; Sohn 18.3-11)*

⁴⁷ Nindokon eh mahmahsen, pokon ehu ahpw lel wasao; Sudas, emen me ehk riemeno, me kahre irail. Ih eri keilahngete mpen Sises, metik ih. ⁴⁸ A Sises mahsanih, “Sudas, metik ehu me ke pangkilahr Nein-Aramas?”

⁴⁹ Ni tohnpadahk ko me iang Sises ar kilangada dahme pahn wiawio, re ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing at Kaun, se en doadoahngki nait kedlahs kat?” ⁵⁰ Emen irail ahpw pelehte en Samworo Lapalap eh ladu men, pelehsang salenge palimaun.

⁵¹ Sises ahpw mahsanih, “Eriher!” Ih eri ketin doahkehte salengen ohlo, kamwawihala.

⁵² Sises eri mahsanihong samworo lapalap ako oh soumas en Tehnpas Sarawio, oh pil kaunen mehn Suhs ako me iang patohdohng reh, “Kumwail kohieidohng rapahkin ie wisik kedlahs oh mehn pei, likamwete kumwail kodohng rapahki loallap suwed men?” ⁵³ I kin mihmihte rehmwail rahn koaros nan Tehnpas Sarawio, kumwail ahpw sohte mwahn song en salihiehdi. A met, iei amwail ahnsou, oh ahnsoun manaman en rotorot.”

Piter Kahmahmki Sises

(Pil tehk Mad. 26.57-58, 69-75; Mk 14.53-54, 66-72; Sohn 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Irail eri salihedi Sises oh kahrelahng ni imwen Samworo Lapalap; a Piter ideidawehnte ahpw mwur dohsang ekis. ⁵⁵ Nanwerengen kelen Samworo Lapalapo, kisiniei kis ahpw souda. Piter eri iang mwohndi rehn me mwomwohd kapilpene kisinieio. ⁵⁶ Ni emen lidu ko eh kilangda eh iang mwomwohd limwahn kisinieio, e ahpw kangkakil oh nda, “Lahp menet pil iengen ohlo.” ⁵⁷ Piter eri kahmahmkihda, ndalahng, “Lih, I sehse ohl menet!”

⁵⁸ Mwurin ahnsou kis, ohl emen pil kilangada Piter, e ahpw pil ndalahng, “Kowe pil emen ienge ko!”

A Piter sapeng, nda, “Nahn, kaidehkin ienge!”

⁵⁹ Kedekedeo, mwurin awa ieu, pil emen akahkpungkihte, nda, “Mehlelete pwe lahp menet uhdahn iengen ohlo, pwe ih mehn Kalili men!”

⁶⁰ Piter sapeng, nda, “Maing, I sohte wehwehki dahme ke ndindahn!” A ni ahnsowohte, nindokon eh lokolokaia, malek pa kakorot. ⁶¹ Kaun-o eri ketin sohpeidohng Piter oh ketin kamoalehdi. Piter ahpw tamankihda mahsen en Kaun-o, me mahsanih, “Rahnwet, mwohn keieun malek eh pahn kakorot, ke pahn kahmahmki pahn silipak me ke sehse ie.” ⁶² Piter eri kohkohlansang, kohieila liki oh sengiseng kowahlap.

*Sises ketin Wiahla mehn Kepit oh ketin Wowoki
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.67-68; Mk 14.65)*

⁶³ Aramas ako me sinsile Sises ahpw kin kapikapitih oh kin wokih. ⁶⁴ Re kin perehla silangi oh kin idek, “Ihs me wokih komwio? Komw kasawihada mahs!” ⁶⁵ Re ahpw pil kin lahlahwe oh wiahiong kapweikeng tohto.

*Sises Ket Mwohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalap
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.59-66; Mk 14.55-64; Sohn 18.19-24)*

⁶⁶ Ni eh rahnpeseng, kaunen mehn Suhs ako, samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko ahpw pokon-pene, oh Sises ahpw pakahrdohng mwohn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo. ⁶⁷ Irail eri idek, patohwan, “Komw mahsanidohng kiht mahs, ma komwi iei Mesaia.”

A e ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ma I ndaiong kumwail, kumwail sohte pahn kamehlele ie. ⁶⁸ A ma I idek rehmwail mehkot, kumwail sohte pahn sapeng ie. ⁶⁹ Ahpw kumwail en ese pwe sang met kohla Nein-Aramas pahn ket nan mwoale ni palimaun en Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie.”

⁷⁰ Irail koaros eri patohwan idek, “Eri, Sapwellimen Kohto komwi?”

A e ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Pein kumwail ndinda pwe iei negeri ih.”

⁷¹ Irail ahpw nda, “Eri, kitail sohte anahne sounkadehde, pwe pein kitail rongasangehr nan pein sapwellime mahsen kan!”

23

*Sises Ket Mwohn Paillet
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.1-2, 11-14; Mk 15.1-5; Sohn 18.28-38)*

¹ Tohnpokono koaros ahpw kesihnenda oh kahrelahng Sises mwohn Paillet. ² Re ahpw tapihada kedipa, ndinda, “Se saikidi ohl menet ni eh wiewia kaweid sapwung ong nait aramas akan, ndindaiong irail re dehr kin kihda daksis ong Sihsar; oh e pil kin kakahski me pein ih Mesaia, nanmwarki men.”

³ Paillet eri keinemwe rehn Sises, mahsanih, “Komwi nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan?”

Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Komwi me mahsanih.”

⁴ Paillet eri mahsanihong samworo lapalap ako oh pokono, “Sohte mehkot I diarada rehn ohl menet pwe en pakadeingkihda.”

⁵ A irail ahpw ngidingidkihong, ndinda, “E tapihadahr kamwoarong ehu rehn aramas akan sang ni padahk me e kin kihong irail. E tapihada nan Kalili, kohdo nan sahpw koaros en Sudia, oh lelohngkehr sahpwet.”

Sises Ket Mwohn Erod

⁶ Ni Paillet eh karonge met, e ahpw keinemwe, “Pwe da, mehn Kalili men ohl menet?” ⁷ Ni eh mwahngihada me Sises kisehn wehi ehu me Erod ketin kakaun, e ahpw ketin kadaralahng rehn Erod, me pil iang ketiket Serusalem ni ahnsowo. ⁸ Erod inenen perenkihda kowahlap eh mahsanihada Sises, pwe e kin karongehte duwen Sises oh ahnsou reirei e kin anahne en mahsanih, pwe e koapworopworki me Sises pahn ketin wiahda ekei manaman mwowe. ⁹ Ih eri ketin wiahiong Sises soangen peidek tohto, a Sises sohte mwahn ketin sapeng. ¹⁰ Samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko ahpw uh wasao nannantihki ar kedikedipa Sises. ¹¹ Erod oh sapwellime sounpei ko ahpw kepitki Sises oh wia mwahlkihla. Re kalikawihkihda likou puhp kaselel ehu oh kapwurelahng Paillet. ¹² Rahnohte Paillet oh Erod ira nse-namwahula; pwe sang mahs kohdo ira kin imwintihtipene.

Sises ketin Pakadeida en Kamakamala

(Pil tehk Mad. 27.15-26; Mk 15.6-15; Sohn 18.39—19.16)

¹³ Paillet eri ketin kapokonepene samworo lapalap ako, kaun ako, oh pil aramas koaros, ¹⁴ oh mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail pangodohngieier ohl menet, dene e kamwoakamwoaronge tohn amwail wehi. Eri, kumwail en ese pwe I kalelapakehr reh mwohmwail, ahpw sohte mehkot sapwung I diarada duwen mehkan me kumwail kedikedipahki. ¹⁵ Erod pil sohte diarada sapwung reh, ihme e ketin kapwurehki-dohng rehtail ohl menet. Eri, kumwail en ese pwe ohl menet sohte wiahda mehkot me pahn konehng en kamakamkihla. ¹⁶ Iet me I pahn wiahongen: I pahn kihong en wowoki rehn nei sounpei kan; oh mwuhr I ahpw pahn kasaledekihala.”

¹⁷ [Ni ahnsoun Sarawien Pahsohpa koaros, Paillet uhdahn kin ketin lapwadahng mehn Suhs ako emen loallap suwed me sensel nan imweteng.] ¹⁸ Tohnpokono koaruhsie eri wiahkihteieu ngihl laudida, patohwan, “Mehmenen en kamakamala! Komw ketin lapwadohng kiht Parapas!” ¹⁹ (Eri, Parapas loallap suwed men, me lekdekiong nan imweteng pwehki moromor ehu me wiawi nan kahnimwo oh kamaramas ehu me e wiadahr.)

²⁰ Paillet kupwukupwurehte en kasaledekala Sises, ihme e pil pwurehngete mahseniong pokono. ²¹ A irail wiakihteieu patohwan werkilahng, “Komw kalohpwuwehla! Komw kalohpwuwehla!”

²² Paillet eri mahsanihong irail kesilipak, “Pwe suwed da me e wiahda? Sohte mehkot I kak diar reh me konehng en kamakamkihla! I pahn kihong en wowoki, mwuhr I ahpw pahn kasaledekihala.”

²³ A irail ahpwte kalaudehla ar weriwerki pwe Sises en kalohpwuwala. Ni imwilah ar pekipeko ahpw pweida. ²⁴ Pwe Paillet ketin mahsanih sang nan mwoale me Sises en mweimweiong irail, pwe re en kalohpwuwehla. ²⁵ Ih eri ketin lapwahda ohl me re peki en lapwadahng irailo, me selikihdi moromor oh kamaramas; e ahpw ketikihong irail Sises pwe re en wiahiong nsenarail.

Sises ketin Kalohpwuwala

(Pil tehk Mad. 27.32-44; Mk 15.21-32; Sohn 19.17-27)

²⁶ Irail eri ale Sises oh kahuwaieisang nan kahnimwo; re ahpw kasaingedi ohl emen nanialo, ede Saimon, mehn Sairihni, me patopatohdo sang nan sapwe likin kahnimwo. Re ahpw koledi oh itonehng en kapaikada lohpuwo oh idawehhla Sises.

²⁷ Lapalahn pokon en aramas ahpw iang ideidawehn Sises; lih ekei pil iang me mwahmwahieiki oh wie sengisengi Sises. ²⁸ Sises ketin sohpeiong irail oh mahsanih, "Kumwail, lihen Serusalem ken! Kumwail dehr sengisengkin ie, kumwail sengisengi pein kumwail oh noumwail seri kan. ²⁹ Pwe rahn ekei pahn kohdo, me aramas akan pahn nda, 'Meid pai lih depwen kan oh me sohte kin neitik oh kedihdi!' ³⁰ Pwe ih ahnsowo me aramas pahn ndaiong nahna kan, 'Kumwail pwupwudiong poht!' oh ong dohl akan, 'Kumwail koaduhpwalkitedi!' ³¹ Pwe ma ih duwen me soahng pwukat kin wiawihong tuhke mour, a dahme pahn wiawihong tuhke meng?"

³² Irail eri pil kahreieila loallap suwed riemen, pwe ira en iang Sises kamakamala. ³³ Ni arail lel wasa me adaneki "Tihn Moang," re ahpw pasurdiong Sises nin lohpuwo iangahki loallap suwed riemeno, emen mi ni palimaun, a emen palimeing en Sises. ³⁴ Sises eri mahsanih, "Semei, komw ketin mahkohng irail, pwe re sehse dahme re wiewia."

Irail eri usuhski sapwellime likou ko oh nehkpeseng nannpwungarail. ³⁵ Pokono ahpw mi wasao uduhdiahl soahng koaros, nindokon kaunen mehn Suhs ko ar kepikepitki Sises, ndinda, "E komourala ekei; eri, a en komourala pein ih, ma iei ih Mesaiao me Koht ketin piladah!"

³⁶ Sounpei ko pil iangala kapailoke Sises. Re keiong mpe oh kihong wain ³⁷ oh ndahng, "Komw kepitkomwihla, ma iei komwi nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan!"

³⁸ Pohnangin kadokenmaien Sises nin lohpuwo mahsen pwukat ntingdier ie: "Iei met Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan."

³⁹ Emen loallap suwed ko me iang kalohpwuwala ahpw lahlahwe Sises, ndinda, “Ma komwi Mesaiaio, a komw kepitkomwihla oh pil kiht!”

⁴⁰ A meteio ahpw kapwungohng, nda, “Ke sohte masak Koht? Kita koaros mihmi nan soangen kadeikteieu. ⁴¹ Ahpw ata kadeik me pwung, pwe kita konehng ale kalokolok wet, pwehki ata wiewia kan me kahrehda; a ohl menet sohte suwed ehu e ketin wiahda.” ⁴² Ih eri patohwanohng Sises, “Maing Sises, komw ketin kupwure ie, ni omwi pahn ket nan sawellimomwi wehi duwen nanmwarki men!”

⁴³ A Sises ketin mahsanihong, “I men ke en ese pwe rahnwette ke pahn iang ie mi nan Paradais.”

Sises ketin Pwoula

(Pil tehk Mad. 27.45-56; Mk 15.33-41; Sohn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Kolahng nin souwas limwahn kulok eisek riau, ketipin ahpw rotala oh rotorot kipehdi wasa koaros nan sahpwo lel kulok siluh mwurin souwas. ⁴⁵ Oh kahdeng me pereh mwoahl sarawien nan Tehnpas Sarawio teipeseng nanwerenge sang powe lel pah. ⁴⁶ Sises ahpw ketin kapitie laudida, mahsanih, “Semei, I mweidalahr ngeniet nin limomwi kan!” Ni eh mahsanih met, e ahpw ketin kadarala ngene.

⁴⁷ Kaunen sounpei men lao kilangada me wiawiero, e ahpw kapinga Koht, patopatohwan, “Mehlelete me ohl menet ohl pwung men!”

⁴⁸ Aramas koaros me pokonpene wasao pwe re en iang udiahl, re ahpw pikipikir nan mwaremwararail kan pwurala ni imwarail ko, uwen ar nsensuwed. ⁴⁹ Oh kompoakepahn Sises koaros, iangahki lih ako me idawehndo sang Kalili, re pil iang kesihnen wasao, ahpw ekis dohsang, uduhdiahl mepwukat koaros.

Ereksohn Sises Nekinekidi

(Pil tehk Mad. 27.57-61; Mk 15.42-47; Sohn 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Ohl emen mie me mwarenki Sosep, mehn Arimadea, kahnimw ehu nan Suda. Ohl kadek emen oh poadidi, oh e kin iang awiawihodo Wehin Koht. E kin iang towe Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalap, ahpw e sohte mwahn iang pwungki arail koasoandi oh arail mwekid kan ong Sises. ⁵² Ih eri patohla rehn Paillet oh pekihda ereksohn Siseso. ⁵³ Ih eri kihdi sang nin lohpuwo, kidimkipene likou linen ehu, oh kihlong nan sousou ehu me weiweida nan paip ehu—saikinte aramas emen seridi nan sousowo. ⁵⁴ Rahno ni alem, oh rahnen Sapad, de ahnsoun Sapad, nektehn tepida.

⁵⁵ Lih ako me ideidawehndo Sises sang Kalili ahpw idawehnla Sosep oh iang udiahl sousowo oh duwen ereksohn

Sises eh nekinekidi loale. ⁵⁶ Irail eri pwurala ni imwarail ko oh onopada pwohtik pwohmwahu kei oh mehn kei kei.

Rahmen Sapad, re ahpw kommoal, duwen me kileldier nan Kosonnedo.

24

Sises ketin Iasada

(Pil tehk Mad. 28.1-10; Mk 16.1-8; Sohn 20.1-10)

¹ Nin sohrahn en rahnen Santi, lih ako ahpw sangkalahng nin sousowo wa pwohtik pwohmwahu ko me re kaunopadahr. ² Re ahpw diarada me takaio katapwursangehr ni ewen sousowo. ³ Irail eri pedolong loale; re ahpw sohte kilangada ereksohn Kaun Sises. ⁴ Irail ahpw sansaloh kesikesihnen wasao sehse dahme re pahn wia; a iet mwahnakapw riemen pa uh mwohrail, mi nan likou pwetepwet lingan oh melengileng. ⁵ Nan ar masepwehkadahr kowahlap, oh itihtiekidiongete nanpwel, mwahnakapw ako ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Dahme kumwail raparapahkihki me momour emen nanpwungen me melahr akan? ⁶ E soher ket met. E ketin iasadahr. Tamanda dahme e ketin mahsanihong kumwail, ni eh ketikette rehmwail nan Kalili: ⁷ 'Nein-Aramas uhdahn pahn pengpengla rehn me dipan akan oh kalohpwuwala, oh eh pahn iasada ni kesiluhwen rahn.' "

⁸ Irail eri tamanda sapwellimen Sises mahsen ko ⁹ oh pwurala sang nin sousowo, re ahpw kohla kairehki me ehk emeno oh meteiko koaros soahng me wiawihongirailo. ¹⁰ Iet mwaren lih ako; Mery mehn Makdala, Sohanna, oh Mery inen Seims; irail oh ekei lih me iang irail me kairehki wahnpoaron ko duwen mepwukat. ¹¹ Wahnpoaron ko ahpw wiahki rohng pwukat koasoi en aramas sahliel kei, iei me re sohte mwahn kamehlelehki lih ako. ¹² Eri soh, Piter uddahte tenge sousowo; e pedolongala, oh sohte mehkot me e kilangada pwe likou kaselel kohte me wonohn wasa kis; e ahpw pwurala ni ihmwo, pwuriamweiki dahme wiawiheret.

Nan Elen Kolahng Emaus

(Pil tehk Mk 16.12-13)

¹³ Ni rahnohte, tohnpadahk riemen patopato kolahng ni kisin kahnimw kis, me adaneki Emaus, me dohsang Serusalem ele mwail isuh. ¹⁴ Ira eri koasoakoasoia duwen mehkoaros me ahpwtehn wiawi. ¹⁵ Eri, nindokon ara koasoakoaso kohla, pein Sises pa ketin keiong mpara oh iang ira ketiket kohla nanialo. ¹⁶ Ira kilangada, ira ahpw sohte

kadehde me iei ih mwo. ¹⁷ Sises eri ketin keinemwe rehra, “Dahme kumwa koasoakoasoia kohdo?”

Ira ahpw uhdi, mwomwen pahtou. ¹⁸ Emen ira, ede Kleopas, ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Pwe dah? Komwihte mehn keiru men nan Serusalem me sohte mwahngih dahme wiawihher kohdo rahn pwukat nan kahnimwo?”

¹⁹ A e ketin sapeng ira, mahsanih, “Pwe dahkot?”

Ira patohwanohng, “Duwen mehkan me wiawihong Sises mehn Nasareto. Soukohp emen ih, me inenen manaman ni eh wiewia kan oh ni eh mahsen mwohn Koht oh mwohn aramas koaros. ²⁰ At samworo lapalap ako oh kaun ako ahpw pangala pwe en pakadeida en kamakamala oh kaloh-pwuwala. ²¹ Eri kiht, se koapworopworkihla me ih me pahn kamaiauda Israel! Ahpw lel rahnwet, rahnehr siluh mwurin mewpukat ar wiawi. ²² Lih ekei me kiseht kasaloweikitadah, ni ar sangkalahng kilang sousowo, ²³ re sohte kilangada erekso. Re pwurodo reht ndinda me re kilangada tohnleng kei me mahsanihong irail me dene e iasadahr. ²⁴ Pil ekei kiseht ko pwaralahr nin sousowo oh kadehdeier duwen me lih ako pakairkidohr, re ahpw sohte kilangada Sises.”

²⁵ Sises eri ketin mahsanihong ira, “Kumwa meid loalop-won oh nan kapehd tikitik en kamehlele mehkoaros me soukohp ako kohpadahr! ²⁶ Pwe kaidehn Mesaia uhdahn pahn lokolongki soahng pwukat koaros mwohn eh pahn ketilong nan lingan en sapwellime wehi?” ²⁷ Sises eri ketin kawehwehiong ira wasa kan me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih duwen pein ih, tepisang pwuken Moses kohdo lel ni pwuken soukohp koaros.

²⁸ Irail eri ketin lel nan kahnimw me re ketiket kolahng ie. Sises ahpw ketin mwomwehda me e pahn ketin dodouluhllahte. ²⁹ Ira ahpw ngidingidki patohwanohng, “Komw ketin pweiekidi reht, pwe ketipin peiklahr oh wasa pwongier.” Ih eri ketilong rehra nan ihmwo pwe en iang pweiekdi wasao. ³⁰ Eri, ni arail ketiket nin tehpel, e ketikihda pilawa ehu, loulou oh kapingkalahngan ong Koht. E ahpw ketin pilitik-ihpeseng pilawao oh ketikihong ira. ³¹ Mesara ko pa pehdpeseng, ira ahpw esehda me Sises mwo; a ni ahnsowohte Sises ahpw sohrasang mwohra. ³² Ira ahpw ndapene, “Nan kapehdita kat seu kin mwekimwekidki peren, rasehng kisiniei, ni eh kin mahmahsen oh kawehwehiong kita Pwuhk Sarawi, kohdo nanialo?”

³³ Ira uhdachte pwuralahng Serusalem, rehn tohnpadahk ehk emeno me pokopokon rehn iangarail ko ³⁴ oh ndindapene nanpwungarail, “Mehlelete me Kaun-o ketin iasadahr! Pwe e ketin pwarehr rehn Saimon!”

³⁵ Ira eri uhd koasoia dahme wiawihong ira nanialo, oh duwen ara esehda Kaun-o ni eh ketin pilitikihpeseng pilawao.

Sises ketin Pwarohng Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko

(Pil tehk Mad. 28.16-20; Mk 16.14-18; Sohn 20.19-23; Wie. 1.6-8)

³⁶ Ni arail koasoakoasoia mepwukat, pein Sises ahpw ketin uh nanpwungarail oh mahsanihong irail, “Popohl ong kumwail!”

³⁷ Nan arail saloh oh masak, re lemehiong me re kilikilang eni men. ³⁸ Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Dahme kumwail salohkidahr? Dahme kumwail peikasalki nan kapehdomwail kan? ³⁹ Kumwail kadehde pehi kat oh nehi kat, oh kilang mwahu pwe ngehi met. Kumwail doahke ie, kumwail ahpw pahn kadehde mehlel pwe eni sohte kin mie uduke de tih, duwen me kumwail kilikilang rehi.”

⁴⁰ Mwurin eh mahsanih met, e ahpw ketin kasalehiong irail lime ko oh aluweluwe ko. ⁴¹ Re ahpw pil saikinte nohn kamehlele, oh nan ar diren peren oh pwuriamwei, e ketin keinemwe reh rail, “Mie kisin mwenge rehmwail met?” ⁴² Re ahpw patohwanohng kisin mwomw inihn kis, ⁴³ e ahpw konote mwohn masarail ko.

⁴⁴ Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Ih met wehwehn mahsen ko me I padahkihongkumwailehr nindokon ei mihmi rehmwail, duwen mehkoaros me ntingdier nan Kosonned en Moses, rehn soukohp ako, oh nan Pwuken Melkahka Kan, uhdahn pahn pweida rehi.”

⁴⁵ Ih eri ketin kamarainihada kapehdirail ko pwe re en dehdekihla Pwuhk Sarawi, ⁴⁶ oh mahsanihong irail, “Ih duwen me ntingdier en met: Mesaiao uhdahn pahn lokolok oh iasada sang mehla ni kesiluhwen rahn, ⁴⁷ oh rongamwahu en koluhla en nan kapehd oh lapwapan dihp akan pahn lohkseli nan wehi koaros, ni mware, tepisang Serusalem. ⁴⁸ Eri, kumwail me pahn kin sounkadehdehn mepwukat. ⁴⁹ Oh kumwail en ese pwe I pahn kadarodohng kumwail me Semeio ketin inoukidahr. Kumwail eri uhdahn pahn awiawihete nan kahnimw wet, kumwail lao pahn audaudkihda manaman en powe.”

Sises Ketidahla Nanleng

(Pil tehk Mk 16.19-20; Wie. 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Mwuri, Sises ahpw ketin kahluwaieisang irail nan kahnimwo, ketiketlahng Pedani; ih wasao me e ketikihda lime ko oh ketin kupwuramwahwih irail. ⁵¹ Ni eh ketin kupwukupwuramwahwih irail, e ahpw ketida sang reh rail, ketiketdahla

nanleng. ⁵² Irail eri poaridi oh pwongih, oh pwuralahng Serusalem pereperen kowahlap. ⁵³ Re ahpw kin kalap toun-meteikihla ar ahnsou kan nan Tehnpas Sarawio, kapikapinga Koht.

Rongamwahu me Ntingdier sang rehn SOHN

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Rongamwahu en Sohn kasalehda duwen Sises me iei Mahsen en Koht soutuk, me “wia-aramasala oh ketiketier rehtail.” Nin duwen pwuhk wet eh mahsanih, pwuken Rongamwahu wet ntingdier pwe irail kan me pahn kin wadek, re en pwoson me Sises, iei ih Sounkomour me inoupe wiawiher, iei ih Sapwellimen Koht, oh arail pwoson ih, re en ahnekihla mour (20.31).

Mwurin ire tikitik kan me kasalehda nin tepin pwuhk wet duwen Mahsen en Koht soutuk iei Sises, pali keieun Rongamwahu wet koasoiahda duwen kilel (de manaman kei) me kadehdehda me Sises, iei ih Sapwellimen Koht, Sounkomouro me inoupe wiawiher mahso. Eri mwuhr, kapahrek kei me wiawiher me kawehwehda mouren kilel ko. Palien pwuhk wet pil kasalehda duwen aramas ekei ar pwosonla Sises oh wiahla sapwellime tohnpadahk, a ekei uhwong Sises oh sohte mwahn kamehlele. Ire laud 13-17 koasoia duwen en Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko arail miniminpene mehlel nipwongo me mehn Suhs ko pahn salihedi ih, oh pil duwen sapwellime mahsen en kaunop oh koangngoange irail mwohn eh pahn pwoula nin lohpuwo. Eri, ire laud kan me kaimwisekala pwuhk wet, iei koasoiepen en Sises eh selidi oh kopwung mwohn mwoalen kopwung, oh ketin kalohpuwuala oh iasada, oh pil eh ketin pwarohng sapwellime tohnpadahk ko mwurin eh iasada.

Rongamwahu en Sohn kin kawehwehda ni mehlel kisakis de kalahngan en mour soutuk me Kraiss kin kahrehiong kitail, kalahngan me kin tepida ahsou wet oh kin kohieng irail kan me kin wiahki Sises alarail, ar mehlel, oh ar mour. Me kin dehde mehlel duwen *Rongamwahu en Sohn*, iei duwen eh kin wiahki soahng mengei tohto me aramas ahnlahr ahsou koaros kilelepen padahk duwen mehkan ni pali ngehn, duwehte pihl, pilawa, marain, silepen sihpw oh nah pelin sihpw, oh pil tuhkehn wain oh wah kan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin pwuhk wet 1.1-18

Sohn Sounpapidais oh tepin tohnpadahk en Sises 1.19-51

Sapwellimen Sises doadoahk ni pokon sansal 2.1—12.50

Kaimwiseklahn rahn akan en mouren Sises nan Serusalem oh limwah 13.1—19.42

En Kaun Sises eh ketin iasada oh pwarohng sapwellime ko 20.1-31

Kaimwiseklahn pwuhk wet: Sises pil ketin pwarohng sapwellime ko nan Kalili 21.1-25

Mahsen en Mour

¹ Mahseno ketiketier rehn Koht mwohn tepin kawa; pwe Mahseno, iei me Koht. ² Iei ih me ketiketier rehn Koht mwohn tepin kawa. ³ Koht ketin kapikekihda mehkoaros Mahseno; oh sohte mwahn mehkot mie me Mahseno sohte ketin kapikada. ⁴ Mahseno iei ih poahsoan en mour; oh mour wet, iei me kin kamarainih aramas akan. ⁵ Marain wet ahpw kin dakedaker nan rotorot, oh rotoroto ahpw sohte mwahn kasohrehla.

⁶ Mie aramas emen me pekederdo sang rehn Koht, me ede Sohn. ⁷ Aramas menet pwarodo pwe en wia kadehdepen maraino, pwe aramas koaros en rong Mahseno oh pwosonla. ⁸ Kaidehn ih me maraino, ahpw e pwarodo pwe en kadehdehda duwen maraino. ⁹ Eri, Mahseno, iei me marain mehlelo me pwarodohng sampah pwe en kamarainih aramas akan koaros.

¹⁰ Eri, Mahseno ketier nin sampah, oh iei ih me Koht ketin kapikekihda sampah. Ahpw tohn sampah kan sohte ese ih. ¹¹ E ahpw ketidohng sapwellime wasa, a sapwellime kan sohte kasamwo. ¹² Eri soh, ekei kasamwoier oh pwosonlahr. Eri, e ahpw ketikihong irail pwung en wiahla sapwellimen Koht. ¹³ Irail pwukat sohte wiahla sapwellimen Koht sang ni elen kaipwidi aramas, pwe pein Koht, iei me ketin sapwellimanikinirailla.

¹⁴ Mahseno eri wia-aramasala oh ketiketier rehtail. Kitail kilangehr sapwellime ligan, me diren kalahngan oh mehlel, sapwellime ligan me ih, Iehros en Koht, ale sang rehn Seme.

¹⁵ Eri, Sohn kadehdehda duwen ih ni eh liklikwerki, “Iei ih ohlo me I koasoakoasoia duwe ni ei nda, ‘Emen pahn ketido mwuri, me lapalapasang ie, pwe e ketiketier mwohn ei ipwidi.’ ”

¹⁶ Sang ni reken sapwellime kalahngan, e ketin kapaiahkin kitail poatopaat soangen kapai koaros. ¹⁷ Koht ketikihong Moses audepen Kosonnedo pwe en patohwanohng kitail, a kalahngan oh mehlel sang rehn Sises Krai. ¹⁸ Sohte me kin kilangki Koht mese. Sapwellime Iehrosohte, me duwehte Koht, me kin ketiket ni palimaun en Sahmo, iei ih me ketin kasalehiong aramas akan duwen Koht.

Padahk en Sohn Sounpapidais

(Pil tehk Mad. 3.1-12; Mark 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18)

19 Lapalap en mehn Suhs ako kadarala sang Serusalem samworo kei oh mehn Lipai kei pwe re en idek rehn Sohn, “Ihs komwi?”

20 Sohn sohte kahng sapeng, e ahpw koasoiada ni sansal, “Kaidehn ngehi Mesaia.”

21 Irail eri kalelapak, “A da? Komwi me Elaia?”

Sohn sapeng irail, nda, “Soh. Kaidehn ngehi ih.”

Irail pil kalelapak, “Eri da? Komwi Soukohpo?”^a

A e sapeng, “Soh.”

22 Irail ahpw nda, “A komw padahkihong kiht ihs komwi, pwe se en kak sapengki irail ko me kadarkitodo. Dahme komw pahn mahsaniheki duwen pein komwi?”

23 Sohn ahpw sapeng, nda,

“Ngehi ‘ngihl ehu me likilikwerseli nan sapwtehn:

Kumwail kainenehla elen Kaun-o pwe en ketin keid ie!’ ”
nin duwen me soukohp Aiseia mahsaniher.

24 Sounkair pwukat me pekederdo sang rehn Parisi ko, 25 ahpw idek rehn Sohn, “A dahme kahrehda komw wiewiahki papidais, ma kaidehn komwi Mesaia, de Elaia, de Soukohpo?”

26 Sohn eri sapengkin irail, “Ngehi I kin papidaiski pihl, a mie emen me ketiket nanpwungamwail, me kumwail sehse, 27 iei ih me pahn ketido mwuri; oh I sohte warohng I en lapwahda selin sapwellime suht.”

28 Mepwukat koaros wiawiher nan Pedani, palio Pillap Sordan, wasa me Sohn kin wiewia ie papidais.

Sihmpwul en Koht

29 Mandahn rahno, Sohn ahpw kilangada Sises eh ketiket kodohng reh, e ahpw patohwan, “Kilang! Ien Sihmpwul en Kohto me kin ketikihsang dipen sampah koaros. 30 Iei ih ohlo me I koasoakoasoia duwe ni ei patohwan, ‘Ohl emen pahn ketido mwuri, me lapalapasang ie, pwehki eh ketiketier mwohn ei ipwidi.’ 31 Pein ngehi sohte ese ih. Ahpw iet kahrepen ei pwarodo oh papidaiski pihl, pwehn kasalehda ih ong mehn Israel.”

32 Iet kadehde me Sohn pil kasalehda: “I kilangehr Ngehn Sarawio eh ketidihdo sang nanleng, ni mwomwen mwuroi men; e pihrdi oh ketiket powe. 33 Pein ngehi saikinte ese ih, ahpw Koht, me ketin kadariehdo pwe I en kin papidaiski pihl, e pil mahsanihong ie, ‘Mehmen me ke pahn kilang Ngehno eh pihrdi oh ketiket powe, iei ih me kin papidaiski

^a 1:21: SOUKOHP0: Mehmen me aramas akan kin kasikasik me pahn pwarodo oh kalohkihdo ketidohn Mesaia. 1:21: Mal. 4.5; b Deud. 18.15,18; Sir. 48.10-11.

1:23: Ais. 40.3 (LXX).

Ngehn Sarawi.' ³⁴ I kilangehr oh I pil kadehdeier me iei ih Sapwellimen Koht."

Tepin Tohnpadahk en Sises kan

³⁵ Mandahn rahno, Sohn pil mihmi wasao, iangahki nah tohnpadahk riemen. ³⁶ Ni eh kilangada Sises eh ketiket kohla, e ahpw patohwan, "Kumwa kilang! Ien Sihmpwul en Kohto!"

³⁷ Tohnpadahk riemeno ahpw rongada eh koaso; ira eri idawehnlä Sises. ³⁸ Sises ahpw ketin sohpeido oh mahsanihada ara ideidawehn, e ahpw mahsanihong ira, "Dahme kumwa raparapahki?"

Ira eri sapeng, patohwan, "Rapai, (lepin mahsen wet wehwehki "sounpadahk") ia wasa komw kin ketiket ie?"

³⁹ E ahpw ketin sapeng ira, mahsanih, "Kumwa kohdo kilang." Eri, ira ahpw iangada oh kilangada wasa me e kin ketiket ieo, ira eri patopatohte reh rahno (pwehki eh kerentiong kulok pahieu mwurin souwas.)

⁴⁰ Emen ira iei Andru, rien Saimon Piter. ⁴¹ Andru ahpw mwadang diarada rie Saimon, oh ndaiong, "Se diaradahr Mesaiao!" (Ih wehwehn lepin mahsen pwoatet Krais.) ⁴² E ahpw kahrelahng Piter rehn Sises.

Ni Sises eh mahsanihada Piter, e ahpw mahsanihong, "Ih kowe Saimon, me nein Sohn. Ke pahn adanekihla Kepas." (Met wehwehki Piter, me pil wehwehki 'Paipalap.')

Sises Malipe Pilip oh Nadaniel

⁴³ Mandahn rahno, Sises kupwurehda en ketilahng Kalili, e ahpw diarada Pilip, oh mahsanihong, "Idawehniehdo!"

⁴⁴ (Eri, Pilip mehn Pedsaida, iei nan kahnimw wet me Andru oh Piter kin kousoan ie.) ⁴⁵ Pilip eri tuhwong Nadaniel oh ndaiong, "Se diaradahr ohlo, nin duwen me Moses ntingihedier nan Pwuken Kosonnedo, oh pil soukohp ako. Iei ih Sises nein Sosep, sang Nasaret."

⁴⁶ Nadaniel ahpw idek reh, "Ia duwe, kakete mehkot mwahu en pwarada sang Nasaret?"

Pilip ahpw sapengki, "Nna, kohdo kilang."

⁴⁷ Ni Sises eh mahsanihada Nadaniel eh kohkohdo, e ahpw mahsanih, "Iet uhdahn ohl mehlel en Israel men, me sohte kin widing!"

⁴⁸ Nadaniel ahpw patohwanohng, "Komw mwahngih ie sang ia?"

Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "I kilanguhkadahte mwohn Pilip eh ekeruhkodo, ni omw mihmi pahn tuhke piko."

⁴⁹ Nadaniel ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing Sounpadahk, uhdahn Sapwellimen Kohto komwi! Komwi me Nanmwarkien Israel!”

⁵⁰ Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ia duwe, ke kamehlele pwehki ei ndaiong uhk me I kilanguhkada ni ahnsou me ke mihmi pahn tuhke piko? Ke pahn kilang soahng kei me lapasang mepwukat!” ⁵¹ E pil ketin mahsanihong irail, “I ndaiong kumwail ni mehleh, kumwail pahn kilang nanleng eh ritidahr, oh tohnleng en Koht akan ni ar douda oh doudi pohnangin Nein-Aramas.”

2

Kapwopwoud ehu nan Kena

¹ Mwurin rahn riau, kapwopwoud ehu ahpw wiawi nan kahnimw Kena, nan Kalili; oh inen Sises pil iang mi wasao.

² Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahko ko pil lukohng ni kapwopwoudo. ³ Ni ahnsou me nimarail wain rosalahr, inen Sises ahpw patohwanohng, “Solahr nimarail wain.”

⁴ Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Lih, ke dehr ndaiong ie dahme I en wia. Ei ahnsou saikinte leledo.”

⁵ Eri, ineo ahpw patohwanohng ladu ko, “Kumwail wiahda mehkoaros me e pahn mahsanihong kumwail.”

⁶ Eri, sah takai laud weneu mie wasao, mehn kamwakel nin duwen tiahk en palien lamalam en mehn Suhs ako, me audepahr mihmi nanpwungen kalon riesek de silihsek.

⁷ Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong ladu ko, “Kumwail audekihda pihl sah ko.” Ladu ko eri audehda lao dir. ⁸ E ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail koadiahdi oh wahla rehn kaunen kamadipwet.” Irail eri wahla. ⁹ Kaunen kamadipwo ahpw song pihl me wialahr wain, a e sohte ese wasa me waino kohsang ie (a ladu ko me koadiahdi pihlo, irailte me ese.) Kaunen kamadipwo eri ekerodo ohl kamwohdo, ¹⁰ oh ndaiong, “Aramas koaros kin kihda mahs wain mwahu; a mwuhr, ni tohn kamadipwo ar kin sakaulahr, re ahpw kin kihda wain sohte nohn mwahu. A komwi nekinekidte wain mwahu lao lel ahnsou wet!”

¹¹ Ih met tepin kilel akan ^b me Sises ketin wiahda nan Kena nan Kalili, oh ih duwen met eh ketin kasalehda sapwellime ligan; eri, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw pwosonla.

¹² Mwurin met, Sises ketilahng Kapernaum, iangahki ineo, rie ohl ako, oh pil sapwellime tohnpadahk ko. Irail eri ketiket wasao erein rahn kei.

1:51: Sen. 28.12. **b 2:11:** KILEL AKAN: Sounnting menet kin doadoahngki lepin mahsen lepet “kilel” me wehwehki manaman kapwuriamei me Sises ketin wiadahr pwe mwekid pwukat kin wia kilelepen me ih sapwellimen Koht. **2:12:** Mad. 4.13.

Sises Ketilahng ni Tehnpas Sarawio

(Pil tehk Mad. 21.12-13; Mark 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46)

¹³ Ni ahsou en Sarawien Pahsohpa en mehn Suhs ako eh kerendohr, Sises eri ketilahng Serusalem. ¹⁴ E ketin diarada nan Tehnpas Sarawio ohl ekei me kin netinetki kou, sihpw oh mwuroi, oh pil ekei ohl me kin kawiliali mwohni, wie mwomwohd ni arail tehpel kan. ¹⁵ Ih eri ketin wiahkihda mehn wowoki sahl ekei, ahpw ketin pwakihirailieisang nan Tehnpas Sarawio, iangahki sihpw oh kou koaros. E ketin wekidedi en sounkawilian mwohni ko ar tehpel oh wudekihdi nair mwohni ko. ¹⁶ E ahpw ketin mahsanihong me kin netikihla mwuroi ko, "Kumwail wahlahsang mepwukat met, oh dehr wiahki tehnpas en Semeiet imwen netinet ehu!" ¹⁷ Sapwellime tohnpadahko ko ahpw tamanda me ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawio, "Maing Koht, ei loalenoing tehnpasomwi kin okohk loalei duwehte kisinie."

¹⁸ Kaunen mehn Suhs ako ahpw idek reh, "Kilel da me komw kak ketin wiahda me pahn kasalehiong kiht me komw ahneki manaman en wia mepwukat?"

¹⁹ Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Kumwail kauwehla tehnpas en Koht wet, eri, nan irair en rahn siluh I pil pahn pwurehng kauwada."

²⁰ Mehn Suhs ako ahpw kalelapak, "Komw pahn pwurehng kauwada erein rahnte siluh? Sounpar pahisek weneu me Tehnpas Sarawi wet kokoukidahr!"

²¹ Ahpw tehnpas me e ketin mahmahsenki, iei pein kahlepe. ²² Ni eh iasadahr sang rehn me melahr akan, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw tamanda me e ketin mahsaniher mepwukat; oh re ahpw pwosonla mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi oh mahsen en Sises kan.

Sises Mwahngih Aramas Koaros

²³ Eri, ni eh ketiket Serusalem ni ahsoun Sarawien Pahsohpa, me tohtohie ahpw pwosonla mware ni ar kilangada kilel akan me e ketin wiahda. ²⁴ Ahpw Sises sohte ketin likiong irail pein ih, pwehki pein ih mwahngih aramas koaros. ²⁵ Sohte katepen emen en kadehdehiong Sises duwen aramas akan, pwehki pein ih mwahngih soahng dahnge me kin mihmi nan mohngiongirail.

3

Sises oh Nikodihmus

¹ Eri, ohl emen mie, ede Nikodihmus; ih sounkaweid men rehn mehn Suhs ako, me kisehn pwihnen Parisi.

² Pwohng ehu, ohl menet ahpw waidohng rehn Sises oh patohwanohng, “Rapai, se patohwan ese me komwi sounpadahk emen me pekederdo sang rehn Koht, pwehki sohte emen me kak wia kilel pwukat me komw kin ketin wiewia ma Koht sohte ketin ieiang.”

³ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “I ndaiong uhk ni mehlel: mehmen me sohte ipwsapahl, e sohte pahn kak kilang Wehin Koht.”

⁴ Nikodihmus eri patohwan idek, “Ia duwen aramas mahlahr emen, e pahn kak ipwidi sapahl? Mehlel me e pahn kak pwurehng pedolong nan kapehd en ine oh pwurehng ipwidihsang?”

⁵ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “I ndaiong uhk ni mehlel: sohte emen kak pedolong nan Wehin Koht, ma e sohte pahn ipwiki pihl oh Ngehn Sarawi. ⁶ Pali uduk kin ipwidihsang aramas, a pali ngehn sang Ngehno. ⁷ Ke dehr pwuriamweikihla ei ndaiong uhk me kumwail koaros uhdahn pahn ipwsapahl. ⁸ Kisinieng kin ipila wasa me e anahne, oh ke kin rong ngile, ahpw ke sehse wasa me e ipido sang ie, de wasa me e kin ipilahng ie. Eri, iei duwen emenemen me ipwikihdi Ngehno.”

⁹ Nikodihmus ahpw pil patohwan idek, “Ia duwen mewukat ar kak wiawi?”

¹⁰ Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Sounpadahk lapalap en Israel men kowe, a ke ahpw sohte wehwehki duwen mewukat? ¹¹ I ndaiong uhk ni mehlel: se kin koasoia mehkan me se wehwehki, oh se kin kadehde duwen mehkan me se kilangehr; ahpw sohte emen rehmwail me men kamehlele at kadehde. ¹² Kumwail sohte kin kamehlele ie ni ahnsou me I kin ndaiong kumwail duwen mehkan me pid sampah wet; eri, ia duwen amwail pahn kak kamehlele ie ma I pahn ndaiong kumwail duwen mehkan me pid nanleng? ¹³ Oh sohte emen me kohdahla nanleng, ihete me ketidihdo sang nanleng; eri, iei ih Nein-Aramas.”

¹⁴ Eri, nin duwen Moses eh langahda serpent mete men nan sapwtehno, ih duwen Nein-Aramas eh uhdahn pahn langada,

¹⁵ pwe mehmen me pwosonla ih en ahneki mour soutuk. ¹⁶ Pwe iei uwen Koht eh ketin loalloale sampah, me e ketikihdohki Sapwellime Iehros, pwe mehmen me kin pwosonla ih en dehr salongala, a en ahneki mour soutuk. ¹⁷ Pwe Koht sohte ketin poaronedohng nin sampah Sapwellime Iehros pwe en kadeikada sampah, a pwe en komourala.

¹⁸ Mehmen me pwoson ih sohte pahn pakadeikada, a mehmen me sohte pwoson, iei ih me pakadeikadahr, pwehki

eh sohte pwoson Sapwellimen Koht Iehros. ¹⁹ Eri, iet duwen kadeiko: maraino pwarodohngehr nin sampah, ahpw aramas akan poakohng rotorot laudsang maraino, pwehki arail kin wia me suwed. ²⁰ Pwehki mehmen me kin wia me suwed kin kailongki marain en me mehlel, oh e sohte kin men pwarodohng marain wet, pwehki e sohte mwahuki eh wiewia suwed kan en sansalda. ²¹ A mehmen me kin wia me mehlel kin pwarodohng marain, pwe maraino en kasalehda me eh wiewia kan poahsoanki eh peikiong Koht.

Sises oh Sohn

²² Mwurin mepwukat, Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw ketilahng sapwen Sudia. E ketin ieiang irail ketiket wasao erein ahnsou kis, oh wiewia papidais. ²³ Sohn pil wiewia papidais nan Inon, me sohte dohsang Salim, pwehki pihl tohto mie wasao. Aramas akan ahpw kin kohieila reh; ih eri kin papidaisihirailla. ²⁴ (Pwe Sohn saikinte selidiong nan imweteng.)

²⁵ Eri, ekei nein Sohn tohnpadahk ko ahpw tapihada akamaikihong mehn Suhs emen, duwen arail tiahk en kamwakel. ²⁶ Irail eri kodohng rehn Sohn oh ndaiong, "Sounpadahk, komw tamataman ohl me ieiang komwi palio Sordan, me komwi kin kadehde duwe? Eri, e wiewia papidais ahnsou wet, oh aramas koaros kin kohieila reh!"

²⁷ Sohn ahpw sapeng, nda, "Sohte emen kak ahneki mehkot ma Koht sohte ketikihong. ²⁸ Pein kumwail me ei sounkadehde, ni ei ndaier, 'Kaidehn ngehi Mesaia, ahpw I pekederdo mwowe.' ²⁹ Ohl emen me lih kamwohd mi reh, iei ih me ohl kamwohd. A kompoakepahn ohl kamwohdo kin uh mpe oh rongorong; oh e kin pereperen ni ahnsou me e rong ngilen ohl kamwohdo. Ihme kahrehda met ei peren unseklahr. ³⁰ Ohlo uhdahn pahn lapalapala, a ngehi, I pahn tikitikla."

Ih me Ketidihdo sang Nanleng

³¹ Ih me ketidihdo sang powe, iei ih me lapalapasang mehkoaros. Ih me kohdo sang nin sampah, iei ih kisehn sampah, oh e kin koasoakoasoia mehkan me pid sampah. A ih me ketidihdo sang nanleng, iei ih me pohnangin mehkoaros. ³² E kin ketin mahmahsanih mehkan me e ketin udiahl oh karonge, ahpw sohte emen me kamehlele sapwellime kadehdeo. ³³ Mehmen me kamehlele sapwellime kadehdeo pahn kasalehkihda me Koht me mehlel. ³⁴ Pwehki ih me Koht ketin poaronedohr kin ketin mahmahsanih mahsen en Koht, pwehki Koht ketikihongehr Ngene unsek. ³⁵ Sahmo ketin kupwur limpoak ong Sapwellime Iehros, oh e ketikihong nin lime mehkoaros. ³⁶ Mehmen me kin pwosonla Sapwellime

Iehros, iei ih me kin ahneki mour soutuk. A mehmen me sohte kin peikiong Sapwellime Iehros, e sohte pahn kilang mour, ahpw engieng en Koht pahn mihmi reh kohkohahte.

4

Sises oh Lihen Sameria men

¹ Eri, Parisi ko ahpw rongadahr me Sises ketin papidaisihalahr oh sapwellimanikilahr tohnpadahk tohtohsang tohnpadahk en Sohn. ² (A ni mehlel, pein Sises sohte ketin papidaisihala emen, a sapwellime tohnpadahk kohte.) ³ Ni ahnsou me Sises ketin mwahngihadahr koasoi pwoatet, e ahpw ketila sang Sudia oh ketin pwuralahng Kalili. ⁴ Eri, ni eh ketiket kohla, e uhdahn pahn kotehla Sameria.

⁵ Eri, e ahpw ketin lellahng ni kahnimw en Sameria ehu, me adaneki Saikar, me sohte dohsang sahpwo me Seikop kihong nah pwutak Sosep. ⁶ Iei wasa me pwarer en Seikop mi ie. Eri, Sises ngirekilahr eh ketin sapasapal kohla, e ahpw ketin kommoaldi pohn pwarero. Met kerationgehr nin souwas.

⁷ A lihen Sameria men ahpw kodohng idipil. Sises eri ketin mahsanihong liho, “Kihdo mahs nimei ekis pihlen.” ⁸ (Pwe sapwellime tohnpadahk ko patolahngehr nan kahnimwo, pwe re en pwainda konotarail.)

⁹ Lihen Sameriao ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ia duwe, komwi mehn Suhs men, oh ngehi mehn Sameria men, a komwi ahpw kak peki pihl rehi?” (Pwehki mehn Suhs akan sohte kin doadoahngki dahl akan me mehn Sameria kan kin doadoahngki.)

¹⁰ Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ma ke ese duwen kalahngan en Koht, oh ihs ih me peki pihl rehmw, a ke pahn peki pihl reh, oh e pahn kihong uhk pihl momour.”

¹¹ Liho eri patohwanohng, “Maing, sohte sapwellimomwi pekid, oh pwarer wet me loal; a ia wasa me komwi pahn idipasang ie pihlen? ¹² Ia duwe, komwi lapasang samatail Seikop me ketikihongkitech pwarer wet? Me ih, oh nah pwutak ko, iangahki nah mahn akan, irail koaros kin nimpil sang pwarer wet.”

¹³ Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Aramas koaros me kin nimpil sang ni pihl wet pahn pwurehng men nimpilda; ¹⁴ ahpw mehmen me nimpil sang ni pihl wet me I pahn kihong solahr pahn pwurehng men nimpilda kohkohahte. Pihlo me I pahn kihong, pahn poad loale oh wiahla pwapwangkadahn pihl me pahn kuskudahng mour soutuk.”

¹⁵ Liho ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, komw ketikihong ie pihlen, pwe I en dehr pwurehng men nimpilda, oh I en dehr pwurodohng idipil wasa kiset.”

¹⁶ Sises eri ketin mahsanihong liho, “Kohwei, kahrehdo omw pwoud oh pwurodo wasa kiset.”

¹⁷ Liho ahpw patohwanohng, “Sohte ei pwoud.”

Sises eri ketin mahsanih, “Me pwung omw koasoien, ‘Sohte ei pwoud;’ ¹⁸ pwehki ke pwoudikier ohl limmen, oh ohl me ke pwoudiki ahsou wet, kaidehn uhdahn omw pwoud. Met me mehlel me ke ndahn.”

¹⁹ Liho ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, I ahpw eseier me komwi soukohp men. ²⁰ Samat ako kin kaudok pohn nahna wet, a kumwail mehn Suhs kin nda me dene Serusalemte, iei wasa me aramas pahn kaudokohng Koht ie.”

²¹ Sises ahpw ketin mahsanih, “Lih kamehlele ie, ahsou pahn leledo me aramas solahr pahn kaudok ong Sahmo pohn nahna wet, de pil nan Serusalem. ²² Kumwail mehn Sameria kan sohte ese ihs me kumwail kin kaudokiong; a kiht mehn Suhs, se ese ihs ih me se kin kaudokiong; pwe komouro kin pwarodo sang mehn Suhs akan. ²³ Ahpw ahsou pahn leledo, oh e lelehr, me tohn kaudok mehlel kan pahn kaudokiong Sahmo ni ngehn oh mehlel, pwe iei soangen tohn kaudok kan me Sahmo ketin kupwurki en kaudokiong ih. ²⁴ Ngehn ehu Koht, oh me kin kaudokiong re en kaudongki ngehn oh mehlel.”

²⁵ Liho ahpw patohwanohng, “I ese me Mesaia, me nanmwarki Kraiss, pahn ketido. E lao ketido, e pahn ketin mahsanihong kitail mehkoaros.”

²⁶ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Iei ngehi ih, me koasoakoaso ong uhk.”

²⁷ Eri, ni ahsowohte sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw pwurodo oh pwuriamweikihla eh ketin mahmahsen ong lih emen. Eri soh, sohte emen sang nanpwungarail me ndaiong liho, “Dahme ke anahne?” de patohwan idek rehn Sises, “Dahme kahrehda komw ketin mahmahsenkihong lihen?”

²⁸ Liho ahpw pwilikihdi eh pwoatol en pihlo, ahpw pwurolongala nan kahnimwo oh ndaiong aramas ako, ²⁹ “Kumwail kohdo kilang ohl emen me koasoia ong ie mehkoaros me I wiadahr. Ia duwe, kaidehn ih Kraiss?” ³⁰ Re ahpw kohieila sang nan kahnimwo, kohla rehn Sises.

³¹ Ni ahsowohte sapwellime tohnpadahk ko patohwanohng, “Maing Sounpadahk, komw ketin konot.”

³² E ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Mie ei tungoal kisin mwenge me I pahn tungoale, soangen mwenge me kumwail sohte ese.”

³³ Tohnpadahk ko ahpw tapihada peipeidekpene nanpwungarail, “Ia duwe, mie me patohwandohng konote?”

³⁴ Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “Ei kapwaiada kupwur en ih me ketin poaroneiehdo, oh wiahda sapwellime doadoahk, iei me ei tungoal. ³⁵ Mie eh koasoi me kumwail kin nda: ‘Sounpwongte pahieu luhwe, eri, iei ahnsoun dolung.’ A I ndaiong kumwail: kumwail sarada oh kilengwohng mwetuwel kan, wahrail kan mahier oh mwahuwongehr en dondol. ³⁶ Me kin dolung, e kin ale pweinen eh doadoahk, oh e kin dolung ong mour soutuk; pwe me kin padokedi oh me kin dolung ira koaros pahn pereperenpene. ³⁷ Pwe mehleh koasoi pwoatet: ‘Emen kin padokedi, a emen kin dolung.’ ³⁸ Eri, I kadarkumwailwei pwe kumwail en dolung rahk nan mwetuwel kan me kumwail sohte koadoahkihada. Ekei me koadoahkihadahr, a kumwail pahn paieki arail doadoahk.”

³⁹ Mehn Sameria tohtohie me pwosonla Sises sang nan kahnimwo, pwehki sang ni en liho eh nda, “E ketin koasoi ong ie mehkoaros me I wiadahr.” ⁴⁰ Eri, ni ahnsou me mehn Sameria ko patohdo reh, re patohwan ngidingid peki pwe en ketikette reh rail. Sises ahpw ketiket reh rail erein rahn riau.

⁴¹ Eri, me tohto pil pwosonlahr pwehki sapwellime mahsen. ⁴² Re ahpw ndaiong liho, “Met se pwoson, kaidehn pwehki sang ni omw koasoi, ahpw pwehki at pein rongehr; iei me se esehkier me ih me uhdahn Sounkomourpen sam pah.”

Sises Kakehlaha Nein Kaun emen Pwutak

⁴³ Mwurin eh ketin kousoankier wasao erein rahn riau, Sises ahpw ketida sang wasao ketilahng Kalili. ⁴⁴ Pwe pein Sises ketin mahsanih, “Soukohp men sohte kin ndand nan uhdahn eh wasa.” ⁴⁵ Eri, ni eh lelehr Kalili, aramas akan en wasao ahpw kasamwo, pwehki arail kilangehr soahng koaros me e ketin wiadahr ni ahnsoun Sarawien Pahsohpa nan Serusalem; pwe pein irail iangehr towehda kamadipwo.

⁴⁶ Eri, Sises pwuralahng Kena nan Kalili, wasa me e ketin kawekalahr pihl oh wiahkihla wain. Eri, lapalap en wehi men mie Kapernaum, me nah pwutak soumwahudahr. ⁴⁷ Ni ohlo eh rongada me Sises ketidohngehr Kalili sang nan Sudia, e ahpw pwarala reh, oh peki pwe en ketilahng Kapernaum oh kakehlaha nah pwutako me kereniongehr mehla. ⁴⁸ Sises eri ketin mahsanihong, “Sohte mehmen nanpwungamwail kak kamehlele ma kumwail sohte kilang manaman lapalap oh kapwuriamwei kan.”

⁴⁹ Me lapalapo ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, komw ketin iangiehla mwohn ei tungoal pwutako eh pahn mehla.”

⁵⁰ Sises eri mahsanih, “Kohwei, noumw pwutako momour.”

Ohlo eri pwoson mahsen en Sises ahpw patopatohla.

⁵¹ Nindokon en ohlo eh pwurodohng ni imweo, nah ladu ko ahpw tuhkihong ih rohng me nah pwutako momour.

⁵² Ohlo ahpw kalelapak reh rail ni ahnsou da me e tapihada mwahula. Re ahpw nda, “Aio, kulok ehu mwurin souwas, karakaro kohsang.” ⁵³ Sahmo ahpw tamanda me iei ahnsowo me Sises ketin mahsanihong, “Noumw pwutako momour.” Eri, pein ih oh eh peneinei koaros ahpw pwosonla.

⁵⁴ Met iei keriaun doadoahk manaman me Sises ketin wiahda mwurin eh ketidohng Kalili sang nan Sudia.

5

Sises Kakehlahda Ohl emen Limwahn Lepin Leh ehu

¹ Mwurin mepwukat, sarawi lapalap ehu en mehn Suhs ahpw wiawi, Sises eri ketidalahng Serusalem. ² Eri, nan Serusalem limwahn Wenihmwun Sihpw, mie lepin leh ehu me palangk limau kapilpene, me adaneki Pedehsda ni mahsen en Ipru. ³ Me soumwahu tohto kin wonohn nan palangk pwukat, me maskun, me sikelekel, oh pil me mwoator. [Irail kin awiawih pwe pihlo en mwekidida. ⁴ Pwehki ekei ahnsou tohnleng en Kaun-o kin ketididohng nin lepin leho oh kamwakidada. Eri, ni ahnsou me lepin leho pahn mwekidida, mehmen me tiengidi loale mahs, iei ih me pahn mwahula sang soangen soumwahu me mie reh.] ⁵ Ohl emen mie wasao, me wie sosoumwahuki sounpar silihsek waluh. ⁶ Ni Sises eh ketin mahsanihada ohlo oh mwahngihada me e wonohnkiher wasao ahnsou reirei, e ahpw ketin mahsanihong, “Ia duwe, ke sohte men kehlailda?”

⁷ Ohl soumwahwo ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, sohte nei aramas met me pahn weiediwohng nan lepin leho ni ahnsou me e kin mwekidida. Pwe ni ei kin kohkohdiwei, emen kin tiengla mwohi.”

⁸ Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Uhda, ale kihomwen, oh kohkohwei.” ⁹ Ni ahnsowohte ohlo kelailada, e ahpw ale kiheo kohkohla.

Met wiawiher ni rahnen Sapad ehu. ¹⁰ Mehn Suhs ako eri ndaiong ohl me kehlaildahro, “Rahnwet rahnen Sapad, oh e uhwong atail Kosonned ke en wa kihomwen.”

¹¹ E ahpw sapengkin irail, “Ohl me ketin kakehlaiehdao me mahsanihong ie, ‘Ale kihomwen, kowe kohkohwei.’”

¹² Irail ahpw kalelapak, “Ihs ih me mahsanihong uhk ke en ale kihomwen oh kohkohwei?”

¹³ A me kehlaildahro sehse ihs ih, pwehki Sises ketlahsangehr wasao, pwehki wasao eh pokonlahr.

¹⁴ Kedekedeo, Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihada ohlo nan Tehnpas Sarawio, e ahpw mahsanihong, “Kilang, ke kehlaildah, ke dehr pwurehng wia dihp, pwe me suwedsang met de pahn lelohng uhk.”

¹⁵ Ohlo ahpw kohieila oh ndaiong mehn Suhs ko me Sises me kakehlahda. ¹⁶ Iei kahrepe wet me kahrehda mehn Suhs ako ar tapihada kaloke Sises, pwehki eh ketin kakehlahda ohlo ni rahnen Sapad. ¹⁷ Eri, Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “Semei kin ketin doadoahk ahnsou koaros, oh pil ngehi, I uhdahn pahn doadoahk.”

¹⁸ Iei mahsen wet me kahrehiong mehn Suhs ako ar nantihong re en kemehla Sises, kaidehn pwehki eh ketin kauwehla kosonned en Sapadte, a pil pwehki eh mahsanih me dene Seme Koht, oh kapahrekiong pein ih Koht.

Manaman en Sapwellimen Kohto

¹⁹ Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: Sapwellimeo sohte kin wia mehkot ni pein eh koasoandi, pwe me e kin kilang me Sahmo kin ketin wia, ihte me e kin wia. Pwe me Sahmo kin ketin wia, iei me Sapwellimeo pil kin wia. ²⁰ Pwehki Sahmo eh ketin loalloale Sapwellimeo, e kin ketin kasalehiong mehkoaros me pein ih kin ketin wiewia. Eri, e pahn ketin kasalehiong wiewia kan me lapasang met kan pwe en wia; oh kumwail koaros pahn pwuriamweikihla. ²¹ Pwehki duwen Sahmo eh kin ketin kapidada me melahr akan, oh komourirailla, ih duwen Sapwellimeo pil kin ketikihong mour irail kan me e ketin kupwurki. ²² Sohte emen me Sahmo ketin kadeikada, pwehki eh ketikihongehhr Sapwellimeo manaman unsek en kadeik; ²³ pwe aramas koaros en wauneki Sapwellimeo duwehte arail pil wauneki Sahm. Mehmen me sohte wauneki Sapwellimeo, e pil sohte wauneki Sahmo me poaronedohr Sapwellimeo.

²⁴ “I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: mehmen me kin rong ei padahk oh pwoson ih me ketin kadariehdo, iei ih me ahneki mour soutuk. E sohte pahn lelohng kadeik, pwehki eh sipallasangehr mehla lelohng mour. ²⁵ I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo—eri, e lelehr—me me melahr akan pahn rongada ngilen Sapwellimen Kohto, oh irail kan me rongadahr pahn mourda. ²⁶ Pwehki duwen Sahm me tepin mour, ih duwen eh ketikihong Sapwellimeo

en wia tepin mour. ²⁷ Oh e pil ketikihong Sapwellimeo manaman pwe en wia kadeik, pwehki ih Nein-Aramas. ²⁸ Kumwail dehr pwuriamweiki mepwukat, pwehki ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo me irail koaros me mihmi nan sousou kan pahn rong kapitie, ²⁹ oh re pahn pedoisang nan arail sousou kan. A me wiewia mwahu kan pahn iasadahng mour, a me wiewia suwed kan pahn iasadahng kadeik.”

Kadehdepen Sises

³⁰ “I sohte kak wia mehkot ni pein ei koasoandi. Pwe I kin wia kadeik nin duwen me Koht ketin mahsanihong ie. Eri, ei kadeik me pwung, pwehki I sohte kin rapahki pein nsenei, ahpw kupwur en ih me ketin kadarihedohro.

³¹ “Ma I pahn kadehde duwen pein ngehi, mehkan me I nda sohte pahn uhdahn wia mehn kadehde mehlel. ³² Ahpw mie emen me kin kadehde ie, oh I ese me mehkan me e kin koasoiahki duwen ngehi me mehlel. ³³ Kumwail kadalangehr Sohn noumwail sounkair kan, ih eri kadehdedahr duwen me mehlelo. ³⁴ Kaidehn pwe I en uhdahn ahneki kadehdehn aramas; I ndahte mepwukat pwe kumwail en mourkihla. ³⁵ Sohn rasehng lamp ehu me kin mpwumpwul oh maramarain, oh kumwail kin men perenki eh marain ahnsou kis. ³⁶ Ahpw mie kadehdepei me laudsang kadehde kan me Sohn wiadahr. Pwehki doadoahk kan me I kin wiewia, oh doadoahk kan me Semei ketin mweidohng ie I en wia, mepwukat iei kadehdepei me kin kasalehda me Sahmo me ketin kadariehdo. ³⁷ Oh Semei me ketin kadariehdo, pein ih pil ketin kadehdehier duwen ngehi. Kumwail sohte mwahn rong kapitie, oh sohte mwahn kilang silangi, ³⁸ oh sawellime mahsen kan sohte kin ketiket loalamwail, pwehki amwail sohte pwoson ih me e ketin kadarodo. ³⁹ Kumwail kin sukuhlki Pwuhk Sarawi pwehki amwail lemeleme me kumwail pahn diar mour soutuk sang loale. Ahpw Pwuhk Sarawi kin kadehde duwen ngehi! ⁴⁰ A kumwail kahng kodohng ie pwe kumwail en ahneki mour.

⁴¹ “I sohte rapahki wauwi sang rehn aramas akan. ⁴² Ahpw I wehwehki duwen kumwail, I ese me sohte amwail limpoak ong Koht nan mohngiongimwail kan. ⁴³ I kohkihdo ni manaman en Semei, ahpw kumwail sohte kasamwo ie. A ni emen eh pahn kohkihdo ni pein ede, kumwail kin kasamwo. ⁴⁴ Kumwail kin anahne kaping sang pein nanpwungamwail; ahpw kumwail sohte song en rapahki kaping sang rehn Koht. Eri, ia duwen amwail kak pwoson ie? ⁴⁵ Kumwail dehr lemeleme me I pahn kedipei kumwail rehn Sahmo. Mie emen

me pahn kedipei kumwail, iei ih Moses, me kumwail kin koapworopworki. ⁴⁶ Ma kumwail uhdahn kamehlele Moses, kumwail pil pahn pwoson ie, pwehki ih me ntingihedier duwen ngehi. ⁴⁷ Ahpw pwehki amwail sohte kamehlele eh mahsen kan, ia duwen amwail pahn kak kamehlele ei padahk kan?”

6

Sises Katungoale Ohl Limekid

(Pil tehk Mad. 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17)

¹ Mwurin mepwukat, Sises ketin kotehla Lehen Kalili (de Lehen Daipirias.) ² Eri, pokon kalaimwun ehu ahpw idawehnlā, pwehki ar kilangehr kilel akan me e ketin wiahiong me soumwahu ko. ³ Sises ahpw ketidahla pohn dohl ehu oh ketidiong wasao, iangahki sapwellime tohn-padahk ko. ⁴ Eri, Sarawien Pahsohpa en mehn Suhs ako kerendohr. ⁵ Sises eri mahsenla ahpw mahsanihda pokon kalaimwun ehu me kohkodohng reh, e ahpw mahsanihong Pilip, “Ia wasa kitail kak pwain sang ie kisin mwenge me pahn itarohng kamwengehda aramas pwukat koaros?” ⁶ (E ketin mahsanih mepwukat pwe en ketin song Pilip, pwe pein ih mwahngih dahme e pahn ketin wia.)

⁷ Pilip ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ong soangen tohto wet, ma emenemen pahn tungoale ekiste, kitail pahn anahne mwohni silper ^C riepwiki.”

⁸ Emen sapwellime tohnpadahk, Andru, rien Saimon Piter, ahpw patohwanohng Sises, ⁹ “Kisin pwutak kis mie met, me eh tungoal lopwon en pilawa limau me wiawihda sang wahn parli oh mwahmw riemen. A da katepen kisin mwenge tikitik pwukat ong kiden aramas wet?”

¹⁰ Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail kamwohdangiraildi.” (Eri, wasao me rehn mehlel.) Eri, aramas koaros ahpw mwohni, wadarail mpen ohl limekid. ¹¹ Sises eri ketin ale lopwon en pilawa ko, ahpw ketin wia loulou en kaping, oh ketin nehkohng irail me mwohndier ko, pil duwehte mwahmw ko, duwen me itarohng arail anahn akan. ¹² Ni ar medla, e ahpw ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Kumwail doukada luhwarail kan, pwe ekis dehr lekdekla mwahl.” ¹³ Irail eri rikpene luhwe ko koaros sang ni lopwon en pilawa limau, oh re audekihda kopwou eisek riau luhwarail ko.

¹⁴ Ni aramas ako me mi wasao ar kilangehr kilel wet me Sises ketin wiadahr, re ahpw nda, “Mehlel, ohl menet iei

^C 6:7: MWOHNI SILPER: Met iei uwen pweinen tohndoadoahk men rahn ehu ni ahnsowo.

ih Soukohpo d me pahn pwarodohng sampah!" ¹⁵ Ni Sises eh ketin mwangihada me irail pahn kodohng ale, pwe re en kasapwiladahng nanmwarki, e ahpw kelehpw ketila sang reh rail oh ketidalahng pohn nahnao.

Sises ketin Alu pohn Leho

(Pil tehk Mad. 14.22-33; Mark 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Ni eh soutikpenehr, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko kohdilahng nan leho. ¹⁷ Irail ahpw dakehda pwoht ehu, oh kotehla leho pwuralahng Kapernaum. Eri, wasa pahn pwongier, a Sises saikinte lellahng reh rail. ¹⁸ Me inenen engimah mehlel, oh nan leho me angin. ¹⁹ Ni tohnpadahk ko ar seiseikiher ele mwail siluh de pahieu, re ahpw kilangada Sises eh ketiket kohdo pohn leho, ni eh kereniong wararail pwohto, re ahpw masepwehkada. ²⁰ E ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail dehr masepwehk, ngehi met!" ²¹ Irail eri perenda kasamwo ong pohn pwohto, oh ni ahnsowohte pwohto lel ni oaroahro, wasa me irail kohkolahng ie.

Aramas ako Rapahki Sises

²² Mandahn rahno, aramas ako me mihmihte palio leho ahpw kilangada me pwoht teh pwoat mihmi wasao. Re ese me Sises sohte ketin iang sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ketidahng pohn pwohto, pwe sapwellime tohnpadahk kohte me mwe-selda. ²³ Pwoht kei sang Daipirias pil tangalahng ni oaroahr ehu me kereniong wasa me pokono tungoaleier pilawa ko me Kaun-o ketin loulou kapingkalahnganki. ²⁴ Eri, ni ahnsou me pokono kilangehr me Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko sohte ket wasao, irail ahpw dakehda pwoht kei oh kolahng Kapernaum, pwe re en rapahki Sises wasao.

Sises, iei Pilawahn Komour

²⁵ Ni ar diarada Sises palio leho, re ahpw patohwanohng, "Maing Sounpadahk, iahd me komw ketido wasaht?"

²⁶ Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: kumwail raparapahkin ie pwehki amwail kangehr lopwon en pilawa ko oh medkihla, kaidehn pwehki amwail kilangehr kilel akan. ²⁷ Kumwail dehr doadoahk ong mwenge me kin kiteila, a kumwail doadoahk ong mwenge me kin mihmihte ong mour soutuk, me Nein-Aramas pahn kihong kumwail; pwe Koht Sahn ketin kadehdedahr duwen eh kin kupwurperenki ih."

²⁸ Irail eri patohwan kalelapak reh, "A dahme se kak wia pwe se en kapwaiada sapwellimen Koht doadoahk?"

²⁹ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Iet doadoahk me Koht ketin kupwurki kumwail en wia: kumwail en pwoson ih me e ketin kadarodo.

³⁰ Re ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Kilel da me komw pahn wia, pwe se en kak kilang oh pwosonkin komwi? Dahme komw pahn ketin wia? ³¹ Samatail kahlap ako tungoaleier manna nan sapwtehno, nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, ‘E ketikihong irail pilawa sang nanleng pwe re en tungoale.’”

³² Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: pilawa me Moses kihongkumwailo kaidehn pilawa sang nanleng, pwe Semei, iei ih me ketikihong kumwail pilawa mehlel sang nanleng. ³³ Pilawa me Koht kin ketikihda, iei ih me ketidihdo sang nanleng oh ketikihong sampah mour.”

³⁴ Irail ahpw patohwan peki reh, “Maing, komw ketikihong kiht pilawa wet ahnsou koaros.”

³⁵ Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Ngehi me pilawahn komour. Mehmen me kin kohdo rehi solahr pahn men mwengehda, oh mehmen me kin pwoson ie solahr pahn men nimpilda. ³⁶ A I ndaiongkumwailehr me kumwail kilangieier, a kumwail ahpw sohte men pwoson. ³⁷ Aramas koaros me Semei kin ketikihong ie pahn kohdo rehi, a I sohte pahn kapwurehla emen me kohdo rehi. ³⁸ Pwe I kohdihdo sang nanleng pwe I en kapwaiada kupwur en ih me ketin kadariehdo, a kaidehn pwe I en wia nsenei. ³⁹ A iet kupwur en ih me ketin kadariehdo: I en dehr kasalongehla emen sang rehn koaros me e ketikihongieier, a I en komouriraila ni imwilahn rahn. ⁴⁰ Pwe iet duwen kupwur en Semei: irail koaros me kilang Sapwellimeo oh pwoson, re en ahneki mour soutuk, oh I pahn komourirailda ni imwilahn rahn.”

⁴¹ Mehn Suhs ako eri tapihada lipahnde pwehki eh mahsanih, “Ngehi me pilawa me kohdihdo sang nanleng.” ⁴² Irail eri nda, “Kaidehn ih Sises met, nein Sosepo? Se ese seme oh ine. Eri, ia duwen eh kak nda ahnsou wet me e kohdihdo sang nanleng?”

⁴³ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail dehr lipahnd nanpwungamwail. ⁴⁴ Sohte emen me pahn kak kohdo rehi, ma Semei me ketin kadariehdo sohte kainangihedo rehi; oh I pahn komourada ni imwilahn rahn. ⁴⁵ Soukohp ako ntingihedier, ‘Irail koaros pahn ale padahk sang rehn Koht.’ Emenemen me rong Sahmo oh padahngkihsang, e kin kohdo rehi. ⁴⁶ Met sohte wehwehki me emen kilangehr Sahmo; ahpw ihte me kohdo sang rehn Koht, iei ihete me

kilangehr Sahmo. ⁴⁷ I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: mehmen me pwoson, iei ih me kin ahneki mour soutuk. ⁴⁸ Ngehi me pilawahn komour. ⁴⁹ Samamwail ko kangalahr manna nan sapwtehno, ahpw re melahr. ⁵⁰ A iet duwen pilawa me kohdihdo sang nanleng, mehmen me pahn tungoale, e sohte pahn mehla. ⁵¹ Ngehi me pilawahn komour me kohdihdo sang nanleng. Ma mehmen pahn tungoale pilawa wet, e pahn momour kohkohlahte. Eri, pilawa me I pahn kihda, iei udukei, me I kihda pwe sampah en mourkihla.”

⁵² Met kahrehda en mehn Suhs ko ar tapihada akamaipene nanpwungarail. Irail eri idek, “Ia duwen ohl menet, e kak kihong kitail uduke pwe kitail en kang?”

⁵³ Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: ma kumwail sohte pahn tungoale uduk en Nein-Aramas, oh nim ntah, nahn, mour soutuk sohte pahn mi loalamwail. ⁵⁴ Mehmen me kin tungoale udukei oh nim ntahi, iei ih me ahneki mour soutuk, oh I pahn komourada ni imwilahn rahn. ⁵⁵ Pwe udukei oh ntahi iei sak mehlel. ⁵⁶ Mehmen me kin tungoale udukei oh nim ntahi, e kin ehuong ie, oh I kin ehuong. ⁵⁷ Duwen Sahn ieias eh ketin kadariehdo, oh I kin momour pwehki ih, ih duwen mehmen me kin tungoale udukei pahn momour pwehki ngehi. ⁵⁸ Eri, ih met pilawa me kohdihdo sang nanleng; kaidehn soahngo me samamwail kahlap ako tungoaleier, a mwuhr re mehla. Mehmen me kin tungoale pilawa wet pahn momour kohkohlahte.”

⁵⁹ Sises ketin mahsanih mepwukat nan sinakoeko, ni eh ketin padapadahkseli nan Kapernaum.

Mahsen en Mour Soutuk

⁶⁰ Eri, me tohto sang nanpwungen sapwellime tohnpadahk ko lao rongada mepwukat, re ahpw nda, “Padahk pwoatet meid nohn apwal! Ihs me kak rong?”

⁶¹ Sohte me patohwanohng Sises, a pein ih ketin mwahngih me sapwellime tohnpadahk ko lipahnedkihla duwen mepwukat. E ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Ia duwe, padahk pwoatet pil kahredahr amwail peikasal? ⁶² Ia duwen ma kumwail kilang Nein-Aramas eh pahn ketin pwuradalahng wasa me e ketin kousoanehr ie mahs? ⁶³ Ngenen Koht me kin kihong mour, a manaman en aramas, iei mehkot mwahl. Mahsen kan me I kin padahkihong kumwail, iei Ngehn oh mour. ⁶⁴ A ekei kumwail sohte pwoson.” (Pwe Sises ketin mwahngih sang nin tapio ihs rehral me sohte kin pwoson, oh pil ihs ohlo me pahn pangala.) ⁶⁵ Oh e pil ketin mahsanih, “Iei kahrepe

wet me I ndahkihongkumwailehr me sohte emen kak kohdo rehi, ma Sahmo sohte ketin mweidohng.”

⁶⁶ Pwehki padahk wet, me tohto sang nanpwungen irail kan me ideidawehn Sises mweikihsangehr oh solahr men idawehn. ⁶⁷ Sises eri mahsanihong me ehk riemeno, “Ia duwe, kumwail pil men keseiehla?”

⁶⁸ Saimon Piter ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, ihs me se pahn patohla reh? Sapwellimomwi mahsen kan, iei mahsen en mour soutuk. ⁶⁹ Eri, met se pwosonlahr oh eseier me Sapwellimen Koht me Sarawio komwi.”

⁷⁰ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ngehi, I piladahk kumwail me ehk riemen. Eri soh, emen nanpwungamwail me tepil!” ⁷¹ E ketin mahsanihki met pwehki Sudas, nein Saimon Iskariot; pwe mehnda ma e kisehn ehk riemeno, ahpw e pahn pangala Sises.

7

Sises oh Rie Ohl akan

¹ Mwurin mepwukat, Sises ketin seiseiloakseli nan Kalili; e sohte kupwurki seiloak nan Sudia, pwehki mehn Suhs ako me mi wasao ar kin men kemehla. ² Eri, sarawi lapalap ehu en mehn Suhs ako, me adaneki Sarawien Impwal, kerendohr.

³ Rie ohl ako eri patohwanohng, “Kohkohweisang met, oh kohwei Sudia, pwe noumw tohnpadahk kan en kilang doadoahk kan me ke kin wiewia. ⁴ Pwehki sohte mehmen kin ekihla dahme e kin wiewia, ma e anahne ndand. Eri, pwehki omw wiewia mepwukat, mweidohng sampah pwon en ese duwe!” ⁵ (Pwe rie ohl ako sohte pwoson Sises.)

⁶ Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Ahnsou me konehng ie saikinte leledo. Ahpw kumwail sohte lipilipil ahnsou da me mwahuwong kumwail. ⁷ Sampah sohte kak kailongkin kumwail, a e kin kailongkin ie, pwehki ei kin kalap padahkihong me eh wiewia kan me suwed. ⁸ Kumwail kohdahla iang sarawio, pwe I sohte pahn kohdahla iang sarawi wet, pwehki ei ahnsou saikinte leledo.” ⁹ E ketin mahsanihong irail mepwukat, e ahpw etikette nan Kalili.

Sises ketin Iang Sarawien Impwal

¹⁰ Mwurin rie ohl ako ar mwesellahngkehr sarawio, Sises ahpw pil etiketla. E sohte ketidahla ni sansal, ahpw e ketidahla ni rir. ¹¹ Kaunen mehn Suhs ako ahpw raparapahki Sises nan sarawio. Re ahpw idek, “Ia ih?”

¹² Aramas ako ahpw mwengininginkiseli nan pokono duwen ih. Ekei aramas kin nda, “Ohl mwahu men ih.” A

ekei kin nda, “Soh! E kin pitih aramas.”¹³ Ahpw sohte me koasoia ni sansal duwen Sises, pwehki arail masak kaunen mehn Suhs ako.

¹⁴ Ni eh lel nan lukopen wihk en sarawio, iei ahnsou me Sises ketidalahng ni Tehnpas Sarawio oh tapihada padahk.
¹⁵ Kaunen mehn Suhs ako inenen pwuriamweikihla oh nda, “Ia duwen ohl menet eh nohn wehwehki soahng kan nan eh sohte iang sukuhl?”

¹⁶ Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kaidehn pein ei padahk me I kin kihda, ahpw sapwellimen Koht me ketin kadariehdo. ¹⁷ Mehmen me anahne kapwaiada kupwur en Koht, iei ih me pahn wehwehki duwen ei padahk kan, ma sang rehn Koht de sang pein ei manaman. ¹⁸ Aramas emen me koasoakoasoia duwen pein ih kin songosong en ale wauwi. A mehmen me anahne wauneki me kadarodo ih, iei ih me mehlel oh pil sohte likamw kis mi reh. ¹⁹ Kaidehn Moses me kihong kumwail Kosonnedo? A sohte emen nantpungamwail me kin kapwaiada Kosonnedo. Dahme kahrehda kumwail kin raparapahkihki en kemeiehla?”

²⁰ Tohn pokono ahpw patohwanohng, “Ngehn suwed mie rehmwi! Ihs me raparapahki en kemeikomwihla?”

²¹ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Doadoahk manaman teieu me I wiadahr, a kumwail koaros pwuriamweikihla. ²² Pwehki Moses eh koasoanediong kumwail en sirkumsaisihala nounwail seri kan (ahpw kaidehn sang rehn Moses, a samamwail ko me tapihada tiahk wet,) kumwail eri kin sirkumsaisihala emen pwutak ni rahnen Sapad. ²³ Eri, ma pwutak emen pahn sirkumsaisla ni rahnen Sapad, pwe Kosonned en Moses dehr ohla, a dahme kahrehda kumwail lingeringerki pahi pwehki ei kakehladahr douluhl ohlo ni rahnen Sapad? ²⁴ Amwail kadeik en dehr wiawi ni pali liki, ahpw en poasoankihda dahme uhdahn mehlel.”

Kaidehn Ih Mesaiao?

²⁵ Ekei aramas en Serusalem nda, “Kaidehn ih ohl menet me irail raparapahki pwe re en kemehla? ²⁶ A kilang! E kin padapadahk ni sansal, sohte mwahn emen me nda mehkot pwe en pelian! Ia duwe, kaun akan uhdahn wehwehkidahr me iei ih Mesaiao? ²⁷ Ahpw ni ahnsou me Mesaia pahn ketido, sohte emen pahn dehdehki ia wasa me e ketidohsang ie. A kitail koaros wehwehki wasa me ohl menet kohdohsang sang ie.”

²⁸ Eri, ni en Sises eh padapadahk nan Tehnpas Sarawio, e ahpw kapitie laudida, mahsanih, “Ia duwe, kumwail uhdahn ese ie, oh pil ese wasa me I kohsang ie? I sohte kohkihdo pein

ei manaman. A ih me ketin kadariehdo, iei ih me mehlel, ahpw kumwail sehse ih. ²⁹ A I ese, pwe I kohdohsang reh, oh ih me ketin kadariehdo.”

³⁰ Irail eri song re en koledi Sises, ahpw sohte emen me sair, pwehki sapwellime ahnsou saikinte leledo. ³¹ A me tohto nanpwungen pokono me pwosonla, oh nda, “Ia duwe, ni ahnsou me Mesaia ketido, e pahn ketin wiahda kilel tohtohsang me ohl menet wiadahr?”

Silepe kei Pekederlahr pwe re en Koledi Sises

³² Eri, Parisi ko rongadahr duwen soahng pwukat me pokono mwengimwengininginki duwe, irail oh samworo lapalap ako ahpw kadarala ekei pilismen pwe re en koledi Sises. ³³ Sises ahpw ketin mahsanih, “I pahn mihmi rehmwail ahnsou kis; eri, mwuhr, I pahn pwuralahng rehn ih me ketin kadariehdo. ³⁴ Kumwail pahn rapahkin ie, ahpw kumwail sohte pahn diar ie; pwe wasa me I pahn mi ie, kumwail sohte kak kohla ie.”

³⁵ Kaunen mehn Suhs ako ahpw ndindapene nanpwungarail, “Ia wasa me e pahn kohla ie, me kitail sohte kak diarki? Ia duwe, e pahn kolahng nan kahnimw en mehn Krihs kan, wasa me mehn Suhs kei koukousouan ie, oh padahk ong mehn Krihs kan? ³⁶ E kin koasoia, ‘Kumwail pahn rapahkin ie, ahpw kumwail sohte pahn diar ie;’ oh, ‘Kumwail sohte kak kolahng wasa me I pahn mi ie.’ Ia wehwehn met?”

Pilen Komour

³⁷ Rahn me sarawio imwisekla me keieu kesempwal. Ni rahno Sises ahpw ketida oh kapitie laudida, mahsanih, “Mehmen me men nimpildahr en kohdo rehi oh nimpil.

³⁸ Nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, ‘Mehmen me pwoson ie, pilen komour pahn pwilweisang nan eh mohn-giong.’ ” ³⁹ Sises ketin mahsanih met duwen Ngehno me irail akan me pwoson ih pahn ahneki. Pwe ni ahnsowo, Ngehno saikinte pwarodo, pwehki Sises saikinte lingana.

Aramas akan Liaktohrohrpeseng

⁴⁰ Me tohto nanpwungen pokono, ni arail rongada Sises ni eh mahsanih met, re ahpw nda, “Mehlel, ohl menet, iei ih Soukohpo!” e

⁴¹ Pil ekei nda, “Iei ih Mesaiaio!”

A ekei pil nda, “Mesaiaio sohte pahn ketido sang Kalili! ⁴² Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih me Mesaiaio pahn ketido sang ni kadaudok en Depit, oh e pahn ipwidi nan Pedleem,

nan kahnimw me Depit kousoan ie.” ⁴³ Pokono eri li-
aktohrohrpeseng nanpwungarail pwehki Sises. ⁴⁴ A ekei
anahne re en koledi, ahpw sohte emen me sair.

Seupwoson en Kaunen mehn Suhs ko

⁴⁵ Eri, pilismen ko pwuralahng rehn samworo lapalap ako
oh Parisi ko. Irail ahpw idek rehrrail, “Dahme kahrehda
kumwail sohte wahkihdo ohlo?”

⁴⁶ Pilismen ko ahpw sapeng, “Sohte mehmen me kin
padahk duwehte ohlo!”

⁴⁷ Parisi ko eri idek rehrrail, “Ia duwe, ohlo pil
pitihkumwaildier? ⁴⁸ Kumwail ese me mie emen sang
nanpwungen me lapalap akan de Parisi kan me pwosonlahr
ih? ⁴⁹ Pokon wet sohte wehwehki duwen Kosonned en Moses,
ihme kahrehda re riahkilahr!”

⁵⁰ Eri, Nikodihmus, emen kisehrail, me kolahng rehn Sises
mahso, e ahpw ndaiong irail, ⁵¹ “Nin duwen atail Kosonned,
kitail sohte kak kadeikada aramas emen mwohn atail saik-
inte karonge mahs oh diarada dahme e wiahda.”

⁵² Irail ahpw sapeng, “Ia duwe, komwi pil emen mehn
Kalili? Ma komwi pahn tehk nan Pwuhk Sarawi, komwi pahn
ese me sohte soukohp men kak kohda sang nan Kalili.”

8

Lih me Dierekda nan eh Kamwahl

[¹ Eri, emenemen pwuralahng nan eh wasa. Sises ahpw
ketidalahng pohn Nahnahn Olip. ² A nimensehngie, e ahpw
sapahllahng nan Tehnpas Sarawio. Tohnpokono koaros
ahpw pokondohng reh; ih eri ketidi oh tapihada padahk ong
irail. ³ Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei oh Parisi kei ahpw
kahredohng ih lih emen me dierekdahr nan eh kamwahl.
Irail eri kihdi liho mwohrrail koaros, ⁴ re ahpw patohwanohng
Sises, “Maing Sounpadahk, lih menet dierekdahr nan eh
kamwahl. ⁵ Eri, nan atail Kosonned, Moses kihda ehu
kosonned me soangen lih menet en koasdi oh kamakamala.
A komwi, ia duwen kupwuromwi?” ⁶ Irail nda met pwe
re men lidipihedi, pwe re en kak kedipahki. A Sises ketin
itiekdi, oh ntingiheki nan pwehl sapwellime rekeng. ⁷ A
ni arail kesikesihnen wasao peipeidek, Sises ahpw ketida oh
mahsanihong irail, “Eri, mehmen rehmwail me sohte dipe,
iei ih me en tapihada kate lih menet.” ⁸ E ahpw pwurehng
ketin itiekdi oh ntingih nan pwehlo. ⁹ Irail koaros ni ar
rongada met, re ahpw kohkohpeseng wad emen, tepisang me
mah ko. Sises eri ketin kalapwukala, oh lihohte me patopato

7:42: 2 Sam. 7.12; Maika 5.2.
22.22-24.

7:50: Sohn 3.1-2.

8:5: Lip. 20.10; Deud.

8:7: Su. 34.

mwowe. ¹⁰ Sises eri ketida, e ahpw keinemwe rehn liho, “Ia irail? Sohte emen me luhwehdi pwe en kedipeiuk?”

¹¹ Liho ahpw patohwanohng, “Sohte emen, Maing.”

Sises eri mahsanih, “Eri, I sohte pil pahn kadeikuhkada. Kohwei oh sang met kohla ke dehr pwurehng wiahda dih.”]

Sises me Marain en Sampah

¹² Sises ahpw pil mahsanihong irail, “Ngehi me marain en sampah. Mehmen me pahn idawechnieho pahn ahneki marain en mour, oh sohte pahn weweid nan rotorot.”

¹³ Parisi ko eri patohwanohng, “Ke kin kadehde duwen pein kowe, eri, mehkan me ke koasoia sohte mwahn kadehdehda mehkot.”

¹⁴ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Mehnda ma I kadehdehda pein ngehi, ahpw ei kadehde me mehlel, pwehki I ese wasa me I kohdohsang ie, oh pil wasa I pahn kolahng ie. A kumwail sohte ese wasa I kohdohsang ie, de wasa I pahn kolahng ie. ¹⁵ Kumwail kin wia kadeik nin duwen aramaste, a ngehi, I sohte kin kadeik emen. ¹⁶ A ma I pahn wia kadeik, ei kadeik pahn mehlel; pwehki I sohte kelehpw nan doadoahk wet, pwe Sahmo, me ketin kadariehdo, iei ih me ketin ieiang ie. ¹⁷ E pil ntingdier nan amwail Kosonnedo, ni en sounkadehde riemen ara koasoi eh pwungpene, ih me mehlel. ¹⁸ Eri, I kin kadehdehda duwen pein ngehi, oh Semei me ketin kadariehdo e pil ketin kadehdehda duwen ngehi.”

¹⁹ Irail eri patohwan kalelapak reh, “Ia Semomwen?”

Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kumwail sehse ie, oh pil sehse Semei. Ma kumwail ese ie, kumwail pahn pil ese Semei.”

²⁰ Sises ketin mahsanih mepwukat koaros ni eh pada-padahk nan Tehnpas Sarawio, nan pere me kohpwahn meirong kan kin mi ie. A sohte me koledi, pwehki sapwellime ahnsou saikinte leledo.

Kumwail Sohte Kak Kohla Wasa me I pahn Kohla ie

²¹ Sises pil pwurehng mahsanihong irail, “I pahn kohla, oh kumwail pahn rapahkin ie, ahpw kumwail pahn mehla nan dipamwail kan. Kumwail sohte kak kohla wasa me I pahn kohla ie.”

²² Eri, kaunen mehn Suhs ako ahpw nda, “E koasoia, ‘Kumwail sohte kak kohla wasa me I pahn kohla ie.’ Ia duwe, met wehwehki me e pahn kemehla pein ih?”

²³ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kumwail kohsang pah, a I kohdo sang powe. Kumwail kisehn sampah wet, a ngehi sohte kohsang sampah. ²⁴ Iei kahrepen ei ndaiong

kumwail, me kumwail pahn mehla nan dipamwail kan. Oh kumwail uhdahn pahn mehla nan dipamwail kan ma kumwail sohte pahn pwoson me ‘Ngehi iei ngehi.’ ”

²⁵ Irail ahpw patohwan kalelapak reh, “Ihs komwi?”

Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Me I ndaiongkumwailehr sang nin tapio. ²⁶ Soahng tohto me I kak kasalehda duwen kumwail oh pil kadeingkin kumwail. A ih me ketin kadariehdo, iei ih me mehleh; ihete me I pahn koasoia ong sampah: mehkan me I rongasangehr reh.”

²⁷ Irail ahpw sohte wehwehki me e mahmahsanihong irail duwen Sahmo. ²⁸ Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Ni amwail pahn langahda Nein-Aramas, iei ahnsou me kumwail pahn ese me ‘Ngehi iei ngehi.’ Eri, kumwail ahpw pahn ese me I sohte wiahki mehkot pein ngehi; ahpw ihte me I kin koasoia: mehkan me Sahmo ketin padahkihongieier. ²⁹ Oh ih me ketin kadariehdo kin ketin ieiang ie; iei me e sohte ketin likidmeliekiniehla, pwehki ei poaden wiewia mehkan me e kin ketin kupwurperenki.”

³⁰ Eri, me tohto me rong Sises ni eh mahsanih mepwukat, re pwosonla.

Aramas me Saledek oh Aramas me Kehnaudek

³¹ Sises eri ketin mahsanihong mehn Suhs ako me pwosonlahr, “Ma kumwail pahn peikiong ei padahk kan, kumwail uhdahn pahn wiahla nei tohnpadahk mehleh. ³² Oh kumwail pahn dehdehki dahme mehleh, oh me mehlelo pahn kasaledengkumwailla.”

³³ Irail ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Kiht kadaudok en Eipraam, oh se saikinte wia lidun emen sang mahs kohdo. Ia wehwehn omwi mahsen, ‘Kumwail pahn saledekla?’ ”

³⁴ Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “I ndaiong kumwail ni mehleh: mehmen me kin wiahda dihp, iei ih me lidun dihp. ³⁵ Oh ladu men kaidehn towe mehleh en peneinei ehu kohkohlahte. Ahpw wahnedin peneinei men, iei ih me uhdahn tohn peneinei kohkohlahte. ³⁶ Eri, ma Sapwellimeo pahn kasaledengkumwailla, kumwail uhdahn pahn saledekla mehleh. ³⁷ I dehdehki me kumwail kadaudok en Eipraam kei, a kumwail ahpw kin song en kemeiehla, pwehki amwail sohte men peikiong ei padahk kan. ³⁸ I kin koasoakoasoia mehkan me Sahmo ketin kasalehiongieier, ahpw kumwail kin wia mehkan me samamwail ko padahkihongkumwailehr.”

³⁹ Irail ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Samat, iei Eipraam.”

Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ma kumwail uhdahn nein Eipraam, kumwail pahn wiewia soangen doadoahk kan

me e wiahier. ⁴⁰ Ahpw iet me I wiadahren: I kin padahkihong kumwail mehkan me mehlel me I rongasangehr Koht. Ahpw kumwail kin songosong en kemeiehla. Eipraam sohte wia soahng wet! ⁴¹ Kumwail kin wiewia mehkan me samamwailo wiadahr.”

Irail ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Kaidehn kiht ipwin nenek kei; Samat metehmen, Koht kelehpw.”

⁴² Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Ma uhdahn samamwail Koht, kumwail pahn poakohng ie, pwe I kohdo sang rehn Koht, oh iet ngehi. I sohte kohkihdo pein ei manaman, ahpw ih me ketin kadariehdo. ⁴³ Dahme kahrehda kumwail sohte kin wehwehki mehkan me I koasoia? Kaidehn pwehki amwail sohte kak rong ei padahk? ⁴⁴ Kumwail kadaudok en Tepil, pwehki iei ih samamwail, oh kumwail kin nantihong kapwaiada mehkan me samamwailo kin inengieng. Sangete nin tapio, ih sounkamaramas emen. E sohte kin miniminiong me mehlelo, pwehki me mehlelo sohte mi reh. Ni ahsou me e kin koasoia likamw, e kin wiewiahte me e ahnlahr, pwehki ih likamw men, oh pil semen soangen likamw koaros.

⁴⁵ A iet kahrepen amwail sohte kin pwoson ie, pwehki ei kin padahkihong kumwail duwen mehkan me mehlel. ⁴⁶ Ihs nanpwungamwail me kak kadehdehda duwen dihp ehu me I wiadahr? Eri, ma I kin padahkihong kumwail mehkan me mehlel, a dahme kahrehda kumwail sohte kin pwosonkin ie? ⁴⁷ Mehmen me tepsang rehn Koht kin rong sapwellimen Koht mahsen kan. Ahpw kumwail sohte tepsang rehn Koht, iei me kahrehda amwail sohte kin men rong ie.”

Sises oh Eipraam

⁴⁸ Mehn Suhs ako ahpw sapeng Sises, patohwan, “Kaidehn kiht me pwung ni at koasoia me kowe mehn Sameria men oh ngehn suwed mie rehmwi?”

⁴⁹ Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Sohte ngehn suwed rehi. I kin wauneki Semei, a kumwail sohte kin waunekin ie. ⁵⁰ I sohte kin pein rapahki wauwi. A mie emen me kin raparapahki wauwi, oh iei ih me kin pwungkin ie. ⁵¹ I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: mehmen me kin kapwaiada ei padahk kan sohte pahn mehla.”

⁵² Mehn Suhs ako ahpw patohwanohng, “Eri, met se eseier ni mehlel me ngehn suwed mie rehmw. Eipraam melahr, oh soukohp ako pil melahr; a ke nda, ‘Mehmen me kin kapwaiada ei padahk kan sohte pahn mehla.’ ⁵³ Samat Eipraam melahr. Ia duwe, ke lemeleme me ke lapalapasang Eipraam? Oh soukohp ako pil melahr. Ihs me ke wiahki pein kowe?”

⁵⁴ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ma I pahn kawauwih pein ngehi, ei wahu pahn mwahl. Semei, iei ih me kin waunekin ie, iei ih me kumwail kin nda ih amwail Koht. ⁵⁵ Kumwail saikinte esehda ih, ahpw ngehi me ese ih. Ma I pahn koasoia me I sehse ih, eri, I me likamw duwehte kumwail. Ahpw I ese ih oh I pil kin peikiong sapwellime mahsen kan. ⁵⁶ Samamwail Eipraam perenkihda eh pahn kilang ei rahn. Eri, e kilangehr oh perenkidahr.”

⁵⁷ Mehn Suhs ako eri patohwanohng, “Ke saikinte sounpar limeisek, a ke kilangehr Eipraam?”

⁵⁸ Sises ahpw sapeng irail, mahsanih, “I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: mwohn Eipraam eh ipwidi ‘Ngehi Iei’ f ih me mieier.”

⁵⁹ Irail eri rik takai pwe re en katehki; a Sises ketin kariri-hala sang irail pein ih, oh ketieisang nan Tehnpas Sarawio.

9

Sises Kamwahwihala Ohl emen me Ipwidihte Maskun

¹ Eri, ni Sises eh ketiket kohla, e ahpw mahsanihada ohl emen me maskun sang ni eh ipwidi. ² Sapwellime tohn-padahk ko ahpw kalelapak, “Maing Sounpadahk, dipen ihs me kahrehiong ohl menet eh ipwidi maskun? Pein dipe, de dipen eh pahpa oh nohno?”

³ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kaidehn dipe, de dipen eh pahpa oh nohno, me kahrehiong eh maskun. Ahpw e maskun pwe en kasalehda manaman en Koht. ⁴ Kitail uhdahn pahn nantihong wiewia doadoahk en ih me ketin kadariehdo isaneki eh rarahnte; pwe pwohng kerendohr, ahnsou me sohte emen kak wia doadoahk. ⁵ Erein ei pahn mihmi nin sampah, ngehi me kamarainpen sampah.”

⁶ Ni eh mahsanih mepwukat, e ahpw ketin kendipiong nan pwehl, oh wiahkihda pwelmatak. Eri, e ahpw ketin iriski pwelmatak pwoaren mesen ohlo, ⁷ oh ketin mahsanihong, “Kohla epwinek nan lepin Lehen Siloham.” (Ahd wet wehwehki “Pekederla.”) Ohlo eri kohla epwinek nan lepin leho, ahpw pwurodo oh kilangada wasa.

⁸ Eri, mehn mpe ko oh irail me kilangehr ohlo ni eh wia pekipek mahso, re ahpw idek, “Kaidehn ih ohlo met me kin mwomwohdete wie pekipeko?”

⁹ Ekei ahpw nda, “Iei, ih men.”

A pil ekei nda, “Soh! Kaidehn, a mwomwe duwehte ohlo.”

f **8:58:** NGEHI IEI: Mahsen rielepet duwehte mahsen me Koht ketin wia ni ahnsou me e pwarohng Moses oh ketin kasalehiong Moses pein ih. Sisen lepin mahsen wet ekis duwehte sisen lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “KAUN-O” (tehk Eks. 3.14) **9:5:** Mad. 5.14; Sohn 8.12.

Pein ohlo eri nda, "Iei, ngehi ohlo."

¹⁰ Re ahpw idek reh, "Ia duwen pwoaren mesomw kan eh pehdpeseng?"

¹¹ E ahpw sapeng, "Ohl me adaneki Sises wiadahr pwel-matek oh iriski pwoaren mesei kat, oh e pil mahsanihong ie, 'Kohwei Siloham oh epwinek ie.' Ngehi eri kohla, oh ni ahnsowohte me I epwinek, I kilangada wasa."

¹² Irail ahpw idek, "Ia ih?"

A e sapeng, "I sehse."

Parisi ko Kapeidek me Kehlailadahro

¹³ Eri, re ahpw kahrelahng ohl me maskuno rehn Parisi ko. ¹⁴ Rahno, rahnen Sapad, me Sises wiadahr pwelmatak oh kapehdangkipeseng pwoaren mesen ohlo. ¹⁵ Parisi ko pil pwurehng idek rehn ohlo duwen eh kilangada wasa. E ahpw ndaiong irail, "Ohlo ketikihong pwelmatak ni pwoaren mesei kat, ngehi eri epwinek oh kilangada wasa."

¹⁶ Ekei Parisi ko ahpw nda, "Ohl me wiadahr met sohte pwarodo sang rehn Koht, pwehki eh sohte peikiong kosonned en rahnen Sapad."

A pil ekei nda, "Ia duwen aramas dipan emen, eh kak wia soangen manaman duwehte met?" Irail eri liaktohrohrpeseng nanpwungarail.

¹⁷ Parisi ko eri pwurehng kalelapak rehn ohlo, "Ke nda me e kapehdpesengehr pwoaren mesomw kan. Eri, dahme ke ndahki duwen ohlo?"

E ahpw sapengkin irail, "Soukohp emen ih."

¹⁸ Me lapalap en mehn Suhs ako ahpw sohte men kamehlele me e maskun mahs, ahpw kak kilangada wasa mwuhr. Irail eri ekerodo eh pahpa oh nohno, ¹⁹ oh kalelapak rehra, "Noumwa pwutak menet? Kumwa kin nda me e ipwidi maskun? Eri, ia duwe eh kak kilangada wasa ahnsou wet?"

²⁰ Eh pahpa oh nohno eri sapengkin irail, "Se ese me ih nait pwutako met, oh se pil ese me e ipwikihwei eh maskun.

²¹ A se sehse ia duwen eh kak kilangada wasa ahnsou wet, de ihs me kapehdpesengehr pwoaren mese kan. Kumwail idek reh, pwe mie eh lamalam oh e kakehr pein sapeng kumwail!"

²² Seme oh ine koasoia mepwukat pwehki ara masak me lapalap en mehn Suhs ko, pwe re pwungkipenehr ma emen pahn kadehde me iei Sises Mesaia, re pahn kihsang nan arail sinakoeko. ²³ Ihme kahrehda seme oh ine ndahki, "Mie eh lamalam, kumwail idek reh!"

²⁴ Irail eri pwurehng ekerodo ohlo keriapak, ohlo me ipwikihwei eh maskun, re ahpw ndaiong, "Inoukihda mwohn Koht

me ke pahn lokaia mehlel ong kiht! Se ese me ohl dipan emen me kamwawihukalao.”

²⁵ Ohlo ahpw sapeng, nda, “I sohte ese ma ih me dipan emen de soh. Ahpw meteieu me I ese, me mahso I uhdahn maskun, a met I kilangadahr wasa.”

²⁶ Irail eri kalelapak, “Dahme e wiahiong uhk? Ia duwen eh kapehdpeseng pwoaren mesomw kan?”

²⁷ E ahpw sapengkin irail, “I ndaiongkumwailehr, a kumwail sohte men rong. Dahme kumwail pil men pwurehng rongki? Mwein kumwail pil men wiahla nah tohnpadahk!”

²⁸ Irail eri kapailoke oh nda, “Kowe nah tohnpadahk, a kiht sapwellimen Moses tohnpadahk!”

²⁹ Se ese me Koht ketin mahseniong Moses; a lahpo, se sohte ese wasa me e kohdo sang ie!”

³⁰ Ohlo ahpw sapengkin irail, “Meid kapwuriamwei met! Kumwail sehse wasa me ohlo kohdo sang ie, a e kapehdpesengehr pwoaren mesei kat! ³¹ Kitail ese me Koht sohte kin ketin karonge me dipan akan; a e kin ketin karonge me kin wauneki oh wia soahng kan me e kin kupwurki. ³² Sang nin tepin kawa, sohte emen me rongehr me mie emen kapehdpeseng pwoaren mesen me maskun sang ni eh ipwidi. ³³ Ma ohl menet kaidehn sang rehn Koht, e sohte kak wiahda mehkot.”

³⁴ Irail ahpw sapengki, “Ke ipwidi oh kekeirda nan dihp, ke ahpw songosong en padahki kiht?” Irail eri kausasang nan snakokeo.

Maskun ni Pali Ngehn

³⁵ Ni Sises eh mwahngihada me re kausalahr ohlo, e ahpw ketin tuhwong oh mahsanihong, “Ia duwe, ke pwoson Nein-Aramas?”

³⁶ Ohlo ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, komw ketin mahsanihong ie ihs ohl menet pwe I en kak pwosonla!”

³⁷ Sises eri mahsanihong, “Ke kilangehr, oh iei ih me koasoasoiong uhk met.”

³⁸ Ohlo ahpw patohwan, “Maing ei Kaun, I pwosonlahr!” E ahpw kelepwikihdi mwohn Sises.

³⁹ Sises ahpw mahsanih, “I kodohng sampah pwe I en wia kopwung; pwe me maskun kan en kilangada wasa, oh irail me kilangehr wasa en maskunla.”

⁴⁰ Ekei Parisi ko, me mihmi wasao, rong eh mahsanih mepwukat, re ahpw kalelapak, “Ia duwen kiht, se pil maskun?”

⁴¹ Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ma kumwail uhdahn maskun, sohte pahn dipamwail; a met, pwehki amwail nda,

‘Se kak kilang wasa,’ met wehwehki me dipamwail mihmiehte.”

10

Karasaras en Silepen Sihpw

¹ “I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: mehmen me sohte pedolong nan wenihmwun kelen sihpw, ahpw doulung ni ehu soangen ahl tohrohr, iei ih lipirap emen, oh mehn kulih. ² A me kin pedolong nan wenihmwo, iei ih me silepen sihpw. ³ Silepen wenihmwo kin ritingadahng silepen sihpwo; sihpw kan kin rong ngile, oh ni eh kin ekerki nah sihpw kan adarail, e ahpw kin kahluwairaila liki. ⁴ Ni eh kapedoi irail, e ahpw kin tieng mwohrail, oh sihpw kan kin idawehn, pwehki arail anlahr ngile. ⁵ Re sohte pahn idawehn emen tohrohr, pwe re pahn tangasang, pwehki arail sahn ngile.”

⁶ Sises mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet, a irail sohte wehwehki soahng kan me e ketin mahmahsanihong irail.

Sises Ih me Silepen Sihpw Mwahu

⁷ Sises eri pil pwurehng mahsanih, “I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: ngehi me wenihmwun kelen sihpw akan. ⁸ Irail koaros me pwarodohr mwohi, lipirap, oh mehn kulih kei, ahpw sihpw akan sohte rong irail. ⁹ Ngehi me wenihmwo. Mehmen pedolong nan wenihmw wet pahn mourla. E pahn pedolong oh pedoi, oh diarada kene mwenge. ¹⁰ Lipirap kin kohdo pwe en pirapa, kemehla, oh kauwehla. A ngehi, I pwarodohr pwe irail en ahneki mour, iei, mour unsek.

¹¹ “Ngehi me silepen sihpw mwahu. Silepen sihpw mwahu kin tounmeteikihla eh mour pwehki nah sihpw kan. ¹² Tohndoadoahk men, me kaidehn silepen sihpw, oh pil kaidehn uhdahn nah sihpw akan, ni eh kin kilangada kidien wel eh kohkohdo e kin keseiraila oh tangdoai. Kidien welo eri kin saikedi sihpw kan oh pwakihirailpeseng. ¹³ Me ale pweipweio kin tangdoai pwehki eh doadoahkohngete pweine, oh sohte mwahn nsenohki sihpw kan. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ngehi me silepen sihpw mwahu. Duwen Sahn eh mwahngih ie, oh I ese Sahn, pil duwehte ngehi, I ese nei sihpw kan oh irail pil kin ese ie. Oh I pahn tounmeteikihla ei mour pwehki irail. ¹⁶ Pil mie ekei nei sihpw me sohte mi nan kehl wet. I uhdahn pahn weiraildo, oh re pahn rong ngilei. Eri, re pahn wiahla pwihn sihpw teieu, oh sileparail pahn metehmen.

¹⁷ “Semei kin poakohng ie, pwehki ei kin tounmeteikihla ei mour, pwe I en kak pwurehng ale. ¹⁸ Sohte me pahn khsang ei mour, a pein ngehi me tounmeteikihla. Mie ei manaman

en tounmeteikhla, oh pil mie ei manaman en pwurehng ale. Iei duwen me Sahmo mahsanihong ie pwe I en wia.”

¹⁹ Eri, mehn Suhs ako pil pwurehng liaktrohrrpeseng pwehki mahsen pwukat. ²⁰ Me tohto nanpwungarail ahpw nda, “Ngehn suwed mi reh, oh pweipwei men ih! Dahme kahrehda kumwail rongki?”

²¹ A pil ekei nda, “Aramas me ngehn suwed mi reh sohte kak koasoia mepwukat. Ia duwen ngehn suwed eh kak kapehdpeseng pwoaren mesen aramas maskun?”

Mehn Suhs akan Sohte Pwungki Sises

²² Eri, ahnsowo ahnsoun Sarawien Isimwasg nan Serusalem (nan sounpwong en kopou.) ²³ Sises ketiketseli nan Tehnpas Sarawio nan Palangk en Solomon. ²⁴ Mehn Suhs ako eri kapilpene oh patohwanohng, “Ia erein at pahn peipeikasal kin uhk? Ma iei kowe Mesaia, kadehdehiong kiht ni sansal.”

²⁵ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “I ndaiongkumwailehr, a kumwail sohte men kamehlele ie. Doadoahk ko me I wiadahr ni manaman en Semei, iei me kadehdehiedahr. ²⁶ A kumwail sohte pahn kamehlele, pwehki kaidehn kisehn nei sihpw kumwail. ²⁷ Nei sihpw akan kin rong ngilei; oh I ese irail, oh re kin idawehn ie. ²⁸ I kihong irail mour soutuk, oh re sohte pahn mehla. Sohte emen me pahn adihirailsang rehi. ²⁹ Semei me ketikihong ie irail, me lapasang mehkan koaros. Oh sohte emen me kak adihasang nin limen Semei. ³⁰ Semei oh ngehi metehmen.”

³¹ Mehn Suhs ako eri pwurehng rik takai pwe re en katehki. ³² Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “I wiadahr doadoahk mwahu tohto mwohn masamwail me Sahmo ketikihong ie pwe I en wia. Eri, mehn ia doadoahk rehn doadoahk pwukat me kumwail pahn katehkin ie?”

³³ Mehn Suhs ako ahpw sapeng, patohwanohng, “Kaidehk doadoahk mwahu me se men katehkinuhkedi, ahpw pwehki omw kin lahlahwe Koht! Pwehki kowe, aramas emen, ke ahpw kin song en wiahkin uhk Koht!”

³⁴ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “E ntingdier nan amwail Kosonnedo me Koht ketin mahsanih, ‘Kumwail koht kei.’ ³⁵ Eri, kitail ese me dahme Pwuhk Sarawi koasoia me mehlel kohkohlachte; oh Koht ketin kahdanekin irail koht kei, irail aramas akan me sapwellime mahsen kohwongehr.

g 10:22: SARAWIEN ISIMWAS: Sarawi wet kin wiawi nan sounpwong en Dihsemper pwe en wia katamanpen kasarawi sapahl en pei sarawio oh Tehnpas Sarawio ni pahr 164 mwohn Kraiss, mwurin mehn liki kan ar kasaminehla pei sarawio oh Tehnpas Sarawio (tehk 1 Mak. 4.36-59). 10:22: 1 Mak. 4.36, 52-59; 2 Mak. 1.18; 10.5. 10:29: Kupw. 3.1. 10:33: Lip. 24.16. 10:34: Mel. 82.6.

³⁶ A ngehi, me Sahn ketin piladahr oh kadariedohr nin sampah, eri, ia duwe, kumwail kak koasoa me I lahlahwe Koht pwehki ei nda me ngehi Sapwellimen Koht? ³⁷ Ma I sohte kin kapwaiada doadoahk kan en Semei, eri, kumwail dehr mahs kamehlele ie. ³⁸ A ma I kin wiahda, mehnda ma kumwail sohte kamehlele ie, a kumwail en kamehlele ei doadoahk kan, pwe kumwail en mwadang esehkihda oh wehwehkihda me Sahmo kin ketiket nan mohngiong, oh ngehi, kin mihmi nan kupwur en Sahmo.”

³⁹ Irail ahpw pil pwurehng rapahki pwe re en koledi, e ahpw ketin pitsang ni pehrail.

⁴⁰ Sises eri ketin pwurala oh kotehla Pillap Sordan ong ni wasa me Sohn wiewiahier papidais ie mahso; e ahpw ketiket wasao. ⁴¹ Aramas tohtohie ahpw pokondohng reh. Irail eri nda, “Sohte kilel me Sohn wiadahr, ahpw mehkoaros me e ndahki duwen ohl menet me inenen mehlel.” ⁴² Eri, aramas tohto wasao ahpw pwosonla Sises.

11

Mehlahn Lasarus

¹ Mie ohl emen me soumwahudahr me adaneki Lasarus, me koukousoan Pedani, nan kahnimw me Mery oh rie Marda koukousoan ie. ² (Iei Mery menet me keiehki aluweluwun Kaun-o leh pwohmwahu oh limwiheki pitenmoange, iei ih me pil rianiki Lasarus me soumwahudahro.) ³ Pirieno eri kairehki Sises, “Maing at Kaun, kompoakepahmwio soumwahudahr.”

⁴ Ni Sises eh ketin karonge met, e ahpw mahsanih, “Soumwahu wet sohte pahn kahrehda Lasarus eh mehla; met wiawiher pwe en kalinganahda Koht, oh soumwahu wet pahn wia ehu ahl me Koht pahn ketin kalinganahkihda Sapwellimeo.”

⁵ Sises kin ketin loalloale Marda, oh rie lih, oh pil Lasarus. ⁶ Sises mwahngihier me Lasarus soumwahudahr, ahpw e ketikette wasa me e ketiket ieo erein rahn riau. ⁷ Eri, e ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Kitail pahn pwurala Sudia.”

⁸ Tohnpadahk ko ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing Sounpadahk, rahn teiko mehn Suhs ako men katei komwi wasao. A ia duwe, komw pil kupwukupwure pwuralahng wasao?”

⁹ Sises ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Kaidehn awa eisek riau mie nan rahn ehu? Eri, ma mehmen me kin alialu nin rahn, e sohte pahn dipekelekel, pwehki eh kilikilang marain en sampahet. ¹⁰ A me kin alialu nipwong, e pahn dipekelekel,

pwehki marain sohte mie reh.”¹¹ Sises ketin mahsanih mepwukat, ahpw pil pwurehng mahsanihong irail, “Kom-poakepatail Lasarus meirlahr. A I pahn kolahng pangenda.”

¹² Tohnpadahk ko ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, ma e meirlahr, a e pahn mwahula.”

¹³ Mahsen en Sises wet uhdahn wehwehki me Lasarus melahr, a irail ahpw kihkihong me e wehwehki me e memeirte. ¹⁴ Sises eri mahsanihong irail ni sansal, “Lasarus melahr. ¹⁵ A pwehki kumwail I perenkihda ei sohte mi reh, pwe kumwail en pwoson. Eri, kitail kohla reh.”

¹⁶ Tomas (me pil adaneki Mpwer) ahpw ndaiong ienge tohnpadahk ko, “Kitail iang atail Sounpadahk kohla wasao, pwe kitail en iang ih mehla.”

Sises me Iasada oh Mour

¹⁷ Ni Sises eh ketier wasao, e ahpw ketin diarada me Lasarus seridier oh rahn pahieu douwer powe. ¹⁸ Mwein sohte lel mwail riau me Pedani dohki sang Serusalem. ¹⁹ Mehn Suhs tohtohie me kodohng tuhwong Marda oh Mery pwe re en kamwait ira pwehki mehlahn riara ohlo.

²⁰ Ni Marda eh rongada me Sises ketiket kohdo, e ahpw kohieila pwe en tuhwong; a Mery mihmihte nan ihmwo. ²¹ Marda ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing ei Kaun, ma komw ketikette met, riei ohlo sohte pahn mehla. ²² Eri soh, I ese me Koht pahn ketikihong komwi dahme komw pahn ketin peki reh.”

²³ Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Riomw ohlo pahn pwurehng mourda.”

²⁴ Marda ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “I patohwan ese me e pahn pwurehng mourda ni rahnen neko.”

²⁵ Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Ngehi me mour sapahl oh Sounkomour. Mehmen me pwoson ie, mehnda ma e pahn mehla, ahpw e pahn mour. ²⁶ Oh mehmen me momour oh pwoson ie, sohte pahn mehla kohkohlahte. Ia duwe, ke kamehlele met?”

²⁷ Liho ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ei, Maing ei Kaun, I kamehlele me komwi Mesaia, Sapwellimen Kohto, me pahn ketidohng sampah.”

Sises Tentenih

²⁸ Mwurin Marda eh patohwanehr mepwukat, e ahpw pwurala mwenginkihong rie Mery, “Sounpadahko ketidohr, oh e ketin keinemweiuk.” ²⁹ Ni Mery eh rongada met, e ahpw mwadang uhda oh kohieila pwe en tuhwong Sises. ³⁰ (Sises saikinte lelohng kousapwo, pwe e ketikette wasa me Marda tuhwong ieo.) ³¹ Mehn Suhs ako me iang Mery mihmi nan

ihmwo, me kamwakamwait ih, re ahpw idawehn ahnsou me re kilang eh uhda oh mwadang pedoi. Irail kihkihong me e pahn kohieila nin sousowo pwe en mwahiei.

³² Ahpw ni Mery eh lellahng wasa me Sises ketiket ie, e ahpw poaridi mwohn aluweluwe kan oh patohwanohng, “Maing ei Kaun, ma komw ketikette met, riei ohlo sohte pahn mehla!”

³³ Sises mahsanihada eh sengiseng, oh mehn Suhs ako me iang ih pil sengiseng, e ahpw kupwurohla oh pahtoula. ³⁴ E ahpw ketin kalelapak rehrail, “Ia wasa me kumwail sarepediong ie?”

Irail ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing at Kaun, komw ketido oh mahsanih.”

³⁵ Sises ahpw ketin tentenih. ³⁶ Mehn Suhs ako eri nda, “Ia uwen eh poakohng ohlo!”

³⁷ Ahpw ekei nanpwungarail nda, “Kaidehn ih me kapehd-pesengehr mesen ohl maskuno? Ia duwe, e sohte kak wia mehkot pwe en doarehsang Lasarus mehla?”

Lasarus Pwurehng Mourda

³⁸ Sises eri pil pwurehng kupwurohla, ahpw ketilahng nin sousowo, me mi nan pwoaren paip ehu me takai ehu kin ritingala.”

³⁹ Sises mahsanih, “Kumwail pwekasang takaien!”

Marda, rien ohl me melahro, ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, e pwohsuwedlahr, pwe rahn pahieu douwer pohn eh seridi!”

⁴⁰ Sises ahpw mahsanihong liho, “I soh ndaionguhkehr me ke pahn kilang lingan en Koht ma ke pahn pwoson?” ⁴¹ Irail eri pwekasang takaio, Sises ahpw ketin sarada oh mahsanih, “Semei, kalahngan en komwi pwehki omwi ketin karongeier. ⁴² I ese me komwi kin ketin karonge ie ahnsou koaros, ahpw I patohwan mepwukat pwehki aramas pwukat me pato wasa kiset, re en kamehlele me komwi me ketin kadariehdo.”

⁴³ Mwurin eh mahsanih mepwukat, e ahpw kapitie laudida, mahsanih, “Lasarus, pedoido!” ⁴⁴ Ohl melahro ahpw pedoido, peh oh neh kan kidikidkipene likoun nan sousou, oh likou ehu pidpene mese. Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail sapwadada ohlen oh kasaladakala.”

Pwihn me Pelian Sises

(Pil tehk Mad. 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Me tohto nanpwungen mehn Suhs ko me kohdo rehn Mery, re kilangehr dahme Sises ketin wiadahr, re ahpw pwosonlahr. ⁴⁶ A ekei irail pwuralahng rehn Parisi ko oh padahkihong irail duwen mehkan me Sises ketin wiadahr. ⁴⁷ Eri, samworo lapalap ako oh Parisi ko ahpw kapokonepene

Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo, oh nda, “Dahme kitail pahn wia? Pwehki soangen kilel kan me ohl menet kin wiewia! ⁴⁸ Ma kitail mweidohng en wiewia soahng pwukat, aramas koaros pahn pwosonla, oh lapalap akan en Rom pahn kohdo oh kauwehla atail Tehnpas Sarawio oh atail wehiet pwon!”

⁴⁹ Emen kisehrazil, me adaneki Kaiapas, me Samworo Lapalap nan pahro, ahpw ndaiong irail, “Kumwail sohte mwahn ese mehkot! ⁵⁰ Kumwail sohte dehdehki me e pahn mwahuwong kumwail ma emen pahn mehkihla aramas akan, pwe tohn wehiet pwon en dehr mwomwla?” ⁵¹ (Ahpw mehlel, Kaiapas sohte wia koasoi pwoatet pwehki pein ih, ahpw pwehki ih me Samworo Lapalap en pahro, e ahpw kohpada me Sises pahn pwoukihla mehn Suhs ako; ⁵² oh kaidehn irailte, ahpw pwe en kapokonepene serien Koht kan koaruhsie me mweipesengehr.)

⁵³ Eri, sang ni rahno kohla, kaunen mehn Suhs ako ahpw wiewie lamalamki duwen arail pahn kemehla. ⁵⁴ Ihme kahrehda Sises solahr ketiketseli sansal nan Sudia. E ahpw ketsang wasao oh ketilahng wasa kis me kereniong sapwtehn, ni kahnimw me adaneki Epraim; eri, iei wasa me e ketidi ie, iangahki sapwellime tohnpadahk ko.

⁵⁵ Eri, en mehn Suhs akan Sarawien Pahsohpa keredohr, oh aramas tohtohie kohieila sang nan sahpw akan kohdalahng Serusalem, pwe re en kapwaiada arail tiahk en kamwakel mwohn sarawio eh pahn tepida. ⁵⁶ Irail raparapahki Sises; oh ni arail pokonpenehr nan Tehnpas Sarawio, re kin peidekpene nanpwungarail, “Dahme kumwail lemeleme? Ohlo pahn iang sarawi wet, de soh?” ⁵⁷ Samworo lapalap ako oh Parisi ko ahpw koasoanediong aramas akan, mehn me ese wasa me Sises ketiket ie, a en pakairkihdo, pwe re en kak koledi.

12

Marekeiso ieu nan Pedani

(Pil tehk Mad. 26.6-13; Mark 14.3-9)

¹ Rahn weneu mwohn Sarawien Pahsohpa, Sises ahpw ketilahng Pedani, wasa me Lasarus koukousuan ie, ohl me Sises ketin kamourada sang mehla. ² Irail eri kaunopada konot en soutik wasao. Marda iang sewese oh papah konoto, oh Lasarus iei ih emen me iang Sises patodiong nin tehpele. ³ Mery eri wahdo leh ehu me inenen pweilaud mehlel me wiawihkidahr tuhke me adaneki nard, oh keiehki aluweluwen Sises ko, oh limwiheki pitenmoan-geo. Pwohmwahu en leho ahpw kipehdi nan ihmwo pwon.

⁴ Emen sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, Sudas Iskariot—ih me pahn pangala Sises—ahpw nda, ⁵ “Dahme kahrehda leh wet sohte netila ni mwohni silper ^h silipwiki, pwe mwohni wet en kohieng me semwehmwe kan?” ⁶ E nda met, kaidehn pwehki eh kin nsenohki me semwehmwe kan, ahpw pwehki lipirap men ih. Ih me kin weuwa neirail edin mwohnio oh kin kihkihsang mwohni.

⁷ Sises ahpw mahsanih, “Kumwail dehr kedirepwki lihet! Kumwail mweidohng en nekidala dahme e ahnekio ong ni rahn me I pahn seridi. ⁸ Me semwehmwe kan pahn kin mih-mihte rehmwail ahsou koaros, a ngehi sohte pahn mihmi rehmwail ahsou koaros.”

Pwihn me Pelian Lasarus

⁹ Ni pokon laud en mehn Suhs eh ar rongada me Sises ketiket Pedani, re ahpw kohla, kaidehn pwehki ar men kilangete Sises, a pil Lasarus me Sises ketin kamourada sang mehla. ¹⁰ Samworo lapalap ako eri wie lamalamki duwen arail pahn pil kemehla Lasarus, ¹¹ pwehki ih me kahrehda mehn Suhs tohtohie ar keseiraillahr oh pwosonlahr Sises.

*Sises Ketilong nan Serusalem ni Roson en Powehdi
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40)*

¹² Mandahn rahno, pokon laudo, me kodohng iang Sarawien Pahsohpa, rongadahr me dene Sises ketiket kodohng Serusalem. ¹³ Irail eri ale rahntuhke pahm oh kohieila pwe re en tuhwong, re ahpw ngihl laud, patopatohwan, “Kapinga Koht! Koht en ketin kasalehiong sapwellime kupwuramwahu ong ih me ketiket kohdo ni mwaren Kaun-o! Koht en ketin kapaiahda Nanmwarkien Israel!”

¹⁴ Sises diarada ahs emen e ahpw ketidahng powe, duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih:

¹⁵ “Kahnimw en Saion, ke dehr masak!

Met omw Nanmwarki ketiket kohdo rehmw,
e ket pohn ahs pwulopwul men.”

¹⁶ Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko sohte wehwehki met ni ahsowo. A ni ahsou me Sises ketin linganlahr, re ahpw tamanda me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih met, oh irail pil wiahiongehr mepwukat.

¹⁷ Aramas ako me iang Sises ni eh ketin malipe Lasarus sang nan sousowo, kamourada sang mehla, ahpw lohkiseli dahme wiawiher. ¹⁸ Iei kahrepen en pokono arail kohieilahng tuhwong, pwehki arail rongada me e ketin wiadahr kilel wet. ¹⁹ Parisi ko eri ndapene nanpwungarail, “Kumwail kilang!

Kitail sohte mwahn pweida! Pwe met tohn sampah koaros kin idawechnla!”

Ekei mehn Krihs Rapahki Sises

²⁰ Eri, mehn Krihs kei me mi nanpwungen irail akan me kolahng Serusalem pwe re en kaudok ni ahnsoun sarawio.

²¹ Aramas pwukat eri kohla rehn Pilip (ih mehn Pedsaida nan Kalili,) oh ndaiong, “Maing, se men tuhwong Sises.”

²² Pilip eri kohla kairehki Andru, oh ira koaros ahpw kohla kairehki Sises. ²³ Sises eri sapeng ira, mahsanih, “Awao leledohr me Nein-Aramas pahn linganla. ²⁴ I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: weren pilawa ehu sohte kak tohtohla ma e sohte pahn pwupwudiong nan pwehl oh mehla. Ma e pahn mehla, e pahn wiahda war tohto. ²⁵ Mehmen me kin poakohng eh mour uhdahn pahn pwupwusang; a mehmen me kin tounmeteikihla eh mour nin sampah wet, iei ih me pahn kolokolete ong mour soutuk. ²⁶ Mehmen me men papah ie, e uhdahn pahn idawechn ie, pwe wasa me I pahn mi ie, e pil pahn mi ie. Oh Semei pahn ketin kawauwihala me kin papah ih.”

Sises Mahsanih duwen eh pahn Pwoula

²⁷ “Ahnsou wet ngeniet pahtoulahr; a dahme I pahn nda? I sohte pahn nda, ‘Semei, komwi dehr ketin mweidohng awa wet en kodohng ie,’ pwe iei kahrepen ei kohdo, pwe I en lelohng nan awahn lokolok wet. ²⁸ A I pahn nda, ‘Maing Semei, komwi ketin kalinganahla mwaromwi!’”

Eri, ngihl ehu ahpw peidihdo sang nanleng, me mahsanih, I kawauwihalahr edei, oh I pahn pwurehng kawauwihala.”

²⁹ Pokono me kesikesihnen wasao rongada ngihlo, re ahpw nda, “Ngilen nansapwe!”

A pil ekei nda, “Tohnleng men me mahseniong!”

³⁰ Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “Kaidehn ngehi me ngihl wet peikihdihdo, a pwehki kumwail. ³¹ Met iei ahnsou me sampah wet pahn pakadeikda. Met kaunen sampah wet pahn lekdekla. ³² Eri, ni ei pahn pwekpwekda sang pohn sampah wet, I pahn kainangihodohng ie aramas koaros.”

³³ (E ketin mahsanih mepwukat pwe en kasalehda soangen pwoula me e pahn pwoukihla.)

³⁴ Pokono ahpw sapeng, “A pwuken Kosonned kin padahkihong kiht me Mesaia pahn momour kohkohlahte. Eri, ia duwen omw kak koasoia me Nein-Aramas uhdahn pahn pwekpwekda? Ihs Nein-Aramas menet?”

³⁵ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Maraino pahn mihmihte nanpwungamwail ni ahnsou kis. Eri, kumwail

weweidki maraino ni eh mi rehmwail, pwe rotorot de koanoikumwaildi. Pwehki mehmen me kin weweid nan rotorot sohte kin ese wasa e kin kohkowohng ie. ³⁶ Kumwail eri pwoson maraino ni eh mihmi rehmwail, pwe kumwail en kak wiahla aramas en maraino.”

Seupwoson en mehn Suhs ako

Mwurin Sises eh mahsanih mepwukat, e ahpw ketila oh karirihala pein ih sang irail. ³⁷ Mehnda ma e ketin wiadahr kilel tohto pwukat mwohn masarail, ahpw irail sohte pwosonla. ³⁸ Pwe mahsen en soukohp Aiseia en pweida: “Maing at Kaun, ihs me kamehlele dahme kitail kadehdedahret?”

Ong ihs me Kaun-o ketin kasalehiong sapwellime manaman?”

³⁹ Iei kahrepe wet me irail sohte kak pwoson, pwe Aiseia pil mahsanih,

⁴⁰ “Koht ketin karotongehla masarail,
e ketin ritingedi arail lamalam akan,
pwe pwoaren masarail kan en dehr kilang,
arail medemedewe en dehr wehwehki,
oh re sohte pahn sohpeidohng ie,
pwe I en kamwahwihirailla.

Iei met me Koht ketin mahsanih.”

⁴¹ Aiseia mahsanier mepwukat pwehki eh kilangehr sapwellimen Sises lingan oh kohpada duwen ih.

⁴² Eri soh, me tohto sang nanpwungen kaunen mehn Suhs ako pwosonla Sises, a pwehki Parisi ko me kahrehda re sohte kin koasoia ni sansal, pwe re dehr lekdeksang nan sinako ke kan. ⁴³ Pwehki arail kesempwalki ale kaping sang rehn aramas laudsang ale kaping sang rehn Koht.

Kadeik sang ni Mahsen en Sises

⁴⁴ Sises eri kapitie laudida, mahsanih, “Mehmen me pwoson ie, kaidehn ngehite me e pwoson, pwe e pil pwoson me ketin kadariehdo. ⁴⁵ Mehmen me kilang ie, e pil kilang ih me ketin kadariehdo. ⁴⁶ I pwarodohngehr sampah duwehte marain ehu, pwe irail koaros me kin pwoson ie re en dehr mihmihte nan rotorot. ⁴⁷ Mehmen me pahn rong ei padahk, ahpw sohte kin kapwaiada, eri, I sohte pahn kaloke. I kodohr, kaidehn pwe I en kaloke sampah, a I en komourala. ⁴⁸ Mehmen me sohte anahne ie, oh sohte peikiong ei padahk, mie emen me pahn kaloke. Mahsen kan me I koasoiaier, iei me pahn kadeikada ni imwin kawa! ⁴⁹ Ei, pwehki I sohte kin kihda padahk sang pein ngehi; a Semei me ketin kadariehdo,

pein ih me ketin mahsanih dahme I pahn koasoia oh kadehdehda. ⁵⁰ Oh I ese me sapwellime mahsen pahn kahrehda mour soutuk. Eri, me I kin koasoihda, ih met me Semei mahsanihong ie pwe I en koasoihda.”

13

Sises Widen Nehn Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko

¹ Eri, rahn tehr ehu mwohn Sarawien Pahsohpa. Sises ketin mwahngih me sapwellime ahnsou lelehr en mweselsang sampah wet oh ketilahng rehn Seme. E kin ketin loalloale sapwellime kan me mihmi nin sampah, oh e ketin loalloale irail lel ni imwi.

² Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko wie konokonot en soutik. Tepil ahpw kainangihadahr Sudas Iskariot, nein Saimon, pwe en pangala Sises. ³ Sises mwahngih me Seme ketikihong ni lime manaman unsek. E pil mwahngih me e ketidohr sang rehn Koht oh pil pahn pwurala reh. ⁴ Sises eri ketida sang nin tehpele, oh ketikihsang sapwellime likoun liki, e ahpw ketikihda daul ehu oh pirekihdi lukepe. ⁵ E ahpw ketin wudekihdiong pihl nan peisin ehu oh tapihada widenki patehnehn sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, oh pil limwiheki daul me mihmi nin lukepe. ⁶ Ni eh lel rehn Saimon Piter, Piter ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing ei Kaun, ia duwe, komw pahn ketin widen patehnehi kat?”

⁷ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ke sohte ese dahme I wiewia ahnsou wet, a mwuhr, ke pahn wehwehkihda.”

⁸ Piter ahpw patohwanohng, “Komw sohte pahn widen patehnehi kat!”

Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ma I sohte pahn widen patehnehmw kan, ke sohte pahn kak wia nei tohnpadahk.”

⁹ Saimon Piter eri sapeng, patohwan, “Maing ei Kaun, kaidehn patehnehi katte me komw pahn widen, pwe pil pehi kat oh pil moangeiet!”

¹⁰ Sises ketin mahsanih, “Sohte katepen me duhduhwer en pwurehng dahlimw, pwehki e mwakelekelehr; ihte, en widen patehneh. Eri, kumwail koaros mwakelekelehr, a metehmen me soh.” ¹¹ (Pwehki Sises mwahngih ihs me pahn pangala; ihme kahrehda e ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail koaros mwakelekelehr, a metehmen me soh.”)

¹² Ni eh ketin widenehr patehneh rail ko koaros, e ahpw ketin pwuhriong nan sapwellime likoun likio, oh pil ketin sapahllahng mwoale nin tehpele. E ahpw keinemwe, mahsanih, “Ia duwe, kumwail wehwehki dahme I ahpwtehn wiahiong kumwail?” ¹³ Kumwail kin kahdanekin ie Soun-

padahk oh Kaun; eri, me pwung amwail nda met, pwe iei ngehi. ¹⁴ Ngehi amwail Kaun oh Sounpadahk, me ahpwtehn widen patehnehmwail kan. Kumwail eri uhdahn pahn widen patehnehn emenemen kumwail. ¹⁵ I wiahiong kumwail mehn kahlemengi ehu, pwe kumwail en pil wia duwehte me I ahpwtehn kasalehiong kumwail. ¹⁶ I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: sohte ladu men mie me kin lapalapasang eh soumas; sohte sounkair men mie me lapalapasang me kadarala. ¹⁷ Met kumwail eseier padahk mehlel wet; eri, ia uwen amwail peren ma kumwail pahn kapwaiada!

¹⁸ “I sohte koasoakoasoa duwen kumwail koaros, pwe I ese me I piladahr ko. Ahpw mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi uhdahn pahn pweida, me mahsanih, ‘Emen me iang ie mwengemwenge pahn pelian ie.’ ¹⁹ Eri, ahnsou wet I ndaiong kumwail mepwukat mwohn eh pahn wiawi, pwe ni eh pahn pweida, kumwail en pwoson me ‘Ngehi iei ngehi.’ ²⁰ I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: me kin kasamwo mehmen me I kadarewei, ngehi me e kin kasamwo; oh mehmen me kin kasamwo ie, iei ih me kin kasamwo ih me ketin kadariehdo.”

Sises Kohpada duwen Eh pahn Pengpengla

(Pil tehk Mad. 26.20-25; Mark 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23)

²¹ Ni Sises eh ketin mahsaniher mepwukat, e ahpw pil kupwurohla, oh mahsanihada, “I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: emen sang nanpwungamwail pahn pangiehla.”

²² Tohnpadahk ko inenen pwonopwonkihda duwen mahsen wet oh kilengkipene nanpwungarail, me ihs ih me e ketin mahmahsaniheki met. ²³ Eri, emen nanpwungen tohnpadahk ko, me Sises kin ketin loalloale, mwomwohd limwahn Sises. ²⁴ Saimon Piter ahpw tuweleklahng, oh nda, “Kalelapak mahs reh ihs me e mahmahsanih.”

²⁵ Tohnpadahk ko eri tohreklahng mpen Sises oh patohwanohng, “Maing at Kaun, ihs met?”

²⁶ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “I pahn kaduhwedi kisin pilawa kiset nan dahl wet, oh kihong; iei ih aramaso.” Eri, e ahpw ketikihda kisin pilawa kis oh kaduhwedi, ahpw ketikihong Sudas, nein Saimon Iskariot. ²⁷ Ni ahnsowohhte me Sudas ale kisin pilawao, Sehdan ahpw pedolong nan eh mohngiong. Sises eri mahsanihong Sudas, “Mwadang wiahda dahme ke uhdahn pahn wia!” ²⁸ (Sohte emen reh rail wehwehki dahme Sises ketin mahsanihkihong met Sudas; ²⁹ pwehki Sudas eh kohkohwahki edin mwohnio, ekei tohnpadahk ko kihkihong me Sises mahsanihong en kohieila

oh pwainda dahme re anahne ong kamadipwo, de e pahn kisekisehki me semwehmwe kan mehkot.)

³⁰ Sudas alehte kisin pilawao, oh mwadengete pedoila. Ahnsowo wasa pwongier.

Kosonned Kapwo

³¹ Mwurin Sudas eh pedoier, Sises eri mahsanih, “Iei ahnsou me lingan en Nein-Aramas pahn sansalada. Ahnsou wet lingan en Koht sansaladahr pwehki ih. ³² Ma Nein-Aramas pahn kasalehda lingan en Koht, eri, pein Koht pahn ketin kasalehda lingan en Nein-Aramas. E pahn ketin wiahda met ni ahnsou mwadang. ³³ Samwa ko, I sohte pahn ieiang kumwail ahnsou werei. Eri, kumwail pahn rapahkin ie, ahpw met I pahn ndaiong kumwail dahme I ndaiong mehn Suhs ko: ‘Kumwail sohte kak kohla wasa me I kohkolahng ie.’

³⁴ I pahn kihong kumwail kosonned kapw ehu: kumwail en poakpene nanpwungamwail. Duwen ei poakohng kumwail, iei duwen kumwail en poakpene. ³⁵ Pwe ihme aramas koaros pahn esehki me kumwail nei tohnpadahk, ma kumwail pahn limpoakpene.”

Sises Kohpada duwen Piter eh pahn Kahmahmkihla (Pil tehk Mad. 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34)

³⁶ Saimon Piter ahpw kalelapak, patohwan, “Maing at Kaun, ia wasa komw pahn ket ie?”

Sises ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Ke sohte kak idawehniehla wasa me I pahn kohla ie ahnsou wet; ahpw mwuhr ke pahn kak idawehniehla.”

³⁷ Piter pil pwurehng kalelapak, “Maing ei Kaun, dahme kahrehda I sohte kak idawehnkinkomwi ahnsou wet? I onopadahng I en mehkinkomwihla!”

³⁸ Sises ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Ke uhdahn kaunopada ke en mehkiniehla? Eri, I ndaiong uhk ni mehleh: mwohn malek eh pahn kakorot, ke pahn kahmahmki pahn silipak me ke sehse ie.”

14

Sises, iei Me Ahl Ong Sahn

¹ Eri, Sises ketin mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail dehr nsen-suwed oh pahtou. Kumwail pwoson Koht oh pil pwoson ie.

² Pere tohto mie nan tehnpesen Semei; ma sohte, I sohte pahn ndaiong kumwail me I pahn kohla oh kaunopadahng kumwail deumwail. ³ I lao kohla oh kaunopada deumwail, I ahpw pahn pwurodo oh kahreikumwaildohng ie, pwe kumwail en mi wasa me I kin mi ie. ⁴ Oh kumwail ese ia duwen amwail pahn kolahng wasa me I kohkolahng ie.”

⁵ Tomas ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing at Kaun, se sehse wasa me komw pahn ketilahng ie. A ia duwen at pahn kak ese ahl me kolahng wasao?”

⁶ Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong, “Ngehi me ahl, ngehi me mehlel, ngehi me mour; sohte me kak kolahng Semei ma soh ngehi.” ⁷ E pil ketin mahsanihong irail, “Ma kumwail es-eieier, kumwail pil pahn ese Semei; sang met kohla kumwail eseier oh kilangehr.”

⁸ Pilip ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing at Kaun, komw ketin kasalehiong kiht Sahn, ihte me se anahne.”

⁹ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ia duwe, Pilip, ahsou reirei me I ieiangkin kumwail, a kumwail saikinte ese ie? Mehmen me kilangieier pil kilangehr Sahn. Eri, dahme ke ndahki, ‘Komw kasalehiong kiht Sahn?’ ¹⁰ Pilip, ke sohte kamehlele me I kin mihmi rehn Sahn, oh Sahn kin ketiket rehi?” Sises pil mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Mahsen kan me I padahkihongkumwailehr kaidehn pein ahi. A Sahmo me ketiket rehi, iei ih me ketin wiewia sapwellime doadoahk kan. ¹¹ Kumwail kamehlele me I kin mihmi nan kupwur en Sahn, oh Sahn kin ketiket nan mohn-giong; a ma soh, kumwail kamehlele pwehki doadoahk pwukat. ¹² I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: mehmen me pwo-son ie pahn wia doadoahk kan me I kin wia. Ei, e pahn wia me lapasang, pwehki I kohkolahng pahn kupwur en Sahmo. ¹³ Oh I pahn kapwaiada soahng koaros me kumwail peki ni edei, pwe lingan en Sahmo en sansalkihda Sapwellimeo. ¹⁴ Ma kumwail pahn peki rehi mehkot ni edei, I uhdahn pahn kapwaiada.”

Inoupen Ngehn Sarawi

¹⁵ “Ma kumwail poakohng ie, a kumwail pahn kapwaiada ei kosonned akan. ¹⁶ I pahn peki rehn Semei, oh e pahn ketik-ihong kumwail pil emen Sounsawas, iei ih Ngenen mehlel, pwe en ieiang kumwail kohkohahte. ¹⁷ Tohn sampah wet sohte kak ale, pwehki ar sohte kak kilang de ese Ngehno. A kumwail ese, pwehki eh kin ketiket rehmwail oh kin kouk-ousoan loalamwail.

¹⁸ “I sohte pahn likidmelieikumwailla, ahpw I pahn pwurodo rehmwail. ¹⁹ Mwurin ahsou kis sampah wet solahr pahn kilang ie, a kumwail pahn kilang ie. Oh pwehki ei momour, kumwail pahn pil momour. ²⁰ Ni rahno eh pahn leledo, kumwail pahn ese me I kin mihmi nan kupwur en Semei, oh kumwail kin mihmi nan mohn-giong, duwehte ei kin mihmi nan mohn-giongwail.

²¹ “Mehmen me kin rong oh kapwaiada ei kosonned kan, iei ih me kin poakohng ie. Semei pahn loalloale meahmen me kin poakohng ie, oh I pil pahn poakohng, oh kasalehiong pein ngehi.”

²² Sudas (kaidehn Sudas Iskariot) ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing at Kaun, ia duwen omwi pahn ketin kasalehiong kiht pein komwi, a kaidehn ong sampah?”

²³ Sises ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Mehmen me poakohng ie pahn kapwaiada ei padahk kan. Semei pahn loalloale, oh ngehi oh Semei pahn ketidohng reh oh ketiket reh. ²⁴ Mehmen me sohte poakohng ie sohte kin kapwaiada ei padahk kan. Padahk kan me kumwail rongehr, kaidehn pein ahi, ahpw re pwilisang rehn Sahmo, me ketin kadariehdo.

²⁵ “I padahkihongkumwailehr mepwukat ni ei mihmihte rehmwail. ²⁶ A Sounsawaso, Ngehn Sarawi, me Semei pahn poaronehdo ni edei, iei ih me pahn kawehwehiong kumwail mehkan koaros, oh katakatamankin kumwail mehkoaros me I ndaiongkumwailehr.

²⁷ “I kihong kumwail popohl, pein ei popohl me I kihong kumwail, I sohte kihong kumwail nin duwen me sampah wet kin wia. Kumwail dehr nsensuwed, oh pahtou, oh masak. ²⁸ Kumwail rongehr ei ndaiong kumwail, ‘I pahn kohkolahsang kumwail, ahpw I pahn pwurodohng kumwail.’ Ma kumwail poakohng ie, kumwail pahn perenki ei kohkolahng rehn Sahmo, pwehki ih me lapalapasang ie. ²⁹ Eri, ahnsou wet I ndaiong kumwail mepwukat mwohn ar pahn wiawi, pwe ni eh pahn pweida, kumwail en kamehlele. ³⁰ I solahr kak koasoakoasioiong kumwail ahnsou reirei, pwehki kaunen sampah wet samwodohr. Sohte eh manaman pohi; ³¹ ahpw tohn sampah en uhdahn ese me I poakohng Semei. Ihme kahrehda I kin wiahda soahng koaros me e ketin mahsanihiong ie.

Kitail, kitail kohkohla sang wasaht!”

15

Sises me Tuhkehn Wain Mehlel

¹ “Ngehi me tuhkehn wain mehlel, a Semeio soumwet men. ² Rah koaros me wosasang ie ahpw sohte wa, Semeio kin ketikihsang. E kin koahkoa rah koaros me kin kapwarehda wa, pwe re en pil wa tohtohla. ³ Kumwail mwakelekelkidahr mahsen kan me I padahkihongkumwailehr. ⁴ Kumwail poadohng ie, oh I pil pahn poadohng kumwail. Ma kumwail sohte poadohng ie, kumwail sohte kak wa, duwehte rahntuhke

pwoat pil sohte kak wa, ma e sohte poadohng ni kahlap en tuhkeo.

⁵“Ngehi me tuhkehn waino, oh rah kan kumwail. Mehmen me poadohng ie, oh ngehi ong ih, pahn uhdahn wa tohto; pwe kumwail sohte kak wia mehkot ma I sohte pahn ieiang kumwail. ⁶ Mehmen me sohte poadohng ie pahn lekdekla oh mengila, duwehte rahntuhke pwoat. Soangen rah pwukat pahn kohpene oh lekdeklahng nan kisiniei, wasa me re pahn isihsla ie. ⁷ Ma kumwail kin poadidiong ie, oh ei padahk kan kin poadidiong kumwail, eri, kumwail pahn peki mehkot me kumwail anahne, e ahpw pahn pweiong kumwail. ⁸ Iet duwen lingaling en Sahmo eh pahn sansalada, ma kumwail pahn kapwarehda wa tohto, oh ih duwen amwail pahn wiahla nei tohnpadahk. ⁹ I poakohng kumwail, duwehte Sahmo eh ketin loalloale ie; kumwail eri poadidiong ei limpoak. ¹⁰ Ma kumwail pahn kapwaiada ei kosonned akan, kumwail pahn poadidiong ei limpoak, duwehte ei kin kapwaiada mahsen en Semei, oh kin poadidiong sapwellime limpoak.

¹¹“I padahkihongkumwailehr mepwukat pwe ei peren en mi rehmwail, oh amwail peren en unsekla. ¹² Iet ei kosonned ong kumwail: kumwail en poakpene nanpwungamwail, duwehte ei kin poakohng kumwail. ¹³ Iet limpoak me keieu laud me emen kak ahneki ong kompoakepah kan, ma e pahn tounmeteikihla eh mour pwehki kompoakepah ko. ¹⁴ Eri, kumwail iei kompoakepahi, ma kumwail kin wia dahme I padahkihong kumwail. ¹⁵ I solahr pahn kahdanekin kumwail ladu, pwehki ladu sohte kin ese dahme eh soumas kin wia. Ahpw I pahn kahdanekin kumwail kompoakepahi, pwehki ei padahkihongkumwailehr soahng koaros me I rongasangehr rehn Semei. ¹⁶ Kaidehn kumwail me piliehda, a ngehi me pilkumwailda. Oh ngehi me idihkumwailda pwe kumwail en kohwei oh kaparahda wa tohto, soangen wa me poatopoaat. Eri, Sahmo pahn ketikihong kumwail mehkoaros me kumwail pahn peki ni edei. ¹⁷ Eri, iet ei kosonned: kumwail en poakpene nanpwungamwail.”

Kailok en Sampah

¹⁸“Ma sampah kin kailongkin kumwail, kumwail en tamataman me e kailongkin ie mwohn eh kailongkin kumwail. ¹⁹ Ma kumwail kisehn sampah wet, eri, sampah wet pahn poakohng kumwail duwehte eh kin poakohng nah kan. A I pilkumwailda sang nin sampah; eri, kaidehn kumwail kisehn sampah. Iei kahrepen en sampah eh kin kailongkin kumwail. ²⁰ Kumwail tamataman dahme

I ndaiongkumwailehr: ‘Sohte ladu men kin laudsang eh soumas.’ Ma irail kalokeieier, re pil pahn kalokei kumwail. Ma irail kapwaiadahr ei padahk kan, re pil pahn kapwaiada amwail padahk kan. ²¹ Re pahn wiahiong kumwail mepwukat koaros pwehki eh nei kumwail, pwe re sohte ese ih me ketin kadariehdo. ²² E pahn sohte diparail, ma I sohte kohdo oh padahkihongirailehr; ahpw met sohte peikidpen diparail. ²³ Mehmen me kailongkin ie, e pil kailongki Semei. ²⁴ Ma I sohte wiadahr soangen doadoahk kan mwohn masarail me sohte emen wiadahr, nahn, sohte pahn diparail. A met re kilangehr ei wiewia kan oh kailongkin ie oh pil kailongki Semei. ²⁵ Iei kahrepen mepwukat ar wiawi, pwe me ntingdier nan arail Kosonned en pweida: ‘Trail kailongkin ie, ni sohte kahrepe.’

²⁶ “A Sounsawas pahn ketido, iei Ngenen mehlel, me ketido sang rehn Sahn. I pahn kadarodo sang rehn Sahn, oh e pahn kadehde duwen ngehi. ²⁷ Oh kumwail pil pahn kadehdehda duwen ngehi, pwehki amwail ieiangieier sang nin tapio.

16

¹ “I padahkihong kumwail mepwukat pwe kumwail en dehr kesehla amwail pwoson. ² Irail pahn keseikumwailla sang nan arail sinako ke kan. Oh ahnsou kohkohdo, mehmen me pahn kemeikumwailla pahn kihkihong me e kin papah Koht. ³ Irail pahn wiahiong kumwail mepwukat pwehki ar sohte ese Sahn de ngehi. ⁴ A I ndaiongkumwailehr mepwukat pwe ni ahnsowo eh pahn leledo pwe re en wia mepwukat, kumwail en tamanda ei koasoi pwukat.”

Doadoahk en Ngehn Sarawi

“I sohte padahkihong kumwail mepwukat nin tapio, pwehki ei mihmi rehmwail. ⁵ A met I pahn kolahng rehn ih me ketin kadariehdo; a sohte mehmen rehmwail me idek rehi, ‘Ia wasa komw pahn ketila ie?’ ⁶ Ahpw met, pwehki ei ndaiongkumwailehr, pahtou kadirelahr mohngiongimwail kan. ⁷ I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: me mwahuwong kumwail ma I pahn kohkohla sang kumwail, pwe ma I sohte pahn kohla, Sounsawaso sohte pahn ketidohng kumwail. A ma I kohla, eri, I pahn kadarodohng kumwail. ⁸ Oh ni eh pahn ketido, e ahpw pahn ketin kadehdehiong tohn sampah me irail me sapwung nin duwen dihp, oh duwen dahme pwung, oh duwen kadeik en Koht. ⁹ Irail kin sapwung nin duwen dihp, pwehki arail sohte pwoson ie; ¹⁰ oh duwen dahme pwung, pwehki ei kohkolahng rehn Sahn oh kumwail solahr

pahn kak kilang ie. ¹¹ Oh pil duwen kadeik, pwehki kaunen sampah wet pakadeidahr.

¹² “Pil mie me tohto me I men ndaiong kumwail, ahpw met me inenen apwal ong kumwail en wehwehki. ¹³ A ni Ngenen mehlelo eh pahn ketido, e pahn ketin kahluwai kumwail ong nan soangen mehlel koaros. E sohte pahn ketin mahsen sang pein ih, ahpw e pahn padahkihong kumwail dahme e kin karonge, oh mahsenki duwen mehkan me pahn kohdo.

¹⁴ E pahn ketin kalinganaiehda, pwe e pahn ale mehkan me I koasoia oh padahkihong kumwail. ¹⁵ Mehkoaros me Semei sapwellimaniki, iei ahi; ihme kahrehda I ndahkihong kumwail me Ngehno pahn ale dahme I kihong oh padahkihong kumwail.”

Pahtou oh Peren

¹⁶ “A mwurin ahnsou kis, kumwail solahr pahn kilang ie, oh pil mwurin ahnsou kis, kumwail pahn pil pwurehng kilang ie.”

¹⁷ Ekei sang nanpwungen sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw peidekpenene nanpwungarail, “Ia wehwehn met, me e ketin mahsanihkihong kitail, ‘Mwurin ahnsou kis kumwail solahr pahn kilang ie; oh pil mwurin ahnsou kis kumwail pahn pwurehng kilang ie?’ Oh e pil mahsanih, ‘Pwehki I kohkolahng rehn Semei.’ ” ¹⁸ Irail ahpw idek, “Ia wehwehn mahsen wet, ‘Mwurin ahnsou kis?’ Kitail sohte wehwehki dahme e mahmahsanih!”

¹⁹ Sises mwahngih duwen arail men kalelapak reh, e ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “I nda, ‘Mwurin ahnsou kis kumwail solahr pahn kilang ie, oh pil mwurin ahnsou kis kumwail pahn pwurehng kilang ie.’ Ia duwe, ih met me kumwail peidengkipene nanpwungamwail? ²⁰ I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: kumwail pahn sengiseng oh mwahiei, ahpw sampah wet pahn pereperen. Kumwail pahn nsensuwed, ahpw amwail nsensuwed pahn wekiong ni peren. ²¹ Ni en lih emen eh pahn kereniong neitik, e pahn nsensuwed, pwehki eh ahnsoun medek lelehr. Ahpw ni ahnsou me serio ipwidier, e pahn manokehla eh medek; e pahn perenda, pwehki seri men ipwidiongehr sampah. ²² Iei pil duwen kumwail, ahnsou wet kumwail pahtou, ahpw I pahn pwurehng tuhwong kumwail, oh mohngiongimwail kan pahn direkihla peren, soangen peren me sohte emen kak kihsang kumwail.

²³ “Ni rahno eh pahn leledo, kumwail sohte pahn peki rehi mehkot. I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: Sahmo pahn ketikihong kumwail mehkoaros me kumwail pahn peki reh ni edei. ²⁴ Lao lel ahnsou wet kumwail saikinte peki mehkot

ni edei. Kumwail peki, a kumwail pahn ale, pwe amwail peren en unsekla.”

Powehdi Sampah

²⁵ “I padahkihongkumwailehr mepwukat ni karasaras. A ahnsou pahn kohdo me I solahr pahn doadoahngki karasaras, pwe I pahn koasoiong kumwail ni sansal duwen Semei. ²⁶ Ni rahno eh pahn leledo, kumwail pahn pein peki mehkan rehn Koht ni edei, oh I sohte pahn koasoia me I pahn peki reh mehkot ong kumwail, ²⁷ pwe pein Sahmo ketin loalloalei kumwail. E ketin loalloalei kumwail pwehki amwail poakohng ie oh kamehlele me I kohdo sang rehn Koht. ²⁸ I kohdo sang rehn Sahmo, oh kodohngehr sampah. Eri, met I pahn mweselsangehr sampah oh kolahng rehn Sahmo.”

²⁹ Eri, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, komw kin mahsen sansal ahnsou wet, oh solahr doadoahngki karasaras. ³⁰ Met se ese me komw ketin mwahngih soahng koaros, oh komw sohte anahne emen en kalelapak mehkot rehmwi. Met kahrehiong kiht en kamehlele me komw ketido sang rehn Koht.”

³¹ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ia duwe, kumwail pwosonlahr ahnsou wet? ³² Ahnsowo pahn kohdo, oh e leledohr, me kumwail koaros pahn mwarahkpeseng nan amwail wasa kan; I ahpw pahn kelehpwla. Ahpw I sohte uhdahn pahn kelehpwla, pwe Semei kin ketin ieiang ie. ³³ I padahkihong kumwail mepwukat pwe kumwail en ahneki popohl ni amwail miniminiong ie. Sampah pahn kalokei kumwail, ahpw kumwail koapworopwor, pwehki I kalowehdier sampah!”

17

Sises Kasakaski Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko

¹ Ni Sises eh mahsaniher mepwukat, e ahpw ketin mahsendalahng nanleng, oh mahsanih, “Semei, ei ahnsou lelehr. komw ketin kalinganahda Sapwellimomwi menet, pwe Sapwellimomwi menet en pil kalinganahda komwi. ² Pwe komwi ketikihong Sapwellimomwi menet manaman en kakaun aramas koaros, pwe en kak ketikihong mour soutuk irail koaros me komw ketikihong ie. ³ Oh iet mour: aramas akan en eseikomwihla, me komwihte Koht mehlel, oh pil esehla Sises Kraiss me komw ketin poaronedohr. ⁴ I kasaledahr sapwellimomwi lingan nin sampah; oh I kaimwisekalahr doadoahk kan me komw ketin kilelehiong ie. ⁵ Maing Semei! Komw ketin kalinganaiehda mwohn silangomwi

ahnsou wet, kalinganahkiniehda linganohte me I ahnekier ni ei patopato rehmwi mwohn sampah wet eh saikinte kepikipikda.

⁶ “I kasaleikomwidahr rehn aramas ako me komw ketikihong ie nin sampah. Irail sapwellimomwi, a komwi ketikihong ie irail, irail ahpw kapwaiadahr sapwellimomwi mahsen kan. ⁷ A ahnsou wet irail esedahr me mehkan koaros me komw ketikihongieier pil pwilsang rehmwi. ⁸ Pwe I kihongirailehr padahk kan me komw ketikihong ie, oh re patohwan aleier. Irail eseier me iei me mehleben: me I kohdo sang rehmwi, oh irail kamelehleier me komwi me ketin kadarielho.

⁹ “I patohwan kapakapkin irail. I sohte kapakapki sampah, pwe irail kante me komwi ketikihong ie, pwehki eh sapwellimomwi irail. ¹⁰ Mehkoaros me ei tungoal, iei sapwellimomwi; oh mehkoaros me sapwellimomwi, iei pil ei tungoal; oh ei lingan sansalkidahr irail. ¹¹ Eri, met I pahn patopatowohng rehmwi. I solahr pahn mihmi nin sampah; ahpw irail pahn mihmihte nin sampah. Maing Semei me Sarawi, komw ketin nekidkinirailla mwaromwi manaman, mwaro me komw ketikihongieier, pwe irail en wiahkihla ehu duwehte ata ketin wia ehu. ¹² Ni ei mihmi rehrail, I nekidkinirailehr mwaromwi manaman, mwaro me komw ketikihongieier. I apwahpwalihirailehr, oh sohte mwahn emen nanpwungarail me salongala; ihte me kileldier en salongala, pwe mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi en pweida. ¹³ Eri, met I pahn patopatowohng rehmwi, oh I patowanehr mepwukat nin sampah, pwe irail en kak ahneki ei peren nan mohngiongirail kan, ni unsek mehlel. ¹⁴ I kihongirailehr sapwellimomwi mahsen, oh sampah kailongkiniraillahr pwehki irail kaidehn kisehn sampah, duwehte ngehi me kaidehn kisehn sampah. ¹⁵ I sohte peki rehmwi pwe komwi en ketinirailsang nin sampah, ahpw pwe komwi en ketin perehsang irail Me Suwedo. ¹⁶ Duwehte ngehi me kaidehn kisehn sampah, pil ih duwen irail, kaidehn irail kisehn sampah. ¹⁷ Komw ketin kasarawihkinirailla me mehlelo; sapwellimomwi mahsen, iei me mehlel. ¹⁸ I kadiriraillahr nin sampah, duwehte omwi ketin kadarielho nin sampah. ¹⁹ Oh pwehki irail, I mweidohng komwi pein ngehi, pwe irail en pil uhdahn wiahla sapwellimomwi.

²⁰ “I sohte kapakapkin irailte, pwe pil irail kan me pahn pwoson ie pwehki arail padahk. ²¹ I kapakap pwe irail koaros en wiahla ehu. Maing Semei! Irail en wiahla ehu nan kupwurata, duwehte omwi ket rehi, oh ngehi rehmwi. Irail en wiahla ehu, pwe sampah en kamehlele me komwi me

ketin kadariehdo. ²² I kihongirailehr linganohte me komw ketikihongieier, pwe irail en wiahkihla ehu, duwehte ata ketin wia ehu: ²³ Ngehi reh rail oh komwi rehi, pwe irail en uhdahn wiahkihla ehu, pwe sampah wet en ese me komwi me ketin poaroneiehdo, oh komw ketin loalloale irail duwehte omwi ketin loalloale ie.

²⁴ “Maing Semei! Komw ketikihongieier irail, oh I anahne irail en iang ie mi wasa me I pahn mi ie, pwe irail en kak kilang ei lingan, lingano me komw ketikihongieier pwehki omwi ketin loalloale ie mwohn sampah wet eh saikinte kepikipikda. ²⁵ Maing Semei me Pwung! Tohn sampah wet sehsei komwi, ahpw ngehi me esei komwi, oh irail pwukat eseier me komwi me ketin poaroneiehdo. ²⁶ Ngehi me kahrehiong irail en esei komwi, oh I pil pahn usehla wiewia met pwe limpoak me komw ketin wiahiong ie en mi reh rail, oh I en pil kak mi reh rail.”

18

Irail Salihedi Sises

(Pil tehk Mad. 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53)

¹ Mwurin Sises eh ketin wia kasakas wet, e ahpw ketida sang wasao iang sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh kotehla piletik en Kidron. Eri, mwetuwel ehu mie wasao, me ih oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ketilong loale. ² Eri, Sudas, me pahn pangala Sises, ese duwen wasao, pwehki pak tohto Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko kin tuhpene ie. ³ Sudas eri patohla nan mwetuwelo, ahpw kahre sounpei en Rom kei oh silepen Tehnpas Sarawio kei me pekedersang rehn samworo lapalap ako oh Parisi ko. Irail koaros wisik tehtehn pei, lamp oh ndil kei. ⁴ Sises ketin mwahngih mehkoaros me pahn wiawihong; e ahpw ketida mwoh rail oh mahsanih, “Ihs me kumwail raparapahki?”

⁵ Re ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Sises, mehn Nasaret.”

Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Ngehi Iei ih.”

Sudas, me pangala Sises, iang irail kesikesihnen wasao.

⁶ Ni Sises eh ketin mahsanihong irail, “Ngehi Iei ih,” re ahpw pweieklahsang oh pwupwudiong nan pwehl. ⁷ Sises pil pwurehng kalelapak reh rail, mahsanih, “Ihs me kumwail raparapahki?”

Irail eri patohwan, “Sises, mehn Nasaret.”

⁸ Sises ahpw mahsanih, “I ndaionkumwailehr me Ngehi Iei ih. Eri, ma kumwail raparapahkin ie, kumwail mweidohng ohl pwukat re en kohkohla.” ⁹ (E ketin mahsanih met pwe me e ketin mahsanihero en pweida: “Semei, sohte emen rehn me komw ketikihongieier ko me salongala.”)

¹⁰ Eri, Saimon Piter, me weuwa kedlahs pwoat, ahpw usada oh pelehki en Samworo Lapalap eh ladu, oh pelehsang salenge palimaun. Eden ladu menet, Malkus. ¹¹ Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong Piter, “Kapwurehiong noumw kedlahs en nan dewe! Ia duwe, ke lemeleme me I sohte pahn nimasang dahl en lokolok me Semei ketikihongieier?”

Sises Mwohn Anas

¹² Sounpei en Rom ko iangahki arail kaun, oh pil silepen mehn Suhs ko, re ahpw koledi Sises oh salihedi. ¹³ Irail kahluwalahng Sises mahs rehn Anas, pwehki ih me semen en Kaiapas eh pwoud, oh Kaiapas, iei ih me Samworo Lapalap nan pahro. ¹⁴ Eri, Kaiapas, iei ih ohlo me ndaiong mehn Suhs ako me mwahu ma aramastehmen en mehkihla aramas koaros.

Piter Kahmahmki Sises

(Pil tehk Mad. 26.69-70; Mark 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Saimon Piter, oh pil emen tohnpadahk, ira ahpw idawehnla Sises. Eri, pwehki Samworo Lapalapo ese tohnpadahk teio, ihme eh iangki Sises ketilong nan palang en tehnpas en Samworo Lapalapo. ¹⁶ A Piter uh liki, limwahn wenihmw. Eri, tohnpadahk teio, me Samworo Lapalap eseo, ahpw pedoi oh koasoakoasoiong lidu me sinsile wenihmw, oh kahluwalong Piter loaleo. ¹⁷ Lidu me sinsile wenihmw ahpw idek rehn Piter, “Kaidehn kowe emen nein ohlo tohnpadahk ko?”

Piter ahpw sapeng, nda, “Soh. Kaidehn.”

¹⁸ Eri, lidu ko oh silepe ko saundahr kisiniei kis, pwehki eh kopou. Irail eri kapilpene oh wie rengreng wasao; oh Piter pil iang irail wie rengreng.

Samworo Lapalap Kapeidek Sises

(Pil tehk Mad. 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Samworo Lapalapo ahpw kalelapak rehn Sises duwen sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh pil duwen sapwellime padahk. ²⁰ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “I kin kalap koasoi sansal ong aramas koaros. Ei padahk koaros wiawiher nan sinako ke kan oh pil nan Tehnpas Sarawio, wasa me mehn Suhs akan koaros kin pokonpene ie. I sohte mwahn nda mehkot wasa rir. ²¹ Dahme kahrehda komw keinemwehki rehi? Komw keinemwe rehrail me rongasang ie duwen mehkan me I padahkihong irail; irail me ese dahme I ndaier.”

²² Ni Sises eh mahsaniher mepwukat, emen silepeo ko, me uh mpe, ahpw pohr Sises oh nda, “Ih duwen omw pasapeng ong Samworo Lapalap men?”

²³ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng ohlo, mahsanih, “Ma ei lokaia me sapwung, a kadehdehda duwen ei sapwung; a ma ei lokaia me pwung, a mehnda ke pohr ie?”

²⁴ Eri, Anas ahpw kadarala Sises rehn Samworo Lapalap Kaiapas ni eh senselte.

Piter Pwurehng Kahmahmki Sises

(Pil tehk Mad. 26.71-75; Mark 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62)

²⁵ Piter eri wie kesikesihnte wie rengreng. Irail ahpw ndaiong, “Kaidehn kowe emen nah tohnpadahk ko?”

Piter ahpw sapeng, nda, “Kaidehn.”

²⁶ Ladu en Samworo Lapalapo men, kisehn ohl me Piter pehehsangehr salenge, ahpw idek, “Kaidehn kowe me I kilang eh iang ohlo nan mwetuwelo?”

²⁷ Piter ahpw pil pwurehng kahmahmki; oh ni ahnsowohte malek emen ahpw kakorot.

Sises Ket Mwohn Paillet

(Pil tehk Mad. 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5)

²⁸ Nimensehngie re ahpw kahrehsang Sises nan tehnpas en Kaiapas oh kahrelahng nan tehnpas en kepina. Ahpw re sohte pedolong nan tehnpas en kepinao, pwe re de saminkihla, pwe re en kak tungoale kamadipw en Pahsohpa. ²⁹ Paillet eri pedoila reh rail oh mahsanih, “Dahme kumwail kedipahki ohl menet?”

³⁰ Irail ahpw patohwanohng, “Se sohte pahn kahrehdo ohl menet reh mwi ma e sohte wiahda mehkot suwed.”

³¹ Paillet eri mahsanihong irail, “Pein kumwail ale ohl menet oh kadeikada nin duwen amwail kosonned.”

Mehn Suhs ako ahpw patohwanohng, “E sohte mweimweiong kiht se en kemehla aramas.” ³² (Met wiawiher pwe mahseno en pweida, me Sises mahsaniher, pwe en kasalehda soangen pwoula me e pahn pwoukihla.)

³³ Paillet eri pwurolong nan tehnpese, ahpw ekerolong Sises, oh peidek reh, patohwan, “Ia duwe, komwi me nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan?”

³⁴ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Komw mahsanih peidek wet sang ni kupwuromwi, de ekei aramas me patohwanohng komwi duwen ngehi?”

³⁵ Paillet ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Da, ngehi mehn Suhs men? Aramas en omwi wehi, oh pil arail samworo lapalap akan, iei irail me pangodohng komwi rehi. Eri, dahme komw ketin wiahda?”

³⁶ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ei wehi, kaidehn kisehn sampah wet. A ma ei wehi kisehn sampah wet, ei tungoal papah kan pahn peikin ie, pwe emen de pangielahng

rehn mehn Suhs akan. Ahpw soh! Ei wehi kaidehn kisehn wasaht!”

³⁷ Paillet eri pil patohwanohng, “Eri da, nanmwarki men komwi?”

Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Komwi me mahsanih me ngehi nanmwarki men. A iei, ong ni kahrepe wette me I kohkidohng sampah, pwe I en kadehdehda duwen me mehlel. Aramas koaros me kisehn mehlel kin rong ngilei.”

³⁸ Paillet eri patohwan idek, “A dahkot mehlel?”

*Sises ketin Pengpenglahngehr en Kamakamala
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.15-31; Mark 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25)*

Paillet eri pil pedoila rehn mehn Suhs ako, oh mahsanihong irail, “I sohte mwahn diarada kahrepe ehu pwe I en kalokehki ohl menet. ³⁹ A tiahk ehu mie rehmwail, duwen ei kin lapwadahng kumwail emen tohn kalapwuhs ni ahnsoun Pahsohpa. Eri, ia duwe, kumwail sohte men I en lapwadahng kumwail nanmwarkien mehn Suhs kan?”

⁴⁰ Irail ahpw werda, ndinda, “Kaidehn ohlen, a Parapas!” (Parapas, iei aramas suwed men.)ⁱ

19

¹ Paillet eri ale Sises oh wokih. ² Sounpei ko eri pidahda mware elen tek oh kidahng pohn kadokenmai, oh kapwatahkihda likou pohntahnmwel. ³ Re ahpw keiong mpe oh ndinda, “Ihong! Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan!” Re ahpw kin pohr.

⁴ Paillet ahpw pil pedoi oh mahsanihong pokono, “Eri, I pahn kahredohng kumwail ohlo, pwe kumwail en ese me I sohte diar dihp reh.” ⁵ Sises eri ketieila, kapwatkidahr elen tek oh ket nan likou puhp pohntahnmwel. Paillet eri mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail kilang! Iet ohlo!”

⁶ Ni samworo lapalap ako oh silepen Tehnpas Sarawio ko ar kilangada, re ahpw werda, ndinda, “Kalohpwuwehla! Kalohpwuwehla!”

Paillet ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Pein kumwail ale ohl menet oh kalohpwuwehla; pwe I sohte diar dihp reh.”

⁷ Mehn Suhs ako ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “At kosonned mie, a duwen at kosonnedo, ohlen uhdahn pahn kamala, pwehki eh wiahki Sapwellimen Koht pein ih.”

⁸ Ni Paillet eh rongada lokaia pwukat, e ahpwte masepwehkada. ⁹ E ahpw pil pedolong nan tehnpese oh patohwan idek rehn Sises, “Mehnia men komwi?”

Ahpw Sises sohte ketin sapeng.

ⁱ **18:40:** PARAPAS: Ih ohl emen me mehn Rom kan salihedi pwehki eh wia moromor nan Serusalem oh kin uhwong kosonned en Rom.

¹⁰ Paillet eri patohwanohng, “Komw sohte men mahseniong ie? Ia duwe, komw sohte mwahngih me mie ei manaman, manaman en kapitkomwihla, oh pil manaman en kalohpwuweikomwihla?”

¹¹ Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Sohte mwahn omwi manaman pohi, ma e sohte mweiong komwi sang powe. Ihme kahrehda dipen ih me pangiedohng komwi me laud-sang dipomwi.”

¹² Mwurin mepwukat, Paillet ahpw song en kapitala; a mehn Suhs ko weriwer, ndinda, “Ma komw pahn kapitala ohlen, a kaidehn komwi kompoakepahn Sihsar! Mehmen me kin wiahki pein ih nanmwarki kin pelian Sihsar!”

¹³ Ni Paillet eh rongada lokaia pwukat, e ahpw kapedoi Sises sang nan tehnpese, oh ketidi pohn mwoalen kadeik ni wasa me adaneki “Tat Takai.” (A ni mahsen en Ipru, “Kappada.”)

¹⁴ Eri, rahno iei rahnen kaunop ong Sarawien Pahsohpa; oh mepwukat wiawihher kereniong nin souwas. Paillet eri mahsanihong mehn Suhs ko, “Iet ih amwail nanmwarki!”

¹⁵ Re ahpw weriwerki, “En kamala! En kamala! Komw kalohpwuwehla!”

Paillet ahpw mahsanih, “Da? Kumwail men I en kalohpwuwehla amwail nanmwarki?”

Samworo lapalap ako ahpw sapengki, “Sohte at nanmwarki, pwe Sihsarte!”

¹⁶ Paillet eri pangala Sises rehral, pwe re en kalohpwuwehla.

Sises ketin Kalohpwuwala

(Pil tehk Mad. 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43)

Irail eri ale Sises. ¹⁷ Ih eri ketieila, oh pein ih ketiki sapwellime lohpuwu, ahpw ketilahng wasa me adaneki “Wasahn Tihn Moang.” (Wasao adaneki ni mahsen en Ipru, “Kolkoda.”) ¹⁸ Iei wasao me irail kalohpwuwehla ie, iangahki me riemen, emen palimaun, oh pil emen palimeing; a Sises nanpwungara. ¹⁹ Paillet ahpw pil ntingihedi oaralap ehu, oh kakonehiong pohn lohpuwu. Iet me ntingdiero: “Sises mehn Nasaret, Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan.” ²⁰ Eri, mehn Suhs tohto me wadek oaralap wet, pwehki wasa me re kalohpwuwehla ie Sises eh karanih kahnimwo; oh oaralap wet ntingdier ni mahsen en Ipru, oh ni mahsen en Latin, oh pil ni mahsen en Krihs. ²¹ Samworo lapalap ako eri patohwanohng Paillet, “Komw dehr ntingihedi, ‘Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan,’ a komw ntingihedi, ‘Ohl menet pein ndaier, ngehi Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan.’”

²² Paillet ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Me I ntingihedier, ihte!”

²³ Ni sounpei ko ar kalohpwuwelahr Sises, re ahpw ale sapwellime likou ko oh wiahkihda pwais pahieu, ehuehu pwais ong emenemen sounpei ko. Re pil ale sapwellime likou reirei me sohte deideipene. ²⁴ Irail eri ndapene nanpwungarail, “Kitail dehr tehripeseng likou wet, a kitail usuhski ihs me pahn ahneki.” Met wiawiher pwe mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi en pweida:

“Irail nehkpeseng ei likou ko nanpwungarail,
re pil usuhski ei likou puhp.”

oh sounpei ko me wiahda met.

²⁵ Eri, inen Sises, oh rien ine, Mery, en Klopas eh pwoud, oh Mery mehn Makdala, irail uh mpen sapwellimen Sises lohpuwo. ²⁶ Ni Sises eh mahsanihada me ine uh mpe, oh pil tohnpadahko me e kin loalloale, e ahpw mahsanihong, “Lih, kilang noumw pwutaken!”

²⁷ Oh e pil mahsanihong tohnpadahko, “Kilang inomwen!” Eri, sang ni ahnsowohte kohla tohnpadahko ahpw kahrelahng liho ni imwe pwe en kousoan reh.

Sises ketin Pwoula

(*Pil tehk Mad. 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49*)

²⁸ Mwurin mepwukat, Sises lao mwahngiher me mehkan koaros pweidahr, e ahpw mahsanih, “I men nimpildahr!” Pwe mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi en pweida.

²⁹ Dahl ehu me diren wain pweitikitik mie wasao. Irail eri ale lihmw ehu kaduh nan waino, pihong ni ahlek pwoat, oh kidalahng nin silangi. ³⁰ Ni Sises eh ketikier waino, e ahpw mahsanih, “E imwiseklahr!”

Ih eri kamwatawihedi kadokenmai oh ketin kadarala ngene.

Pengepengen Sises Doakedi

³¹ Eri, rahno Nialem ehu; ihme kahrehda kaunen mehn Suhs ko peki rehn Paillet pwe nehn me kahlopwuwalahro ko en katipwitimwpeseng oh re en wisiksang nin lohpuwo ko, pwe kahleparail en dehr langalang ni rahnen Sapad, pwe rahnen Sapado, iei rahn sarawi lapalap ehu. ³² Sounpei ko eri kohla oh katimpeseng nehn emen mahs, oh mwuhr pil nehn emen me iang lohpuwalahr. ³³ Ni ar keiong mpen Sises, oh kilangada me e pwoulahr, re ahpw sohte katimpeseng aluweluwe kan. ³⁴ Sounpei men ahpw doakoahki ketieu pwoat pengepenge; eri, nta oh pihl ahpw mwadangete kusieisang. ³⁵ (Ohlo me kilangehr mepwukat, e ahpw kadehdedahr, oh eh kadehde me mehlel; e ese me eh koaso me mehlel, pwe kumwail en pil pwoson.) ³⁶ Eri, met wiawiher pwe mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi en pweida: “Sohte tih pwoat

reh pahn katipwitimwpeseng.”³⁷ Oh pil ehu ire tikitik en Pwuhk Sarawi me mahsanih, “Irail pahn kangkakil me re doakoadiero.”

Sises ketin Nekinekdi

(*Pil tehk Mad. 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56*)

³⁸ Sosep, mehn Arimadea, iei ih pil tohnpadahk en Sises men, ahpw ni rir, pwehki eh masak kaunen mehn Suhs ko. Eri, mwurin met, e pekihda rehn Paillet pwe en wahlhsang kahlepen Sises. Ni Paillet eh mweidohngehr, e ahpw kohla wahsang kahlepeo.³⁹ Nikodihmus, ohl me kohla rehn Sises ehu pwohngo, e pil iang Sosep kohla, e wa leh pwohmwahu me doalkipene mir oh alos, me ele paun epwiki.⁴⁰ Ira eri ale kahlepen Sises oh kidimkipene likou linen kei, iangahki leh pwohmwahu ko, duwen tiahk en mehn Suhs ako, ni arail kin sarepedi me melahr akan.⁴¹ Mwetuwel ehu mie wasao me irail kalohpwuwehla ie Sises, oh sousou kapw ehu mie nan mwetuwelo, me saikinte emen seridi ie.⁴² Iei wasao me re nekidedi ie Sises, pwehki eh keren, oh pwehki rahno, iei rahn mwohn en mehn Suhs ako arail rahnen Sapid.

20

Sousou Tehn

(*Pil tehk Mad. 28.1-8; Mark 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12*)

¹ Nin sohrahn en Santi, Mery mehn Makdala ahpw kohla ni sousowo, ni eh wie rotorotete, e ahpw kilangada me takaio katapwursangehr mwohn sousowo.² Ih eri pwurete tenge Saimon Piter oh tohnpadahk teio, me Sises ketin loalloale, oh ndaiong ira, “Irail wahsangehr Kaun-o nan sousowo, oh se sehse wasa irail kihdiong ie!”

³ Piter oh tohnpadahk teio ahpw mwesellahng nin sousowo.⁴ Ira wiahkinteieu tangala, a tohnpadahk teio me marahrsang Piter, e lelohng nin sousowo mwohn Piter.⁵ E ahpw itiekidi oh kilenglong, e ahpw kilangada likou linen kohte me wonohn wasao; e ahpw sohte pedolong loale.⁶ Saimon Piter me idawehndo ahpw lelohng nin sousowo, oh pedolong loale. E ahpw pil kilangada likou linen ko me wonohn,⁷ oh pil limwen pwudo me miher pohn kadokenmai, me sohte iang likou linen ko, a e limelimpene mi ekis wasa.⁸ Eri, tohnpadahk teio, me tiengdohng nin sousowo, e ahpw pil pedolong loale, e ahpw kilangada oh kamehlele.⁹ (Ira saikinte wehwehki mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi, me e pahn iasada sang rehn me melahr akan.)¹⁰ Tohnpadahk ko eri pwuralahng nan deura.

*Sises Pwarohng Mery mehn Makdala
(Pil tehk Mad. 28.9-10; Mark 16.9-11)*

¹¹ A Mery uh likin sousowo oh wie sengiseng. Ni eh wie sengiseng, e ahpw itiekidi pwe en kilenglong nan sousowo. ¹² Eri, e ahpw kilangada tohnleng riemen me kapwatki likou pwetepwet. Ira mwohd wasa me kahlep en Sises ket ieo, emen wasa me kadokenmai mi ie, oh emen wasa me aluweluwe kan mi ie. ¹³ Ira ahpw ndaiong, "Lih, dahme ke sengisengki?"

Liho ahpw ndaiong ira, "Ahki irail wahsangehr ei Kaun, oh I sehse wasa irail kihdiong ie!"

¹⁴ Ni eh ndaier met, e ahpw sohpeila oh kilangada Sises me ketin uh mpe, e ahpw sehse me ih Sises. ¹⁵ Sises eri mahsanihong, "Lih, dahme ke sengisengki? Ihs me ke raparapakhi?"

Pwehki Mery eh kihkihong me iei ih soumweto, e ahpw ndaiong, "Maing, ma komwi me wahsang, a komwi padahkihong ie wasa komw kihong ie, pwe I en kohla oh ale."

¹⁶ Sises ahpw mahsanih, "Mery."

Mery ahpw sohpeiong oh patohwanohng, ni mahsen en Ipru, "Rapohni!" (me wehwehki "Sounpadahk.")

¹⁷ Sises ahpw mahsanihong, "Pweisang ie mahs, pwe I saikinte pwuradalahng rehn Semei. A kohwei rehn riei ko oh ndaiong irail ni edei, 'I pahn pwuradalahng rehn Semei oh pil Samamwail, rehn ei Koht oh pil amwail Koht.' "

¹⁸ Mery mehn Makdala eri kohla oh ndaiong tohnpadahk ko, "I kilangadahr Kaun-o!" E pil koasoiuong irail duwen eh mahsanihong mepwukat.

*Sises Pwarohng Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko
(Pil tehk Mad. 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49)*

¹⁹ Nin soutik en rahnohte, rahnen Santi, ni wenihmw ko ar ritidier, wasa me tohnpadahk ko pokopokon ie, pwehki arail masak mehn Suhs ko, Sises ahpw ketido uh nanpwungarail oh mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail popohl!" ²⁰ Ni eh mahsanih met, e ahpw ketin kasalehiong irail lime ko oh pengepengeo. Tohnpadahk ko eri perenda ni ar kilangada Kaun-o. ²¹ Sises ahpw pil pwurehng mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail popohl!" Duwen Sahn eh ketin kadariehdo, ih duwen ei pahn kadarkumwailwei." ²² Ni eh mahsanih met, e ahpw ketin peukohng irail angi, oh mahsanih, "Kumwail ale Ngehn Sarawi. ²³ A ma kumwail pahn lapwahda dipen aramas akan, e pahn lapwada; a ma kumwail sohte pahn lapwahda, e sohte pahn lapwada."

Tomas oh Sises

²⁴ A Tomas, emen kisehn ehk riemeno (me pil adaneki Mpwer,) sohte mi reh rail ni ahnsou me Sises ketido reh rail.
²⁵ Tohn padahk teiko eri koasoiaiong, nda, “Se kilang adahr Kaun-o!”

E ahpw ndaiong irail, “Ma I sohte kilang lipwen mete ko nin lime kan, oh kihlong nan lipwen mete ko sendin pehiet, oh pil kihlong pehi ni pengepengeo, I sohte pahn kamehlele.”

²⁶ Mwurin wihk ehu, sapwellime tohn padahk ko pil pokopokon nan ihmwo, oh Tomas pil iang irail. Ni wenihmw ko eh ritidier, Sises ahpw ketido uh nanpwungarail, oh mahsaniih, “Kumwail popohl!” ²⁷ E ahpw pil mahsaniihong Tomas, “Kihdo sendin pehmwen met, oh kilang pehi kat; oh kihdo pehmwen, kihlong nan pengepengeiet; a ke dehr seupwoson, a kamehlele.”

²⁸ Tomas eri patohwanohng, “Maing, ei Kaun oh ei Koht!”

²⁹ Sises ahpw mahsaniihong, “Ia duwe, ke kamehlele pwehki omw kilang ie? Meid pai irail kan me sohte kin kilang ahpw kamehlele!”

Kahrepen Pwuhk wet

³⁰ Sises ketin wiadahr manaman tohrohr tohto mwohn sapwellime tohn padahk ko, me sohte ntingdi nan pwuhk wet; ³¹ a mepwukat ntingdier pwe kumwail en pwoson me Sises iei ih me Mesaia, Sapwellimen Kohto; oh pwe, ni amwail pwoson, kumwail en ahneki mour ni mware.

21

Sises ketin Pwarohng Tohn padahk Isimen

¹ Mwurin mepwukat, Sises pil pwurehng kasalehiong tohn padahk ko pein ih limwahn Lehen Daipirias. Eri, iet duwen eh ketin pwarohng irail: ² Saimon Piter, oh Tomas (me pil adaneki Mpwer,) oh Nadaniel, mehn Kena nan Kalili, oh nein Sepedi ko, oh pil riemen sang nanpwungen sapwellime tohn padahk ko, irail pokopokon. ³ Saimon Piter ahpw ndaiong irail, “I pahn kolahng laid.”

Irail pil ndaiong, “Se pahn iang uhk.” Irail eri kohieila oh karadahng pohn kisin pwoht kis. A nipwongo, re sohte saikedi mehkot. ⁴ A ni eh rahnpeseng Sises ahpw ketiket ni oaroahro; a tohn padahk ko sohte ese me iei ih Sises. ⁵ Sises ahpw mahsaniihong irail, “Ser ko, mie seikamwail?”

Irail eri sapeng, patohwanohng, “Sohte.”

⁶ E ahpw mahsaniihong irail, “Kumwail kadaridi uhken ni palimaun en waramwailen; a kumwail ahpw pahn diarada.” Irail eri kadaridi uhko. Re ahpw sohla kak apihada, pwehki eh direkihla mwahmw.

⁷ Tohnpadahk me Sises ketin loalloale ahpw ndaiong Piter, “Iei ih Kaun-o mwo!” Ni Saimon Piter eh rong me iei Kaun-o mwo, e ahpw katengehdi eh likoun laido (pwehki eh pwuhrsangehr nan eh likoun liki kan) oh lusdiong nan leho. ⁸ A tohnpadahk teiko seiseiki kohdo kisin pwohto, pwehki re sohte dohsang sahpwo, ele piht silipwiki. Irail ruwahdekihdo uhko me direkihla mwahmw. ⁹ Ni arail keredi sang pohn pwohto, re kilangada kisiniei me mwoalusdier, oh mwahmw kei miher powe, oh pil pilawa. ¹⁰ Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail wahdo kisehn seikamwail kan.”

¹¹ Saimon Piter eri karada, waikelongodohng nan sahpwo uhko me direkihla mwahmw kalaimwun epwiki limehk silimen. Mehndahte mwahmw ako eh tohtohie, a uhko sohte ohla. ¹² Sises mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail keido tungoal.” Eri, sohte emen sang nanpwungen tohnpadahk me eimah en idek reh, “Ihs komwi?” Pwehki re eseier me iei ih Kaun-o. ¹³ Sises eri ketila oh ale pilawao, ahpw nehkohng irail, oh pil duwehte mwahmw ako.

¹⁴ Eri, iei met kesilipak en Sises eh ketin kasalehiong tohnpadahk ko pein ih mwurin eh ketin iasada sang rehn me melahr akan.

Sises oh Piter

¹⁵ Eri, mwurin ar sarpene, Sises ahpw mahsanihong Saimon Piter, “Saimon, nein Sohn, ia duwe, ke poakohng ie laudsang mepwukat?”

Piter ahpw patohwanohng, “Ei Maing ei Kaun, komw mwahngiher me I poakohng komwi.”

Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Kamwenge nei sihmpwul kan.”

¹⁶ E ahpw pil mahsanihong Piter keriapak, “Saimon, nein Sohn, ia duwe, ke poakohng ie?”

Piter ahpw patohwanohng, “Ei Maing ei Kaun, komw mwahngiher me I poakohng komwi”

Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Apwalih nei sihpw kan.”

¹⁷ E ahpw pil mahsanihong kesilipak, “Saimon, nein Sohn, ia duwe, ke poakohng ie?”

Piter nsensuwedkihla en Sises eh ketin kalelapak kesilipak, “Ia duwe, ke poakohng ie?” E ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing ei Kaun, komw mwahngih mehkoaros, komw mwahngiher me I poakohng komwi.”

Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Kamwenge nei sihpw kan. ¹⁸ Eri, I ndaiong uhk ni mehlel: ni omw mwahnakapw, ke kin pein katengepene omw kateng, oh kohla wasa me ke mwahuki. A ni omw pahn likeilapalahr, ke pahn kihdahwei pehmw kan, a emen ahpw pahn pirepene, oh kahreiukalahng wasa me ke sohte men kohla ie.” ¹⁹ (E mahsanih met pwe en kasalehda soangen mehla me Piter

pahn kalinganahkihda Koht.) Eri, mwurin met, Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong, “Idawehniehdo!”

Sises oh Tohnpadahk Teio

²⁰ Piter ahpw sohpeila oh kilang tohnpadahko me ideidawehnrirahdo, me Sises ketin loalloale—ih me penglahng pahn kupwur ni arail konokonot oh patohwan kalelapak, “Maing, ihs ih me pahn pangkomwihla?” ²¹ Ni Piter eh kilang ohlo, e ahpw patohwan idek rehn Sises, “Maing, ia duwen ohlen?”

²² Sises ahpw sapeng, mahsanihong, “Mehnda rehmw, ma I men ohlen en mihmihte I lao pwurodo, ke dehr kedirepwki. A kowe idawehniehdo!”

²³ Koasoi pwoatet ahpw lohkseli nanpwungen souleng kan, me dene tohnpadahko sohte pahn mehla. A Sises sohte mahsanih me ohlo sohte pahn mehla, pwe e mahsanih, “Mehnda rehmw ma I men ohlo en mihmihte I lao pwurodo?”

²⁴ Ih tohnpadahko met me kadehdedahdahr duwen mewukat, oh me ntingihedier koasoi pwukat; oh se eseier me eh kadehde me mehlel.

Kaimwiseklahn Pwuhk wet

²⁵ Oh pil mie soahng tohto me Sises pil ketin wiahda. Ahpw ma se pahn ntingihedi duwen mehkan koaros, I lemeleme me sampah wet sohte kak deukada pwuhk kan me pahn ntingdi.

en Wahnpoaron ko

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuken *Wiewia kan en Wahnpoaron ko*, iei usepen *Rongamwahu en Luk*. Iei kahrepe keieu kesempwal en pwuhk wet, pwe en kasalehda duwen Ngehn Sarawi eh kaweidki irail ko me tepin idawehnla Sises nan mwomwohdiso ni arail kalohkiseli Rongamwahu duwen Sises “nan Serusalem, nan Sudia pwon, oh Sameria, oh lelohng ni irepen sampah” (1.8). Eri, iei koasoiepen mwekid en souleng nin duwen eh tepida rehn mehn Suhs ako, e ahpw wiahla pwoson en sampah pokon. Sounnting en pwuhk wet pil ngoangkihte kawehwehiong aramas en ahnsowo me mwekid en souleng wet kaidehkin ehu soangen lamalam keper me uhwong wehin Rom, ahpw mwekid en pwoson en souleng ehu me pwilsang oh kaunsekihala palien lamalam en mehn Suhs ako.

Wiewia kan kak pwalpeseng wiahla pali siluh nin duwen koasoiepen mwomwohdiso nan wasa kan me Rongamwahu duwen Sises parpeseng oh lohkseli ie: 1) tepin mwekid en souleng nan Serusalem mwurin Sises eh ketidahla nanleng; 2) duwen parpeseng en mwekid wet wasa teikan en nan Palestin; oh 3) pil duwen eh parpeseng nan wehi kan limwahn Sehd Mediderenien, lellahng nan Rom.

Mie mehkot me inenen sansal mwahu nan pwuken *Wiewia kan*; eri, iei doadoahk en Ngehn Sarawi me tiada ni roson lapalahpie pohn me pwoson akan nan Serusalem ni rahnen Pendekos, oh uselahte kaweid oh kakehlaka tohn mwomwohdiso oh arail sounkaweid kan ni wiewia kan koaros me audedahr pwuhk wet. En tepin souleng ko ar mahsen kan ong tohn sampah miher ni oaralap nan kapahrek kei, oh wiewia kan me sansal nan pwuken *Wiewia kan* kadehde duwen roson en mahsen pwukat nan mouren me pwoson ko oh ni minimin en tohn mwomwohdiso.

Audepe ni Oaralap Kaunopadahn wia sounkadehde 1.1-26

a. Kaimwiseklahn kosonned en Sises oh sapwellime inou 1.1-14

b. Wiliepen Sudas 1.15-26

Doadoahk en sounkadehde kan nan Serusalem 2.1—8.3

Doadoahk en sounkadehde kan nan Sudia oh Sameria 8.4—12.25

En Pohl eh doadoahk 13.1—28.31

a. Seiloak keieun lohkseli Rongamwahu 13.1—14.28

b. Wie kupwur nan Serusalem 15.1-35

c. Seiloak keriaun lohkseli Rongamwahu 15.36—18.22

d. Seiloak kesiluhn lohkseli Rongamwahu 18.23—21.16

e. Pohl nan kalapwus en Serusalem, Sesaria oh Rom 21.17—28.31

¹ Maing Diopwulos:

Nan ei tungoal pwuhk keieu I ntingihedier duwen soahng kan koaros me Sises ketin wiadahr oh mahsaniher, sang ni ahnsou me e ketin tapihada sapwellime doadoahk, ² lao lel rahn me e ketidahla nanleng. Eri, mwohn eh ketidahla, e ketin wiahiong irail kehkehlik kei sang ni manaman en Ngehn Sarawi, ong ohl ako me e ketin piladahr pwe re en wia sapwellime wahnpoaron. ³ Nan irair en rahn pahisek mwurin Sises eh ketin pwoula, pak tohto e ketin kasalehiong irail pein ih me e ketin ieias sang ni kadehde sansal kei. Irail pil kilangehr, oh e ketin mahmahsenkihong irail duwen Wehin Koht. ⁴ Eri, ni ahnsou me irail pokonpenehr, e ketin mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail dehr kohsang nan Serusalem, ahpw kumwail awiawihete me Semei ketin inoukidier, me I padahkihongkumwailehr duwe. ⁵ Pwe Sohn papidaisihkinkumwailehr pihl, ahpw mwurin rahn ekei kumwail pahn papidaiskihla Ngehn Sarawi.”

Sises Ketidahla Nanleng

⁶ Eri, ni wahnpoaron ako ar pokonpenehr rehn Sises, re ahpw patohwan idek, “Maing, ia duwe, ih ahnsou kiset me komw pahn ketin kapwurehda Wehin Israel?”

⁷ Sises eri ketin sapengkin irail, “Ahnsou kan oh irair kan koasoandier rehn Semei sang pein sapwellime manaman, ahpw e sohte mweiong kumwail en ese ahnsou me mepwukat pahn wiawi. ⁸ Ahpw kumwail pahn audaudkihda manaman ni ahnsou me Ngehn Sarawi pahn ketidohng kumwail, oh kumwail ahpw pahn kadehde ie nan Serusalem, nan Sudia pwon, oh Sameria, oh lelohng ni irepen sampah.”

⁹ Mwurin eh mahsanih mepwukat, e ahpw ketidahla nanleng; oh ni arail uduhdiahl, pelien depwek pali ahpw karirihala sang irail.

¹⁰ Ni arail uduhdiahl Sises eh ketiket kohdahla, ohl riemen me likou pwetepwet pa kesihnenda limwarail. ¹¹ Ira ahpw patohwan, “Kumwail mehn Kalili, dahme kumwail kesikesihnenki men kilikilengdalahng nanleng? Iei Sises menet me ketidalahr nanleng sang kumwail pil pahn sapahldohng kumwail ni soangen mwohmwette me kumwail patopato-hwanehr.”

Wiliepen Sudas

1:1: Luk 1.1-4. **1:4:** Luk 24.49. **1:5:** Mad. 3.11; Mark 1.8; Luk 3.16; Sohn 1.33. **1:8:** Mad. 28.19; Mark 16.15; Luk 24.47-48. **1:9:** Mark 16.19; Luk 24.50-51.

¹² Eri, wahnpoaron ako ahpw pwuralahng Serusalem sang nin Nahnahn Olip, me kereniong elep en mwail dohkihsang kahnimwo. ¹³ Irail eri pedolong nan Serusalem oh kohdalahng nan perehn powe, wasa me re kin koukousoan ie: Piter, Sohn, Seims, oh Andru, Pilip oh Tomas, Pardolomiu oh Madiu, Seims nein Alpius, Saimon me iang tohn pwihnen Selod, oh Sudas nein Seims. ¹⁴ Irail pwukat ahpw wiahki ehu ni poaden kapakap, iangahki lih ako, oh Mery inen Sises, oh rie ohl ako.

¹⁵ Mwurin rahn ekei, me pwoson kan ahpw pokompene, irail koaros kereniong me epwiki riehk. Piter ahpw uhda oh patohwanohng irail, ¹⁶ “Riei ko, mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi uhdahn pahn pweida, me Ngehn Sarawi ketin kalokaiiahki Depit ni eh kohpadahr duwen Sudas, me kahluwaier irail ko me salihedi Sises. ¹⁷ Sudas kisehtail, pwehki eh pilipildahr en iang pwaisaneki atail doadoahk.”

(¹⁸ Mwohni me Sudas alehkihdi eh wiewia suwedo, e pwainkihda sahpw ehu, wasa e pwupwudi ie, pospeseng oh mehla; eri, kanengen kapehde koaros wudekieisang.

¹⁹ Eri, aramas koaros me koukousoan Serusalem rongehr duwen met, oh ni pein arail lokaia re kahdaneki sahpw wet Akeldama, me wehwehki “Sapwen Nta.”)

²⁰ “Pwe e ntingdier nan pwuken Melkahka Kan, ‘Imwe en tehnlā;
dehr mweidohng emen en kousoan loale.’

E pil ntingdier,

‘Emen tohrohr en wiliandi oh ale pwais doadoahk wet.’

²¹⁻²² “Eri, emen ohlen uhdahn pahn pilipilda oh iangkitala, pwe en iang kadehde iasadahn Kaun Sises. Eri, ohl menet en sangete nanpwungen irail me wiahier kisehn pwihn wet nan irair en ahnsou me Kaun Sises ketiketseli rehtail, sang ni ahnsou me Sohn kawekawehwe wehwehn eh papidais lao lel ni rahn me Sises ketsang kitail oh ketidalahng nanleng.”

²³ Irail eri kalangahda mwaren ohl riemen: Sosep me pil mwarenki Parsapas (e pil adaneki Sustus), oh Madaias.

²⁴ Irail eri kapakap, patohwan, “Maing, komwi me ketin mwahngih mohngiong en aramas koaros. Eri, komw ketin kasalehiong kiht ihs rehra me komw ketin piladahr, ²⁵ me pahn ale eh tungoal pwais doadoahk en wahnpoaron me Sudas keselahr pwe en patolahng wasa me uhdahn eh tungoal.” ²⁶ Eri, mwurin mepwukat irail ahpw usuhski mwar riau wet pwe re en pilada sang nanpwungen ira riemenet.

1:13: Mad. 10.2-4; Mark 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16. **1:18:** Mad. 27.3-8. **1:20:** Mel. 69.25; b Mel. 109.8. **1:21-22:** Mad. 3 16; Mark 1.9; Luk 3.21; b Mark 16.19; Luk 24.51.

Eri, mwar me pilipildahr iei Madaias; e ahpw kapatapatohng wahnpoaron ehk emeno.

2

Ketidohn Ngehn Sarawi

¹ Ni eh lelehr Rahnen Pendekos, irail koaros me pwosonlahr ahpw pokopene wasatehkis. ² Ni ahnsowohte ngihl ehu ahpw peidihdo sang nanleng, me likamwete ngilen engimah ieu me ipido, oh kadirehla nan ihmwo, wasa me irail wie pokopokon ie. ³ Irail eri kilangada mehkot me likamwete mpwulen kisiniei me sirangarang pohrail, oh sair emenemen irail me pokopokon wasao. ⁴ Irail ahpw direkihla Ngehn Sarawi oh tapihada lokolokaiahki ekei lokaia tohrohr, nin duwen me Ngehn Sarawi ketin kalokaiahkin irail.

⁵ Mie mehn Suhs kei me koukousoan nan Serusalem, aramas poadidi me kohdo sang nan wehi kan koaros nin sampah pwe re en iang kaudok. ⁶ Ni ahnsou me irail rongada mwoarong wet, aramas tohto ahpw pokopene. Irail koaros ahpw pwuriamweikihla arail rongada pein arail lokaia sang ni mahsen en me pwosonlahr ako. ⁷ Eri, pwehki ar pwuriamwei oh wahpon, re ahpw nda, "Aramas pwukat me wiewia lokaia pwukat, irail mehn Kalili kei!" ⁸ Eri, ia duwen atail rongorong arail lokolokaiahki lokaiahn sapwatail kan? ⁹ Kitail kohsang Pardia, Media, oh Elam, sang Mesopodamia, Sudia oh Kapedosia, sang Pondus oh Eisia, ¹⁰ sang Prikia oh Pampilia, sang Isip oh sapwen Lipia kan me kerentiong Sairihni, oh pil ekei kitail sang Rom, ¹¹ mehn Suhs oh mehn liki me wekiong lamalam en mehn Suhs; oh pil ekei kitail sang Krihd oh Arepia, ahpw kitail koaros rongorong pein atail lokaia kan arail koasoakoasia soangen manaman kapwuriamwei kan me Koht ketin wiadahr!" ¹² Pwehki arail pwuriamwei oh pingidahr, re ahpw peipeidekpene nanpwungarail, ndinda, "Ia wehwehn met?"

¹³ Ekei irail ahpw kepikiepitki me pwosonlahr ako oh kin koasia, "Aramas pwukat sakaulahr!"

En Piter eh Padahk

¹⁴ Piter eri uhda iangahki wahnpoaron ehk emeno, ahpw ngihl laudida oh tapihada padahk ong pokono: "Tengei mehn Suhs akan, oh kumwail koaros me koukousoan nan Serusalem, kumwail karonge ie oh tehk mwahu dahme I pahn koasia. ¹⁵ Ohl pwukat sohte sakau, nin duwen me kumwail kosekosehiong; pwe met ahpwtehn kulok duwau nimenseng. ¹⁶ Ahpw iet duwen me soukohp Soel patohwan:

17 'Koht ketin mahsanih, iet me I pahn wia ni imwilahn rahn akan:

I pahn kamwerehdi Ngeni pohn aramas koaros.

Noumwail pwutak kan oh serepein kan pahn kalohkiseli ei mahsen,

noumwail mwahnakapw akan pahn kilang kaudiahl kan,

oh me mah kan pahn wia auraman kei.

18 Ei, pil ei lidu kan, ohl oh lih akan,

I pahn kamwerehdi Ngeni pohrail ni rahn ako,

oh irail pahn iang kalohkiseli ei mahsen.

19 I pahn wiahda manaman ekei nanleng,

oh kilel kapwuriamwei kei nin sampah.

Kamaramas pahn wiawi, kisiniei oh ediniei moron pahn mie;

20 ketipin pahn rotala,

oh maram pahn weitahthla duwehte nta,

mwohn Rahn Lapalap oh lingaling wet en ketidohn Kaun-o.

21 Eri, sohte lipilipil ihs ih me pahn likweriong mwaren Kaun-o, e pahn mourla.'

22 "Iengei mehn Israel kan, kumwail rong pato pwukat: Sises mehn Nasaret, iei ih ohlo me sapwellime doadoahk sarawi inenen sansal mwahu ong kumwail sang ni manaman akan, me kapwuriamwei kan, oh kilel akan me Koht ketin wiahda nin lime, nin duwen me pein kumwail eseier, pwehki mepwukat wiawiher nanpwungamwail. 23 Eri, sang ni pein sapwellimen Koht koasoandi e ketin koasoanehdi me Sises pahn pengpengwohng kumwail. Kumwail eri kemehla ni amwail mweidohng aramas dipan akan en pasurdiong nin lohpuwo. 24 Ahpw Koht ketin kaiasadahr sang mehla, oh ketin kasaledekihalahr sang medek en mehla, pwe mehla solahr kak powehdi. 25 Pwe iet me Depit patohwan duwen Sises Kraiss,

'I kilangehr Kaun-o eh ketiket mwahi ahnsou koaros,

e kin ketiket limwahi, ihme kahrehda I sohte pahn diar apwal.

26 Eri, I kin direkihla peren oh nsenamwahu.

oh ei koasoi kan me diren peren.

Oh ngehi, mehnda ma I pahn mehla,

ahpw I pahn meleilei pwehki ei koapworopwor;

27 pwe komwi sohte pahn ketin keseiehla nan wasahn me melahr akan;

komwi sohte pahn likidmeliehla sapwellimomwi ladu poadidi pwe paliwere en mwerpeseng nan sousou.

²⁸ Komwi ketin kasalehiongier ahl akan me kowohng mour; oh omwi ketiket rehi pahn kadirehkiniehla peren.'

²⁹ "Riei ko, I pahn koasoiiong kumwail ni sansal duwen samatail Depit. E ketin pwoulahr oh seridier, oh sapwellime sousou mihmihte rehtail lel rahnwet. ³⁰ Depit wiahier soukohp men, oh e wehwehki duwen sapwellimen Koht inou ong ih, me e pahn ketin kasapwilada emen kadaudoke pwe en wiahla nanmwarki, me pahn duwehte ih. ³¹ Eri, ni Depit eh kilangehr dahme Koht pahn ketin wia, e ahpw patohwan duwen iasadahn Mesaia, ni eh patohwan:

'E sohte lekdekla nan wasahn me melahr akan, paliwere sohte mwerpeseng nan sousou.'

³² Ahpw Koht ketin kaiasadahr Sises menet sang mehla, oh kiht koaros me wia sounkadehdepen mehlel wet. ³³ E ketin kesepwildahngehr ni palimaun en Koht oh aleier Ngehn Sarawi sang reh, nin duwen me Seme ketin inoukidahr. Eri, dahme kumwail kilang oh rong met, iei kisehn sapwellime kalahngan me e ketin kapwildohng kiht. ³⁴ Pwe pein Depit sohte kohdahla nanleng; ahpw e patohwan, Kaun-o ketin mahsanihong ei Kaun:

ketidi met ni palimauni,

³⁵ I lao pahn wiahkihla omwi imwintihti kan utupen aluweluwomwi kan.'

³⁶ "Eri, aramas en Israel kan koaros en uhdahn ese ni mehlel pwe Sises me kumwail pasurdiong nin lohpuwo, iei ih me Koht ketin kasapwilada pwe en Kaun oh Mesaia!"

³⁷ Eri, ni aramas akan ar rongehr met, re ahpw pahtoukihla mehlel oh patohwanohng Piter oh wahnpoaron teiko, "Riat ako, dahme se pahn wia?"

³⁸ Piter ahpw sapengkin irail, "Emenemen kumwail en koluhla oh wiliakapwala, oh pil papidaisla ni mwaren Sises Krai, pwe dipamwail kan en lapwada; kumwail ahpw pahn ale Ngehn Sarawi, iei kalahngan ehu sang rehn Koht. ³⁹ Pwe sapwellimen Koht inou wiawihongehr kumwail oh noumwail seri kan, oh pil ong irail kan me dohsang kumwail —irail koaros me Kaun-o, atail Koht kin ketin malipe."

⁴⁰ Piter ahpw panawih irail oh koanggoangehkin irail padahk tohto: "Kumwail doarehsang kumwail kalokolok kan me pahn lelohng aramas suwed pwukat!" ⁴¹ Eri, me tohtohie pwosonla eh padahk oh papidaisla, oh kereniong aramas silikid me towehla pwihno rahno. ⁴² Re kin poadidiong ale padahk sang rehn wahnpoaron ko, oh minimiong me pwosonlahr akan; re pil kin iang irail sakpene ni ar kin iang kapakap oh sarawien pilitikihpeseng pilawao.

Mwomwen Mouren Nanpwungen me Pwosonlahr akan

⁴³ Manaman kapwuriamei tohtohie me wahnpoaron ako kin wiahda, me kahrehiong emenemen eh lemmwinkidahr. ⁴⁴ Irail me pwosonlahr ako nannantihongete arail minimin-pene oh pil kin sawaskipene arail dipwisou kan. ⁴⁵ Oh re kin netikihla sapwarail kan oh dipwisou kan oh nehkpeseng mwohni kan nanpwungarail, nin duwen me emenemen kin anahne. ⁴⁶ Rahn koaros re kin tuh-pene wiahki ehu nan Tehnpas Sarawio, oh kin ehupene nan imwarail kan ni ar kin sarpene oh pilitikihpesng pilawao ni peren oh aktikitik. ⁴⁷ Re ahpw kin kapikapinga Koht oh kenikenla rehn aramas koaros. Eri, ni rahn koaros Kaun-o kin ketin kapatahiong pwihn wet irail kan me pahn ale komourparail.

3*Kehlaildahn Ohl Mwoator emen*

¹ Rahn ehu Piter oh Sohn ahpw kohdalahng ni Tehnpas Sarawio kulok siluh mwurin souwas, ni ahnsoun kapakap. ² Wasao, limwahn wenihmw me adaneki “Wenihmw Ling-an,” ohl emen me mwoatoralahr sang ni eh seri kin wisik-dohng ie pwe en peki mwohni sang aramas akan me kin pedolong nan Tehnpas Sarawio. ³ Ohl mwoatoro, ni eh kilangada Piter oh Sohn ara pahn pedolong, e ahpw peki rehira ira en kihong mehkot. ⁴ Ira eri kilikilang, Piter ahpw nda, “Kilengdohng kiht!” ⁵ Eri, ohlo ahpw saradahng ira oh kihkihong me e pahn ale mehkot sang rehira. ⁶ Piter ahpw ndaiong, “Soh mwahn nei sens ehu, ahpw I pahn kihong uhk dahme I ahneki: ni mwaren Sises Kraiss mehn Nasaret, I ndaiong uhk, uhda oh alu!” ⁷ Eri, Piter ahpw ale palimaunen pehn ohlo oh sewesehda en uhda. Ni ahnsowohte nehn ohlo oh keimwen neh ko ahpw kehlailda; ⁸ e ahpw mesiekda oh tapihada alialuseli. Ih eri iang ira pedolong nan Tehnpas Sarawio, oh alialu oh mesimesiekseli oh kapikapinga Koht. ⁹ Pokono pwon ahpw kilang en ohlo eh alialu oh kapikapinga Koht. ¹⁰ Ni ar kasawihadahr me iei ohl me kin mwomwohd limwahn “Wenihmw Ling-an” en Tehnpas Sarawio oh kin wie pekipek, irail koaros ahpw pwuriamweikihla mehleh dahme wiawihongehr ohlo.

En Piter eh Padahk nan Tehnpas Sarawio

¹¹ Ni en ohlo eh sohte kakasang Piter oh Sohn, aramas ako koaros ahpw pwuriamweikihla oh tangala rehrazil wasa me adaneki “Palangk en Solomon.” ¹² Eri, ni Piter eh kilangada aramas ako, e ahpw ndaiong irail, “Ohlen Israel kan! Dahme kumwail pwuriamweikihki met, oh dahme kumwail

kangkakilkin kiht? Kumwail soh lemehiong me sang ni pein at manaman de poadidi me kahrehiong ohl menet eh alu? ¹³Eri, Koht en Eipraam, Aisek, oh Seikop, Koht en atail pahpa kahlap ako, iei ih me ketikihongehr sapwellime manaman lingan ong sapwellime ladu Sises. Kumwail ahpw pangala Sises rehn me lapalap akan, oh ni en Paillet eh men kapitala, a kumwail ahpw kahmahmkihla. ¹⁴Ih me ketin sarawi oh mwahu, a kumwail ahpw kahmahmki oh peki rehn Paillet en kapwaiong kumwail nsenamwail oh lapwadahng kumwail sounkam aramas emen. ¹⁵Kumwail eri kemehla Sounkoumouro. Ahpw Koht ketin kaiasada sang mehla—oh kiht me sounkadehdehpen mepwukat. ¹⁶Manaman en mwaren Sises me kakehlahda ohl menet. Iei me dahme kumwail kilikilang oh eseier, wiawiher sang ni pwoson mware; oh iei pwoson Sises me kahrehiong ohl mwoator menet eh kehlaidahr mwohmwail koaros.

¹⁷“Eri met, riei ko, I ese dahme kumwail oh amwail kaun akan wiahiongehr Sises—met wiawiher pwehki amwail soaloalokong. ¹⁸Eri, keilahn aio, Koht ketin kasaledahr rehn soukohp ako koaros me sapwellime Mesaia pahn ketin lokolok; iei duwen eh pweidahr. ¹⁹Eri, kumwail koluhla oh wiliakapwala oh wekiong Koht pwe en ketin kamwakeleweisang kumwail dipamwail kan, ²⁰pwe ahnsoun kakehlepen ngenitail en kohdo sang rehn Kaun-o, oh Koht pahn ketin poaronehdo Sises, iei ih me Mesaia me e ketin piladahngkumwailehr. ²¹E uhdahn pahn ketiket nanleng lao ni ahnsou me soahng koaros pahn wiliakapwala, nin duwen me Koht ketin kasalehiong sapwellime soukohp sarawi ko keilahn aio. ²²Pwe Moses mahsanih, ‘Kaun-o amwail Koht pahn poaronedohng kumwail soukohp emen duwehte eh ketin poaroneiehdo, soukohp menet pahn kohsang nanpwungamwail. Kumwail uhdahn pahn kin rong soahng koaros me e pahn kin padahkihong kumwail. ²³Ma emen sohte pahn rong dahme soukohpo pahn mahsanih, e pahn katohrohrasang rehn sapwellimen Koht aramas akan oh kamwomwmwomla.’ ²⁴Eri, soukohp ako koaros, sang Samuel oh pil irail ko me kohdo mwuri, re pil kalohkidahr duwen dahme wiewiawi rahn pwukat. ²⁵Eri, sapwellimen Koht inou kan me e ketikihong soukohp ako iei uhdahn ong kumwail, oh kumwail pil iang ahneki inou me Koht ketin wiahiongehr samatail mehn mahs ako. Nin duwen eh mahsanihong Eipraam, ‘I pahn kapaiahkihda aramas en sampah koaros kadaudokomw.’ ²⁶Koht eri ketin pilada sapwellime

Ladu oh poaronehdo mahs rehmwail, pwe en ketin kapa-
iakumwailda ni eh pahn ketin kahrehiong kumwail koaros
en weksang amwail wiewia suwed kan.”

4

Piter oh Sohn Mwohn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalap

¹ Eri, ni en Piter oh Sohn ara koasoakoasoiong aramas ako,
samworo ko, oh kaun me kin apwahnwalih silepe kan en
Tehnpas Sarawio, oh pil Sadusi kei, ahpw lel rehra. ² Irail
inenen pwunodkihda en wahnpoaron riemenet ara padahk-
ihong aramas akan me Sises ketin iasadahr sang mehla;
pwehki koasoio wia kadehdepen me melahr akan ar pahn pil
pwurehng mourda. ³ Eri, re ahpw kolirahdi, oh keseirahlong
nan imweteng lao manda, pwehki eh soutikpenehr. ⁴ Ahpw
me tohto me rong mahsno re pwosonla; oh ohl ako wie
tohtohla ele lel me limekid.

⁵ Eri, pweidi manda, kaunen mehn Suhs ko, me mah ko,
oh sounpadahk kan en Kosonnedo ahpw pokonpene nan
Serusalem. ⁶ Irail ahpw pokonpene iangahki Samworo La-
palap Anas oh Kaiapas, oh Sohn, oh Aleksander, oh pil ekei
irail kisehn peneinei en Samworo Lapalapo. ⁷ Re ahpw
kahrehdo wahnpoaron riemeno mwohrail oh keinemwe
rehra, “Dahme kumwa wiahki met? Soangen manaman da
me kumwa ahneki, de mwaren ihs me kumwa doadoah-
ngki?”

⁸ Piter me direkilahr Ngehn Sarawi ahpw sapengkin
irail, “Maing ko, sounkaweid en aramas akan, oh me mah
kan: ⁹ ma peidek pwukan wiawihongkitech rahnwet duwen
wiewia mwahu me wiawihong ohl mwoatoro, oh duwen eh
kehlaildahro, ¹⁰ eri, kumwail koaros oh pil mehn Israel kan
koaros en ese me ohl menet me kesikesihnen mwohmwail
met mwahulahr mehleh sang ni manaman en mwaren Sises
Krais mehn Nasaret, iei ih me kumwail kalohpwuwalahr, oh
Koht ketin kaiasadahr sang mehla. ¹¹ Iei ih Sises menet me
Pwuhk Sarawi mahsaniheki,

‘Takai me kumwail sounkou ihmw kan kesepwekelahr
uhd wiahla takain pwukakeimw.’

¹² Sangete reh me komourpen aramas kak dierekdahsang,
pwe ihte mwar wet me Koht ketikihong aramas akan, pwe en
wia Sounkomourpatail nin sampah.”

¹³ Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo ahpw inenen pwuri-
amweikihla duwen en Piter oh Sohn ara eimah, pwehki arail
dehdehki me ira aramas riemen me sohte wad oh pil sohte
iang sukuhl. Irail eri esehda me ira kin ieiang Sises mahso.
¹⁴ Ahpw sohte mehkot me irail kak ndaiong ira, pwehki arail

kilangehr ohl me kehlaildahro eh iang Piter oh Sohn kesike-sihnen wasao. ¹⁵ Re ahpw ndaiong ira en pedoisang nan perehn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo, oh irail eri tapihada koasoakoasoipene nanpwungarail. ¹⁶ Re ahpw peidekpene, nda, “Dahme kitail pahn wiahiong ohl riemenet? Aramas koaros me koukousoan nan Serusalem wehwehki me ira wiadahr manaman kapwuriamwei wet, oh kitail sohte kak kahmahmki. ¹⁷ A pwe mehkotet en dehr lelohng aramas en wasa teikan, kitail panawihekin ira en dehr pwurehng koasoiaiong aramas akan duwen mwaren Sises.”

¹⁸ Irail eri ekeriralong oh panawihekin ira en dehr pwurehng koasoia de padahkihong aramas akan duwen mwaren Sises. ¹⁹ Eri, Piter oh Sohn ahpw sapengkin irail, “Eri, pein kumwail en kapwungada mehnia me pwung mwohn silangin Koht, ma se en peikiong kumwail, de se en peikiong Koht. ²⁰ Pwe se sohte kak tokedihsang koasoakoasoia dahme pein kiht kilangehr oh rongehr.” ²¹ Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo eri kehkehlikiong ira ni kehlail oh kasaledekirahla. Irail pil sohte kak diarada soangen kahrepe ehu me re pahn kak kalokehkin ira, pwe aramas akan kin kapingahki Koht duwen me wiawihero. ²² Pwe ohl me manamano wiawihong eh mahkier sounpar pahisek samwa.

Me Pwoson akan Peki Eimah

²³ Mwurin ara saledekla, Piter oh Sohn ahpw pwuralahng rehn kompoakepahra ko oh koasoiaiong irail dahme samworo lapalap ako oh me mah ko ndaiong ira. ²⁴ Ni me pwoson ko ar rongehr mepwukat, irail koaros ahpw ehupene kapakap ong Koht, patohwan, “Maing, Kaun oh Sounwiepen lahng, sampah, oh sehd, oh audeparail kan koaros!

²⁵ Sapwellimomwi Ngehn Sarawi mahsendohng kiht rehn sapwellimomwi ladu Depit, samat kahlapo, ni eh patohwan, ‘Dahme mehn liki kan lingeringerkihki, dahme aramas akan wiewiahki arail koasoandi soh-katepe?’

²⁶ Nanmwarki kan en sampah onopadahr pein irail, oh kaun akan pokonpenehr pwe re en pelian Kaun-o oh sapwellime Mesaia.’

²⁷ Pwe mehlel Erod oh Pontius Paillet, iangahki mehn liki kan oh mehn Israel kan, pokonpenehr nan kahnimw wet oh peliandahr Sises, sapwellimomwi Ladu sarawi, me komwi ketin kasapwiladahngehr Mesaia. ²⁸ Irail pokonpenehr pwe re en wia soahng koaros me komw ketin kupwuredahr

me pahn wiawi, sang ni sapwellimomwi manaman oh kupwur. ²⁹ Eri, Maing at Kaun, komw mwahngih kailok me re wia, komw ketin kupwurehiong kiht, sapwellimomwi ladu pwukat, se en koasoia sapwellimomwi mahsen ni eimah. ³⁰ Komw ketin kapahwei limomwi kan pwe en kakehlahda, oh ketin kupwure pwe kapwuriamwei kan oh manaman akan en kak wiawi sang ni mwaren sapwellimomwi Ladu sarawi Sises.”

³¹ Eri, ni arail kaimwisekala ar kapakap, wasa me re pokopokon ieo ahpw rerada; oh irail koaros ahpw direkihla Ngehn Sarawi. Re ahpw tapihada padapadahngkiseli mahsen en Koht ni eimah mehleh.

Ahnekipene Soahng Koaros

³² Mohngiong oh medemedewehn irail koaros me pwosonlahr ako ahpw wiahla ehu. Sohte emen nanpwungarail me kin nda me eh dipwisou kan ah kelehpw, ahpw irail koaros kin ahnekipene soahng koaros me arail. ³³ Eri, ni manaman laud wahnpoaron ako ahpw kadekadehde duwen iasadahn Kaun Sises; oh Koht ketin kapwilewei sapwellime kapai laud pohrail koaros. ³⁴ Sohte mwahn emen nanpwungarail me anahnehda mehkot. Irail ko me mie sapwarail oh imwarail kin netikihla oh wahdo pweinen soahng kan me re netikilahr ³⁵ oh kihong wahnpoaron ako. Eri, mwohni ko ahpw kin nehnehiong emenemen nin duwen eh anahn.

³⁶ Eri, ih duwen me Sosep wiahier, mehn Lipai men me ipwidier Saiprus, me wahnpoaron ako kahdaneki Parnapas (me wehwehki “Me kin koangngoange”), ³⁷ e netikihla sapwe oh wahdo pweine rehn wahnpoaron ko.

5

Ananaias oh Sapaira

¹ A mie ohl emen me adaneki Ananaias, oh eden eh pwoud Sapaira. Ohlo eri netikihla sahpw ehu me uhdahn sapwara, ² e ahpw ekihsang elep en pweinen sahpw, me eh pwoud pil iang ese, oh walahng luhwen mwohni ko rehn wahnpoaron ko. ³ Piter ahpw ndaiong, “Ananaias, dahme kahrehda ke mweidkihong Sehda en kaunda mohngiongomw oh kahrehiong uhk en pitih Ngehn Sarawi ni omw ekihsang elep en mwohni me ke aleier sang ni pweinen sahpw me ke netikilahro? ⁴ Mwohn omw netikihla sahpw, e wia uhdahn sapwomw, oh pil mwurin omw netikilahro, mwohni ko uhdahn noumw. Eri a, dahme kahrehda ke pilada nan kapehdomw ke en wiahki soahng wet? Kaidehn aramas me ke pitih, pwe ke pitih Koht!” ⁵ Ni Ananaias eh rong mahsen

wet, e ahpw pwupwte mehla. Oh irail koaros me iang rong, re pil masepwehkada. ⁶ Mwahnakapw kei eri pedolong kidimpene paliweren Ananaiaso, wahieila liki oh sarepedi.

⁷ Mwein mwurin awa siluh, en Ananaias eh pwoudo pil pedolong; ahpw e sohte ese dahme wiawihero. ⁸ Piter eri ndaiong, “Komw padahkihong ie ma iei met uwen mwohni koaros me kowe oh omw werek ale sang ni pweinen sahpw me kumwa netikilahro?”

Liho ahpw sapeng, “Ei, ih koaros men.”

⁹ Eri, Piter ahpw ndaiong, “Dahme kahrehda kowe oh omw pwoudo lemekihda kumwa en kasongosonge Ngenen Kaun-o? Ohl ako me sarepedier omw pwoudo, irail miher ni wenihmwo ahnsou wet, oh re pil pahn weiukala liki!” ¹⁰ Eri, ni ahnsowohte liho pil pwupwudihte mwohn Piter, mehla. Mwahnakapw ako eri pedolong oh kilangada me liho pil melahr. Irail eri waieila liki oh sarepedi limwahn eh pwoudo. ¹¹ Eri, mwomwohdiso pwon, oh pil irail koaros me rongada koasoi wet, ahpw inenen masepwehkada kowahlap.

Manaman Kapwuriamwei kei

¹² Eri, wahnpoaron ako ahpw kin wiewia manaman kapwuriamwei tohto nanpwungen aramas akan. Me pwoson akan koaros ahpw kin wiahki ehu pokonpene nan Palangk en Solomon. ¹³ Aramas koaros kin kapinga me pwoson pwukat, re ahpw kin masak patehng irail. ¹⁴ Eri soh, pwe pak tohto ekei aramas kin iangala pwihno—ohl oh lih tohto me pwosonlahr Kaun-o. ¹⁵ Pwehki doadoahk kan me wahnpoaron ako wiewia, aramas soumwahu kan ahpw kin wisiklahng pohn ahl akan oh pwilidiong pohn peht kan oh pil lohs kan, pwe ni Piter eh pahn kin keid wasao, mwetehte en kin lel pohrail. ¹⁶ Pokon kei eri kin kohieido sang nan kahnimw kan limwahn Serusalem, re ahpw kin wahdo me soumwahu kan oh me ngehn saut tiadahr pohrail; koaros ahpw kin kehlailda.

Kamakam en Wahnpoaron ako

¹⁷ Samworo Lapalapo oh ienge kan koaros, me iei tohn pwihnen Sadusi en wasao ahpw inenen peirinkihda mehleh wahnpoaron ako. Irail eri lemehda re en wiahiong irail mehkot. ¹⁸ Irail eri koledi wahnpoaron ako oh keseirailong nan imweteng. ¹⁹ Ahpw pwohngo tohnleng en Kaun-o men ahpw ritingada wenihmw kan en imwetengo, oh kahluwaiei wahnpoaron ko. E ahpw mahsanihong irail, ²⁰ “Kumwail kohwei kesihnenda nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh padahkihong aramas akan duwen mour kapw wet.” ²¹ Wahnpoaron ako

eri peikiong, oh nimensehngie re ahpw pedolong nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh tapihada padapadahk.

Samworo Lapalapo oh ienge kan ahpw ekerpene kaunen mehn Suhs ako koaros ong ni wie lamalam en Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo unsek. Irail ileklahng ni imwetengo pwe wahnpoaron ko en wisikdo mwohrail. ²² Ahpw ni ahsou me lapalap ako lelohng ni imwetengo, re sohte diar wahnpoaron ako loale. Irail eri pwuralahng rehn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo oh koasoia, ²³ “Ni at lelehr ni imwetengo, se diarada me wenihmw koaros loak oh silepe koaros sinsile wenihmw ko; ahpw ni at ritingada wenihmw, se sohte diar emen loale!” ²⁴ Ni ahsou me kaunen silepe kan en Tehnpas Sarawio oh samworo lapalap ako rongada koasoi pwoatet, re ahpw pwuriamweikihla dahme wiawihong wahnpoaron ko. ²⁵ Eri, ni ahsowo ohl emen ahpw pedolong oh ndaiong irail, “Kumwail rong! Ohl ako me kumwail salihedier, irail wie padapadahk ong aramas akan nan Tehnpas Sarawio!” ²⁶ Eri, kaunen silepe ko ahpw kohieila, iangahki eh ladu kei pwe en kahrehdo wahnpoaron ako. Ahpw re sohte mwomwen lemeiong wahnpoaron ako pwehki ar masak pwe aramas akan de kate irail.

²⁷ Irail eri kahrehdo wahnpoaron ako oh kasihnenihrailda mwohn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo; oh Samworo Lapalapo ahpw tapihada kadeik irail.

²⁸ “Se kihong kumwail kosonned kehlaail kumwail dehr pwurehng padahk ni mwaren ohl menet; ahpw kumwail kilang dahme kumwail wiahda: kumwail kalohkiselier amwail padahk kan nan Serusalem, oh kumwail pil mwahuki kapwukoahnekin kiht en Sises eh pwoula.”

²⁹ Eri, Piter oh wahnpoaron teiko ahpw sapeng, “Se uhdahn pahn peikiong Koht, a kaidehn aramas. ³⁰ Koht en samatail mehn mahs ako ketin kaiasada Sises sang mehla, mwurin amwail kemehla ni amwail pasurdiong nin lohpuwo. ³¹ Ahpw Koht ketin kasapwiladahng Sises ni palimaune, pwe en Kaun oh Sounkomour, pwe en ketikihong mehn Israel kan ahsou mwahu en koluhla oh wiliakapwala oh ale lapwapen diparail kan. ³² Kiht me sounkadehdepen mepwukat —kiht oh pil Ngehn Sarawi me Koht ketin audehkin irail koaros me kin peikiong ih.”

³³ Ni Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo ar rongada mepwukat, re inenen lingeringerda kowahlap oh anahnehte wahnpoaron ko en kamakamala. ³⁴ Eri Parisi men, kisehn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo, me adaneki Kameliel, sounpadahk en Kosonnedo men me keniken rehn aramas

akan koaros, ahpw uhda oh ruwese me wahnpoaron ko en wisikieila liki. ³⁵ Eri, e ahpw ndaiong Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo, “Ohlen Israel kan, kumwail en kanahieng dahme kumwail pahn wiahiong ohl pwukat. ³⁶ Ekei ahnsou samwalahr ako Diudas pwarodohr, kosekose me ih aramas lapalap emen; oh kereniong aramas pahpwiki kei iangala. Ohlo ahpw kamakamala, oh me ideidawehn ko ahpw tangpeseng; oh mwekid me e wiadahro ahpw sohrala. ³⁷ Mwurin met, Sudas mehn Kalili ahpw pil pwarodo ni ahnsoun ntin-gen peneinei, aramas akan ahpw pil idawehnla. Ahpw e pil kamakamala, oh irail ko me ideidawehn pil tangpeseng. ³⁸ Eri, nan ire wet, I padahkihong kumwail, kumwail dehr wia mehkot me pahn pelian ohl pwukat. Kumwail piseksang irail, pwe ma arail koasoandi oh doadoahk tepsang aramas, e uhdahn pahn sohrala; ³⁹ ahpw ma e kohdo sang rehn Koht, kumwail sohte kak poweiraildi. Kumwail en kanahieng, dehr wia mehkot me pahn pelian kupwur en Koht!”

Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo eri idawehn kaweid en Kamaliel. ⁴⁰ Irail eri ekerolong wahnpoaron ko oh wokih irail oh koasoanediong irail en dehr pwurehng padahk ni mwaren Sises. Irail eri kasaledekihiraila. ⁴¹ Eri, wahnpoaron ko ahpw mweselsang rehn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo, re ahpw perenkihda kowahlap duwen Koht eh ketin kupwure re en warohng lokolongki saroh pwehki mwaren Sises. ⁴² Eri, rahn koaros, nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh nan imwen aramas akan irail kin wonoweite ni padahk oh kawehwe Rongamwahu duwen Sises me iei Mesaia.

6

Sounsawas Isimen

¹ Mwurin ahnsou kis, ni en tohnpadahk ko ar wie tohtohla, akamai ehu ahpw wiawi nanpwungen mehn Suhs ako me ese mahsen en Krihs oh uhdahn pwilidak en mehn Suhs akan. Irail me ese mahsen en Krihs koasoia me lihdi kan me mie rehriail sohte kin ale pwaisarail ni ar kin nehk sawas akan ni rahn akan. ² Eri, wahnpoaron ehk riemeno ahpw ekerpene pwihn me pwosonlahr ako koaros oh ndaiong irail, “E suwediong kiht se en pohnsehshla padahkpen mahsen en Koht pwehki at pahn nehk mwohni kan. ³ Eri, riat ako, kumwail pilada sang nanpwungamwail ohl isimen me kumwail ese me diren Ngehn Sarawi oh erpit, se ahpw pahn mweidohng irail doadoahk wet pwe re en pweisanki. ⁴ Ahpw pein kiht, se pahn mweidohng at ahnsou unsek ong kapakap oh doadoahk en wia padahk.”

⁵ Pwihno pwon inenen perenkihda mehleh duwen me wahnpoaron ko kasaledahr. Irail eri pilada Stipen, ohl emen me diren pwoson oh Ngehn Sarawi, oh Pilip, Prokorus, Nikaner, Timon, Parminus oh Nikolaus sang Andiok, mehn liki men ih me wekiongehr lamalam en mehn Suhs mahso. ⁶ Pwihno eri kahrelahng wahnpoaron ko irail pwukat, pwe re en kapakapkin irail oh pwil pehtrail kan pohrail.

⁷ Mahsen en Koht eri lolohkseli. Tohnpadahk ko nan Serusalem ahpw wie tohtohla, oh me tohto rehn samworo ko me pil iang pwosonla.

Kolkoldien Stipen

⁸ Stipen iei ih me Koht ketin kapaiahda kowahlap, ih me pil diren manaman, ahpw wiadahr manaman kapwuriamei tohto nanpwungen aramas akan. ⁹ Ahpw mie ekei aramas me kin pelian Stipen. Aramas pwukat tohn sinakoke me adaneki “Aramas Saledek,”^a me mehn Suhs sang Sairihni oh Aleksandria kin towehda. Irail pwukat oh pil ekei mehn Suhs sang Silisia oh Eisia ahpw tapihada akamaiong Stipen. ¹⁰ Ahpw Ngehno ketikihong Stipen soangen erpit laud ehu me kahrehda ni eh kin koasoi re sohte kak pelian. ¹¹ Irail ahpw pwainohng aramas ekei pwe re en koasoi, “Se kin rong eh koasoi mehkan me pelian Moses oh pil pelian Koht!” ¹² Lokaia pwukat eri koamwoarongehda aramas akan, me mah ko, oh pil sounpadahk en Kosonnedo kan. Aramas akan ahpw kodohng Stipen oh koledi oh kahrelahng mwohn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo. ¹³ Re ahpw kapedolong ohl ekei pwe re en kine likamw ong ih ni arail koasoi, “Ohl menet kin kalap koasoi mehkan me kin kauwe atail Tehnpas Sarawio oh Kosonned en Moses. ¹⁴ Pwe se kin rongasang me Sises mehn Nasaret menet pahn kamwerehdi Tehnpas Sarawio, oh e pil pahn wekidala tiahk kan koaros me Moses ketikihong kitail!” ¹⁵ Irail koaros me towehda mwomwohd en Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo ahpw kilikilang Stipen oh kilangada me meseo likamwete mesen tohnleng men.

7

En Stipen Padahk

¹ Samworo Lapalapo ahpw idek rehn Stipen, “Ia duwe, met me uhdahn mehleh?”

² Stipen ahpw sapengki, “Riei ko oh semei ko, kumwail rong ie! Mwohn samatail kahlap Eipraam eh kousoanla Aran, Koht en lingan ketin pwarohng nan Mesopodamia, ³ oh

^a 6:9: ARAMAS SALEDEK: Iei irail mehn Suhs kei me wia lidu mahs, ahpw re pweipweisangehr nan mour en lidu de kasaledeklahr. 7:2: Sen. 12.1.

mahsanihong, ‘Komw mweselweisang rehn omw peneinei oh nan omwi wehi, oh kowohng sahpw ehu me I pahn kasalehiong uhk.’⁴ Eri, Eipraam ahpw mweselsang nan sapwen Kaldia, oh kohla Aran oh kousoanla wasao. Mwurin semeo eh melahr, Koht ahpw mahsanihong Eipraam en kodohng nan wehi wet me kumwail koukousoan ie met.

⁵ Koht sohte ketikihong Eipraam ekis kisehn wasaht pwe en sapwenikihla, pil sohte kisin wasa kis; ahpw Koht ketin inoukihong me e pahn ketikihong ih oh kadaudoke kan pwe re en sapwenikihla. Ni ahnsou me Koht ketin wiahda inou wet, Eipraam saikinte naineki seri. ⁶ Ahpw iet me Koht ketin mahsanihong Eipraam, ‘Kadaudokomw kan pahn kousoanla nan wehin liki ehu, wasa re pahn kaliduhla oh pahn wiakaula nan erein pahr pahpwiki.’⁷ Ahpw Koht ketin mahsanih, ‘I pahn kadeikada aramas akan me re pahn papah, oh mwuhr, re pahn pedoi sang nan wehio oh uhd pwongih ie wasakiset.’

⁸ Eri, Koht ketikihong Eipraam kasarawien sirkumsais, nin duwen kilel en inowo. Eri, Eipraam ahpw sirkumsaisihala Aisek wihk ehu mwurin eh ipwidi. Aisek ahpw sirkumsaisihala nah pwutak Seikop, oh Seikop ahpw pil sirkumsaisihala nah pwutak ehk riemeno, me iei samatail kahlap ako.

⁹ “Eri, nein Seikop ko kin peiriniong riarail Sosep; ihme re netikihlahki pwe en wiahla lidu men rehn mehn Isip. Ahpw soh, pwe Koht ketin ieiangete. ¹⁰ E ahpw ketin doarehla sang nan kahpwal akan koaros. Ni ahnsou me Sosep pwarohng Parao, nanmwarkien Isip, Koht ketikihong tiahk mwahu oh loalokong. Parao eri kasapwilada Sosep en wia kepina en wehin Isip oh pil en kaunda tehnpaso. ¹¹ Eri, lehk lapalap ehu ahpw pweida me kahrehda apwal laud nan Isip oh Kenan pwon. Samatail kahlap ako sohte kak diar kisin mwenge. ¹² Eri, ni en Seikop eh rongadahr me mie pilawa nan Isip, e ahpw kadarala samatail kahlap ako pwe re en kohdilahng Isip. Iei keieun ar kohla wasao. ¹³ Ni keriapak en arail kohdihla wasao, Sosep ahpw kasalehiong rie ko pein ih, oh Parao ahpw mwahngihada duwen en Sosep eh peneinei.

¹⁴ Sosep eri ileklahng seme Seikop oh eh peneinei koaros en kodohng Isip; irail koaros me isiakan limmen. ¹⁵ Seikop eri kohdihla Isip, wasa me ih oh samatail kahlap ako mehla ie. ¹⁶ Paliwararail kan ahpw wisikdohng Sekem, wasa me re seridiong ie nan sousou me Eipraam pwainkidahr uwen

7:4: Sen. 11.31; b Sen. 12.4. **7:5:** Sen. 12.7; 13.15; 15.18;17.8. **7:6:** Sen. 15.13-14. **7:7:** Eks. 3.12. **7:8:** Sen. 17.10-14; b Sen. 21.2-4; c Sen. 25.26; d Sen. 29.31—35.18. **7:9:** Sen. 37.11; b Sen. 37.28; c Sen. 39.2,21. **7:10:** Sen. 41.39-41. **7:11:** Sen. 42.1-2. **7:13:** Sen. 45.1; b Sen. 45.16. **7:14:** Sen. 45.9-10, 17-18; b Sen. 46.27 (LXX). **7:15:** Sen. 46.1-7; b Sen. 49.33.

mwohni ehu sang rehn kadaudok en Amor.

¹⁷ “Eri, ahsou me Koht pahn ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou me e ketin wiahiong Eipraam lao kerendohr, riatail akan nan Isip ahpw inenen ngederla mehlel. ¹⁸ Kedekedeo, emen nanmwarki ahpw kesepwilda me sehse duwen Sosep ahpw uhd kaunda Isip. ¹⁹ E kin pitih riatail ko, oh kin lemeiong samatail kahlap ako, idingohng irail en kesepwekeisang neirail seri kan nan imwarail kan, pwe irail en mehla. ²⁰ Eri, iei ahsowo me Moses ipwidi, seri kaselel men. E kekeirda nan imwe sounpwong siluh. ²¹ Eri, ni ahsou me e lekdeksang nan imweo, nein Parao serepein men ahpw diarada oh apwalihada nin duwen uhdahn nah pwutak. ²² E pil audaudkidahr soangen loalokong koaros en mehn Isip, oh wiahla ohl koahiek nin lokaia oh wiewia kan.

²³ “Eri, ni en Moses eh mahkier sounpar pahisek, e ahpw lemehda en tuhwong ienge mehn Israel kan. ²⁴ E kilangada duwen emen irail eh wiakaulahr rehn mehn Isip men. E ahpw kohla sewese oh pelianda mehn Isipo, oh kemehla. ²⁵ (E kihkihong me pein nah aramas akan pahn wehwehki me Koht pahn ketin doadoahngki ih en kasaledekihiraila; ahpw re sohte wehwehki.) ²⁶ Mandahn rahno, Moses pil kilangada mehn Israel riemen ara pepei nanpwungara; e ahpw song en kamwahwirahla. E ndaiong ira, ‘Kumwa rong! Kumwa pirien ehu, a dahme kumwa pepeiki?’ ²⁷ A me wiakauwe meteio ahpw siken Moses sang nanpwungara oh idek reh, ‘Ihs me kasapwiluhkada pwe ke en kaunkitada oh wia at sounkopwung?’ ²⁸ Ke men kemeiehla duwehte omw kemelahr mehn Isipo aio?’ ²⁹ Ni en Moses eh rongada met, e ahpw tangasang Isip oh tapihada kousoan nan wehin Midian. Iei wasao me e wiahda nah pwutak riemen.

³⁰ “Mwurin sounpar pahisek tohnleng men ahpw pwarohng Moses nan mpwulen kisiniei nan kisin tuhke kis nan sapwtehn limwahn Nahna Sainai. ³¹ Moses eri pwuriamweikihla me e kilangadao, ahpw alulahng kisin tuhkeo pwe en kadehde. E ahpw rongada kapitien Kaun-o ni eh ketin mahsanih, ³² ‘Ngehi Koht en semomw kahlap ako, Koht en Eipraam, oh Aisek, oh Seikop.’ Moses eri rerrerki eh masepwehkada, oh sohla men kilenglahng wasao. ³³ Kaun-o ahpw mahsanihong, “Kihsang omw suht kan, pwe wasa me ke kesikesihnen ie me sarawi. ³⁴ I kilangehr uwen lokolok laud en nei aramas akan nan Isip. I rongehr ngilen ar weirek

7:16: Sen. 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Sos. 24.32. **7:17:** Eks. 1.7-8. **7:19:** Eks. 1.10-11; b Eks. 1.22. **7:20:** Eks. 2.2. **7:21:** Eks. 2.3-10. **7:23:** Eks. 2.11-15. **7:29:** Eks. 18.3-4. **7:30:** Eks. 3.1-10.

kan, oh I pil kohdidohr pwe I en doaireirailla. Eri met, I pahn kadaruhkalahng Isip.'

³⁵ "Iei Moses menet me mehn Israel kan keselahr, ni arail idek reh, 'Ihs me kasapwiluhkada pwe ke en kaunkitada oh wia at sounkopwung?' Iei ih me Koht ketin poaronedohr pwe en kaunda aramas akan oh doarehkinirailla sawas en tohn-lengo me pwarohng nan kisin tuhke mpwumwpwulo. ³⁶ Eri, e ahpw kahluwaier aramas ako sang Isip, wiahda manaman kapwuriamwei tohto nan Isip oh nan Sehđ Weitahta, oh pil nan sapwtehn, erein sounpar pahisek. ³⁷ Iei ih Moses me pil ndaiong aramas en Israel ko, 'Koht pahn ketin poaronedohng kumwail soukohp men nin duwen eh ketin poaroneiehdo, soukohp menet pahn kohsang nanpwungen riamwail kan.'

³⁸ Iei ih ohlo me iangehr mehn Israel ko pokonpene nan sapwtehn oh mihmi wasao iangahki samatail kahlap ako oh pil iangahki tohnlengo me mahseniong ih pohn Nahna Sainai. E pil alehsang rehn Koht mahsen en komour pwe en kadauredohng kitail.

³⁹ "Ahpw samatail kahlap ako sohte men peikiong; ahpw re kesepwekehla, oh men pwuralahng Isip. ⁴⁰ Eri, irail ndaiong Aaron, 'Komw wiahiong kiht ekei kohten me pahn tieng mwoht. Se sehse dahme wiawihongehr Moses me kahluweikitodo sang nan Isip.' ⁴¹ Iei ahnsou me irail wiahda dikedik ehu me mwomwen koupwul men, oh meirongohng; oh wiahda kamadipw ehu pwe en kawauwih dikedik me re wiadahro. ⁴² Koht eri sohpeisang irail, oh mweidirailla en kaudokiong usu kan en pahnlahng, nin duwen me ntingdier nan pwuken soukohp ako, me mahsanih,

'Aramas en Israel kan! Kaidehn ngehi

me kumwail kemehkihla oh meirongkihla mahn akan
erein sounpahr pahisek nan sapwtehn.

⁴³ Iei impwal en koht Molek me kumwail weuwa,

oh sansal en Repan, amwail koht usuwo;

Iei dikedik en eni kan me kumwail wiahda pwe kumwail
en pwongih.

Eri, I pahn kalipeikumwailla palilahn Papiion.'

⁴⁴ "Eri, samatail kahlap ako ahnekier impwalo me wia kasalepen Koht eh ketiket rehrazil nan sapwtehn. Impwalo wiawidahr nin duwen me Koht ketin mahsanihong Moses, duwen mwohmw me e ketin kasalehiong. ⁴⁵ Eri, mwuhr, samatail kahlap ako aleier impwalo sang rehn samahr ako. Irail eri wiahda ni arail iangala Sosua oh kalowehdier sahpw

7:35: Eks. 2.14. **7:36:** Eks. 7.3; b Eks. 14.21; c Nempe 14.33. **7:37:** Deud. 18.15,18. **7:38:** Eks. 19.1—20.17; Deud. 5.1-33. **7:40:** Eks. 32.1. **7:41:** Eks. 32.2-6. **7:42:** Eimw. 5.25-27 (LXX). **7:44:** Eks. 25.9.40.

akan me Koht ketin kausasang towe kan mwohrail. Eri, im-pwal wet mihmihte wasao lao lel ni mwehin Depit. ⁴⁶ Depit eri kenikenla rehn Koht, oh peki Koht en ketin mweidohng en wiahda ehu tehnpas ong Koht en Seikop. ⁴⁷ Ahpw Solomon me kauwadahng Koht tehnpas wet.

⁴⁸ “Ahpw Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, sohte kin ket nan tehnpas akan me aramas kin kauwada, nin duwen me soukohpo mahsanih:

⁴⁹ ‘Kaun-o ketin mahsanih, nanleng iei mwoalei,
oh sampah iei utupen aluweluwei kat.

Soangen tehnpas da me kumwail pahn kauwadahng ie?

Ia wasa me I pahn kousoan ie?

⁵⁰ Kaidehn pein ngehi me wiahda mepwukat koaros?”

⁵¹ Stipen ahpw usehla koasoi, “Ia uwen amwail kep-takai! Ia uwen rotorot en mohngiongimwail kan! Ia uwen amwail salengepon ong mahsen en Koht! Kumwail pil duwehte samamwail kahlap ako: kumwail pil kin uhwong Ngehn Sarawi! ⁵² Mie emen soukohp me samamwail kahlap ako sohte kin kaloke? Pwe re kemelahr sapwellimen Koht meninkeder kan me pakairkihdo duwen ketidohn sapwellime Ladu sarawi mahsie. A met kumwail ahpw pangala oh kemehla. ⁵³ Iei kumwail me aleier sapwellimen Koht kosonned, me tohnleng kan ketikidohr, kumwail ahpw sohte peikiong!”

Koasdien Stipen

⁵⁴ Eri, ni Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo ar rongorong Stipen, re ahpw inenen lingeringerda oh ngih tehte ong.

⁵⁵ Stipen ahpw direkihla Ngehn Sarawi oh saradahng nanleng oh udiahl sapwellimen Koht lingan oh pil Sises me ketiket ni palimaun en Koht. ⁵⁶ E ahpw nda, “Kumwail kilang! I kilangehr nanleng eh ritidahr oh pil Nein-Aramas eh ketiket ni palimaun en Koht!”

⁵⁷ Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo ahpw weriwer oh pinahla salengerail kan, oh irail koaros wiahkinteieu tangpenehng. ⁵⁸ Irail eri keseieilahng likin kahnimwo oh kate. Sounkadehde ko kihong arail likou puhp kan rehn mwahnakapw emen me adaneki Sohl pwe en apwahpwalih. ⁵⁹ Re ahpw nantikihlahte ar katekate Stipen me likilikweriong Kaun-o, patopatohwan, “Maing Kaun Sises! Komw ketin ale ngeniet!” ⁶⁰ Ih eri kelehpwikihdi oh ngihl laudida, patohwan, “Maing, komw dehr ketikihong irail pwukoahpen dihp wet.” Mwurin eh nda met, e ahpw mehla.

8

¹ Sohl eri pwungki eh kamakamala.

Sohl Keme Mwomwohdiso

Eri, ni rahnohte mwomwohdiso me mi nan Serusalem ahpw tapihada alehdi kamakam laud. Irail koaros me pwosonlahr, likin wahnpoaron ko, tangpeseng nan sapwen Sudia oh Sameria. ² Me poadidi kei ahpw sengisengki Stipen oh sarepedi.

³ Sohl ahpw songosong en kauwehla mwomwohdiso, ni eh papahngseli ehuehu ihmw kan oh ruwahdekiei me pwosonlahr akan, ohl oh lih, oh keseirailong nan imweteng.

Rongamwahu Kalohkseli nan Sameria

⁴ Me pwoson ko me tangpesengier ahpw lel wasa koaros, oh lohlohkiseli mahseno. ⁵ Pilip ahpw kohla nan kahnimw en Sameria oh padahkihong aramas en wasao duwen Mesaia. ⁶ Pokon en aramas akan eri inenen karonge mwahu dahme Pilip nda. Irail koaros rong oh kilang manaman akan me e wiadah. ⁷ Eri, ngehn saut tohto ahpw padoisang rehn aramas tohto kin wie weriwer laud, oh me mwoator tohto oh me nehtuk kan re pil mwahulah. ⁸ Eri, peren laud ahpw kipehdi nan Sameria.

⁹ Mie ohl emen me adaneki Saimon, me kin koukousoan nan kahnimwo, me mehn Sameria kan kin kapwuriamweiki eh wunahni kan. E kin kose me ih emen aramas lapalap. ¹⁰ Eri, irail koaros me mi nan kahnimwo, me tikitik oh lapalap akan, kin tehk mwahu, oh kin nda, "Tei ih me manaman en Koht, me kitail kin kahdaneki 'Manaman Lapalap.'" ¹¹ Ahnsou reirei aramas ako kin rong ih mehleh pwehki eh wunahni kan eh kin kapwuriamwei ong irail. ¹² Ahpw ni ahnsou me irail rongehr en Pilip eh kapahrengki rongamwahu en Wehin Koht oh mwaren Sises Kraiss, irail koaros, ohl oh lih akan, ahpw papidaisla.

¹³ Pein Saimon pil pwosonla; oh mwurin eh papidaislahr e ahpw werekiong Pilip; oh e inenen pwuriamweikihla eh kilang manaman kapwuriamwei kan me wiawidah.

¹⁴ Eri, wahnpoaron ako me mi Serusalem ahpw rongada me mehn Sameria kan pil aleier mahsen en Koht. Re ahpw kadarala Piter oh Sohn rehrail. ¹⁵ Ni en Piter oh Sohn ara lel Sameria, ira ahpw kapakapki me pwoson akan pwe re en ale Ngehn Sarawi. ¹⁶ Pwehki Ngehn Sarawi saikinte ti pohn emen irail, ahpw re papidaislahte ni mwaren Kaun Sises. ¹⁷ Eri, Piter oh Sohn ahpw pwil pehra ko pohrail, irail ahpw ale Ngehn Sarawi.

18 Eri, Saimon kilangada me re ale Ngehno ni en wahn-poaron ako ara pwil pehra ko pohrail, e ahpw kihong Piter oh Sohn mwohni, 19 oh peki rehra, “Kumwa pil ketikihong ie manamanen, pwe aramas koaros me I pahn pwil pehi kat powe en ale Ngehn Sarawi.”

20 Piter eri sapengki, “Kowe oh noumw mwohnien en lekdekla nan ehl, pwehki omw kihkihong me ke kak pwainki-hda mwohni sapwellimen Koht kisakis! 21 Sohte pwaisomw de omw tungoal nan at doadoahk, pwehki omw mohn-giong sohte pwung mwohn silangin Koht. 22 Eri, koluhkihla omw lamalam suweden, oh peki rehn Kaun-o pwe en ketin mahkikihong uhk soangen lamalam suweden. 23 Pwe I ese me ke inenen diren peirin oh dihp salihukdier.”

24 Saimon eri patohwanohng ira, “Kalahngan en kumwa, kumwa kapakapkin ie rehn Kaun-o, pwe soahng pwukat me kumwa mahsaniher en dehr lelohng ie.”

25 Eri, mwurin ara wiahier ara kadehde oh padahkihher mahsen en Kaun-o, Piter oh Sohn ahpw pwurala Serusalem. Oh ni ara pwurupwurala ira ahpw kalohkiseli Rongamwahwo nan kousapw tohto nan Sameria.

Pilip oh mehn Idiopia men

26 A tohnleng en Kaun-o men ahpw mahsanihong Pilip, “Onopada pwe ke en kohdihla palieir ni ahl me kohsang Serusalem kolahng Kasa.” (Ahl wet solahr me keid ie ahnsou wet.) 27-28 Pilip eri onopada oh mwesel. Ni ahnsowo ohlen Idiopia me lek wusol men, ohl lapalap kesempwal emen me kin apwawpwalih wasahn nekinek en lih nanmwarkien Idiopia. Ohlo kohdalahngehr Serusalem pwe en kaudokiong Koht, oh ni eh pwurupwuralahng ni imwe dake were kuruma, e ahpw wadewadek pwuken soukohp Aiseia. 29 Ngehn Sarawi ahpw mahsanihong Pilip, “Keiwohng mpen kurumahn.” 30 Pilip eri tangala oh rongada en ohlo eh wadewadek pwuken soukohp Aiseia, e ahpw idek reh, “Ia duwe, komw wehwehki dahme komw wadewadeken?”

31 Ohlo ahpw sapengki, “Ia duwen ei pahn kak wehwehki, ma sohte me pahn kawehwehiong ie?” E ahpw lukeiong Pilip en karada oh iang mwohni nan kurumao. 32 Iren Pwuhk Sarawi me ohlo wadewadek, iei met:

“E rasehng sihpw men me pakahrlahng en kamakamala,
e rasehng sihmpwul me sohte kin weriwer ni ahnsou me
wune kan pahn seiseisang.

E sohte kin nda mehkot.

33 Aramas akan kasarowehdi, oh re sohte wiahiong me
pwung.

Sohte me kak koasoia duwen kadaudoke kan, pwehki eh mour nin sampah wet ididier.”

³⁴ Ohlo ahpw peki rehn Pilip, “Komw padahkihong ie, ihs me soukohpo koasoakoasoia duwe? Ma pein ih de emen tohrohr?” ³⁵ Pilip ahpw tapihda eh koaso, tepida sang iren Pwuhk Sarawi wet, e ahpw koasoia ong ohlo duwen Rongamwahu en Sises. ³⁶ Eri, ni ara tangatang kohdihla nan ahlo, ira ahpw lellahng wasa kis me pihl mie, oh ohlo ahpw mahsanih, “Iet pihlen, dahme kerompwa pwe I en dehr papidaisla?”

³⁷ [Pilip ahpw patohwanohng, “Komw kak papidaisla ma komw pwoson nan mohngiongomw unsek.”

Ohlo eri sapengki, “I pwoson me Sises Kraiss me Sapwellimen Koht.”]

³⁸ Eri, ohlo ahpw mahsanih were kurumao en uhdi; oh ira koaros ahpw ketidilahng nan pihlo. Pilip eri papidaisihala ohlo. ³⁹ Ni ara pwurada sang nan pihlo, Ngehn Sarawi eri ketin karirihala Pilip sang ohlo. Ohlo eri sohla mahsanih Pilip, e ahpw douluhla nan eh seiloak pereperen kohla. ⁴⁰ Pilip ahpw lel Asodus oh kalokalohkiseli Rongamwahwo nan kisin kahnimw kan lao lel Sesaria.

9

Sohl Wiliakapwala

(Pil tehk Wie. 22.6-16; 26.12-18.)

¹ Ni ahnsowo Sohl nannantihongete eh men kemehla tohn-padahk en Kaun-o. E ahpw kohla rehn Samworo Lapalap ² oh peki kisinlikoun mweimwei pwe en kak pedolong nan sinako ke kan en mehn Suhs nan Damaskus, pwe ma e pahn diarada emen rehn irail me kin ideidawehn Ahl en Kaun-o wasao, en kak salihedi, sohte lipilipil, ohl de lih, oh kahredohng Serusalem.

³ Eri, ni en Sohl eh kohkwohng Damaskus, oh kerentiongehr kahnimwo, marain ehu sang nanleng ahpw kapilpene. ⁴ E ahpw pwupwudiong nan pwehl oh rongada ngihl ehu me peidohng, mahsanih, “Sohl, Sohl, dahme ke kin kemekemehkin ie?”

⁵ Sohl ahpw patohwan, “Ihs komwi, Maing?”

Ngihlo ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Ngehi Sises, me ke kin kemekeme. ⁶ Uhda oh kohwei nan kahnimwen, pwe iei wasa me e pahn sansal ong uhk dahme ke pahn wia.”

⁷ Irail ko me iang Sohl seiseiloak, re ahpw uhdi oh nenenla. Irail rongada ngihlo, re ahpw sohte kilang mehkot. ⁸ Sohl eri uhda sang nanpwel oh pehdpeseng, ahpw sohte kak kilang wasa. Irail eri ale peh kahrelahng Damaskus. ⁹ E ahpw

sohte kak kilang wasa erein rahn siluh, oh ni ahnsowo e pil sohte tungoale de nim mehkot.

¹⁰ Mie emen tohnpadahk nan Damaskus, ede Ananaias, me Kaun-o ketin mahsanihong nan kaudiahl ehu, "Ananaias!"

E ahpw patohwan, "Iet ngehi, Maing at Kaun!"

¹¹ Kaun-o ahpw mahsanihong, "Onopada pwe ke en kowohng nan ahl me adaneki Ahl Inen oh rapahki nan imwen Sudas ohl emen sang Tarsus me ede Sohl. Sohl wie kapakap, ¹² oh nan kaudiahl ehu e kilangada ohl emen ede Ananaias me kohdo oh pwil peh kan powe pwe en kak pil pwurehng kilangada wasa."

¹³ Ananaias ahpw patohwan, "Maing at Kaun, aramas tohto padahkihong ie duwen ohl menet, oh duwen soahng suwed koaros me e wiahiong sapwellimomwi aramas akan nan Serusalem. ¹⁴ Oh met e kodohngehr Damaskus pwehki manaman me e alesangehr samworo lapalap akan pwe en koledi aramas koaros me kin pwongih komwi."

¹⁵ Kaun-o ahpw mahsanihong Ananaias, "Kohwei pwe I piladahr ohlo pwe en papah ie oh kasalehiong mehn liki kan oh nanmwarki kan oh pil mehn Israel kan mwarei. ¹⁶ Oh pein ngehi pahn kasalehiong soahng koaros me e uhdahn pahn lokolok pwehki ngehi."

¹⁷ Ananaias eri kohla oh pedolong nan ihmwo oh pwil peh ko pohn Sohl. E ahpw nda, "Riei Sohl, Kaun-o ketin kadariedohr, iei Sises me ke kilangehr ni omw kohkohdo pohn ahlo. E ketin kadariehdo pwe ke en kak pwurehng kilangada wasa oh audaudkihda Ngehn Sarawi." ¹⁸ Ni ahnsowohte mehkot me duwehte wunen mwahmw ahpw pwupwudi sang nan pwoaren mesen Sohl ko, oh e ahpw pil pwurehng kak kilangada wasa. E ahpw uhda oh papidaisla; ¹⁹ oh mwurin eh tungoalehr, e ahpw kehlailda.

Sohl wia Padahk nan Damaskus

Sohl eri mihmihki erein rahn ekei nan Damaskus ieiang tohnpadahk kan. ²⁰ E ahpw kin inenwohng sinakoke kan en mehn Suhs kan oh tapihada padahk duwen Sises. E ahpw kin ndaiong irail me Sises iei Sapwellimen Koht Iehros.

²¹ Irail koaros me rong ahpw inenen pwuriamweikihla, oh idek, "Kaidehn ih ohl menet me kin kemekemehla irail kan me kin pwongih ohl me mwaren Sises, nan Serusalem? Kaidehn e kohdo wasaht pwehn koliraildi oh kahreirailahng rehn samworo lapalap ako?"

²² Ahpw en Sohl eh padahk inenen kehlail mehlel sang mahs, oh eh kadehde kan me Sises ih me Mesaia me inenen

kehlail me kahrehiong mehn Suhs me mi nan Damaskus ar sohte kak sapengki mehkot.

²³ Mwurin rahn ekei, mehn Suhs ako pokonpene pwe re en wie lamalamki duwen ar pahn kemehla Sohl. ²⁴ Ahpw mie me padahkihong Sohl dahme re wie lamalamkiher. Ni rahn oh pil nipwong irail kin sinsile wenihmw kan en kahnimwo pwe re en kemehla Sohl. ²⁵ Pwohng ehu iengen Sohl ko ahpw kihong nan kopwou ehu oh kadaridi sang pohn kehlo.

Sohl nan Serusalem

²⁶ Sohl ahpw kohla Serusalem oh song en tuhwong tohn-padahk ko. Irail ahpw sohte men kamehlele me ih emen tohnpadahk, oh re pil inenen masak. ²⁷ Eri, Parnapas ahpw sewesehda oh kahredohng rehn wahnpoaron ko. Parnapas ahpw kawehwehiong wahnpoaron ko duwen en Sohl eh kilangehr Kaun-o pohn ahlo, oh dahme Kaun-o pil mahsanihong. E pil padahkihong irail duwen en Sohl eh eimah padahk ni mwaren Sises nan Damaskus. ²⁸ Eri, Sohl ahpw kousoanla rehrail oh kohkohseli nan Serusalem eimah pada-padahngkiseli mwaren Kaun-o. ²⁹ E pil koasoia oh aka-maiong mehn Suhs akan me lokaiahki lokaiahn Krihs, irail ahpw song re en kemehla. ³⁰ Ni ahsou me me pwoson akan rongadahr duwen met, re ahpw walahng Sohl Sesaria oh kadalalahng Tarsus.

³¹ Eri, mwomwohdiso ahpw meleileidi wasa koaros nan Sudia, Kalili, oh Sameria. E ahpw pil kekeirda oh towe kan ngederla sang ni sawas en Ngehn Sarawi; oh re kin momour ni ar wauneki Kaun-o.

Piter nan Lida oh Sopa

³² Piter eri seiseiloakseli wasa koaros, oh ahsou ehu e ahpw kohla pwe en pas rehn sapwellimen Koht aramas akan me koukousoan nan kahnimw Lida. ³³ E ahpw tuhwong ohl emen wasao me adaneki Enias, me mwoator oh sohte kak kohsang nan dewe erein sounpar waluh. ³⁴ Piter ahpw ndaiong, "Enias, Sises Kraiss ketin kakehleikadahr. Uhda oh wahda kiomwen." Ni ahsowohte Enias ahpw kesihnenda. ³⁵ Eri, aramas koaros me koukousoan nan Lida oh Saron, re ahpw kilang oh pwosonla Kaun-o.

³⁶ Mie lih emen me adaneki Dapida nan kahnimw Sopa me pil pwoson. (Ede ni mahsen en Krihs, Dorkas, me wehwehki tie.) Lih menet kin mweidohng eh ahsou koaros en wiewia mwahu oh sewese me semwehmwe kan. ³⁷ Ni ahsowo e pil soumwahuda oh mehla. Paliwere eri kamwakelda oh koasoansoandiong nan pere ehu me mi powe. ³⁸ Eri, Sopa sohte dohsang Lida, oh ni me pwosonlahr ako ar rongada

me Piter mihmi nan Lida, re ahpw ilakihala ohl riemen reh pwe ira en walahng pekipek wet, “Kalahngan en komwi, komw mwadangodo reht.”³⁹ Eri, Piter ahpw kaunopada oh iangirahda. Ni Piter eh lel wasao, re kahredalahng nan perehn poweo. Liohdi kan koaros ahpw kapilpene wie sengiseng oh kasalehiong Piter arail likou kan me re likilikawih me Dorkas wiahda ni ahnsou me e momour.⁴⁰ Piter ahpw kihirailieisang nan pereho, ahpw kelehpwikihdi oh kapakap; e ahpw sohpeiong kahlepo oh nda, “Dapida, pwourda!” Liho ahpw pehdpeseng, oh ni eh kilangada Piter, e ahpw mwohdada.⁴¹ Piter eri engalahng oh sewese en pwourda. E ahpw eker me pwoson akan oh pil liohdi kan, oh kasalehiong irail me liho mourdahr.⁴² Rohng wet ahpw lohkseli nan Sopa oh aramas tohto ahpw pwosonla Kaun-o.⁴³ Piter eri koukousouan nan Sopa rahn tohto rehn ohl emen me adaneki Saimon, sounwia kilin kou men.

10

Piter oh Kornilius

¹ Mie ohl emen nan Sesaria me ede Kornilius, kaunen pwihnen sounpei ehu me adaneki “Pwihnen Itali.”² Ih ohl poadidi men, ih oh eh peneinei pwon kin kaudok ong Koht. E kin wiewia soahng tohto me kin sewese mehn Suhs me semwehmwe kan, oh e kin poaden kapakap ong Koht.³ Mwurin souwas ehu, mwein kulok siluh, e ahpw kilangada kaudiahl ehu, oh nan kaudiahl wet e udiahl tohnleng en Koht men me pedolong oh mahsanih, “Kornilius!”

⁴ E ahpw kilenglahng tohnlengo oh masakada oh nda, “Maing, dahme komw kupwurki?”

Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanih, “Koht ketin karongeier omw kapakap oh mahsaniher omw doadoahk en kadek kan oh ketin kupwureiukalahr.⁵ Eri met, ilakihala ekei ohl ong Sopa pwe re en kahrehdo ohl emen me ede Saimon Piter.⁶ E kin keikeiru nan imwen ohl me kin wiahda kilin kou me pil adaneki Saimon, e kin kousoan pohn oaroahr.⁷ Eri, tohnlengo me koasoakoasoiong Kornilius ahpw ketiketlahsang. Kornilius ahpw ekerodo ladu riemen oh sounpei men me kin poadidiong kaudok, me kisehn irail kan me kin papah ih.⁸ E ahpw mahsanihong irail duwen me wiawiher, e ahpw ilakihirailahng Sopa.

⁹ Pweidi songada, ni arail kohkohla kerening Sopa, mwein nin souwas, Piter ahpw doudalahng pohn ihmwo pwe en kapakap.¹⁰ E ahpw men mwengehda. Eri, ni ahnsou me kisin tungoal kan wie kaukaunop, e ahpw kilangada

kaudiahl ehu. ¹¹ E kilangada nanleng eh ritida, oh mehkot kohkohdihdo me likamwete lapalahn tehi ehu me keimw pahieu pekederdiong sampah. ¹² Nan tehio soangen mahn neh pahpwoat koaros mi loale, pil mahn kerep oh limwahdek kan oh menpihr lawalo kan. ¹³ Ngihl ehu ahpw peidihdo, mahsanih, “Piter, uhda, kemehla oh kang.”

¹⁴ Piter ahpw sapeng, “Maing ei Kaun, I sohte kak! Pwe I saikinte tungoale mehkot me samin ong kaudok oh sohte mwakelekel.”

¹⁵ Ngihlo ahpw pwurehng mahsanih, “Ke dehr wiahki me samin mehkot me Koht mahsanier me mwakelekel.” ¹⁶ Soahng wet wiawi pak silipak; eri meo ahpw pwurehng epidalahng nanleng.

¹⁷ Piter ahpw mengimengloalki ia wehwehn kaudiahl wet me e kilangehr. Eri, ni ahnsowo ohl ako me Kornilius ilakihalahr ahpw diarada imwen Saimon, re ahpw kesihnenda limwahn wenihmwo. ¹⁸ Irail eri likwer oh idek, “Mie ohlen keiru men met ede Saimon Piter?”

¹⁹ Ni en Piter eh medemedewehte en wehwehki kaudiahlo, Ngehn Sarawi ahpw mahsanih, “Ohl silimen miher met, me raparapahkin uhk. ²⁰ Eri, onopada oh doudihla, oh ke dehpa kahng iangirailda, pwe ngehi me kadariraildo.” ²¹ Eri, Piter ahpw kohdihla ndaiong ohl ako, “Ih ngehi ohlo me kumwail raparapahki. Dahme kumwail kohkihdo?”

²² Irail ahpw sapengki, “Kaunen sounpei men, Kornilius, me kadarkitodo. Ohl mwahu men, me kin pwongih Koht; oh mehn Suhs akan kin inenen wauneki mehleh. Eri, sapwellimen Koht tohnleng men me mahsanihong en lukeikomwilahng reh, pwe en kak rong dahme komw pahn mahsanih.” ²³ Piter eri kasamwo ohl ako oh irail pweidi pwohngpwong wasao.

Pweidi songada, Piter ahpw onopada oh iangirailda; oh ekei me pwoson sang Sopa pil iangirailda. ²⁴ Ni keriaun rahn re ahpw lel Sesaria, wasa me Kornilius awiawih Piter ie, iangahki kiseh kan oh ekei kompoakepah me e luke. ²⁵ Ni Piter eh pahn pedolong, Kornilius ahpw tuhwong, kelehp-wikihdi, oh poaridi mwowe. ²⁶ Piter ahpw kasihnenihada oh ndahng, “Uhda, pwe ngehi aramas emen.” ²⁷ Piter eri koasoakoasioing Kornilius ni ara pedolong nan ihmwo, wasa me aramas tohto pokopokon ie. ²⁸ E ahpw ndaiong irail, “Pein kumwail ese mwahu me at lamalam sohte kin mweidohng mehn Suhs emen en pas de patehng kumwail mehn liki kan. Ahpw Koht ketin kasalehiong ie me I sohte pahn wiahki aramas emen me samin ong kaudok oh sohte mwakelekel. ²⁹ Eri, ihme I pwarkihdo ni soh peikasal ni amwail ileklahng

ie. Eri, I men idek rehmwail dahme kahrehda kumwail ilengkilahng ie?”

³⁰ Kornilius ahpw sapengki, “Rahn siluh dower pohn ei wie kapakap nan imwei, mwein kulok siluh mwurin souwas; eri, ahnsowohte ohl emen me mi nan likou melengileng ahpw kesihnenda mwohi, ³¹ oh mahsanih, ‘Kornilius, Koht ketin karonge omw kapakap, oh ketin kupwurki doadoahk mwahu kan me ke wiadahr. ³² Komw ilakihalahng Sopa emen pwe en kahrehdo ohl me adaneki Saimon Piter. Ih aramas en keiru men nan imwen Saimon, ohl me kin wia kilin kou, me koukousoan pohn oaroahr.’ ³³ Eri, I ahpw mwadangete ilekwohng komwi, oh omwi kadek me komw pwarkihdo. Eri met, kiht koaros patohier mwohn silangin Koht, awiawih se en rong mehkan me Kaun-o ketin mahsanihong komwi en padahkihong kiht.”

En Piter eh Kapahrek

³⁴ Eri, Piter ahpw tapihada eh kapahrek: “Met I wehwehki-dahr me Koht sohte ketin lipilipilki aramas. ³⁵ E kin ketin kupwurperenki mehmen me kin lemmwiki, oh pil wiewia me pwung; sohte lipilipil ih soangen aramas da. ³⁶ Kumwail ese rongamwahu en popohl sang rehn Sises Kraiss, me Kaunen mehkoaros. ³⁷ Kumwail ese soangen mwekid kapwuriamwei me wiawihher nan wehin Israel pwon, tepida sang Kalili, mwurin papidaiso me Sohn kapahrengkiher. ³⁸ Kumwail pil ese duwen Sises mehn Nasaret, duwen Koht eh ketikidohng powe Ngehn Sarawi oh manaman. E ketiseli wasa koaros, ketin wiahda me mwahu oh kakehlahda irail koaros me mihla pahn manaman en Tepil, pwehki en Koht eh ketin ieiang. ³⁹ Eri, kiht me sounkadehdepen soahng koaros me e ketin wiahda nan sapwen mehn Suhs kan oh pil nan Serusalem. Irail kemehla ni arail pasuradahng nin lohpuwo. ⁴⁰ Ahpw ni rahn kesiluh Koht ketin kiasada sang rehn me melahr akan, oh ketin mweidohng en sansalda. ⁴¹ Kaidehn aramas koaros me kilang, ahpw kihtete sounkadehde me Koht ketin piladahr. Se iang ih sak oh nim mwurin Koht eh ketin kiasada sang mehla. ⁴² Oh e ketin mahsanihong kiht se en kalohkiseli rongamwahu ong aramas akan oh kadehde me iei ih me Koht ketin idihadahr pwe en wia sounkopwung en me momour oh me melahr akan. ⁴³ Soukohp ako koaros kohpadahr duwen Sises ni arail mahsanih me mehmen me pwoson pahn ale lapwepen dipe pwehki manaman en mware.”

Mehn Liki kan Ale Ngehn Sarawi

⁴⁴ Eri, ni en Piter eh koasoakoasoite, Ngehn Sarawi ahpw ketidihdo pohn irail koaros me rongorong mahseno. ⁴⁵ Mehn Suhs ako me pwoson, me iang Piter kohdo sang Sopa, inenen pwuriamweikihla duwen Koht eh pil ketikihong sapwellime Ngehn Sarawi pohn mehn liki kan. ⁴⁶ Pwehki ar rongada duwen ar tapihada lokolokaiahi ekei lokaia tohrohr oh kapikapinga sapwellimen Koht roson lapalap. Piter ahpw ngihl laudida oh nda, ⁴⁷ "Aramas pwukat aleier Ngehn Sarawi nin duwen me kitail aleier; eri, mie emen me kak irehdihsang irail en papidaiskihla pihl?" ⁴⁸ E ahpw padahkihong irail en papidaisla ni mwaren Sises Kraiss. Eri, irail ahpw peki en mihmi rehrazil erein rahn ekei.

11

En Piter eh Pakair ong Mwomwohdisohn Serusalem

¹ Eri, wahnpoaron ako oh pil me pwoson kan nan Sudia pwon rongehr me mehn liki kan pil aleier mahsen en Koht. ² Ni ahsou me Piter kohdalahng Serusalem, irail kan me kin nda me mehn liki kan uhdahn pahn sirkumsaisla ahpw lipahnedehki, nda, ³ "Komw wia mehn keiru men nan imwen mehn liki kan me sohte sirkumsais, oh komw pil sak rehrazil!" ⁴ Piter eri padahkihong irail mehkoaros me wiawiher, sang nin tapio:

⁵ "I wie kapakap nan kahnimw Sopa, I ahpw kilangada kaudiahl eh. Nan kaudiahl I kilangada mehkot me kohkohdiho likamwete lapalahn tehi eh me keimw pahieu me pekederdihdo sang nanleng, oh uhdi limwahi. ⁶ I ahpw kilenglahng loale oh kilangada mahn mahnd oh lawalo kan, mahn kerep kan oh me limwahdek kan, oh pil menpihr lawalo kan. ⁷ I ahpw pil rongada ngihl eh peidohng ie, me mahsanih, 'Piter, uhda! Kemehla oh kang!' ⁸ I ahpw patohwan, 'Maing ei Kaun, I sohte kak! Sohte mwenge me samin ong kaudok de sohte mwakelekel me pedolongehr nan ei tungoal auwet!' ⁹ Ngihlo ahpw pil pwurehng peidihdo sang nanleng, mahsanih, 'Ke dehr wiahki me samin mehkot me Koht mahsaniher me mwakelekel.' ¹⁰ Eri, met wiawiher pahn pak silipak, oh mwuhr, meo ahpw pil pwurehng epidalahng nanleng. ¹¹ Ni ahsowohte ohl silimen me pekederdo rehi sang Sesaria ahpw lel ni ihmwe me I keikeiru ieo. ¹² Eri, Ngehn Sarawi ahpw pil mahsanihong ie I en iangirailda ni soh peikasal. Me pwoson wenemen pwukat pil iang ie patolahng Sesaria, oh kiht koaros eri pedolong nan imwen Kornilius. ¹³ Ohlo ahpw padahkihong kiht duwen eh kilangada tohnleng men eh kesikesihnen nan imwe, me mahsanih, 'Kadaralahng emen nan

Sopa rehn ohl emen me ede Saimon Piter; ¹⁴e pahn padahkihong uhk mahsen akan me kowe oh pil omw peneinei pwon pahn mourkihla.’ ¹⁵Eri, ni ahsou me I tapihada koasoi, Ngehn Sarawi ahpw ketidiong pohrail nin duwen eh ketidiong pohtail nin tapio. ¹⁶Eri, I ahpw tamanda dahme Kaun-o mahsanih, ‘Sohn papidaisihkin kumwail pihl, a kumwail pahn papidaiskihla Ngehn Sarawi.’ ¹⁷Me inenen sansal mwahu me Koht ketikihong mehn liki ko kalahnganohte me e ketikihong kitail ni ahsou me kitail pwosonla atail Kaun Sises Krais. Eri, ihs ngehi pwe I en song irehdi Koht?”

¹⁸Ni arail rong met, re ahpw tokedihsang arail lipahned, irail eri kapikapinga Koht. Re ahpw koasoia, “Eri, Koht ketikihong mehn liki kan ahsou mwahu en koluhla, wili-akapwala, oh komourla!”

Mwomwohdisohn nan Andiok

¹⁹Eri, me pwoson akan pil mwarahkpeseng wasa kan pwehki kamakam me wiawi ni ahsou me Stipen kamakamalahr. Ekei irail pil lellahng Penisia oh Saiprus oh Andiok, lohlohkiseli mahseno nanpwungen mehn Suhste. ²⁰Oh pil ekei me pwoson akan, ohl ekei sang Saiprus oh Sairihni, kolahngkehr Andiok oh pil padahkihong mehn liki kan mahseno, padapadahkihong irail rongamwahu duwen Kaun Sises. ²¹Manaman en Kaun-o ketin ieiang irail, oh aramas tohtohie pil pwosonlahr oh wekiongehr Kaun-o.

²²Rongen mwekid wet pil lelohng mwomwohdiso nan Serusalem; eri, irail ahpw kadalalahng Parnapas Andiok. ²³Ni ahsou me e lel wasao oh kilang duwen en Koht eh ketin kapaiahda aramas akan, e ahpw perenkihda oh koangngoangehkin irail koaros re en loalopwoat oh mehlel ong Kaun-o ni mohngiong unsek. ²⁴Parnapas ohl mwahu men, me diren Ngehn Sarawi oh pwoson. Eri, aramas tohtohie ahpw wekiong Kaun-o.

²⁵Parnapas eri kolahng Tarsus pwe en rapahki Sohl. ²⁶Ni eh diarada e ahpw kahredohng Andiok. Nan irair en sounpar ehu ira riemenet kin tuhwong tohn mwomwohdiso oh kin padahki aramas tohto. Iei pil nan Andiok me tohnpadahk ko adanekihla sapwellimen Krais.

²⁷Eri, ni rahn pwukat soukohp ekei ahpw kohsang Serusalem kolahng Andiok. ²⁸Emen irail, ede Akapwus, ahpw uhda oh sang ni manaman en Ngehn Sarawi e ahpw kohpada me lehk laud ehu kereniongehr kipehdi sampah pwon. (Lehko wiawihher ni ahsou me Klaudius wia nanmwarki lapalap en Rom.) ²⁹Eri, tohnpadahk ko ahpw

koasoanehdi me emenemen irail pahn kadarala uwen me e kak pwe en sewese riarail me pwoson akan me koukousoan nan Sudia. ³⁰ Irail eri kapwaiada, oh kadalalahng mwohni ong me mah kan en mwomwohdiso, Parnapas oh Sohl me wa kohla.

12

Pil ekei Kamakam

¹ Iei ahsou wet me Nanmwarki Erod^b ketin tapihada keme ekei tohn mwomwohdiso. ² E ketin kemehkilahr kedlahs Seims, rien Sohn. ³ Ni eh mahsanihada me mehn Suhs kan perenki wiewia wet, e ahpw pil wonlahte oh pil koledi Piter. (Met wiawihier ni ahsoun Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs.) ⁴ Mwurin eh ketin koledi Piter, e ahpw pil kesehlong nan imweteng, wasa me pwihnen sounpei pahieu wad pahmen ehu pwihn kin sinsile. Erod kupwukupwure en ketikihong Piter mwohn mwoalen kopwung mwohn aramas akan mwurin Pahsohpa. ⁵ Piter eri mihmihte nan imweteng ahpw tohn mwomwohdiso kan kin poaden kapakapki.

Piter Saledekla sang nan Imweteng

⁶ Pwohngpwong, mwohn en Erod eh pahn ketin kahredohng Piter rehn aramas akan, Piter ahpw wie memeir nannpwungen silepe riemen. E selkihdi selmete riapwoat; oh silepe kan sinsile wenihmwun imwetengo. ⁷ Ni ahsowohte tohnleng en Kaun-o men ahpw kesihnenda wasao, oh marain ehu ahpw dakerada nan imwetengo. Tohnlengo ahpw koledi pwopwen Piter oh itik oh pangenda oh mahsanih, "Mwadang uhda!" Ni ahsowohte selmete ko ahpw pwupwudihsang ni peh ko. ⁸ Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanih, "Katengehdi omw pirapiren, oh pirehdi omw suht kan." Piter ahpw kapwaiada, oh tohnlengo ahpw mahsanih, "Pidkinuhkpene omw likoun likien, oh iangiehda." ⁹ Piter eri idawehnieisang nan imwetengo. E sohte wehwehki ma iei mehlel me tohnlengo wiewiahiong, de kaudiahl ehu. ¹⁰ Ira ahpw daulih wasa me silepe keieu mihmi ie, oh pil keriau; oh mwuri, ira lelohng wenihmw mete ehu me sallahng nan kahnimwo. Wenihmw ahpw pein ritidahng ira; ira eri pedoi. Ira ahpw aluhdihla pohn ahl apwoat; ni ahsowohte tohnlengo ahpw sohrasang Piter.

¹¹ Eri, Piter ahpw wehwehkihda dahme wiawihiong, e ahpw nda, "I wehwehkidahr me mehlel apwoat met! Kaun-o ketin poaronehdo sapwellime tohnleng, oh ketin kapitiesang pahn manaman en Erod, oh pil sang mehkoaros me mehn Suhs akan kasikasik re en wiahiong ie."

^b 12:1: NANMWARKI EROD: Erod Akripa Keieu, iei ih me kaunda Israel pwon.

12:4: Eks. 12.1-27.

¹² A ni eh wehwehkidahr mwekid wet, e ahpw kohla ni imwen Mery, inen Sohn Mark. Aramas tohto me pokon-penehr oh wie kapakap wasao. ¹³ Piter eri letelet ni wenihmwun liki, oh serepein me wie papah wasao, me adaneki Rohda, ahpw kohdo pwe en sapeng. ¹⁴ Serepeino wehwehkihda ngilen Piter oh inenen perenkihda me kahrehda e sohte ritingada wenihmwun ahpw tangolongala nan ihmwo, oh kairehki aramas ako me Piter mihmi likio. ¹⁵ Re ahpw ndaiong serepeino, “Ke iahkalahr!” E ahpw kehlaikihte me e mehlel. Eri, re ahpw sapeng, ‘Mwein eh tohnleng.’”

¹⁶ Ni ahnsowohte Piter wie letelette. Irail eri ritingada wenihmwun, oh ni ar kilangada re inenen pwuriamweikihla. ¹⁷ Piter ahpw oaleiraildi pwe re en nenenla, ahpw kawehwiong irail duwen en Kaun-o eh ketin kahluwa sang nan imwetengo. E ahpw nda, “Kumwail koasoiaiong Seims met, oh pil ong riatail teikan.” Ih eri mweasel oh kohkolahng ekis wasa.

¹⁸ Ni eh rahnpeseng, silepe ko inenen pwonopwonkihda mehlel dahme wiawihong Piter. ¹⁹ Erod ahpw mahsanih re en rapahki; ahpw irail sohte kak diar. Erod eri kapeidek silepe ko oh ruwese re en kamakamala.

Mwurin met Erod ahpw ketidihsang Sudia oh ketiket Sesaria ahnsou kis.

Sipallahn Erod

²⁰ Erod inenen engiengda pahn mehn Dair oh Saidon. Eri, irail ahpw wia pwihn ehu kohla pwe re en tuhwong Erod. Keieu irail pekihda rehn Plastus me kin kakaun tehnpesen nanmwarkio, pwe en iangirailda. Irail eri kohla rehn Erod oh peki meleilei, pwehki sawasaparail kisin mwenge kin kohdo sang nan sapwen nanmwarkio.

²¹ Eri, ni rahn me kileledio, Erod ahpw kapwatkihda kapwat en nanmwarki oh ketidiong nan mwoale. E ahpw kapahrekiong aramas akan. ²² Irail ahpw werikihda, “Kaidehn aramas emen me koasoakoasoiyet, pwe koht emen!” ²³ Ni ahnsowohte tohnleng en Kaun-o men ahpw kesepwekehdi Erod, pwehki eh sohte kadehdehda me ih aramas emen, ahpw kaidehn ih Koht. Mwahs eri kangala oh e ahpw mehla.

²⁴ Mahsen en Koht eri lolohkseli oh pweida mehlel.

²⁵ Parnapas oh Sohl ahpw kanekhehla ara doadoahk oh pil pwuralahng Serusalem, iangahki Sohn Mark.

13

Parnapas oh Sohl Pilipilda oh Pekederla

¹ Nan mwomwohdisohn Andiok mie soukohp oh soun-padahk kei me iei: Parnapas, Simion (ede Toantoal), Lusius (sang Sairihni), Manaen (me tikida rehn Kepina Erodc), oh Sohl. ² Ni arail kin papah Kaun-o oh kaisihsol, Ngehn Sarawi ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail katohrehla Parnapas oh Sohl, pwe ira en wia doadoahk me I kilelehiong ira.”

³ Irail eri kaisihsol oh kapakap oh pwil pehrail kan pohra oh kadarirahla.

Nan Saiprus

⁴ Ngehn Sarawi eri poaronehla Parnapas oh Sohl, ira eri kohdilahng Seluhisia oh sereksang wasao sereklahng dekehn Saiprus. ⁵ Ni arail lel Salamis, ira ahpw kalohkiseli mahsen en Koht nan sinakoke kan en mehn Suhs akan. Sohn Mark pil iang ira pwe en sewesehkin ira doadoahk wet.

⁶ Irail eri kakahnseli dekeo oh lellahng Papos. Irail eri tuhwong sounwia manaman men me adaneki Par-Sises, mehn Suhs men me kin koasoakoasoia me ih soukohp men. ⁷ Ohl menet kompoakepahn kepinahn dekeo, Serkius Paulus, me inenen loalokong mehlel. Kepinao ahpw ekerodo Parnapas oh Sohl pwehki eh men karonge mahsen en Koht. ⁸ Sounwia manaman Elimas (met iei ede ni mahsen en Krihs) ahpw pelianirahda. E song en wekidasang kepinao ni lamalamo. ⁹ Eri, Sohl—me pil adaneki Pohl—ahpw direkihla Ngehn Sarawi; e ahpw kakiledi sounwia manamano ¹⁰ oh ndaiong, “Kowe nein Tepil! Kowe imwintihien soahng koaros me mwahu. Ke inenen direkihla soangen widing suwed koaros, oh ahnsou koaros ke kin songosong wekidohng sapwellimen Koht mehlel ong likamw! ¹¹ Eri, limen Kaun-o pahn ketidi pohmw met, ke ahpw pahn maskunla oh sohte pahn kak kilang marain erein ahnsou kis.”

Ni ahnsowohte Elimas ahpw maskunla oh alialuseli raparahki emen mehn kahluwa. ¹² Kepinao ahpw pwosonla ni eh kilangada dahme wiawihero, oh e inenen pwuriamweikihla padahkpen Kaun-o.

Nan Andiok en Pisidia

¹³ Pohl oh ienge ko ahpw sereklahng Papos oh kolahng Perka, nan Pampilia. Eri, iei wasao me Sohn Mark keseirahla ie oh pwuralahng Serusalem. ¹⁴ Ira eri mweselsang Perka oh kolahng Andiok en Pisidia; oh ni rahnen Sapad ira ahpw kohla nan sinakoke en mehn Suhs ako. ¹⁵ Eri, mwurin wadawad en Kosonned en Moses oh pil pwuken soukohp ako, me lapalap en sinakoke ko ahpw kairehkin ira, nda, “Riat akan, se men lukei kumwa en koasoiong aramas pwukat, ma

mie rohng me kumwa kak kakehlakahkin kiht.” ¹⁶ Pohl eri uhda oh oaleirail oh tapihada eh padahk.

“Tengei mehn Israel kan, oh koaros mehn liki kan me kin kaudokiong Koht, kumwail rong ie! ¹⁷ Koht en mehn Israel ketin piladahr samatail kahlap ako, oh kangederihirailla ni ahnsou me re koukousoan duwehte mehn liki kei nan Isip. Koht ketin kahluwahkinirail sang nan Isip sapwellime man-aman lapalap. ¹⁸ Eri, erein sounpar pahisek e ketin apwah-pwalih irail mehnda ma re kahngohdiong nan sapwtehn. ¹⁹ E pil ketin kamwomwala wehi isuh nan wehin Kenan, oh ketin mweidohng sapwellime aramas akan en sapwenikihla sahppo. ²⁰ Eri, mwekid pwukat wiewiawihki erein sounpar 450.

“Mwurin met e ketikihong irail sounkopwung kei, lao lel ni mwehin soukohp Samuel. ²¹ Eri, re ahpw peki emen nanmwarki. Koht eri ketikihong irail Sohl, nein Kis, sang ni kadaudok en Pensamin, pwe en wia arail nanmwarki erein sounpar pahisek. ²² Mwurin Koht eh ketin kasapwildi Sohl, e ahpw ketin kasapwilada Depit pwe en wiahla arail nanmwarki. Ih ohl menet me Koht ketin mahsanih duwe, ‘I di-aradahr me Depit, nein Sehsi, iei soangen ohl me I kupwurki, soangen ohl me pahn kapwaiada mekoaros me I kupwurki en wia.’ ²³ Eri, emen kisehn kadaudok en Depit, Sises, iei ih me Koht ketin kasapwiladahr pwe en Sounkomourpen mehn Israel, nin duwen me e ketin inoukidahr. ²⁴ Eri, mwohn Sises eh tapihada sapwellime doadoahk, Sohn ahpw padahkihong aramas en Israel kan koaros re en koluhla, kawiliakapwahda mourirail oh papidaisla. ²⁵ Eri, ni en Sohn eh kerentiongehr kanekehla eh doadoahk, e ahpw mahsanihong aramas akan, ‘Ihs me kumwail medemedewe ong ie? Kaidehn ngehi me kumwail kin kasikasiko. Ahpw kumwail rong! Emen pahn ketido mwuri, me pein ngehi sohte warohng en kihsang sapwellime suht ni aluweluwe kan.’

²⁶ “Riei ko, kadaudok en Eipraam ko, oh mehn liki kan me mi met me kin kaudok ong Koht, iei kitail me rongen komour wet pekederdohng! ²⁷ Pwe aramas akan me kin kousoan Serusalem, oh arail kaun akan, re sohte ese me iei ih me Sounkomour, oh re pil sohte wehwehki mahsen en soukohp ako me kin wadawad ni rahnen Sapad akan koaros. Ahpw irail kapwaiadahr mahsen en soukohp ako ni arail kemehla Sises. ²⁸ Ni arail sohte kak diarada kahrepe

13:17: Eks. 1.7; b Eks. 12.51. **13:18:** Nempe 14.34; Deud. 1.31. **13:19:** Deud. 7.1; b Sos. 14.1. **13:20:** S.K.2.16; b 1 Sam. 3.20. **13:21:** 1 Sam. 8.5; b 1 Sam. 10.21. **13:22:** 1 Sam. 13.14. b 1 Sam. 16.12; Mel. 89.20. **13:24:** Mark 1.4; Luk 3.3. **13:25:** Sohn 1.20; b Mad. 3.11; Mark 1.7; Luk 3.16; Sohn 1.27.

ehu me re kak kemehkihla, re ahpw peki rehn Paillet en kemehla. ²⁹ Eri, mwurin arail wiahier soahng koaros me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih duwen ih, re ahpw kihdihsang nin lohpuwo oh nekidediong nan sousou ehu. ³⁰ Ahpw Koht ketin kaiasada Sises sang mehla, ³¹ oh erein rahn tohto, irail kan me ieiangehr ih seiloak sang Kalili lel Serusalem ahpw ududiahlah ih. Met iei irail me wia sapwellime sounkadehde ong aramas en Israel kan. ³²⁻³³ Eri, iet kiht me pil wadohng kumwail Rongamwahu wet: duwen me Koht ketin inoukihong atail pahpa kahlap ako e ahpw ketin kapwaiadahr; pwe met e ketin kapwaihong kitail me wia kadaudokarail, ni eh ketin kaiasada Sises. Duwen eh ntingdier nan Melkahka keriau:

'Kowe nei pwutak,

rahnwet I wialahr Semomw.'

³⁴ Oh iet duwen me Koht ketin mahsaniheki duwen eh kaiasada sang mehla, pwe e sohte pahn mwerpeseng nan sousou:

'I pahn ketikihong uhk wahu oh kapai mehlel kan me I inoukihongehr Depit.'

³⁵ Nin duwen me e pil mahsanih ekis wasa:

'Komwi sohte pahn ketin mweidohng sapwellimomwi ladu loalopwoato en mwerpeseng nan sousou.'

³⁶ Pwe Depit kin papah sapwellimen Koht kosonned kan nan eh ahnsou. Eri, e ahpw sipallahr oh seridier limwahn eh pahpa kahlap ako; oh e pil mwerpeseng nan sousou. ³⁷ Ahpw ih me Koht ketin kaiasada sang mehla sohte mwerpeseng nan sousou. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Kumwail koaros riei ko, en ese ni mehlel me Sises me kahrehda padahk en lapwapi dihp akan eh kowohng kumwail. Kumwail en pil ese me mehmen me pwoson pahn saledeksang dipe kan koaros me Kosonned en Moses sohte kak kasaladakasang kumwail. ⁴⁰ Eri, kumwail en kanahieng pwe kokohp wet en soukohp ako de pweida rehmwail:

⁴¹ 'Kilang! Kumwail me lahlahwe kan, kumwail pahn pwuriamweite mehla!

Pwe doadoahk me I wiewia nan amwail rahn akan, iei mehkot me kumwail sohte pahn kamehlele, mehnda ma emen pahn kawehwehiong kumwail!' "

⁴² Ni en Pohl oh Parnapas ara mweselsang nan sinakokeo, aramas akan eri luke ira en pil pwurodo ni rahnen Sapad kohkohdo, oh pwurehng padahkihong irail duwen soahng pwukat. ⁴³ Mwurin aramas ako ar mweselsang mihtingo,

13:28: Mad. 27.22-23; Mark 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Sohn 19.15. **13:29:** Mad. 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Sohn 19.38-42. **13:31:** Wie. 1.3. **13:32-33:** Mel. 2.7. **13:34:** Ais. 55.3 (LXX). **13:35:** Mel. 16.10. **13:41:** Apak. 1.5 (LXX).

mehn Suhs tohtohie, oh pil mehn liki tohtohie me wekiong pelien lamalam en mehn Suhs, re ahpw idawehnlā Pohl oh Parnapas. Wahnpoaron ako eri koasoiong irail oh koangngoaengehkin irail re en loalopwoatete oh momourki kalahngan en Koht.

⁴⁴ A ni keriaun rahnen Sapad, kerening aramas akan koaros me mi nan kahnimwo pil kohdo pwe re en rong mahsen en Kaun-o. ⁴⁵ Ni mehn Suhs ko ar kilangada pokono, re ahpw direkihla peirin, irail ahpw pelianda dahme Pohl kin koasoia, oh re kin kasohwe. ⁴⁶ Pohl oh Parnapas eri eimahda nan ara padahk oh nda, “Me inenen konehng mehlel mahsen en Koht en kohieng kumwail mahs. Ahpw pwehki amwail soikala, oh sohte anahne mour soutuk, se pahn piseksang kumwail oh kolahng rehn mehn liki kan. ⁴⁷ Pwe iet duwen kehkehlik me Koht ketin koasoanediong kiht:

‘I pilkumwaildahr pwe kumwail en wia marain ehu ong mehn liki kan,
pwe tohn sampah koaros en kak mourla.’ ”

⁴⁸ Ni mehn liki kan ar rongada met, re ahpw perenkihda oh kapinga mahsen en Kaun-o. Eri, irail kan me pilpildahngehr mour soutuk re ahpw pwosonla.

⁴⁹ Mahsen en Kaun-o ahpw lohkseli wasa koaros nan sahpwo. ⁵⁰ Mehn Suhs kan ahpw kamwoarongehda kaun akan en kahnimwo oh lih soupeidien mehn liki kan me kin kaudok ong Koht. Irail ahpw keme Pohl oh Parnapas, oh kausasang ira nan sapwarail. ⁵¹ Wahnpoaron ako eri sipedasang pwelen nehra ko pwe en pelian irail; oh ira ahpw douluhllahng Aikoniomw. ⁵² Eri, tohnpadahk kan nan Andiok ahpw direkihla peren oh Ngehn Sarawi.

14

Nan Aikoniomw

¹ Soahngohte pil wiawi nan Aikoniomw: Pohl oh Parnapas kohla ni sinakoke en mehn Suhs ako oh padahk ni mwohmw ehu me kahrehda me tohtohie, mehn Suhs oh pil mehn liki kan, pil pwosonla. ² Eri, mehn Suhs ako me sohte men kamehlele ahpw kamwoarongada mehn liki kan oh kahrehiong arail uh Wong me pwoson ako. ³ Wahnpoaron ako ahpw mihmihki wasao ahnsou reirei. Ira eimah padapadahngki duwen Kaun-o, me ketin kasalehda me ara padahngki duwen sapwellime kalahngan me mehlel oh pwung ni eh ketikihong ira manaman en wia manaman kapwuriamwei kei. ⁴ Aramas akan nan kahnimwo ahpw pwalpeseng, ekei iangala mehn Suhs ako, a ekei iangala wahnpoaron ako.

⁵ Eri, mehn liki kan oh mehn Suhs akan, iangahki arail kaun akan, re ahpw koasoanehdi re en wiakauwe wahnpoaron ako oh kate ira. ⁶ A ni en wahnpoaron ako ara esehda met, ira ahpw tangdoau, tangalahng Listra oh Derpe nan Likaonia oh pil sahpw akan me kapilpene kahnimw ko. ⁷ Ira eri kalokalohkiseli Rongamwahu wasa ko.

Nan Listra oh Derpe

⁸ Mie ohl emen me koukousoan nan Listra me neh mwoator sang ni eh ipwidi, oh e sohte kin alu. ⁹ Ih eri iang rongorong en Pohl eh padahk. Ni Pohl eh kilangada me eh pwoson pahn kak kakehlahda, e ahpw kakiledi ¹⁰ oh ngihl laudida, nda, “Komw kesihnenda!” Ohlo eri mesiekda oh tapihada alialuseli. ¹¹ A ni en pokono ar kilangehr me Pohl wiadahro, re ahpw tapihada weriwer ni pein arail mahsen en Likaonia: “Koht akan wie aramasalahr oh ketidohr rehtail!” ¹² Re ahpw kihong eden Parnapas “Seus,” oh eden Pohl “Erimihs,” pwehki ih me koasoakoasoikin ira. ¹³ Samworo en koht Seus, me eh imwen kaudok mi limwahn kahnimwo, ahpw kahrehdo kouwol kei oh wahnrohs kei ni wenihmwo. Samworo oh pokono men wia arail meirong ong wahnpoaron ako.

¹⁴ A ni Pohl oh Parnapas ara esehda dahme irail men wiahiong ira, ira ahpw tehpeseng ara likoun liki ko oh tangalahng nanwerengen pokono, weriwer oh ndinda, ¹⁵ “Kumwail ohl akan! Dahme kahrehda kumwail wiahki met? Kihrt aramas ekei duwehte kumwail! Se kodohng wasaht pwe se en kalohki ong kumwail Rongamwahu, pwe en kawengkumwailsang soahng soh katepe pwukat oh kawekiong Koht ieias, Koht me ketin kapikada lahng oh sampah, madau, oh pil soahng koaros me audeparail.

¹⁶ Mahso e ketin mweidohng aramas koaros en wia pein nsenarail. ¹⁷ Ahpw ahnsou koaros e kin ketikihda kadehdepen pein ih sang ni doadoahk mwahu me e kin ketin wia. E kin ketikihong kumwail keteu sang nanleng oh e pil ketikihong kumwail wahnsahpw ni ahnsou kan me konehng. Oh e pil ketikihong kumwail mwenge, oh pil audekhihda nan mohngiongimwail kan peren.” ¹⁸ Mehndahte wahnpoaron ko ara wia mahsen pwukat, ahpw me apwal ong ira en soikala en aramas akan ar men meirong ong ira.

¹⁹ Pil mie ekei mehn Suhs me kohdo sang Andiok en Pisia oh pil sang Aikoniomw. Irail pwukat eri kalowehdi pokono ong arail pali; re kate Pohl oh wurahdekiesang nan kahnimwo wurahdekielelahng liki. Irail ahpw kihkiong me e melahr. ²⁰ Eri, nindokon irail ko me pwosonlahr ar kapikapil,

Pohl ahpw pwourda oh pwuralahng nan kahnimwo. Pweidi songada, Pohl oh Parnapas ahpw douluhllahng Derpe.

Pwuralahng Andiok en Siria

²¹ Pohl oh Parnapas ahpw kalohkiseli Rongamwahu nan Derpe, oh aramas tohtohie me pwosonla. Ira eri pwuralahng Listra, oh douluhllahng Aikoniomw oh Andiok en Pisidia. ²² Ira eri kakehlakahda me pwoson akan, oh koangngoangehkin irail en loalopwoatohngete arail pwoson. Ira eri nda, “Kitail uhdahn pahn powehdi soangen kahpwal tohto pwe kitail en kak pedolong nan Wehin Koht.” ²³ Eri, nan ehuehu mwomwohdiso ira ahpw pilada me mah kan pwe re en wia sounkaweidparail; oh ni kapakap oh kaisihsol ira ahpw kasarawihirailla ong Kaun-o me re kin koapworop-worki.

²⁴ Eri, mwurin ara kakahnseli sapwen Pisidia, ira ahpw kohdo Pampilia. ²⁵ Ira eri kalohki mahseno nan Perka oh douluhllahng Atalia, ²⁶ oh sang wasao ira ahpw serek pwuralahng Andiok, wasa me tohn mwomwohdiso kasarawih ira ong kalahngan en Koht oh kasapwiliradahng doadoahk me ira kanekelahro.

²⁷ Ni ara lellahng nan Andiok, ira ahpw kapokonepene tohn mwomwohdiso kan oh padahkihong irail mehkoaros me ira wiadahr sang ni roson en Koht, oh duwen eh ketin ritin-gadahng mehn liki kan elen pwoson. ²⁸ Ira ahpw koukousoan rehn me pwosonlahr akan ahnsou reirei.

15

Wiekupwur nan Serusalem

¹ Mie ohl ekei me kohsang Sudia kolahng Andiok oh tapihada padapadahk ong me pwoson akan, ndinda, “Kumwail sohte kak komourla ma kumwail sohte sirkumsaisla nin duwen me Kosonned en Moses ketihtihki.” ² Pohl oh Parnapas ahpw wia akamai kehlaill ong irail, kahrehda re koasoanehdi me Pohl oh Parnapas oh ekei sang Andiok en kohla Serusalem oh tuhking wahnpoaron ko oh me mah kan duwen ire wet.

³ Tohn mwomwohdiso eri kadarirailla, oh ni arail kotehla Penisia oh Sameria re ahpw lohkiseli duwen mehn liki kan ar wekiongehr Koht. Eri, rohng pwoatet ahpw kahrehiong me pwoson akan peren laud. ⁴ Ni arail lellahng Serusalem, tohn mwomwohdiso wasao oh pil wahnpoaron akan oh me mah kan ahpw kasamwo irail. Re ahpw koasoiuong irail mehkoaros me Koht ketin wiahiongirailehr. ⁵ A ekei kisehn pwihnen Parisi me pwosonlahr ahpw uhda oh nda, “Uhdahn

me pwung irail en sirkumsaisla oh padahkihong irail en peikiong Kosonned en Moses.”

⁶Eri, wahnpoaron ako oh me mah ko ahpw pokonpene pwe re en wie kupwurki ire wet. ⁷Mwurin ar akahkpungpene ahnsou reirei, Piter ahpw uhda oh nda, “Riei ko, kumwail ese me mahso Koht ketin piliehda sang nanpwungamwail pwe I en kalohki Rongamwahu ong irail mehn liki kan, pwe irail en kak rong oh kamehlele. ⁸Eri, Koht me ketin mwahngih mohngiong en aramas, ahpw ketin kupwurehda en pil ketikihong mehn liki kan Ngehn Sarawi, nin duwen eh ketikihongkitailehr. ⁹Oh e sohte ketin wiahki me mie mehkot me wekpeseng nanpwungen irail oh kitaile; e ketin mahkikihong irail diparail kan pwehki ar pwoson. ¹⁰Eri, dahme kumwail kasongosongehki Koht ahnsou wet, ni amwail pwilikihdong pohn pwopwen me pwosonlahr kan wisik ehu me samatail kahlap ako de pein kitaile sohte kak wahda? ¹¹Eri soh, kitaile pil kamehlele oh mourkihla kalahngan en Kaun Sises duwehte mehn liki kan.”

¹²A pokono pwon ahpw nennenla ni ar rongorong en Parnapas oh Pohl ara koasoihda manaman kapwuriamei kan koaros me ira wiahkidahr roson en Koht nanpwungen mehn liki kan. ¹³Ni ara kanekehla ara koasoi, Seims ahpw koasoi, “Riei ko, kumwail rong ie! ¹⁴Saimon ahpwteh kawehwehda duwen Koht eh ketin kasalehda eh kupwurehla mehn liki kan mahs ni eh ketikihsang nanpwungarail aramas ekei pwe re en wiahla sapwellime. ¹⁵Mahsen en soukohp ako inenen pwungiong mehlel met. Pwehki ih duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih:

¹⁶‘Kaun-o ketin mahsanih, mwurin mepwukat I pahn pil sapahldo,

oh onehda sapahl wehin Depit.

I pahn onehda sapahl me rengkpesengehr kan,

oh pwurehng kakehlahda.

¹⁷Eri, aramas teikan koaros pahn pil rapahki Kaun-o, mehn liki koaros me I malipe pwe I en sapwellimanikihla.

¹⁸Eri, iei met me Kaun-o ketin mahsaniher, me e ketin kasaledahr mahsie.’”

¹⁹Eri, Seims pil usehla koasoi, “I lemeleme me mwahu kitaile dehr katautauwih mehn liki kan me pwoson Koht.

²⁰Ahpw kitaile en ntingkiwohng irail re en dehr tungoale kisin mwenge kan me samin ong kaudok pwehki eh meirongalahr ong dikedik en eni kan; re en pil liksang nenek; oh re en dehr tungoale mahn mwopwula, de nta. ²¹Pwe Kosonned

en Moses kin wie wadawad ahnsou reirei nan en mehn Suhs akan arail sinako ke kan ni rahnen Sapad koaros. Oh sapwellime mahsen pil lolohkseli nan kahnimw kan koaros.”

Kisinlikou ong mehn Liki me Pwoson akan

²² Eri, wahnpoaron ako oh me mah ko, iangahki tohn mwomwohdiso kan koaros, re ahpw pwungkihda re en pilada ekei ohl sang nanpwungarail pwe re en kadarirailahng Andiok pwe re en iang Pohl oh Parnapas. Irail eri pilada Sudas, me pil adaneki Parsapas, oh Sailas. Ohl riemenet me keniken mehlel rehn me pwoson akan. ²³ Eri, iet audepen kisinlikou me pekederlahro:

“Tet kiht riamwail kan, wahnpoaron oh me mah kan, se kdarowohng kumwail at rahnmwahu, ong kumwail riat koaros me ipwidi wia mehn liki mahso, nan Andiok oh Siria oh Silisia. ²⁴ Se pil rongehr me mie ekei ohl sang nanpwungat me koweher oh kapwunodehda oh kap- ingkinkumwailda soahng kan me irail koasoia. Eri, mehlel me irail pwukat kaidehn wiliapat re ahpw wia met. ²⁵ Eri met, kiht koaros tuhpenehr oh pwungkidahr me se pahn pilada ekei meninkeder oh kdarowohng kumwail. Irail pwukat pahn iangewei kompoakepatail Parnapas oh Pohl, ²⁶ me tounmeteikilahr ara mour nan sapwellimen Kaun Sises Kraisdadoahk. ²⁷ Eri, se pil kdarowei Sudas oh Sailas pwe ira en pein koasoiaiong kumwail soahng kan me se ntingkiwohng kumwail. ²⁸ Pwe Ngehn Sarawi oh kiht pwungkipenehr me se sohte pahn katautauwihkin kumwail mehkot likin soangen kosonned pwukat me konehng: ²⁹ kumwail dehr tungoale mwenge kan me meirongalahr ong dikedik en eni kan; dehr tungoale nta; dehr tungoale mahn mwopwula; oh kumwail en pil liksang nenek. Kumwail pahn pweida ma kumwail pahn kapwaida soahng pwukat. Rahn kaselel ong kumwail.”

³⁰ Meninkeder pwukat eri pekederlahr Andiok, wasa me re kapokonepene me pwoson ako koaros oh kihong irail kisinlikowo. ³¹ Ni en aramas ako ar wadekehr kisinlikowo, re ahpw perenkihda kowahlap mahsen en peneu kan. ³² Sudas oh Sailas, ira soukohp riemen; ira eri koasoakoasoiong me pwoson akan ahnsou reirei, penepeneu oh kangkakehlaka irail. ³³ Mwurin ara mihmihki wasao ahnsou ehu, me pwoson ako eri kdarirahla ni popohl. Ira eri pwuralahng rehn me kdarirahla ko. ³⁴ [Sailas ahpw medemedewe en kousoanla wasao.]

³⁵ Pohl oh Parnapas ahpw mihmihki Andiok ahnsou ehu. Ira iang me pwoson tohto me padapadahk oh lohlohkseli mahsen en Kaun-o.

Pohl oh Parnapas Tohrohrpeseng

³⁶ Kedekedeo, Pohl ahpw ndaiong Parnapas, “Me mwahuwong kita en pil pwurala oh tuhwong me pwoson akan nan kahnimw kan me kita lohkiseli mahsen en Kaun-o ie, pwe kita en ese irarail.” ³⁷ Parnapas ahpw anahne Sohn Mark en iangirahda, ³⁸ ahpw Pohl sohte pwungki, pwehki eh sohte iang ira kanekehla ara doadoahk, ahpw pwurasang ira oh keseirahla Pampilia. ³⁹ Pohl oh Parnapas eri akamaikihda nanpwungara, oh tohrohrpeseng. Parnapas ahpw kahrehda Mark oh mwesellahng Saiprus. ⁴⁰ Pohl eri pilada Sailas oh mwesel; me pwoson kan eri mweidirahla ni kalahngan en Koht. ⁴¹ Pohl ahpw kotehla Siria oh Silisia, kangkakehlaka tohn mwomwohdiso kan.

16

Timoty Iangada Pohl oh Sailas

¹ Pohl eri seiloaklahng Derpe oh Listra. Mie mwahnakapw emen me pwoson me koukousoan wasao, ede Timoty, me eh nohno mehn Suhs me pil pwoson, oh eh pahpa mehn Krihs. ² Timoty pil keniken rehn me pwoson akan koaros en nan Listra oh Aikoniomw. ³ Pohl men Timoty en iang; eri, e ahpw sirkumsaisla. Pohl wiahier met pwehki eh ese me mehn Suhs koaros me koukousoan wasao wehwehki me en Timoty eh pahpa mehn Krihs. ⁴ Ni arail kotekote kahnimw kan, irail ahpw koasoiaiong me pwoson akan duwen kosonned akan me koasoandier sang rehn wahnpoaron ako oh me mah kan nan Serusalem; oh re padahkihong irail re en kapwaiada kosonned pwukat. ⁵ Eri, mwomwohdiso kan pil kehlailahr nan pwoson oh towe kan wie tohtohla rahn koaros.

Kaudiahl ehu me Pohl Kilangehr nan Troas

⁶ Irail eri seiloak kotehla sapwen Prikia oh Kalesia pwehki Ngehn Sarawi eh sohte mweidohng irail en kawehwe mahseno nan sapwen Eisia. ⁷ Ni arail lellahng ni irepen Misia, re ahpw song en pedolong nan sapwen Pidinia, ahpw Ngenen Sises sohte ketin mweidohng irail. ⁸ Irail eri seiloak kotehla Misia oh kohdilahng Troas. ⁹ Pwohngo Pohl eri udiahl kaudiahl ehu, oh nan kaudiahlo, e kilangada ohlen Masedonia men kesikesihnen, oh wie ekehker, patopatohwan, “Kohdo Masedonia oh sewesei kiht!” ¹⁰ Mwurin en Pohl eh kilangada kaudiahlo, se ahpw onopada en mwesellahng Masedonia, pwe se ese me Koht me ketin malipei kiht se en kalohkiseli Rongamwahu ong aramas en wasao.

Koluhlahn Lidia nan Pilipai

¹¹ Se ahpw iangada sohp pwoat oh mwesellahng Troas oh serek inenlahng Samodreis. Eri, pweidi songada, se ahpw douluhllahng Neapolis. ¹² Sang wasao se ahpw sapallahng Pilipai, keieun kahnimw en Masedonia, kahnimw wet pil kisehn wehin Rom. Se ahpw koukousoanki nan kahnimwo erein rahn ekei. ¹³ Ni rahnen Sapad ehu se ahpw kohsang nan kahnimwo oh kohla ni keilen pillap pwoat, wasa me se lemehiong me wasahn kapakap en mehn Suhs akan kin mi ie. Se ahpw mwohndi oh koasoakoasoiong lih ekei me pokopokon wasao. ¹⁴ Emen sang nanpwungen lih ako me wie rongorong kiht, iei Lidia, mehn Daiadaira, me kin netiki likou pohn ntahnmwel. Ih emen lih me kin kaudok ong Koht, oh Kaun-o ketin ritingada eh mohngiong pwe en rong kanahieng dahme Pohl koasoakoasoia. ¹⁵ Liho, oh pil tohn imwe kan, ahpw papidaisla. E ahpw lukei kiht oh koasoia, “Kumwail kohdo oh kousoan nan imweiet, ma kumwail kamehlele me ei pwoson me uhdahn mehlel.” Eri, e ahpw koangngoangehkin kiht se en kohla.

Nan Imweteng en Pilipai

¹⁶ Rahn ehu ni at kohkolahng wasahn kapakap, se ahpw tuhwong lidu serepein men me ngehn saut tiadahr powe, me kahrehiong en kasawih duwen audepen rahn akan me kohkohdo. E kin alehki mwohni laud oh kihong eh soumas akan ni eh kin koasoia dahme pahn wiawi. ¹⁷ E ahpw ideidawehn Pohl oh kiht, oh weriwerki, “Ohl pwukat ladun Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie! Irail kin kasalehiong kumwail duwen ahl en komour!” ¹⁸ Serepein menet wiewiaier met erein rahn tohto; Pohl ahpw lingeringerkihda oh sohpeidohng oh ndaiong ngehn sauto, “Ni mwaren Sises Kraiss I padahkihong uhk ke en pedoisang rehn serepein menen!” Ni ahnsowohte ngehno ahpw pedoisang rehn serepeino. ¹⁹ Ni ahnsou me irail kan me naineki serepein menet esedahr me arail ahnsou mwahu en ale mwohni solahr mie, re ahpw koledi Pohl oh Sailas oh wurahdekihiralahng rehn me lapalap akan nan arail wasahn kadeik. ²⁰ Irail eri kahreirahla mwohn me lapalap en Rom akan oh nda, “Ohl riemenet mehn Suhs kei, oh ira wiadahr me suwed nan atail kahnimw wet. ²¹ Ira kin padapadahngki tiahk kan me kin uhwong atail kosonned; kitail mehn Rom, eri, kitail sohte kak en idawehn tiahk pwukat.” ²² Pokono ahpw iang uhwong Pohl oh Sailas.

Lapalap ako eri tehrasang en Pohl oh Sailas ara likou kan oh koasoanehdi pwe ira en wowoki. ²³ Mwurin ara aleier kamakam laud, ira ahpw lekdekiong nan imweteng, oh kosonned ahpw kohieng silepeo pwe ira en loakidi teng. ²⁴ Ni en silepeo eh aleier kosonned wet, e ahpw keseirahlong

nan pere me keieu mi loale oh salihediong nehra ko nin tuhke toutou kei.

²⁵ Eri, nin lukepen pwong, Pohl oh Sailas ahpw kapakap oh kokoulki koul kei ong Koht, oh ekei irail tohnimwetengo ahpw wie rongorong. ²⁶ Ni ahnsowohte rerrer en sahpw ehu ahpw wiawi me itikada imwetengo oh lelohng poahsoane kan. Ni ahnsowohte wenihmw kan koaros ritida, oh selmete kan ahpw pwupwudihsang rehn irail koaros me sensel kan. ²⁷ Silepeo ahpw pirida, oh ni eh kilangada me wenihmw kan en imwetengo ritpesengier, e kihkihong me irail tangehrdoai. Ih eri usada nah kedlahs, pwe en pein kemehkihla pein ih. ²⁸ Pohl ahpw likwerlahng, nda, “Ke dehpa wiahiong uhk mehkot! Pwe kiht koaros mihmihte met!”

²⁹ Silepeo ahpw likwerla pwe ehu lamp en wisikdo; e ahpw tangla oh kelehpwikihdi mwohn Pohl oh Sailas wie rerrer. ³⁰ Eri, e ahpw kahreirahla liki oh idek rehra, “Maing ko, dahme I pahn wia pwe I en kak mourla?”

³¹ Ira ahpw sapengki, “Pwoson Kaun Sises, a kowe oh omw peneinei koaros pahn mourla.” ³² Ira eri padahkihong mahsen en Kaun-o, oh pil ong irail koaros me mihmi nan imwe. ³³ Nipwongohste silepen imwetengo ahpw kahreirahda oh widenda ara ohla ko. Eri, ih oh eh peneinei koaros ahpw papidaisla. ³⁴ E ahpw kahredalahng Pohl oh Sailas nan imweo oh kamwenge ira. Ih oh eh peneinei ahpw perenda kowahlap, pwehki arail pwosonlahr Koht.

³⁵ Mandahn rahno me lapalap en Rom akan ahpw kadalalahng kaunen pilismen kan, pakair wet, “Kumwail kasaladekala ohl akan.”

³⁶ Eri, silepeo ahpw ndaiong Pohl, “Trail lapalap akan pakairkidohr me kowe oh Sailas en lapwada. Eri, kumwa mwesel oh kohkohwei ni popohl.”

³⁷ Pohl ahpw ndaiong kaunen pilismen kan, “Se sohte mwahn dipikihda dihp ehu; a re ahpw wokih kiht mwohn pokon ehu ni at wia towe mehlel en wehin Rom. Irail eri salihkitedi. Eri, ia duwe, met irail mwahuki kadarkitala ni rir? Met sohte kak wiawi! Irail lapalap akan en Rom en pein kohdo oh kahreikitasang wasaht.”

³⁸ Kaunen pilismen kan eri kairehki me lapalap akan en Rom duwen koasoi pwukat; oh ni arail rongada me Pohl oh Sailas wia towe mehlel en wehin Rom, re ahpw masepwehkada. ³⁹ Irail eri kohla oh peki mahk rehra; irail ahpw kahreirahsang nan imwetengo oh peki ira en mweselsang nan kahnimwo. ⁴⁰ Pohl oh Sailas eri mweselsang nan imwetengo oh kohla nan imwen Lidia, wasa ira tuhwong ie

me pwoson akan oh pwurehng kakehlaka irail; oh mwuri ira ahpw mwesel kohkohla.

17

Nan Desalonika

¹ Pohl oh Sailas eri seiloakla oh kotehla Ampipolis oh Apolonia, oh lel Desalonika, wasa me en mehn Suhs kan sinakoke mi ie. ² Eri, nin duwen me Pohl kin kalap wia; e ahpw kohla ni sinakokeo. Erein rahnen Sapad siluh me irail mihmihki wasao Pohl kin koasoiang aramas akan duwen Pwuhk Sarawi. ³ E kawehwehiong irail oh kadekadehde sang nan Pwuhk Sarawi me Mesaia uhdahn pahn lokolok oh pahn iasada sang mehla. Pohl pil nda, “Sises menet, me I kasalehiong kumwail, iei ih Mesaia.” ⁴ Ekei irail ahpw kamehlele oh iangala Pohl oh Sailas; pil duwehte lapalahn pwihnen mehn Krihs kei me kin kaudokiong Koht, iangahki lih soumas tohto.

⁵ Ahpw irail mehn Suhs akan inenen peirinkihda oh kapokonepene ohl ekei me kin kohkohseli mwahl pohn ahl akan oh wiahkihda pwihnen moromor ehu. Irail eri kamwoarongehda tohn nan kahnimwo pwon, oh kohla ni imwen Seison, raparapahki Pohl oh Sailas pwe re en kahreirahdo rehn aramas akan. ⁶ Ahpw ni arail sohte diarirahda, re ahpw wurahdekiei Seison oh pil ekei me pwoson, wurahdekilahng rehn me lapalap en kahnimwo. Re ahpw weriwerki, “Ohl akat kapingadahr wasa koaros! Eri met, ira pil kodohr nan atail kahnimw wet; ⁷ oh Seison ahpw karukihirahla nan imwe. Irail koaros kin kaukauwe en Sihsar kosonned akan, ni arail kin koasoakoasoi me pil mie emen nanmwarki, me adaneki Sises.” ⁸ Eri, ni arail rong lokaia pwukat, pokono, oh pil me lapalap akan, ahpw mwoarongada mehlel. ⁹ Me lapalap akan ahpw idingki Seison oh pil me pwoson teikan re en pwain uwen pweipwei me konehng irail en kak lapwkihda; re ahpw kadariraila.

Nan Peria

¹⁰ Ni eh soutikpenehr, irail me pwoson akan mwadangete kadarala Pohl oh Sailas nan Peria. Ni ara lel wasao, ira ahpw kohla nan sinakoke en mehn Suhs akan. ¹¹ Aramas en wasao men rong ira sang aramas en Desalonika. Irail ngoangki mehlel rong mahseno, oh rahn koaros irail kin onopki Pwuhk Sarawi pwe re en kadehde ma en Pohl koasoi me mehlel de soh. ¹² Eri, me tohto ahpw pwosonla, oh lih soumas en Krihs tohto, oh pil ohlen Krihs tohtohie, me pil pwosonla. ¹³ Ahpw ni ahnsou me mehn Suhs en Desalonika kan rongada me Pohl pil kin lohkiiseli mahsen en Koht nan Peria, re ahpw kohdo wasao oh tapihada kapingada oh kamwoarongehda

aramas akan. ¹⁴ Me pwoson akan eri pitipit kadarala Pohl ni oaroahr en sahpuw, ahpw Sailas oh Timoty mihmihte nan Peria. ¹⁵ Ohl ako me likidala Pohl iangala lel Adens. Irail eri pwuralahng Peria, wa kehkehlik sang Pohl me dene Sailas oh Timoty en tuhwong ih ni ahsou ehu me kak.

Nan Adens

¹⁶ Ni en Pohl eh awiawih Sailas oh Timoty nan Adens, e inenen nsensuwedkihla mehleh eh kilangada sansal en koht likamw tohto nan kahnimwo. ¹⁷ Eri, nan sinakokeo e ahpw akupwung ong mehn Suhs akan oh mehn liki kan me kin kaudokiong Koht. Oh pil nan wasahn kapokon akan rahn koaros, e kin akupwung ong aramas akan me kin kohdo wasao. ¹⁸ Pwihnen Epikurus oh pil sounpadahk en Sdohik kei pil kin akupwung ong Pohl. Ekei nda, “Dahme lampwon pohnmwahso menet men koasoia?”

Pil ekei kin nda, “Likamwete e koasoakoasoia duwen ekei koht tohrohr.” Irail nda met pwehki en Pohl eh padapadahkihong aramas akan duwen Sises oh pil duwen iasada.^d ¹⁹ Irail eri kahrelahng Pohl Areopakus oh walahng ni wiekupwur en wiliopen tohn kahnimwo, oh nda, “Se men ese duwen padahk kapw kan me ke kin padahkihong aramas akan, ²⁰ pwehki me kapwonopwon ong kiht, oh se men ese da wehwehn padahk pwukat.” ²¹ (Pwehki aramas koaros en Adens, oh tohn wehi teikan me koukousoan wasao, re kin mwahuki kasolapahkihla ar ahsou koasoakoasoia oh rongorong soahng kapw akan.)

²² Pohl eri uhda mwohn wilipe kan en kahnimwo oh nda, “Ohl akan en Adens! I kilangehr me kumwail inenen poadidi ni soangen lamalam koaros. ²³ Pwehki ni ei kohkohseli nan amwail kahnimw wet, oh kilikilang wasa kan me kumwail kin kaudok ie, I pil diarada pei sarawi ehu me nting pwukat mi powe, ‘Ong Koht emen me Sohte Me Ese.’ Eri, kumwail sohte kin ese duwen me kumwail kin kaudokiong, ahpw iei ih me I pahn kasalehiong kumwail met. ²⁴ Koht me ketin kapikada sampah oh audepe kan koaros, ih me Kaunepen lahng oh sampah, oh e sohte kin ketiket nan imwen kaudok me aramas kin wiahda. ²⁵ Oh e pil sohte anahne soahng kan me aramas kak kihda ni arail pahn kin doadoahk ong ih, pwehki iei ih me pahn ketikihong mour oh esingek oh soahng teikan ong aramas akan koaros. ²⁶ E ketin wiahda kadaudok koaros sang rehn ohltenham, oh ketikihong irail en koukousoan pohn sampah pwon. Pein ih me koasoanedier

^d **17:18:** SISES OH IASADA: Lepin mahsen wet “iasada” ni mahsen en Krihs pil kak wehwehki mwaren koht lih emen. **17:23:** Kupw. 13.1. **17:24:** 1 Nan. 8.27; Ais. 42.5; Wie. 8.47. **17:25:** 2 Mak. 14.35.

mwohn mehkoaros pwungen ahnsou kan oh irair en wasa kan me re pahn koukousoan ie. ²⁷ E ketin wiadahr met pwe re en rapahki ih, oh mwain re pahn diar ni ar pahn rapahki. Ahpw Koht sohte dohsang emenemen kitail. ²⁸ Pwe ‘Kitail kin momourki ih, oh mwekimwekidki ih, oh pil mihmi pwehki ih.’

Nin duwen ekei amwail sounwie koul kan kin nda, ‘Pwe kitail pil sapwellime seri.’

²⁹ Eri, nin duwen atail wiahier sapwellime seri, kitail sohte pahn kihkihong me mwomwen Koht pahn ehu soahng duwehte mwomwen kohl de silper de takai me perperda nin duwen koahiek en aramas. ³⁰ Koht ketin melielahr ahnsou me aramas akan kin sehse ih mahso, ahpw met e ketin kupwurki aramas koaros wasa koaros en weksang arail suwed akan. ³¹ Pwe e ketin koasoanedier rahn ehu me e pahn ketin kadeingkihda sampah pwon pwuhng, sang rehn ohl emen me e ketin pilada. E ketikihda kadehdepen met ong emenemen ni eh ketin kaiasadahr ohlo sang mehla!”

³² Ni ahnsou me irail rong en Pohl eh koasoakoasia duwen iasada sang mehla, ekei irail ahpw kouruhrki, a ekei nda, “Se pil men pwurehng rong uhk ni omw pahn pil pwurehng koasia met.” ³³ Eri, Pohl ahpw mweselsang mihtingo. ³⁴ Ekei ahpw kamehelele oh pwosonla; nanpwungarail me pwosonlahr akan, iei emen Daionisius, iei ih kisehn pwihnen Areopakus, oh lih emen ede Damaris, oh pil me kei.

18

Nan Korint

¹ Mwurin mepwukat Pohl eri mweselsang Adens oh kolahng Korint. ² Wasao e ahpw tuhwong mehn Suhs emen me adaneki Akwila, me ipwidier nan Pondus, me ahpwteh kohdo sang Itali iangahki eh pwoud Persila, pwehki Sihsar Klaudius eh ketin koasoanehdi me mehn Suhs koaros en pekeussang nan Rom. Pohl eri kohla pwe en tuhwong ira, ³ oh kousoan rehra, oh iang ira doadoahk, pwehki e pil duwehte ira me kin momourki wiahda ihmw likou kan. ⁴ E kin koasoakoasioing mehn Suhs oh mehn Krihs kan nan sinako ke kan ni rahnen Sapad koaros, oh kin songosong en kawekiraila.

⁵ Ni en Sailas oh Timoty ara leledo sang Masedonia, Pohl ahpw mweidohng eh ahnsou koaros ong kalohkiseli mahseno, kadekadehdehiong mehn Suhs akan me Sises iei Me-saia. ⁶ Eri, ni arail pelianda oh ndahki lokaia suwed kei, e ahpw sapeng irail ni eh sipedasang pwelen eh likou kan, kilel en eh pahn piseksang irail, oh ndaiong irail, “Ma

kumwail pahn salongala, eri, pein kumwail me uhdahn pahn pwukoahki; I sohte pahn pwukoahki! Sang met kohla I pahn kolahng rehn mehn liki kan.”⁷ Pohl eri mweselsang rehrail oh kohla kousoanla nan imwen mehn liki men me adaneki Taitus Sustus, me kin pwongih Koht. Imwen ohl menet mihte limwahn sinako ke en mehn Suhs akan.⁸ Krispus, soumas en sinako keo, ahpw pwosonla Kaun-o, iangahki eh peneinei koaros. Oh pil me tohtohie nan Korint me rong mahseno, re ahpw pil pwosonla oh papidaisla.

⁹ Pwohngpwong Pohl ahpw kilang kaudiahl ehu, oh nan kaudiahl wet Kaun-o ketin mahsanihong, “Pohl, ke dehr masak mehkot, nantihongete omw padapadahk oh dehr peikasal,¹⁰ pwe I pahn iang uhk. Sohte emen me pahn kak wiahiong uhk mehkot, pwe nei aramas me tohto nan kahnimw wet.”¹¹ Pohl eri koukousoanki wasao erein pahr ehu elep, padapadahkihong aramas akan duwen mahsen en Koht.

¹² Eri, ni Kalio eh pilipilda en wia kepinahn Akaia, mehn Suhs akan ahpw pokonpene oh koledi Pohl oh kahrelahng nan imwen kopwung.¹³ Re ahpw nda, “Ohl menet kin songosong en panawiheki aramas akan en kaudok ong Koht ni mwohmw ehu me kin uhwong kosonned!”

¹⁴ Pohl ahpwtehn pahn koaso i, a Kalio mahsanihong mehn Suhs ako, “Ma mehkotet me wiawiher iei sapwung laud ehu, eri, e pahn konehng I en kanengamahiong oh rongorong kumwail mehn Suhs kan.¹⁵ Ahpw pwehki eh pidada lepin mahsen kan oh ahd akan oh pein amwail kosonned, eri, pein kumwail en koasoanehdi. Pwe I sohte pahn wia sounkopwungpen soahng pwukat!”¹⁶ E ahpw kausirailieisang nan imwen kopwungo.¹⁷ Irail eri koledi Sostenihs, soumas en sinako keo, oh wokih mwohn imwen kopwungo. Eri, Kalio sohte mwahn katapan ki mwekid wet.

Pwuralahng Andio k en Siria

¹⁸ Pohl eri mihmihte Korint rehn me pwoson akan rahn tohto, oh e ahpw sereklahng Siria iangahki Persila oh Akwila. Mwahn e pahn sereksang Senkria e ahpw koakoahsang pitenmoange pwehki inou ehu me e wiadahr.^e ¹⁹ Irail eri lel nan Episos, wasa me Pohl pwilikihdi Persila oh Akwila ie. E ahpw pedolong nan sinako ke en mehn Suhs kan oh koasoakoasioing irail.²⁰ Re ahpw peki en mihmihki rehrail ahnsou reirei, ahpw e sohte pwungki.²¹ Eri, ni eh pahn mwesel e ahpw ndaiong irail, “Ma iei duwen kupwur en Koht, I pahn pwurodohng rehmwail.” E ahpw sereksang Episos.

^e **18:18:** INOU EHU ME E WIADAHR: Met tiahk en mehn Suhs en koakoahsang pitenmoange pwe en kasalehda me e kapwaiada eh inowo. **18:18:** Nempe 6.18.

²² Ni eh lelehr Sesaria e ahpw douluhllahng Serusalem oh rahnmwahwih tohn mwomwohdiso; eri, e ahpw douluhllahng Andiok. ²³ Eri, mwurin eh mihmihkier wasao ahnsou kis, e ahpw mwesel. Ih eri kotehla sapwen Kalesia oh Prikia, kakehlakala irail koaros me pwoson akan.

Apolos nan Episos oh Korint

²⁴ Mehn Suhs emen ede Apolos, me ipwidier nan Aleksandria, ahpw kohdo Episos. Ih ohl emen me kadek kapahrek, oh e pil loalokongki Pwuhk Sarawi. ²⁵ E sukuhlkiher duwen Ahl en Kaun-o; eri, e kin pwerisek koasoia oh padahkiwei pwungen mour en Sises ni peren. Ahpw e wehwehkihte papidais en Sohn. ²⁶ Apolos ahpw tapihada eimah padapadahk nan sinakoke en mehn Suhs kan. Ni ahnsou me Persila oh Akwila rongada eh padahk kan, ira ahpw kahrelahng nan imwara oh kawehwehiong ni oaritik duwen pwungen Ahl en Koht. ²⁷ Apolos eri lemehda en kolahng Akaia. Eri, me pwoson kan me mi Episos ahpw sewese ni arail ntinglahng me pwoson kan nan Akaia, koangngoangehkin irail en kasamwo Apolos wasao. Ni ahnsou me e lel wasao e ahpw wiahda sawas laud ehu ong irail ako me pwosonlahr pwehki kalahngan en Koht. ²⁸ Pwehki eh akamai kehlail, e powehdi mehn Suhs akan nan akupwung sansal akan, kadekadehde sang nan Pwuhk Sarawi me Sises, iei Mesaia.

19

Pohl nan Episos

¹ Eri, ni Apolos eh mihmihte Korint, Pohl ahpw wia eh seiloak nan werengen wehio oh lellahng nan Episos. E ahpw diarada ekei tohnpadahk wasao, ² oh idek rehrazil, "Ia duwe, kumwail aleier Ngehn Sarawi ni ahnsou me kumwail pwosonlahr?"

Re ahpw sapengki, "Se saikinte mwahn rong ma mie Ngehn Sarawi."

³ Pohl eri kalelapak, "A soangen papidais da me kumwail ale?"

Re ahpw sapengki, "Papidais en Sohn."

⁴ Pohl eri nda, "Papidais en Sohn ong irail kante me pahn koluhla; oh Sohn pil padahkihong aramas en Israel kan me irail uhdahn pahn pwoson mehmen me pahn kohdo mwuri, met wehwehki Sises."

⁵ Ni arail rong padahk wet, re ahpw papidaisla ni mwaren Kaun Sises. ⁶ Pohl eri pwil peh kan pohrazil, Ngehn Sarawi eri ketido pohrazil; irail ahpw lokaiahki soangen lokaia tohrohr

kei oh pil koasoia mahsen en Koht. ⁷ Irail koaros ohl ehk riemen.

⁸ Pohl ahpw kohla nan sinakoke en mehn Suhs akan oh erein sounpwong siluh e pil eimah padapadahk ong aramas akan wasao, akupwung ong irail oh songosong koangngoangehkin irail en kamehlele duwen Wehin Koht. ⁹ Ahpw ekei irail me inenen keptakai oh sohte men pwoson; re ahpw kin kauwe duwen Ahl en Kaun-o mwohn pokono koaros. Pohl eri mweselsang irail oh wahda tohnpadahk ko. Eri, rahn koaros e kin padapadahk nan imwen kapahrek en Tiranus. ¹⁰ Met wiawihkiher erein sounpar riau. Ihme kahrehda aramas koaros me kousoan nan sapwen Eisia, mehn Suhs oh pil mehn liki kan, rongada mahsen en Kaun-o.

Nein Skepa Pwutak kan

¹¹ Eri, Pohl ahpw kin wiahda manaman kapwuriamei tohrohr kei sang ni roson en Koht. ¹² Pil limwinpwudo oh likoun perehre kan me e kin doadoahngki, ni ar kin wisiklahng rehn me soumwahu kan, arail soumwahu kan kin mwahukihla, oh ngehn saut akan pil kin pedoisang rehrail. ¹³ Eri, ekei mehn Suhs akan me kin seiseiloakseli oh kin kausasang ngehn saut akan, re pil song en doadoahngki mwaren Kaun Sises nin soangen doadoahk wet. Irail eri ndaiong ngehn saut akan, “Ke uhdahn pahn pedoikihsang ni mwaren Sises me Pohl kin padapadahngki.” ¹⁴ Pirien isimen, nein Samworo Lapalap en mehn Suhs emen, me ede Skepa, iei irail me kin wia doadoahk wet.

¹⁵ Ahpw ngehn sauto ndaiong irail, “I ese Sises, oh I pil ese Pohl; a ihs kumwail?”

¹⁶ Eri, ohl me ngehn sauto tiadahr powe inenen pelianda irail oh poweiraldi. Irail koaros eri ohla oh tangasang ni imwen ohlo, oh arail likou kan pil teipeseng. ¹⁷ Eri, mehn Suhs koaros, oh pil mehn liki kan, me kousoan Episos, re ahpw rongada duwen met. Irail koaros ahpw masakada; oh koaros inenen waunekihla mehlel mwaren Kaun Sises. ¹⁸ Me tohto sang me pwosonlahr akan pwarodo, wehkada ni sansal oh kasalehda dahme irail wiahda. ¹⁹ Pil me tohto sang irail kan me kin wunahni re kihpene neirail pwuhk kan oh isikala mwohn masarail koaros. Irail ahpw kapatapene uwen pweinen pwuhk me isihslahr ako; eri, e pahrekiang pweinen tohndoadoahk men ong rahn limanen. ²⁰ Ni soangen manaman wet mahsen en Kaun-o ahpw inenen kekeirda kehlaill oh lolohkseli.

Moromor nan Episos

²¹ Mwurin mepwukat, Pohl ahpw koasoanehdi en seiloaklahng Masedonia oh Akaia oh douluhllahng Serusalem. E

ahpw nda, “Mwurin ei pahn kohla wasao, I uhdahn pahn pil kilang Rom.” ²² E ahpw kadarala Timoty oh Erastus nan Masedonia, ira riemenet me kin sewesewese. Pohl eri mihmihki nan wehin Eisia erein ahnsou kis.

²³ Iei ahnsowo me pingiping laud ehu wiawi nan Episos pwehki Ahl en Kaun-o. ²⁴ Mie sounsumete men, me ede Demihtrius, me kin wiahkihda silper mwomwen imwen kaudok en koht lih Artemis, oh e kin netinetki. Eh pesineso ahpw kahrehda mwohni laud ong nah tohndoadoahk kan. ²⁵ Eri, e ahpw ekerpene ienge ko iangahki koaros me kin iang wia soangen doadoahko oh ndaiong irail, “Ohl akan, kumwail ese me atail pai kin kohsang ni doadoahk wet. ²⁶ Pein kumwail kak kilang oh rong dahme aramas menet Pohl kin wiewia. E kin koasoia me koht akan me kin wiawihkihda pehn aramas kaidehn mwahn koht ekei, oh e inenen pweida ni eh koangngoangehki aramas tohto met, nan Episos oh pil kerentiong nan wehin Eisia pwon. ²⁷ Eri, met me keper, ma atail doadoahk wet pahn adsuwedla. Kaidehn ihte met, ahpw pil inenen keper pwe imwen kaudok en koht lih Artemis pahn wiemwahlla oh pahn mwomwla—koht lih me aramas koaros kin pwongih nan Eisia oh pil nan sampah pwon!”

²⁸ Eri, ni pokono ar rong koasoi pwukat, irail inenen lingeringerda mehlel oh tapihada weriwer, ndinda, “Meid lapalap Artemis en Episos!” ²⁹ Mwoarongo ahpw kohpeseng nan kahnimwo pwon. Pwihnen moromoro ahpw koledi Kaius oh Aristarkus, ira mehn Masedonia me iang Pohl seiseiloak, oh re tangahkiniralahng nan wasahn poudiahl mwadong ehu. ³⁰ Pein Pohl men kohla mwohn pokono, ahpw me pwoson akan sohte mweidohng. ³¹ Pil ekei aramas lapalap en wasao me kompoakepahniki Pohl, re ahpw ileklahng oh peki en dehr kasalehda pein ih nan wasahn poudiahl mwadongo. ³² Ni ahnsowo tohn mihtingo inenen pingida, ekei aramas weriwerki ehu soahng, a ekei ehu soahng, pwehki me tohto nanpwungarail sohte mwahn ese dahme irail pokonkipene. ³³ Ekei aramas koasoia me Aleksander me pwukoahki, pwehki mehn Suhs ko ar sikendahla en kohdahla mwohn pokono. Aleksander eri oaloallahng irail pwe en song kawehwehiong irail mehkot. ³⁴ Ahpw ni ahnsou me re esehda me ih pil mehn Suhs men, irail koaros ahpw wiahkinteieu weriwerki erein awa riau, ndinda, “Meid lapalap Artemis en Episos!”

³⁵ Ni sounnting en kahnimwo eh kameleileidi pokono, e ahpw nda, “Ohlen Episos kan! Kumwail koaros ese me kahnimw en Episos wet, iei wasa me imwen kaudok en Artemis kin mi ie, oh iangahki takai sarawi me pwupwudihdo sang nanleng. ³⁶ Sohte emen me kak kalikamwe soahng pwukat.

Eri, kumwail meleilei oh dehr wia soahng ehu me sapwung.
³⁷ Kumwail kahredohr ohl pwukat ni ara sohte pirapa imwen kaudok kan de nda soahng suwed ehu duwen atail koht liho.
³⁸ Eri, ma Demihtrius oh nah tohndoadoahk kan men kedipa emen, eri, mie aramas lapalap oh pil rahnen kopwung, kadipadip kan kak wiawi wasao. ³⁹ Ahpw ma mie mehkot me laudsang me kumwail anahne, met pahn kak koasoandi nan mihting en tohn wasaht. ⁴⁰ Pwe mwurin me wiawiher rahnwet, e keper pwe kitail dehr dipkihda me kitail wiadahr moromor ehu. Sohte kahrepen pingiping wet, oh kitail sohte pahn kak koasoia ehu kahrepe mwahu ong met.” ⁴¹ Mwurin eh koasoia mepwukat, e ahpw kadarpeseng pokono.

20

Mwesellahng Masedonia oh Akaia

¹ Pingiping lao meleileidier, Pohl ahpw ekerpene me pwo-son kan, oh wiahiong irail koasoi en kakehlahda nan kapehdirail kan oh rahnmwahwihirailla. E ahpw mwesellahng Masedonia. ² E kotehla sahpw akan oh koangngoangehki aramas akan padahk tohtohie. Mwuri, e ahpw kohdo Akaia, ³ oh koukousoanki wasao sounpwong siluh. E kaukaunop en sereklahng Siria, ahpw diarada me mehn Suhs ako men salihedi; ih eri koasoanehdi en pwuralahng Masedonia ahpw kolahng Siria. ⁴ Sopater, nein Pirus, mehn Peria, ahpw iang-gada, iangahki Aristarkus oh Sekundus, mehn Desalonika; Kaius mehn Derpe, Dikikus oh Tropimus sang wehin Eisia; oh pil iangahki Timoty. ⁵ Irail pwukat koaros ahpw tiengla oh awiawih kiht nan Troas. ⁶ Se sereksang Pilipai mwurin Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs; oh mwurin rahn limau se ahpw iangirailda nan Troas, wasa me se mihmihki erein wihk ehu.

Kaimwiseklahn en Pohl eh Pwarek Troas

⁷ Ni rahn keieu en wihko, se ahpw pokonpene pwehn pilitikihpeseng pilawa. Pohl ahpw koasoiong aramas akan, e koasoakoasoi lao lel ni lukepen pwong, pwehki eh pahn mweselsang irail mandahn rahno. ⁸ Lamp tohto mi nan perehn poweo, wasa se pokopokon ie. ⁹ Mwahnakapw emen me ede Eutikus wie mwomwohd ni wenihmwotok ehu; oh ni en Pohl eh wie koasoakoasoi, Eutikus ahpw men meirla oh meir kelikla, oh pwupwudihsang nan poasoake kesiluh pwupw nanpwel. Irail pwekada, e melahr. ¹⁰ Pohl eri kohdihla oh lukupoardiong powe oh pwoalehdi, ahpw nda, “Kumwail dehr nsensuwed, pwe e momourte.” ¹¹ Ih eri pwuradahla poweo, pilitikihpeseng pilawao oh tungoale.

Pohl ahpw koasoakoasoi ong irail ahnsou reirei, lao lel ni-menseng. Eri, mwuhr, e ahpw mweselsang irail. ¹² Irail ahpw kahrehla mwahnakapw menet ni eh mourdah; irail eri nsenamwahula mehlel.

Sang Troas ohng Mailihdus

¹³ Se ahpw tienglahng nin sohpo oh sereklahng Assos, wasa se pahn ale Pohl ie. E ndaiong kiht se en wia met pwehki eh pahn sapallahng wasao. ¹⁴ Ni ahnsou me se tuhwong nan Assos, se iang Pohl douluhllahng Mitilihne. ¹⁵ Se mweselsang wasao oh lel Kios mandahn rahno. Mwurin rahn ehu se ahpw lel Samos, oh mwurin rahno se ahpw lel Mailihdus. ¹⁶ Pohl ahpw koasoanehdi en daulih Episos, pwe e sohte men kasohlapahla eh ahnsou nan wehin Eisia. E inenen karuwaruhki en lel Serusalem, ma e kak, mwohn rahnen Pendekos.

En Pohl eh Kamwurimwuriong me Mah kan en Episos

¹⁷ Pohl eri ileklahng me mah kan en mwomwohdisohn Episos sang Mailihdus, oh peki irail en tuhwong. ¹⁸ Ni ahnsou me re leledohng reh, e ahpw ndaiong irail, “Kumwail eseier duwen ei mihmi rehmwail, sang ni tepin rahn me I pwarodohng kumwail nan wehin Eisia. ¹⁹ Eri, nin duwen ladun Kaun-o men I kin wia ei doadoahk ni karakarakh oh sengiseng, pwehki ahnsou apwal akan me lelohng ie sang ni en mehn Suhs akan ar kin uh Wong ie. ²⁰ Kumwail ese me I sohte kin ekihsang kumwail mehкот me I dehdehki me pahn sewesei kumwail ni ei padahk oh panawih kumwail nan wasahn kapokon kan oh nan imwamwail kan. ²¹ I panawih mehn Suhs kan oh pil mehn liki kan, pwe irail en weksang diparail kan, oh wekidekiong Koht oh pil pwoson mwaren Kaun Sises. ²² Eri, met nin duwen ei peikiong Ngehn Sarawi, I pahn kolahng Serusalem, ahpw I sehse dahme pahn wiawihong ie wasao. ²³ Ihte me I ese: nan kahnimw koaros me I kohla ie Ngehn Sarawi kin kasalehiong ie me selidi oh kahpwal kin awiawih ie. ²⁴ I sohte katapaniki ei mour; ihte I men kapwaiada pweisei doadoahk me Kaun Sises ketikihong ie, me iei I en kalohkiseli Rongamwahu duwen kalahngan en Koht.

²⁵ “I kalohkiseli nanpwungamwail koaros oh padapadahkihong kumwail duwen Wehin Koht. Eri met, I ese me sohte emen kumwail pahn kak pwurehng kilang ie. ²⁶ Eri, I kehkehlingkihong kumwail rahnwet, pwe ma mehmen kumwail salongala, I sohte pahn pwukoahki, ²⁷ pwehki I sohte ekihsang kumwail ei kasalehiong kumwail unsek en kupwur en Koht. ²⁸ Eri, kumwail mwasamwasahn pein kumwail

oh pil sihpw akan koaros me Ngehn Sarawi ketikihong kumwail en apwahpwalih. Kumwail en wia silepen mwomwohdisohn Koht, me e ketin sapwellimanikilahr pwehki ntahn sapwellime Iehros. ²⁹I ese me mwurin ei pahn mwesel kidien wel kan pahn kohdo nanpwungamwail oh re sohte pahn mweidohng pelin sihpwo en pitila. ³⁰Pil mie ekei aramas me pahn pwarada sang nanpwungamwail me pahn pitiheki me pwoson akan lokaia likamw, pwe re en idawehni-railla. ³¹Eri, kumwail mwasamwasahn, oh tamataman me I sengisengkin kumwail nipwong nin rahn, ni ei padapadahki emenemen kumwail erein sounpar siluh.

³²“Eri met, I likiong kumwail nin limen Koht oh kalahngan en sapwellime mahseno, iei ih me kak ketin kaukumwailda oh ketikihong kumwail kapai kan me e ketin nekinekid ong sapwellime aramas koaros. ³³I sohte kin noahroke nein emen silper de kohl de likou. ³⁴Kumwail ese me I kin doadoahngki pehi kat, oh koadoahkihada mehkoaros me iengei kan oh pein ngehi kin anahne. ³⁵Ih duwen ei kasalehiongkumwailehr ni soahng koaros me kitail en doadoahk kehlaill oh sewese me luwet akan. Kitail en pil tamataman sapwellimen Kaun Sises mahsen me pein ih ketin mahsanih, ‘Kihwei kaperen sang ale.’ ”

³⁶Ni ahsou me Pohl kaimwisekala eh koasoi, irail koaros iang ih kelehpwikihdi oh kapakap. ³⁷Irail koaros ahpw pwoalehdi Pohl, sengiseng oh metik. ³⁸Re ahpw inenen nsensuwedkihla koasio me dene irail sohte pahn pil pwurehng kilang. Irail eri likidkitalahng nin sohpo.

21

Pohl Kohla Serusalem

¹Eri, se ahpw rahnmwahwihirailla oh mwesel. Mwurin at serek kohkohla, se ahpw lel Kos, oh mandahn rahno se lel Rohdes; oh sang wasao se ahpw douluhllahng Patara. ²Se ahpw diarada wasao soh pwoat me pahn kolahng Penisia, kiht eri iangada. ³Se senserek kohla se lao kilangada Saiprus, kiht eri sereklahng palieir en Saiprus oh douluhllahng Siria. Se ahpw peidi ni oaroahr en Dair, wasa me sohpo pahn kih-sang ie kanenge. ⁴Se tuhwong ekei me pwoson wasao, oh se mihmihki rehrazil erein wihk eh. Sang ni kaweid en Ngehn Sarawi, re ahpw padahkihong Pohl en dehr kohla Serusalem. ⁵Ni eh lel ahsoun at mwesel, se ahpw mweselsang irail. Irail koaros, iangahki arail pwoud kan oh neirail seri kan, ahpw pil iangkitada sang nan kahnimwo. Kiht koaros ahpw kelehpwikihdi pohn oaroahro oh kapakap. ⁶Kiht eri rahnmwahwih

emenemen irail oh karadahng pohn sohpo; re ahpw pwurala ni imwarail kan.

⁷ Se usehlahte at seiloak, seiloaksang Dair kolahng Tolemeis, wasa me se rahnmwahwih riat me pwoson akan oh mihmih reh rail rahn ehu. ⁸ Mandahn rahno se ahpw mwesel oh lel Sesaria. Wasao se ahpw kohla ni imwen Pilip me kin iang kalohki rongamwahu; kiht eri koukousoan reh. Iei ih emen kisehn ohl isimen me pilipildahr en iang wia sounsawas nan Serusalem. ⁹ Mie nah serepein kiripw pahmen, me kin padapadahngkiseli mahsen en Koht. ¹⁰ Ni at mihmihkiher wasao erein rahn ekei; soukohp emen, ede Akapwus, ahpw kohdo sang Sudia. ¹¹ E kohdo reht, oh ale en Pohl eh katengo, e ahpw pein pirekipene neh oh peh kan, oh nda, "Iet me Ngehn Sarawi mahsanih: Iet duwen me mehn Suhs akan pahn wiahiong aramas me ahneki kateng wet nan Serusalem; oh re pil pahn pangala rehn mehn liki kan."

¹² Eri, ni at rongehr met, kiht, oh irail kan me mi wasao, ahpw peki rehn Pohl en dehr kohla Serusalem. ¹³ Pohl ahpw sapengki, "Dahme kumwail sengisengki oh kauwehki lahr mohngiong? I onopadah, kaidehn ongete en selidi nan Serusalem, ahpw ong mehla, pwehki Kaun Sises."

¹⁴ Eri, pwehki at sohte kak wia mehkot en wekidala eh lamalam, se ahpw nda, "Eri, kupwur en Kaun-o en pweida."

¹⁵ Mwurin at koukousoankiher wasao erein ahnsou kis, se ahpw kaunopada at kepwe kan oh mwesellahng Serusalem. ¹⁶ Ekei tohnpadahk en Sesaria pil iangkitada, oh kahreiki-talahng ni ihmw ehu, wasa me se pahn kousoan ie, imwen ohl emen me adaneki Neison, mehn Saiprus; ohl menet pwosonlahr sangete nin tapio.

Pohl Tuhwong Seims

¹⁷ Ni ahnsou me se lelohng nan Serusalem, riat me pwosonlahr ko inenen kasamwo kiht mwahu mehlel. ¹⁸ Mandahn rahno Pohl ahpw iangkitada pwe en kolahng tuhwong Seims, oh irail me mah kan en mwomwohdiso pil iang mi wasao. ¹⁹ Pohl eri rahnmwahwih irail oh koasoiaying irail soahng koaros me Koht ketin wiahier nanpwungen mehn liki kan ni eh wie doadoahk reh rail. ²⁰ Ni ar rong, irail koaros ahpw kapinga Koht. Irail eri ndaiong Pohl, "Riat Pohl, se men komwi en wehwehki met: mehn Suhs tohto me pwosonlahr, oh irail koaros inenen poadidiong Kosonnedo. ²¹ Irail rongehr me komw kin padapadahkihong mehn Suhs kan me koukousoan nan en mehn liki kan ar wehi en kesehla Kosonned en Moses, oh pil koasoiaying irail re en dehr sirkumsaisihala neirail seri kan de pil idawehn tiahk kan

en mehn Suhs. ²² Irail uhdahn pahn rong me komwi lele-dohr. Eri, dahme pahn wiawi? ²³ Komw wia dahme se pahn ndaiong komwi. Ohl pahmen mihmih met me wiadahr inou ehu. ²⁴ Eri, komw pahn iangirailla wia kasarawien kamwakel, oh pwainla pweinarail kan. Eri, re ahpw pahn kak koakoahsang pitenmoangarail kan.^f Eri, ni mwekid wet aramas koaros pahn esehki me soahng kan me irail rongehr duwen komwi me likamw, pwe pein komwi kin idawehn tiahk en Kosonned en Moses. ²⁵ A duwen mehn liki me pwosonlahr akan, se kadalalahngirailehr kisinlikou kis oh koasoiang irail me se koasoanedier duwen arail sohte pahn kang mwenge me kin meirong ong dikedik en eni kan, de nta, de mahn me mwopwula, oh duwen arail pahn kanahieng pein irail sang nenek.”

²⁶ Pohl eri kahrehda ohl ako, oh pweidi songada e ahpw iang irail wiahda kasarawien kamwakel. E ahpw pedolong nan Tehnpas Sarawio, oh pakairki duwen arail ahnsoun kamwakel en imwisekla mwurin rahn ekei, oh ni ahnsowo en emenemen meirong ahpw pahn wiawi.

Pohl Kolkoldi nan Tehnpas Sarawio

²⁷ Eri, rahn isuh en kamwakelo eh kerentiongehr imwisekla, ekei mehn Suhs akan sang wehin Eisia ahpw kilangada Pohl nan Tehnpas Sarawio. Re ahpw kamwoarongehda pokono pwon oh koledi Pohl. ²⁸ Irail eri weriwerki, “Ohlen Israel kan! Kumwail sewesei kiht! Iei ohl menet me kin kohseli wasa koaros oh kin kaukauwe mehn Israel oh Kosonned en Moses, oh pil Tehnpas Sarawi wet. Oh met e pil kahrehlong ekei mehn liki nan Tehnpas Sarawi oh kasaminehkilahr wasa sarawi wet!” ²⁹ (Irail nda met pwehki ar kilang Tropimus mehn Episos eh ieiang Pohl nan kahnimwo, oh re ahpw kihkihong me Pohl kahrehlong nan Tehnpas Sarawio.)

³⁰ Pingiping laud ahpw kipehdi nan kahnimwo pwon, oh aramas akan ahpw tangpene oh koledi Pohl oh wuruhdekihieisang nan Tehnpas Sarawio. Ni ahnsowohte re ahpw ritingedi wenihmwun Tehnpas Sarawio. ³¹ Pwihno ahpw songosong en kemehla Pohl; oh ni ahnsowo pakair ahpw kolahng kaunen sounpei en Rom me dene moromor wiewiawi nan Serusalem pwon. ³² Ni ahnsowohte kaunen sounpei ahpw kahrehda opiser kei oh sounpei kei, oh mwiadangdilahng pokono. Ni aramas ako ar kilangada ohlo, iangahki sounpei kan, re ahpw tokedihsang keme Pohl. ³³ Kaunen sounpei eri kohla rehn Pohl oh koledi, oh ruwese en selkihdi selmete riapwoat. E ahpw idek, “Ihs ohl menet, oh dahme e

21:23: Nempé 6.13-21. ^f **21:24:** KOAKOAHSANG PITENMOANGARAIL KAN: Tehk 18.18. **21:25:** Wie. 15.29. **21:29:** Wie. 20.4.

wiadahr?" ³⁴ Eri, ekei nan pokono weriwerki ehu soahng, a ekei ehu soahng. Me inenen ping me kahrehiong kaunen sounpeio eh sohte kak dehdehki dahme wiawihero. Ih eri ndaiong nah sounpei ko re en kahrelahng Pohl nan kelen sounpeio. ³⁵ Irail eri kahrelahng Pohl ni kehndake ko, oh sounpei ko ahpw wahda Pohl, ³⁶ pwehki pwihnen moromoro ar pwakipwakih oh weriwerki, "En kamakamala!"

Pohl Pein Doare Ih

³⁷ Ni ar kerentiongehr pedolong nan kelen sounpeio, Pohl ahpw ndaiong kaunen sounpeio, "E kak mweiong ie I en koasoiong komwi?"

Kaunen sounpeio ahpw idek, "Ke ese lokaiahn Krihs? ³⁸ Eri, kaidehn kowe ohlen Isipo, me tapihada mwekid en moromor ehu oh kaundahr sounkam aramas pahkid nan sapwtehno?"

³⁹ Pohl ahpw sapengki, "Ngehi mehn Suhs, I ipwidi nan Tarsus en Silisia, uhdahn towe mehlel en kahnimw kesempwalo. Menlau mweidohng ie I en koaso ong aramas pwukat."

⁴⁰ Kaunen sounpeio ahpw mweidohng. Pohl eri kesihnenda pohn kehndake ko oh oaloallahng aramas ako; oh ni ar meleileidier, e ahpw koasoia ong irail ni mahsen en Ipru:

22

¹ "Riei ko, semei ko, kumwail rongie ni ei pahn kawehwehda duwen pein ngehi mwohmwail!" ² Ni arail rong eh lokolokaia ong irail ni mahsen en Ipru, re ahpw nennenla mehlel. Pohl eri uselahte:

³ "Ngehi mehn Suhs men, me ipwidi nan Tarsus en Silisia, ahpw kekeirda nan Serusalem oh wiahier nein Kameliel tohnsukuhl. I aleier peneu kehlail nan Kosonned en samatail kahlap ako, oh uhdahn poadidiong Koht duwehte kumwail koaros me mi met rahnwet. ⁴ I kalokehier irail akan me idawehn Ahl pwoatet, oh kemeiraila. I salihdier ohl akan oh pil lih akan, oh keseirailong nan imweteng. ⁵ Eri, Samworo Lapalap oh Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo pwon kak kadehdehda me ei koaso kat me mehlel. I aleier kisinlikou kei me ntingdahr ong riatail mehn Suhs kan nan Damaskus. Eri, I ahpw kohla wasao pwe I en salihkihdi aramas pwukat selmete oh kahreiraildohng Serusalem pwe re en kalokolok."

Pohl Koasoia duwen Eh Wekila
(*Pil tehk Wie. 9.1-19; 26.12-18*)

⁶ "Eri, ni ei seiseiloak oh karanih Damaskus, mwein nin souwas, marain ehu ahpw dakeriehda sang nanleng oh kapiliepene. ⁷ I ahpw pwupwudiong nan pwehl oh ron-gada ngihl ehu me mahsanih, 'Sohl, Sohl, dahme ke kin

kalokalokehkin ie?" ⁸ Ngehi eri patohwan, 'Ihs komwi, Maing ei Kaun?' Ngehlo ahpw sapeng ie mahsanih, 'Ngehi Sises mehn Nasaret me ke kin kalokaloke.' ⁹ Eri, ohl ako me iang ie pil iang kilang maraino, ahpw re sohte rong kapitien me mahsendohng ieo. ¹⁰ I ahpw patohwan idek, 'A dahme I pahn wia, Maing ei Kaun?' Eri, Kaun-o ahpw mahsanihong ie, 'Uhda oh kohwei Damaskus, pwe ke pahn ese wasao soahng koaros me Koht ketin koasoanediong uhk ke en wia.' ¹¹ Ngehi eri maskunla pwehki lingaling en maraino. Eri, irail me iang ie ko ahpw koledi pehiet oh kahluwaielahng Damaskus.

¹² "Eri, mie ohl emen me adaneki Ananaias, ohl sarawi men me kin poadidi oh peikiong atail Kosonned, ohl me kin keniken mehlel rehn mehn Suhs akan koaros me koukousoan Damaskus. ¹³ E ahpw kohdo rehi oh kesihnenda limwahi oh nda, 'Riei Sohl, komw pwurehng kilangada wasa!' Eri, ni ahnsowohte I ahpw kilangada wasa oh kak kilang ohlo. ¹⁴ E pil nda, 'Koht en samatail kahlap ako ketin piluhkada pwe ke en esehla kupwure, oh ke en kilang sapwellime Ladu pwung, oh ke en rong kapitie. ¹⁵ Pwe ke pahn wiahla sapwellime sounkadehde pwe ke en koasoia ong aramas koaros dahme ke kilangehr oh rongehr. ¹⁶ Eri met, dahme ke awiawih? Uhda oh papidaisla pwe dipomw kan en wideudsang ni omw pahn likweriong mware.'

Malipilip ong Pohl pwe en Padahkohng mehn Liki kan

¹⁷ "Eri, I ahpw pwuralahng Serusalem, oh ni ei wie kapakap nan Tehnpas Sarawio, I ahpw kilangada kaudiahl ehu. ¹⁸ Nan kaudiahlo I kilang Kaun-o ni eh mahsanih, 'Mwadan-gewei sang Serusalem, pwehki aramas en wasaht sohte pahn kamehlele omw kadehde ie.' ¹⁹ I ahpw patohwan, 'Maing ei Kaun, irail inenen eseier duwen ei kohla nan sinakoke kan oh koledi oh keme irail kan me pwoson komwi. ²⁰ Oh ni ahnsou me sapwellimomwi sounkadehde Stipen kamakamala, pein ngehi pil iang mi wasao, oh pwungki eh kamakamalao oh apwahrwalih en irail kan me kemehlao ar likoun liki kan.'

²¹ Kaun-o ahpw mahsanihong ie, 'Kohweite, pwe I pahn kadaruhkalahng wasa doh, rehn mehn liki kan.' "

²² Aramas ako ahpw wie rongorong Pohl e lao wia koasoia pwoatet; irail eri tapihada weriwer, ndinda, "En pekeusweisang met! En kamakamala! E sohte warohng en momour!" ²³ Irail eri wie weriwer oh oaloalki ar likou kan, oh kesekesedahng pwelpar nan wehwe. ²⁴ Eri, kaunen sounpei en Rom ahpw padahkihong nah sounpei ko re en kahrelahng Pohl nan arail kelen sounpei. E pil ndaiong irail re en wokih, pwe en kak wehwehkihla kahrepen en mehn

Suhs akan ar weriwer oh pelipelian. ²⁵ Eri, ni arail salihedi pwe en wowoki, Pohl ahpw ndaiong me lapalap emen me kesikesihnen wasao, “Me pwung kumwail en wokih towe mehlel en Rom men, me saikinte pakadeingkihda dihp eh?”

²⁶ Eri, ni opisero eh rong met, e ahpw kohla rehn kaunen sounpeio oh patohwanohng, “Dahme komw wiewia? Pwe ohlo tohn wehin Rom mehlel men!”

²⁷ Kaunen sounpeio eri kohla rehn Pohl oh idek reh, “Ndaiong ie mahs, ma mehlel kowe tohn wehin Rom mehlel men?”

Pohl ahpw sapengki, “Ei.”

²⁸ Kaunen sounpeio ahpw nda, “Ngehi, I wialahr tohn wehin Rom mehlel men ni ei pwainkihda uwen mwohni laud eh.”

Pohl ahpw sapeng, nda, “Ahpw ngehi sang ni ei ipwidi.”

²⁹ Ni ahnsowo ohl ako me pahn kapeidek Pohl ahpw kokkohlansang. Eri, kaunen sounpeio ahpw masepwehkada ni eh wehwehkidahr me Pohl uhdahn towe mehlel men en wehin Rom me selkidier selmete.

Pohl Mwohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalap

³⁰ Kaunen sounpeio ahpw men ese ni mehlel dahme mehn Suhs ako kedipahki Pohl. Eri, pweidi songada, e ahpw ruwese selmete ko en sapwedekda, oh e pil kapokonepene samworo lapalap ako oh pil Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo pwon. Ih eri kahrehla Pohl oh kasihnenihada mwohrail koaros.

23

¹ Pohl eri kakiledi Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo oh nda, “Riei ko, mohngiong me inenen mwakelekel nin duwen ei mour unsek mwohn silangin Koht leledohng rahnwet.”

² Samworo Lapalap Ananias ahpw padahkihong irail kan me kesikesihnen mpen Pohl re en pohr ewe. ³ Pohl eri ndaiong, “Koht uhdahn pahn dupukohng komwi, mwalaun komwi liksansalamwahu! Komwi ketidiong wasahn kopwung pwe en kadeik ie nin duwen Kosonnedo, a komwi ahpw kauwehla Kosonnedo ni omwi mahsanih irail pwukat en pohr ie!”

⁴ Ohl akan me mi mpen Pohl eri ndaiong, “Ke inenen lahlahwe sapwellimen Koht Samworo Lapalap!”

⁵ Pohl ahpw sapengkin irail, “Riei ko, I sohte ese me ih Samworo Lapalapo. Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, ‘Ke sohte pahn kauwe kaunen noumw aramas akan.’”

⁶ Ni Pohl eh kilang me ekei tohn pokono kisehn Sadusi oh ekei kisehn Parisi, e ahpw kalaudehla ngile ong Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo, nda, “Riei ko, ngehi Parisi

men, pil nein Parisi men. I pakadeikdahr wasakiset pwehki ei koapworopworki me melahr kan pahn pil pwurehng iasadahng mour!”

⁷ Eri, ni ahsou me e nda met, Parisi ko oh Sadusi ko ahpw tapihada akamaipene nanpwungarail; re ahpw liak-tohrohrpeseng. ⁸ (Pwe Sadusi kan re kin koasoia me aramas akan sohte pahn kak iasada sang mehla, oh pil sohte tohnleng, de pil ngehn—ahpw Parisi kan kamehlele soahng siluh pwukat koaros.) ⁹ Eri, weriwer ahpw lalaudla, oh ekei sounpadahk en Kosonnedo me kisehn pwihn en Parisi kan ahpw uhda oh koasoia ni kehlail, “Se sohte diar mehkot me sapwung rehn ohl menet. Mwein ngehn ehu de tohnleng men me mahseniong.”

¹⁰ Akamaio inenen lalaudla mehlel, oh kaunen sounpeio ahpw masakada re de dapengpeseng Pohl. E ahpw ndaiong nah sounpei ko re en kohdilahng nan pokono oh kihieisang Pohl rehral, oh kahrelahng nan arail kelen sounpeio.

¹¹ Nipwongo, Kaun-o ahpw ket limwahn Pohl oh mahsanihong, “Pohl, ke dehr masak! Duwen omw eimah kadehdedahr nan Serusalem; eri, ke uhdahn pahn pil wia duwhte met nan Rom.”

Pwihn Ehu Men Kemehla Pohl

¹² Ni eh rahnpeseng, mehn Suhs ako ahpw tuhpene oh wiahda koasoandi ehu. Irail inoukihda me irail sohte pahn kang de nim mehkot, irail lao pahn kemehla Pohl. ¹³ Me tohto sang pehk me inoukidahr koasoandi wet. ¹⁴ Irail eri kohla rehn samworo lapalap ako oh rehn me mah kan oh ndaiong irail, “Se inoukidahr ni kehlail me se sohte pahn kang de nim mehkot lao se kemehla Pohl. ¹⁵ Eri, kumwail iang Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo oh ileklahng kaunen sounpei en Romo pwe en kahredohng kumwail Pohl, kumwail mwomwehda me kumwail men ese ni mehlel sang reh soahng kei. Ahpw se pahn onopada se en kemehla mwohn eh pahn leledo wasaht.”

¹⁶ Eri, wahwahn Pohl pwutak emen ahpw rongada duwen koasoandi wet, e ahpw kohla oh pedolong nan kelen sounpei ko oh ndaiong Pohl duwen met. ¹⁷ Pohl eri ekerodo emen opiser ako oh ndaiong, “Komw kahrehla mwahnakapw menet rehn kaunen sounpeio, pwe mie mehkot me e men koasoiaiong.” ¹⁸ Opisero eri kahrehda pwutako, oh kahrelahng rehn kaunen sounpeio, oh ndaiong, “Pohl me selidiero eker ie oh peki I en kahredohng komwi mwahnakapw menet, pwe dene mie mehkot me e men patohwanohng komwi.”

¹⁹ Kaunen sounpeio eri ale pehn pwutako oh kelehpwkihla, a ahpw idek reh, “Dahme ke pahn koasoiamong ie?”

²⁰ Mwahnakapwo ahpw nda, “Mehn Suhs akan pwungkipenehr me lakapw re pahn peki komwi en kahredilahng Pohl rehn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo, re pahn mwomwehda me Pwihn Lapalapo anahne ale ekei kadehde sansal duwen ih. ²¹ Ahpw komw dehr dukiong irail, pwe tohtohsang ohl pehk me pahn rukuruk oh awiawih Pohl. Eri, irail koaros inoukidahr me re sohte pahn kang de nim mehkot lao re kemehla Pohl. Met re kaunopadahr pwe re en wia soahng wet, oh re awiawih dahme komw pahn koasoanehdi.”

²² Kaunen sounpeio ahpw nda, “Ke dehpa koasoiamong emen duwen me ke koasoiamong ie.” E ahpw kadarala mwahnakapwo.

Pohl Pekederlahng Mwohn Kepina Peliks

²³ Kaunen sounpeio eri ekerodo riemen nah opiser ko oh ndaiong ira, “Kumwa kaunopada sounpei riepwiki pwe re en kohla Sesaria, iangahki isiakan soundake oahs, oh riepwiki ohlen kesik ketieu, oh onopada pwe re en mwesel kulok duwau pwohnget. ²⁴ Kumwa pil kaunopada ekei oahs pwe Pohl en dake, kanahieng apwahpwalih lao lel rehn Kepina Peliks.” ²⁵ Kaunen sounpeio pil ntingihada kisinlikou kis me koasoa:

²⁶ “Sang ngehi Klaudius Lisias, ong Kepina Peliks: Kaselehlie Maing. ²⁷ Mehn Suhs akan koledier ohl menet oh kereniong re en kemehla. Eri, I esehda me ohl menet uhdahn towe mehlel en wehin Rom. Ihme kahrehda pein ngehi oh ei tungoal sounpei kan ahpw kohla oh kapitala sang mehn Suhs kan. ²⁸ I anahne ese dahme re kedipahki; eri, I ahpw kahredilahng rehn arail Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo. ²⁹ Eri, met I diarada me e sohte wiahda mehkot me pahn kahrehiong mehla de selidi; ahpw kadip me re kedipahki ohl menet pidada duwen arail Kosonned. ³⁰ Oh ni ei esedahr me mehn Suhs akan wiadahr koasoandi ehu me uhwong, I ahpw koasoanehdi I en kdarowohng rehmwi ohl menet. I patohwanohng irail re en wia ar kadip mwohmwi.”

³¹ Sounpei ko eri kapwaiada me re en wia; oh re kahrehla Pohl lel Antipatris nipwonghte. ³² Mandahn rahno sounpei ko me sapol ahpw pwuralahng arail wasa, a irail me dake oahs ahpw iangada Pohl. ³³ Re ahpw kahrelahng nan Sesaria oh kihong rehn Kepinao iangahki kisinlikowo sang kaunen sounpeio. ³⁴ Kepinao ahpw wadek kisinlikowo oh idek rehn Pohl mehnia sahpw me e kohdo sang ie. Ni eh diarada me ih

mehn Silisia,³⁵ e ahpw mahsanih, “I pahn rong uhk ni ahsou me irail akan me kedipaiuk pahn leledo.” Ih eri mahsanih irail en apwahpwalih oh sinsile Pohl nan tehnpesen Erod mahso.

24

Mehn Suhs akan Kedipa Pohl

¹ Mwurin rahn limau, Samworo Lapalap Ananias ahpw kohla Sesaria iangahki me mah kei en mehn Suhs kan oh sounkawehwe kosonned en Rom men me adaneki Tertulus. Irail pwukat ahpw pwarodo mwohn Kepina Peliks oh wia arail kadip akan me uhwong Pohl. ² Pohl eri likwerlong; Tertulus ahpw tapihada kedipa Pohl nin duwe met:

“Maing Peliks, sapwellimomwi koahiek en kaweid me kihongkitehr meleilei ahsou reirei, oh soangen wekdekla kei me anahnepe mie nin duwen kamwahupen at wehi wet pil wiawihier. ³ Se inenen kapingkalahngkihong komwi duwen ire pwukat ahsou koaros oh wasa koaros. ⁴ I sohte men kasohlapahkihla omwi ahsou. Eri soh, I peki komwi en ketin kapaidoke at pato ni oaralap. ⁵ Se diarada ohl menet me keper oh kedirepw, e tapihadahr moromor kei nanpwungen mehn Suhs akan nan sampah pwon, oh e pil wiahier sounkaweid en pwihnen Nasarihn kan. ⁶ E pil songehr en kasaminehla Tehnpas Sarawio. Eri, se ahpw koledi. [Se men kadeikada nin duwen at Kosonned, ⁷ ahpw kaunen sounpei Lisias patohdo oh adihasang kiht. ⁸ Eri, Lisias ahpw patohwanohng irail me kedipa ohl menet re en patohdo rehmwi.] Ma komw pahn kapeidek ohl menet, pein komwi pahn ketin diarada sang reh soahng kan me se kedipahki.” ⁹ Eri, mehn Suhs akan pil iang kadip wet oh koasoia me mepwukat me mehlel.

En Pohl eh Doarehla Pein Ih Mwohn Peliks

¹⁰ Kepinao eri oaloallahng Pohl en kadehdehda pein ih. Pohl eri patohwan,

“I wehwehki me komwi wiahier sounkopwung en wehi erein pahr tohtohie. Eri, ihme kahrehda I pil perenki I en doare pein ngehi mwohmwi. ¹¹ Duwen omwi kak pein mwahngih, e saikinte rahn eisek riau dou pohn ei patohdalahr Serusalem pwe I en wia ei kaudok. ¹² Mehn Suhs ako sohte mwahn kilangiehda ei akamaiong emen nan Tehnpas Sarawio. Re pil sohte kilang ei kamwkamwoaronga aramas akan, nan arail sinakoke kan de wasa kis nan kahnimwo. ¹³ Oh irail pil sohte kak wia kadehdepen kadip akan me irail kedipahkin ie. ¹⁴ I kasalehiong komwi met: I kin kaudokiong Koht en samat kahlap ako ni ei kin ideidawehn Ahlo me irail

koasoia dene me likamw. I pil kamehlele soahng koaros me ntingdier nan Kosonned en Moses oh pil nan pwuken soukohp akan. ¹⁵I koapworopworki Koht, duwen me pein ohl pwukat kin koapworopworki, me aramas koaros, me mwahu oh suwed, pahn iasada sang mehla. ¹⁶Oh I kin wia uwen ei kak ahnsou koaros I en ahneki mohngiong mwakelekel ehu mwohn Koht oh aramas akan.

¹⁷“Eri, mwurin ei kohsang Serusalem nan erein sounpar kei, I pil pwuralahng wasao walahng pein ei aramas akan mwohni, oh pwe I en pil wia ei meirong kan. ¹⁸Iei ih ahnsou me I wiewia mepwukat me irail diar ie nan Tehnpas Sarawio, mwurin ei kanekelahr kasarawien kamwakel. Sohte pokon ehu me iang ie, oh pil sohte pingiping ehu mie. ¹⁹Ahpw mehn Suhs kei sang Eisia iang mi wasao; pein irail en patohdo mwohnwi oh wia arail kadip akan, ma mie mehkot rehrail me uhwong ie. ²⁰De mweidohng ohl pwukat me miher met re en patohwanda dihp dahnge me irail diar me I dipkidahr ni ahnsou me I mi mwohn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo. ²¹Ahpw ihte me I wia ni ahnsou me I miher mwohrail; I nda, ‘Kumwail kadeikiedahr rahnwet pwehki ei kamehlele me melahr akan pahn iasadahng mour.’”

²²Eri, Peliks me wehwehkidahr mwahu duwen Ahlo ahpw kanekehla karongoronggo. E ahpw mahsanihong irail, “I pahn koasoanehdi amwail ire wet, ni ahnsou me kaunen sounpei Lisias pahn lao pwarodo.” ²³E ahpw koasoia me silepe me sinsile Pohl en sinsilehte, ahpw re pahn mweidohng ekis saledek oh mweidohng kompoakepah kan en apwalih oh kihong dahme e pahn anahne.

Pohl Mwohn Peliks oh Drusila

²⁴Eri, mwurin rahn ekei Peliks ahpw pwarodo iangahki eh pwoud Drusila. Liho mehn Suhs men. E ahpw ileklahng Pohl en kohdo, pwe en karonge eh koasoakoasoia duwen pwoson Sises Kraiss. ²⁵Ahpw ni en Pohl eh usehlahte koasoakoasoia duwen aramas me mour mwakelekel, oh duwen aramas ar pahn powehdi pein arail ineng suwed, oh pil duwen Rahnen Kadeik me pahn kohdo, Peliks eri lehnda oh mahsanih, “Eri, ke kakehr mwesel ahnsou wet. I nek pil pwurehng eker uhk ni ei pahn pisekla.” ²⁶E ahpw kupwukupwure me Pohl pahn kihong mwohni; ihme e kin kalap ekerkihdo oh koasoikihong.

²⁷Eri, mwurin sounpar riau, Porsius Pestus uhd wiliandi Peliks oh wiahla kepina. Peliks men masamasala rehn mehn Suhs akan, ihme kahrehda Pohl mihmihkihte nan imweteng.

25

Pohl Peki Kopwung Sapahl Rehn Sihsar

¹Eri, rahn siluh mwurin en Pestus eh leledohr nan sahpwo, e ahpw koksang Sesaria oh kohdalahng Serusalem. ²Wasao samworo lapalap akan oh kaunen mehn Suhs akan ahpw kedipa Pohl reh. Irail ahpw peki rehn Pestus ³en kapwaiong irail nsenarail pwe en kadarodohng Pohl Serusalem, pwe irail kaunopadahr pwihn ehu pwe re en kemehla nanialo. ⁴Pestus ahpw sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Pohl wie sensel nan imweteng en Sesaria, oh pein ngehi pahn pil pwuralahng wasao ni ahsou keren. ⁵Eri, amwail kaun akan en iangiehda kolahng Sesaria oh kedipa Pohl wasao, ma e wiahda mehkot sapwung.”

⁶Eri, Pestus koukousoankiher rehrail ele rahn waluh de eisek, oh mwuri e ahpw douluhllahng Sesaria. Mahndahn rahno e ahpw ketidiong nan mwoalen kopwung, oh mahsanih Pohl en pakahrdo. ⁷Ni ahsou me Pohl leledo, mehn Suhs akan me koksang Serusalem ahpw kapilpene oh kedipahki kedip toutou kei me pein irail sohte kak kadehdehda duwe. ⁸Ahpw Pohl pein doarehla pein ih, oh koasoia, “I sohte wia mehkot me uh Wong Kosonned en mehn Suhs akan, de Tehnpas Sarawio, de Sihsar en Rom.”

⁹Pestus anahne en keniken rehn mehn Suhs akan, ihme kahrehda e idek rehn Pohl, “Ke pwungki ke en kolahng Serusalem oh kadeik mwahi wasao ong ni iren kadip pwukat?”

¹⁰Pohl ahpw patohwan, “I mihmi mwohn mwoalen kopwung en Sihsar, wasa me I uhdahn pahn pakadeida ie. I sohte mwahn wia sapwung ehu ong mehn Suhs akan, nin duwen omwi mwahngih. ¹¹Ma I kauwehla kosonned ehu, de wiahda mehkot me pahn kahrehiong ie I en ale kalokolok en kamala, I sohte peki I en pitsang. Ahpw ma arail kadip kan me irail kedipahkin ie me likamw, eri, sohte emen me kak pangielahng rehrail. Eri, I peki kopwung sapahl rehn Sihsar.”

¹²Eri, mwurin Pestus eh wie lamalam ong nah sounkaweid kan, e ahpw sapengki, “Ke peki kopwung sapahl rehn Sihsar; eri, ke pahn kohla reh.”

Pohl Mwohn Akripa oh Pernis

¹³Eri, mwurin rahn ekei Nanmwarki Akripa oh Pernis ira ahpw ketidohng Sesaria pwe ira en tuhwong oh kasamwo Pestus. ¹⁴Mwurin ara ketiketier wasao erein rahn ekei, Pestus ahpw kawehwehiong nanmwarkio duwen kadip akan me uh Wong Pohl. E ahpw patohwan, “Mie ohl selidi men me Peliks pwilikihdiong met. ¹⁵Eri, ni ahsou me I pwaralahng Serusalem, samworo lapalap en mehn Suhs akan, oh me mah

kan ahpw kedipa oh peki I en kemehla. ¹⁶ I ahpw ndaiong irail me mehn Rom kan sohte kin epwehki pangala aramas emen me kedipidipkihda dihp toutou ehu mwohn eh saikinte tuhwong me kedipa kan nan wasahn kopwung, oh pahn ahneki ahnsoun doare pein ih sang kadip akan me uhwong. ¹⁷ Eri, ni ahnsou me irail koaros pwarodohr wasaht, I sohte kasohlapahla ahnsou; I ahpw mwohndiong nan mwoalen kopwung oh ileklahng ohlo en pakahrdo. ¹⁸ Irail kan me kedipa ahpw uhda mwohi, ahpw re sohte kedipahki soangen dihp suwed kan me I kihkihong me irail pahn wia. ¹⁹ Ahpw ihte me irail wia, re akamaikihong duwen pein arail palien lamalam, oh pil duwen ohl emen me melahr me adaneke Sises, me Pohl koasoia me e wie momourte. ²⁰ I sohte kak koasoanehdi ia duwen ei pahn kak ale ire dehde ehu ong ire pwukat. I ahpw idek rehn Pohl, ma e pahn pwungki en kolahng Serusalem oh kadeik wasao nin duwen kadip pwukat. ²¹ Ahpw Pohl peki en senselte, oh I en kadaralahng rehn Sihsar, pwe nanmwarki lapalapo en koasoanehdi eh ire. Eri, I koasoanehdi en senselte I lao pahn kak kadaralahng rehn Sihsar.”

²² Akripa ahpw mahsanihong Pestus, “Pein ngehi men rong ohl menet.”

Pestus ahpw patohwan sapengki, “Komw pahn karonge lakapw.”

²³ Eri, mandahn rahno Akripa oh Pernis ahpw ketila ni lapalahn kasamw oh wahu oh ketilong wasahn kopwung iangahki me lapalap en sounpei kan oh kaun akan en kahn-imwo. Pestus eri ileklahng Pohl; Pohl eri pakahrdo. ²⁴ Pestus eri patohwan, “Maing, Nanmwarki Akripa, oh koaros me iang kiht patopato wasaht, kumwail patohwan ohl menet, me mehn Suhs akan me pato met, oh pil nan Serusalem, kedipa rehi. Irail weriwerki en kamala. ²⁵ Ahpw I sohte kak diarada mehkot reh me en kamakamkihla. Eri, pwehki pein ih pil peki kopwung sapahl rehn Sihsar, eri, I koasoanehdi me I pahn ntingkilahng Sihsar. ²⁶ Ahpw sohte sapwung ehu me I diar reh me I pahn ntingkilahng Sihsar. Eri, iet ih mwohmwi, maing Nanmwarki Akripa. Eri, mwurin ei pahn raparapahki duwen eh ire kan, I kakehr kilelehdi mehkot oh pakairkilahng Sihsar. ²⁷ Pwe me pahn sapwung ong ie ma I kadarala aramas selidi men ni eh sohte dehde kadip akan me uhwong.”

26

¹ Eri, Akripa ahpw mahsanihong Pohl, “Ke mweimweiongehr koasoia duwen pein kowe.” Pohl eri kapahwei peh oh doare pein ih nin duwen met:

² Maing Nanmwarki Akripa, I inenen paiaiwahu rahnwet pwehki ei kak doareiehsang mehkoaros me mehn Suhs akan kedipahkin ie. ³ Met me inenen mehlel, pwehki komw mwahngih mwahu duwen tiahk en mehn Suhs akan oh pil arail wiewia kan. Eri, I peki rehmwi komwi en kanengamah oh ketin karonge ie.

⁴ “Mehn Suhs akan koaros kin wehwehki duwen mwomwen ei mour sang ni ei pwulopwul. Irail pil ese mwomwen ei mour nin tapio, pwe I kin koukousoan nan ei tungoal kahnimw, oh pil nan Serusalem. ⁵ Irail pil wehwehki sang nin tapio, ma irail men kadehde, me sang mahs ngehi emen kisehn pwihnen Parisi me keieu poadidiong at palien lamalam. ⁶ Eri, met I pakadeikdahr pwehki ei koapworopworki inou me Koht ketin wiahiongehr samat kahlap ako—⁷ iei inou wetohste me at kadaudok eisek riauo koaros kin koapworopworki en ale, ni arail kaudok ong Koht ni rahn nipwong. Eri, koapworopwor wet, maing nanmwarki, me I dipkidahr rehn mehn Suhs akan. ⁸ Eri, dahme kahrehda kumwail mehn Suhs akan sohte kak kamehlelehki me Koht kin ketin kaiasada me melahr akan?

⁹ “Pein ngehi medemedewe me I pahn wia soahng koaros ni uwen ei kak pwe I en uhwong mwaren Sises mehn Nasaret. ¹⁰ Iei met me I wiahier nan Serusalem, I ahpw ale manaman sang rehn samworo lapalap akan oh salihedi sapwellimen Koht aramas tothohie; oh ni arail pengpenglahn kamala, I pil inenen iang pwungki mehlel. ¹¹ Pak tohto I kaloke irail nan en mehn Suhs kan ar sinako ke kan, oh song pwe re en kahmahmkihla arail pwoson. I inenen lingeringerkin irail; ihme kahrehda I pil kohkilahr nan kahnimw en wehin liki kan pwe I en kaloke irail.”

Pohl Koasoiahda duwen Eh Wekila
(Pil tehk Wie. 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹² “Tei kahrepe wet me I pil kohkilahng Damaskus sang ni manaman oh kehkehlik sang rehn samworo lapalap akan. ¹³ Eri, pohn ahlo nin souwas, maing nanmwarki, I ahpw kilangada marain ehu me lingaling sang ketipin, me dakodo sang nanleng ahpw kapiliepene oh pil ohl akan me iang ie seiseiloak. ¹⁴ Kiht koaros eri pwupwudiong nanpwel, oh I ahpw rong ngihl ehu me peidohng ie ni mahsen en Ipru, ‘Sohl, Sohl, dahme ke kalokalokehkin ie? Ni omw wiewia men, ke pein kauwehkinuhkala, rasehng kouwol emen me kin pahd

kisin tuhke keng me soundakepe kin wokihki.’ ¹⁵ I ahpw idek, ‘Ihs komwi, Maing ei Kaun?’ Kaun-o eri mahsanih, ‘Ngehi Sises me ke kin kalokaloke. ¹⁶ Uhda, pwe I pwarohng uhk pwe I en piluhkada pwe ke en wiahla ei ladu. Ke pahn koasoiang meteikan dahme ke kilang rehi rahnwet, oh pil dahme I pahn kasalehiong uhk ni ahnsou kohkohdo. ¹⁷ I pahn doareiukasang rehn aramas en Israel kan, oh pil sang mehn liki kan, me I pahn kदारowohng uhk reh rail. ¹⁸ Ke pahn kapehdpeseng masarail kan, oh kahreiraildo sang nan rotorot ong nan marain, oh pil sang nan manaman en Seh dan ong Koht; pwehki ni arail pwoson ie, diparail akan pahn lapwada oh re pahn pedolong nan dewerail rehn sapwellimen Koht me pilpildahr akan.’”

Pohl Koasoiahda duwen Eh Doadoahk

¹⁹ “Eri, maing Nanmwarki Akripa, I sohte kin kasohwe me I aleier sang nanleng. ²⁰ Keieu, nan Damaskus oh nan Serusalem, oh pil nan kahnimw en Sudia pwon, oh nanpwungen mehn liki kan, I kapahrengkihong irail re en koluhla oh wiliakapwala; re en wekiong Koht, oh wia soahng kan me pahn kasalehda me re wiliakapwalahr. ²¹ Iei kahrepe wet me mehn Suhs akan kolkiniehdi nan Tehnpas Sarawio, oh song en kemeiehla. ²² Ahpw lel rahnwet Koht ketin sewese ie, oh met I patohier wasaht oh wia ei kadehdehiong kumwail koaros, me tititik oh me lapalap akan. Eri, met me I patopatohwan, iei soahngohte me soukohp ako oh Moses pil mahsanier me pahn wiawi: ²³ me Mesaia uhdahn pahn lokolok oh ih me pahn tepin iasada sang mehla, pwe en kasalehda marain en komour ong mehn Suhs akan oh pil ong mehn liki kan.”

²⁴ Eri, ni en Pohl eh doandoare pein ih ni irair wet, Pestus ahpw wering, patohwan, “Pohl, ke iahkalahr! Omw sukuhl laud kahrehiong omw iahkalahr!”

²⁵ Pohl ahpw sapengki, “I sohte iahk, maing Pestus. Koasoi pwukat me I koasoi me mehlel oh maledek. ²⁶ Maing Nanmwarki Akripa! I kak eimah patohieng komwi pwehki omwi mwahngih mepwukat. I koapworopworki me komw erekiher ire pwukat koaros, pwehki mepwukat sohte wiawi ni rir nan keimw ehu. ²⁷ Maing Nanmwarki Akripa, komw sohte kamehlele soukohp ako? I patohwan ese me komwi ketin kamehlele!”

²⁸ Akripa eri mahsanihong Pohl, “Nan erein ahnsou mwotomwot kiset ke medemedewe me ke kak kahrehda ei soulengla?”

²⁹ Pohl eri patohwanohng, “Mehnda ma ahnsou mwotom-wot de reirei, iet ei tungoal kapakap ong Koht: komwi oh pil irail pwukat me rongorong ie rahnwet, en duweiehla—ahpw kaidehn ni selmete pwukat.”

³⁰ Eri, nanmwarkio, kepinao, Pernis, oh pil meteikan koaros, re ahpw ketida; ³¹ oh mwurin ar mwesel re ahpw ndapene nanpwungarail, “Ohl menet sohte mwahn wiahda mehkot me pahn kahrehiong en kamala de selidi.” ³² Akripa eri mahsanihong Pestus, “Ohl menet kakete lapwada, ma e sohte peki kopwung sapahl rehn Sihsar.”

27

Pohl Sereksang Rom

¹ Eri, ni eh koasoandier me se pahn sereklahng Itali, irail ahpw kihong Pohl oh pil ekei me seldier ko rehn Sulus, opiser men nan pwhnen sounpei en Rom me adaneki “Sapwellimen Sihsar Pwihn.” ² Se ahpw karada pohn sohp pwoat sang Adramitium, me kaunopadahr en mwesellahng kahnimw kan me mi ni oaroahr kan en wehin Eisia; se ahpw mwesel. Aristarkus, mehn Masedonia men sang Desalonika, pil iang kiht. ³ Mandahn rahno se ahpw lel Saidon. Sulus me kadek ong Pohl, oh mweidohng en kohla oh tuhwong kompoakepah kan, pwe en ale sang rehrazil dahme e anahne. ⁴ Se ahpw douluhlsang wasao, oh pwehki eh engsuwed se ahpw serek oh tang pahn mwetehn Saiprus. ⁵ Se kohtehla sehd me sallahng Silisia oh Pampilia oh lel Maira nan Lisia. ⁶ Wasao opisero ahpw diarada sohp pwoat sang Aleksandria me pahn seiloaklahng Itali; eri, e ahpw kidahng kiht powe.

⁷ Se ahpw senserek wawai kohla erein rahn ekei, oh nan apwal laud se ahpw lel kahnimw Naidus. Pwehki eh engsuwed, kahrehda se sohte kak inenweite, se ahpw sereklahng wasa mwele kis likin deke Krihd, oh daulih imwinsapwen Salmone. ⁸ Eri, pwehki eh apwal, se ahpw peianla limwahn sahppo oh lel wasa kis me adaneki Kepdau Mwahu, me sohte dohsang kahnimw Lasea.

⁹ Eri, se mihmihki wasao ahnsou reirei, oh me keperiong kiht se en usehla at seiloako, pwehki ni ahnsowo eh daulihlahr Rahnen Tomw.g Pohl eri kaweidkin irail, ¹⁰ “Maing ko, I pehmadahr me atail seiloak sang met kohla pahn inenen keper mehleh; kepwe kan oh sohp wet pahn ohla, oh ekei kitail pahn mehla.” ¹¹ Ahpw kaunen sounpeio inenen koapworopworki dahme kepin en sohpo, oh me wareneki sohpo

g 27:9: RAHNEN TOMW: Rahnen tomw kin wiawi ni imwin Septembe de ni tepin Oktohe, ni ahnsowo kisinieng kin kehlaill oh kin keper seiloak nan madau.

nda, sang dahme Pohl nda. ¹² Kepdauwo kaidehn kepdau mwahu ong sohpe en peipei ie ni ahsoun kopou. Ihme kahrehda pali tohtohn ohl ako pwungki se en mwesel oh song en lel Pihniks, ma e kak. Pihniks kepdau ehu nan Krihd, me sallahng palieir en palikapi oh paliepeng en palikapi en sahpuwo, me re pahn kak peipei ie ni ahsoun kopou.

Melimele nan Madau

¹³ Kisinieng tititik ehu uhdo sang palieir, ohl ako ahpuw kihkihong me re pahn kapwaiadahte ar koasoandio. Irail eri apihada peipwungo oh serek; re medemedewe me re pahn peianlahte oaroahr en Krihd ni uwen ar kak. ¹⁴ Ahpuw mwurin ahsou kis kisinieng kehlail ehu, me adaneki "Paliepeng en Palimese" ahpuw ipido sang dekeo, ¹⁵ oh lelohng sohpo. Eri, pwehki at sohla kakohng kainenehiong sohpo nan kisiniengo, se ahpuw mweidohng sohpo en iangala kisiniengo. ¹⁶ Se diar wasa mwele kis ni at tang palieir en kisin deke Kauda. Se ahpuw doadoahk laudki at katengehdi pwohten pohn sohpo wasao pwe me apwal. ¹⁷ Irail eri pwekadahng pohn sohpo, oh salihedi teng. Irail masak re de loisang madepei pwoat me ekis dohsang oaroahr en Lipia. Eri, re ahpuw lilidi oh mweidohng sohpo en peipeiseli. ¹⁸ Melimelo wie kekehlailte, oh mandahn rahno irail ahpuw tapihada kesehsang kanengen sohpo, ¹⁹ oh ni kesiluhn rahn re uhd kesehsang dipwisoun sohpo. ²⁰ Rahn tohto me se sohla kilang ketipin de usu kan, oh melimelo pil kekehlailte. Eri, se solahr koapworopworki me se pahn pitla.

²¹ Eri, mwurin ohl ako ar sohla mwengehki ahsou reirei, Pohl ahpuw kesihnenda mwohrail oh nda, "Maing ko, ma kumwail rong iehte, oh sohpe mwelesang Krihd, kitail sohpe pahn lel soangen apwal oh luhs pwukat. ²² Ahpuw met I peki rehmwail kumwail en koapworopwor! Pwe sohpe emen kumwail pahn mehla; sohpette me pahn ohla. ²³ Pwe pwohng, tohnleng en Koht me sapwellimanikin ie, oh me I kin kaudokiong, pwarodo rehi ²⁴ oh mahsanik, 'Pohl ke dehr masak; ke uhdahn pahn uh mwohn Sihsar. Oh Koht, sang ni sapwellime kalahngan, e ketikihong nan pehmw mouren irail koaros me iang uhk nan seiloak wet.' ²⁵ Eri, maing ko, kumwail koapworopwor! Pwe I koapworopworki me mepwukat uhdahn pahn wiawi nin duwen me I rongehr. ²⁶ Ahpuw kitail pahn pwungidekdahng pohn oaroahr en deke ehu."

²⁷ Ni kaeisek pahieun pwohng, melimel kehlail wet ahpuw kapeikitalahng nan lepin sehde Mediderenien. Nin lukepen pwohng sehla ko ahpuw mwelekihada me se kereniongehr sahpuw ehu. ²⁸ Irail eri pihiong mehn katoutou ehu ni

sahl apwoat oh kadaridi, oh re diarada me piht epwiki rieisek loalen wasao. Pil mwurin ahnsou kis re pil pwurehng wia soahngohte oh diarada me piht duweisek loalen wasao. ²⁹ Irail masak pwe sohpo de seradahng pohn takai kan. Irail eri kadaridi peipwung pahieu sang sohpo oh kasikasik pwe wasa en rahnpeseng. ³⁰ Sehla ko men tangasang sohpo, irail eri kadaridi pwoht pwoat nansedo oh mwomwmwomwe me re pahn pil kadaridi ekei peipwung sang mwohn sohpo. ³¹ Pohl ahpw ndaiong kaunen sounpeio, oh pil sounpei ko, “Ma sehla pwukat sohte pahn mihmihte pohn sohpet, kumwail sohte kak mourla.” ³² Sounpei ko eri lupukada sahl me poudaki pwohto—pwohto eri peilahsang ni sohpo.

³³ Ni eh kerentiongehr rahnpeseng, Pohl ahpw peki rehrrail irail en tungoalla: “Met kumwail awiawihkiher rahn eisek pahieu, oh nan erein rahn pwukat kumwail sohte sair kisin tungoal kis. ³⁴ Eri, I peki kumwail en tungoale mehkot me kumwail anahne pwe kumwail en kak mour. Sohte mwahn apwoat pitenmoangamwail pahn pwupwusang.” ³⁵ Mwurin en Pohl eh koasoia met, e ahpw ale kisin pilawa kis, kapingkihong Koht mwohrail koaros, pilitikihpeseng, oh tapihada sakan. ³⁶ Irail eri pwatietda, oh emenemen irail pil iang tungoale mehkot. ³⁷ Kihnt koaros me riepwiki isiakan wenemen me mi pohn sohpo. ³⁸ Eri, ni emenemen kihnt eh medlahr, re kesehsang pohn sohpo edin pilawa kan pwe en kamarahda.

Sohp Serada

³⁹ Eri, ni eh rahnpeseng, sehla ko sohte kak kasawihada mehnia sahpw mwo, re ahpw kilangada dahu pihk ehu me mi ni oaroahro. Irail eri koasoanehdi, ma e kak, re pahn pidengkilahng sohpo wasao. ⁴⁰ Irail eri lupukada selin peipwung kan oh kesediong nansedo. Re ahpw lapwahda selin padil en ilihl kan. Irail ahpw apihada serek me mi mwohn sohpo, pwe kisinieng en wahlng sohpo ni oaroahr. ⁴¹ Sohpo ahpw serada pohn madepei pwoat; mwohn sohpo eri tengala, oh sohte kak mwekid, a mwurio ahpw maropkipene iloak kan.

⁴² Eri, sounpei ko ahpw koasoanehdi me re pahn kemehla me selidi koaros, pwe re de papolong nan sahpw oh tangdoai. ⁴³ Ahpw kaunen sounpeio men kapitala Pohl; eri, e sohte mweidohng irail. Ahpw e padahkihong irail koaros me kak pap re en lusing pohn sohpo, oh papolong nan sahpw; ⁴⁴ oh me sehse pap re en dakehda dinapw akan de kisehn sohpo. Iei duwen me kihnt koaros ahpw pitkilahng nan sahpw.

¹ Ni kiht koaros at pitlahr lel nan sahpw, se ahpw esehda me dekeo adaneki Malda. ² Tohn deke wet me inenen kadek ong kiht. E ahpw tapihada keteu oh inenen kopou mehlel; re ahpw saunda kisinieie ehu oh kasamwo kiht koaros. ³ Pohl eri wesepene kapakap en tuwi kei; oh ni eh kihkihong tuwi ko nan kisinieie, sineik men ahpw pwedieisang nan kepentuwo pwehki karakaro, e ahpw ngalispene oh pidpene pehn Pohl. ⁴ Ni tohn dekeo ar kilangada sineiko eh wie mwotomwotou ni pehn Pohl, re ahpw ndapene nanpwungarail, “Ohl menet mwein sounkam aramas emen. Eri, e pitsangehr nan madau, ahpw e uhdahn pahn mehla.” ⁵ Pohl ahpw sipedalahng sineiko nan kisinieio sang ni peho, oh sohte mwahn mehkot ohla reh. ⁶ Irail ahpw awiawih ma e soh pahn mpwospeseng de pwupwudihte mehla. Ahpw mwurin arail awiawihkier ahnsou reirei oh sohte kilang mehkot kapwuriamwei me wiawihong Pohl, re ahpw wekidala arail lamalam oh nda, “Ih koht emen!”

⁷ Mie pelien sahpw kei me sohte dohsang wasao, sapwen Puplius, kaunen dekeo. E ahpw kasamwo kiht oh apwalih kiht mwahu. Erein rahn siluh se koukousoanki reh. ⁸ En Puplius eh pahpao wonohnki soumwahu karakar oh mehntang. Pohl eri pedolong nan en ohlo eh pereoo oh pwil peh ko powe oh kakehlahda. ⁹ Ni met eh wiawiher, me soumwahu koaros pohn dekeo ahpw kohdo rehn Pohl, e ahpw pil kamwahwihi-railla. ¹⁰ Irail kisekisehkin kiht soahng tohto; oh ni at mweasel, re ahpw audehkihda sohpo dahme se anahne ong seiloako.

Sang Malda ong Rom

¹¹ Eri, mwurin sounpwong siluh, se ahpw mweasel, iangada soh pwoat sang Aleksandria, me adaneki “Koht Mpwer ko,” me mihmiher ni dekeo ni ahnsou kopou. ¹² Se lel nan kahnimw Sirakus oh mihmihki wasao erein rahn siluh. ¹³ Se ahpw serek sang wasao oh kolahng nan kahnimw Reikium. Eri, mandahn rahno, kisinieng ahpw tapihada ipido sang palieir, oh nan erein rahn riau se ahpw lel nan kahnimw Puteoli. ¹⁴ Se ahpw tuhwong me pwoson ekei wasao me peki reht se en mihmi reh rail wihk ehu. Eri, mwurin mwo se ahpw lel Rom. ¹⁵ Me pwoson kan nan Rom rongada duwen kiht; re ahpw pwarodo lel wasahn netikihla wahntuhke en Appius oh Imwen Keiru Siluh ko pwe re en tuhwong kiht. Ni Pohl eh kilangirailda, e ahpw kapingkihong Koht oh eh koapworopwor ahpw laudla.

Nan Rom

¹⁶ Eri, ni at lelehr Rom, re ahpw mweidohng Pohl en kelekehlpw pahn epwelpen sounpei men.

¹⁷ Eri, mwurin rahn siluh, Pohl ahpw ekerpene kaunen mehn Suhs kan ong ni mihting ehu. Oh ni arail pokon-penehr Pohl ahpw ndaiong irail, “Riei ko, I sohte mwahn wia mehkot me uhwong aramas en atail wehi de pil tiahk kan me kitail alehsangehr samatail kahlap ako; I ahpw selidi nan Serusalem oh pengpenglahng rehn mehn Rom kan. ¹⁸ Mehn Rom ahpw kapeidakih ie oh anahne en kasaledekihiehla pwehki re diarada me I sohte mwahn wiahda mehkot me pahn kahrehiong I en kamakamkihla. ¹⁹ Ahpw ni en mehn Suhs kan ar sapwungki koasoandi wet, I ahpw itoitehng I en peki kopwung sapahl rehn Sihsar, ahpw sohte mehn kadip ehu mie me I en uhkihong mehn Suhs akan. ²⁰ Iei kahrepe wet me I men tuhkihong kumwail oh koasoiamong kumwail, pwe I selikihdi selmete pwoatet pwehki ohlo me mehn Israel akan kin koapworopworki.”

²¹ Irail eri ndaiong Pohl, “Se saikinte ale kisinlikou kis sang Sudia me koasoi duwen komwi, pil sohte riat emen me kohdo sang wasao me wahdo rongen komwi de pil mehkot me suwediong komwi. ²² Ahpw se men rong duwen omwi lamalam, pwehki se ese me wasa koaros aramas akan kin sansarsuwediong pwihn wet me komwi towedahr.”

²³ Irail eri kilelehiong Pohl rahn ehu, oh me tohtohie nan-pwungarail me kohdo rahno wasa me Pohl koukousoan ie. Eri, sang nimenseng lel nipwong e kawekawehwehiong irail oh padapadahkihong irail duwen Wehin Koht. E song en kawekiraila ni eh kawehwehda ekei iren nan Kosonned en Moses oh nan pwuken soukohp ako. ²⁴ Ekei irail kamehlele eh koasoi kan, a ekei sohte kamehlele. ²⁵ Irail eri mwesel, oh sohte pwungpene nanpwungarail, mwurin Pohl eh nda, “Meid pwung me Ngehn Sarawi mahsanihong Aiseia pwe en patohwanohng samatail kahlap ako! ²⁶ pwe e mahsanih, ‘Kohwei oh koasoiamong aramas pwukat:

Kumwail pahn rongorong ahpw sohte dehdehki;
kumwail pahn kilikilang, ahpw sohte pahn kilang.

²⁷ Pwehki aramas pwukat keptakailahr;
irail kaponelahr salengarail kan,
oh irail perelahr masarail kan.

Pwe ma soh, masarail kan pahn kilang,
oh salengarail kan pahn rong;
irail ahpw pahn wehwehki

oh wekiong ie,
oh I pahn kamwahwihiraila.

Ih met mahsen en Koht.’ ”

²⁸ Eri, Pohl ahpw pil usehla koasoia, “Kumwail en ese me sapwellimen Koht mahsen en komour pekederlahngehr mehn liki kan. Re ahpw pahn rong.” ²⁹ [Mwurin Pohl eh nda mepwukat, mehn Suhs akan ahpw mwesel, akahkamaipene kehlail nanpwungarail.]

³⁰ Eri, erein sounpar riau Pohl koukousoan wasa kis wasao oh pein iseise, oh e kin kasamwo koaros me kin pwarodo reh. ³¹ E ahpw padapadahkihong aramas akan duwen Wehin Koht; oh e kin eimah oh pil saledek ni eh kin kapahrengki duwen Kaun Sises Kraiss.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn ROM

Oaralap en kisinlikou wet

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn Rom ntingdier pwe en kaunopada tohn mwomwohdiso kan en Rom ong Pohl me koasoakoasoane en pas reh rail. E koasoanehdi en wia doadoahk nanpwungen souleng kan en Rom ekis ahnsou, oh mwuhr e ahpw pahn douluhllahng Spein ma re pahn sewese. E ntingihedi pwuhk wet pwe en kawehwehda duwen eh lamalam ong pwoson en souleng oh ong wiewia kan me pahn kin pwilisang ni pwoson wet ong ni mouren souleng. Kisinlikou wet me keieu audapan nan nein Pohl kisinlikou kan.

Pohl rahnmwahu ong tohn mwomwohdiso en Rom oh kasalehiong irail duwen eh kin kapakapkin irail; eri, e ahpw oaralapihada audepen kisinlikou kiset: “Rongamwahwo kin kasalehda duwen Koht eh kin ketin kupwurehda pwe aramas en pwungla reh; eri, met pwehki ar pwoson, sang nin tapi lel ni imwi.” (1.17)

Pohl eri kawehwehda oaralap wet. Aramas koaros, mehn Suhs oh mehn liki kan, uhdahn anahne pwungla mwohn silangin Koht, pwehki koaruhsie mihmi pahn manaman en dihp. Aramas akan kin pwungla rehn Koht pwehki ar pwoson Sises Kraiss. Mwuhr, Pohl ahpw kawehwehda mour kapw rehn Kraiss, me kin pwilisang ni aramas eh kin pwungla rehn Koht. Me kin pwoson Kraiss ahnekiher popohl rehn Koht, oh Ngenen Koht ketin kamaiaudahsangehr pahn manaman en dihp oh mehla. Pohl pil koasoia nan ire laud 5-8 kahrepen Kosonned en Koht, oh pil duwen manaman en Ngenen Koht nan mouren souleng. Mwuhr, Pohl pil kihda eh lamalam duwen mehn Suhs oh mehn liki kan ar kak soanamwahupene nan koasoandien Koht ong tohn sampah kan. E ahpw kaimwisekala eh koasoia duwen met ni eh koasoia me en mehn Suhs akan soikala Sises, iei kisehn koasoandien Koht pwe en kadokepene aramas koaros nan sapwellime kalahngan rehn Sises Kraiss; oh e lemeleme me mehn Suhs akan sohte pahn soikala Sises kohkohlahte. Eri, ni imwi, Pohl ahpw koasoia duwen mouren souleng, ahpw ni mehlel duwen arail limpoakpene, e pil koasoia duwen papah Koht, duwen pwukoahn souleng kan ong wehi, oh duwen ar pwukoa nanpwungarail, oh pil duwen ire kei me pidada kadeikpen loale. E ahpw kaimwisengkihla kisinlikou kiset eh rahnmwahu ong kompoakepah kan wasao oh mahsen en kapinga Koht.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Kapehse oh oaralap en kisinlikou wet 1.1-17

En aramas anahn en komourla 1.18—3.20

Sapwellimen Koht koasoandi ong komourlahn aramas 3.21—4.25

Mour kapw rehn Kraiss 5.1—8.39

Israel nan sapwellimen Koht koasoandi 9.1—11.36

Mwomwen mour en souleng 12.1—15.13 Kaimwiseklahn koaso oh en Pohl rahnmwahu kan 15.14—16.27

¹ Sang Pohl ladun Kraiss Sises oh wahnpoaron me Koht ketin piladahr oh malipeier pwe en kalohkiseli sapwellime Rongamwahu.

² Rongamwahu me Koht ketin inoukihongehr sapwellime soukohp ako mahsie pwe re en padahkihong aramas, oh me ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi. ³ Rongamwahu wet iei duwen Sapwellime Iehros, atail Kaun Sises Kraiss, me nin duwen eh wia aramas, e kisehn kadaudok en Depit, ⁴ oh nin duwen eh Koht, e sansal me iei ih Sapwellimen Koht Iehros pwehki Koht ketin kaiasahkihda sang mehla sapwellime roson lapalap. ⁵ Eri, Koht ketikihong ie kalahngan wet sang rehn Kraiss oh pil pwehki Kraiss, I en wiahla wahnpoaron men, pwe I en kahluwadohng wehi kan koaros nan mouren pwoson oh peik. ⁶ Met pil iangahki kumwail kan me mihmi Rom; Koht pil ketin malipeikumwailehr pwe kumwail en wiahla sapwellimen Sises Kraiss.

⁷ Eri, ihme I ntingkiwohng kumwail mehn Rom, me Koht kin ketin loalloale oh pil malipe pwe kumwail en wiahla sapwellime:

Samatail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Kraiss en ketikihong kumwail kalahngan oh popohl.

Kapakap en Kapingkalahngan

⁸ Mwohn mehkoaros I kin kapingkihong ei Koht rehn Sises Kraiss pwehki kumwail koaros; pwehki amwail pwoson eh kalohkselier wasa koaros nin sampah. ⁹ Eri, Koht me I kin papah sang nan mohngiong ni ei kin lohkiseli Rongamwahu duwen Sapwellime Iehros, iei ih me sounkadehde mehlel en ei koasoiet. Koht ketin mwahngih me I kin tamataman kumwail ¹⁰ ahsou koaros nan ei kapakap akan. I kin peki rehn Koht en ketin kupwurkalahngan, kaman-gaiong ie I en kak pas rehmwail ahsou wet. ¹¹ Pwe I kin anahne mehlel I en pwarowohng rehmwail, pwe I en kak kihong kumwail kapai ehu ong pali ngehn mehn kakehlakai kumwail. ¹² Eri, met wehwehki me kitail pahn sawaspene,

amwail pwoson en sewese ie, oh ei pwoson en sewesei kumwail.

¹³ Eri, riei ko, I men kumwail en ese me ahnsou tohto I kin kaukaunop I en pas rehmwail, ahpw mie mehkot me kin kalap kerempwa ie I en pwarowei rehmwail. I men ei doadoahk en wahnpoaron en pil wa mwahu rehmwail duwehte rehn mehn liki teikan. ¹⁴ Pwehki mie ei pwukoa ong aramas akan koaros, ong me marainlahr oh pil ong me rotorot akan, ong me loalokong oh me lampwon kan. ¹⁵ Ihme kahrehda I pil inengieng lohki Rongamwahu ong kumwail me kin koukousoan Rom.

Manaman en Rongamwahu

¹⁶ I uhdahn koapworopworki mehlel Rongamwahwo; pwe ih manaman en Koht me kin komourala koaros me kin pwoson, mehn Suhs mahs, oh pil mehn liki kan. ¹⁷ Pwehki Rongamwahwo kin kasalehda duwen Koht eh kin ketin kupwurehda pwe aramas en pwungla reh; eri, met pwehki ar pwoson sang nin tapi lel ni imwi. Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, "Me pwungla rehn Koht pwehki pwoson pahn mourla."

Dipen Aramas akan

¹⁸ Eri, engieng en Koht kin sansalda sang nanleng pwehki soangen dihp oh pil soangen suwed koaros en aramas akan, me arail wiewia suwed kan kin kerempwepwehsang aramas akan en esehla me mehlelo. ¹⁹ Koht kin ketin kaloke irail, pwehki soahng kan me re kak esehki duwen Koht eh sansal ong irail, pwe pein Koht ketin kasalehiong irail. ²⁰ Sang ni ahnsou me Koht ketin kapikada sampah, aramas kak dehdehki me ih uhdahn Koht mehlel oh sapwellime manaman me poatopoot. Mepwukat me sansal mwahu sang ni wiepen nin lime kan. Kahrehda aramas pwukat sohte kak peikidki ar wiewia kan! ²¹ Eri, re ese duwen Koht, ahpw re sohte kin wauneki nin duwen me konehng, re pil sohte kin kapingkalahngohng. Ahpw re kin audaudkihla lamalam mwahl me sohte katepe; solahr kisin marain kis nan mohngiongirail, e diren rotorot. ²² Re kin kose me re me loalokong, ahpw pweipwei kei irail. ²³ Re sohte kin kaudokiong Koht me uhdahn soutuk, ahpw re kin kaudokiong dikedik en eni kan me wiawihda ni mwomwen aramas me kak sohrala, de ni mwomwen menpihr, de mahn kerep, de mahn limwahdek.

²⁴ Pwehki soangen aramas pweipwei pwukat, Koht ketin mweidohng irail en kin wia soangen wiewia kasaut kan

1:13: Wie. 19.21. **1:16:** Mark 8.38. **1:17:** Apak. 2.4. **1:20:** Kupw. 13.1-9; Sir. 17.8. **1:21:** Ep. 4.17-18. **1:23:** Deud. 4.16-18; Kupw. 11.15; 12.24; 13.10-19.

me mohngiongirail kan kin inengieng; irail eri kin wiewia soahng kasaut kan nanpwungarail. ²⁵ Re kin kawiliankihda likamw mehlel en Koht. Re sohte kin pwongih oh papah Koht, Sounkapikada mehkoaros, me aramas akan en kin kapinga kohkohahte; ahpw re kin pwongih oh papah wiepen nin lime kan.

²⁶ Pwehki ar kin wia soahng pwukat, Koht ketin mweidirailahng nan ineng kanamenek kei. Lih akan solahr inengieng ohl, ahpw re kin pein kalel nanpwungarail. ²⁷ Pil duwehte ohl akan, re kin pwilikihdi arail inengieng lih, re ahpw kin pein kalel nanpwungarail. Ohl akan kin wiapene soahng kanamenek kan nanpwungarail; oh ni imwilah re pahn ale kalokaparail me konehng arail wiewia suwed kan.

²⁸ Pwehki aramas akan ar kahngalahr medemedewe duwen mehlel en Koht, e ahpw ketin mweidohng arail madamadau kan en sapwungala, ihme re kin wiahkihda soahng kan me sohte konehng. ²⁹ Re kin direkihla soangen suwed oh mwersuwed koaros, oh pil noahrok oh sempoak. Re kin diren peirin, kamaramas, pei, widing, oh lamalam oh ineng en kuwehla meteikan. Re kin pilipilen pahn mweli, ³⁰ oh kinehda likamw suwed ong meteikan; re kailongki Koht, re kin kahng kopwungloal, re kin aklapalap oh pohnmwahso. Re kin medemedewe re en kalaudehla ar wiewia suwed kan. Re sohte kin peikiong ar pahpa oh nohno. ³¹ Sohte ar mehn pepehm; inou soupwei, oh re sohte kin poakohng de kadekohng meteikan. ³² Re ese me sapwellimen Koht kosonned mahsanih me aramas akan me kin momour nan soangen mour wet uhdahn pahn mehla. Eri soh, pwe re wiewiahte soahng pwukat, oh pil kin pwungki irail kan me kin iang wia soahng pwukat.

2

Sapwellimen Koht Kadeik

¹ Eri, ia duwen kowe, kompoakepahi, ke kin kadeikada aramas teikan? Eri, sohte lipilipil ihs kowe, sohte peikidpomw; pwe ni omw kin kadeikada meteikan oh wia soahngohte me re kin wia, ke kin pein kadeikuhkada. ² Kitail ese me Koht me pwung ni eh kin ketin kadeikada aramas akan me kin wia soahng pwukat. ³ Ahpw kowe, kompoakepahi, pein kowe kin wia soahng pwukat me ke kin kadeikekihda meteikan! Ia duwe, ke lemeleme me ke pahn pitsang kadeik en Koht? ⁴ De mweinele ke kin kasohwe sapwellime kalahngan lapalap, oh kadek, oh kanengamah. Ia duwe? Ke sohte wehwehki kahrepen sapwellime kupwur kadek, pwe ke en koluhla oh

wiliakapwala? ⁵ Ahpw mohngiongomw keptakailahr oh kekeluwakalahr. Ihme kahrehda omw pein kalakalaudehla kalokepomw ni Rahn me engieng en Koht oh sapwellime kadeik pwung pahn sansalda. ⁶ Pwe Koht pahn ketikihong pwaisen emenemen, nin duwen me konehng eh wiewia kan.

⁷ Ekei aramas kin kalap wia me mwahu, oh kin rapahki lingan, oh wahu, oh mour poatopoa; eri, Koht pahn ketikihong irail mour soutuk. ⁸ Ekei aramas kin mehwo oh soikala me pwung pwe re en idawehn me sapwung: eri, Koht pahn ketikidohng pohrail sapwellime engieng oh kupwur toutou. ⁹ Lokolok oh weirek pahn mie ong aramas koaros me kin wiewia me suwed; ong mehn Suhs mahs, oh pil ong mehn liki kan. ¹⁰ A Koht pahn ketikihong aramas koaros me kin wiewia me mwahu, lingan, wahu, oh popohl; ong mehn Suhs mahs, oh pil ong mehn liki kan. ¹¹ Pwe Koht sohte kin ketin lipilipilki aramas.

¹² Eri, mehn liki kan sohte iang ahneki Kosonned en Moses; ahpw re kin wiahda dihp oh lekdekla mehnda ma Kosonnedo sohte doakeirail. Mehn Suhs akan ahneki Kosonnedo; eri, re kin wiahda dihp oh pakadeingkihda Kosonnedo. ¹³ Pwe kaidehn sang ni rongorongete Kosonnedo me aramas kin pwungkihla rehn Koht, a pwehki sang ni ar kin kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo. ¹⁴ Mehn liki kan sohte iang ahneki Kosonnedo; eri soh, ni ar kin kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo sang ni pein nsenarail, met wehwehki me re kasaledahr me re ese dahme re uhdahn pahn wia de sohte wia, mehnda ma re sohte iang ahneki Kosonned en Moseso. ¹⁵ Arail wiewia kan kin kasalehda me audepen Kosonnedo ntingdier nan mohngiongirail. Kadeikpen loalarail kin kasalehda duwen mehlel en met, pwehki ekei ahnsou arail madamadau kin kedipairailda oh ekei ahnsou e kin doareiraila. ¹⁶ Eri, nin duwen Rongamwahu me I kin lohlohkisasi, ih pahn duwe ni Rahn me Koht pahn ketin kadeikada madamadau rir nan mohngiong en aramas akan rehn Sises Kraiss.

Mehn Suhs akan oh Kosonnedo

¹⁷ Eri, ia duwen kowe? Ke kin kahdaneki pein uhk mehn Suhs; oh ke kin koapworopworki Kosonnedo, oh kin suweiki duwen Koht; ¹⁸ ke ese dahme Koht kin kupwurki ke en wia, oh ke padahngkihsangehr nan Kosonnedo ke en pilada dahme pwung; ¹⁹ ke kin wiahkin uhk sounkahluwepen me maskun kan oh kamarainpen me mihmi nan rotorot akan ni soh peikasal, ²⁰ oh pil sounkaweidpen me pweipwei kan, oh sounpadahk en me soaloalokong kan. Ke pein lemeleme me ke ahneki soangen loalokong oh mehlel koaros sang

nan Kosonnedo. ²¹ Ke kin padahkih meteikan—a dahme ke sohte pil padahkihki pein kowe? Ke kin nda, “Dehr pirap”—a ia duwe, ke sohte kin pirap? ²² Ke pil kin nda, “Dehr kamwahl”—a ia duwe, ke sohte kin kamwahl? Ke kin kasohwe dikedik en eni kan—a ia duwe, ke sohte kin pirapa imwen kaudok kan? ²³ Ke kin suweiki omw ahneki Kosonned en Koht—a ia duwe, ke sohte kin kihsang waun Koht ni omw kin kauwehla sapwellime kosonned? ²⁴ Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Pwehki kumwail mehn Suhs akan me mwaren Koht wiemwahlkilahr rehn mehn liki kan.”

²⁵ Eri, ma ke kin kapwaiada Kosonnedo, mie katepen omw sirkumsaisla; a ma ke sohte kapwaiada Kosonnedo, omw sirkumsais wia mehkot mwahl. ²⁶ Ma mehn liki men, me sohte sirkumsais, e ahpw kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo, ia duwe, Koht soh pahn ketin wiahki ih aramas sirkumsais men? ²⁷ Eri, kumwail mehn Suhs akan pahn pakadeida pahn mehn liki kan. Pwe kumwail kin kauwehla Kosonnedo, mehnda ma e ntingdiong kumwail oh kumwail sirkumsaisla; a irail kin kapwaiada Kosonnedo, mehnda ma re sohte sirkumais ni paliwararail. ²⁸ Eri, ihs me mehn Suhs mehlel, ihs me sirkumsais ni mehlel? Kaidehn ih me sirkumsaisla liki, me eh sirkumsais mie ni paliwerehte. ²⁹ Ahpw ih me mehn Suhs mehlelen, me kin wia mehn Suhs loale, met wehwehki me eh mohngiong sirkumsaislahr—iei doadoahk en Ngenen Koht, kaidehk doadoahk en Kosonned me ntingdier. Eri, soangen aramas menet kin ale ketingpe sang rehn Koht, ahpw kaidehn sang rehn aramas akan.

3

¹ Eri, ia duwe, mie mehkot me mehn Suhs akan kin paieki laudsang mehn liki kan? De mie katepen iang sirkumsaisla? ² Mehlel kowahlap, ni soahng koaros! Keieu, Koht ketin likihong mehn Suhs akan sapwellime mahsen. ³ Eri, ia duwe, ma ekei irail sohte loalopwoat? Met pahn wehwehki me Koht sohte pil pahn loalopwoat? ⁴ Soh kowahlap! Koht uhdahn pahn mehlel, mehnda ma aramas koaros me likamw. Nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih:

Omw pwung uhdahn pahn sansalda ni omw pahn koasoi;
ke uhdahn pahn pweida ni ahnsoun omw ale
kadeikpomw.”

⁵ Eri, ia duwe, ma atail wiewia sapwung kan kasalehda mwahu sapwellimen Koht pwung, dahme kitail pahn pato-hwan? Dene Koht kin ketin wiahda me sapwung ni eh kin ketin kalokei kitail? (Met I wia peidek ehu me aramas kin

wia.) ⁶ Soh kowahlap! Ma Koht me sapwung, ia duwen eh pahn kak ketin kadeikada sampah?

⁷ A ia duwe, ma ei likamw pahn kapwarehda lingan en Koht oh kasalehda mwahu sapwellime mehlel? Dahme kahrehda I pahn pakadeingkihda duwehte aramas dipan emen? ⁸ Eri, dahme kitail soh kin ndahki, “Kitail wiahda me suwed pwe en kapwarehda me mwahu”? Mehlel, me mie ekei aramas me kin kauwehkihla edei ni arail kin nda me I wiahda sapwung ni ei wia koasoi pwoatet! Eri, re pahn pakadeida, nin duwen me konehng.

Sohte Aramas Emen me Pwung

⁹ Eri, ia duwen kiht mehn Suhs akan, mie mehkot me se paianwahuki sang mehn liki kan? Sohte! I kasaledahr duwen mehn Suhs akan oh mehn liki kan ar duwepenehte, irail koaros mihmi pahn manaman en dihp. ¹⁰ Nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih:

“Sohte mwahn aramas emen me pwung,

¹¹ sohte mwahn mehmen me loalokong,
de kin kaudokiong Koht.

¹² Aramas koaros sohpeisangehr Koht;

irail koaros sapwungalahr;

sohte mehmen me kin wiahda mwahu, sohte mwahn mehmen.

¹³ Arail koasoi kan me diren widing;

likamw tohr me kin pwilsang ni lowarail kan,

koasoi keper me rasehng pwoisin en sineik me kin pwilsang ni lowarail kan.

¹⁴ Awarail kan me diren keria suwed.

¹⁵ Re kin mwiadang kamadak aramas oh kemehla;

¹⁶ re kin kauwehla wasa koaros me re kin kohla ie.

¹⁷ Re sohte mwahn ese dahkot popohl;

¹⁸ re pil sohte ese duwen lemmwiki Koht.”

¹⁹ Eri, kitail eseier me audepen Kosonnedo koaros kin doakedoake irail kan me momour pahn Kosonnedo, pwe en irehdihsang aramas koaros peikidparail oh kihong sampah pwon pahn sapwellimen Koht kadeik. ²⁰ Pwehki sohte aramas emen me kak pwungkihla rehn Koht eh kin kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo. A ihete me Kosonnedo kin wia; e kin kasalehiong aramas me e dipadah.

Duwen Koht Eh kin ketin Kapwungkitaila

²¹ Eri, met Koht ketin kasalehiong aramas akan duwen eh kin ketin kapwungala aramas reh, oh e sohte mwahn

3:10: Mel. 14.1-3 (LXX); Mel. 53.1-3 (LXX). **3:13:** Mel. 5.9 (LXX); b Mel. 140.3.

3:14: Mel. 10.7 (LXX). **3:15:** Ais. 59.7-8. **3:18:** Mel. 36.1. **3:20:** Mel. 143.2; Kal. 2.16.

pidada kosonned. Ahpw Kosonnedo oh pil soukohp ako kadehdedahr duwe: ²² Koht kin ketin kapwungala aramas akan mwohn silangi sang ni arail kin pwoson Sises Kraiss. Koht kin ketin wia met ong irail koaros me kin pwoson Kraiss, pwe aramas koaros duwepenehte: ²³ aramas koaros wiadahr dihp, oh irail koaros dohsangehr sapwellimen Koht lingan me e kin ketikihong aramas. ²⁴Eri, sang ni kupwurkalahngan oh sapan en Koht, irail koaros kin pwungla reh pwehki Kraiss Sises me kin ketin kamaiawihirailda. ²⁵ Koht ketin kupwurehda pwe Kraiss en ketin meirongkihla pein ih pwe eh pwoula en wiahla meirong ehu mehn lapwahda dipen aramas akan, sang ni arail kin pwoson. Koht ketin wiahda meirong wet pwe en ketin kasalehda duwen eh kin kapwungala aramas akan mwohn silangi. Keilahn ahio, Koht kin ketin kanengamah oh pil kin ketin pohnsehse dipen aramas akan; ²⁶ ahpw ahnsou wet, e kin ketin tehk oh pohnese dipen aramas akan pwe en kasalehda me pein ih me kin ketin kapwungala aramas akan mwohn silangi. Ni ire wet Koht ketin kasalehda duwen eh pwung oh duwen eh kin ketin kapwungala aramas koaros me kin pwoson Sises.

²⁷ Eri, mie mehkot me kitail kak suweiki? Pwe sohte! Dahme kahrehda? Pwehki atail kin kapwaiada Kosonnedo me kahrehda? Soh, ahpw pwehki sang ni atail pwoson. ²⁸ Pwe kitail eseier me aramas akan kin pwungla rehn Koht sang ni pwoson, kaidehn sang ni ar kin kapwaiada Kosonnedo. ²⁹ De ia duwen Koht? Ih Koht en mehn Suhs akante? Kaidehn ih pil Koht en mehn liki kan? Ei, ih pil Koht en mehn liki kan. ³⁰ Pwe Koht metehmen; eri, e kin ketin kapwungala mehn Suhs akan mwohn silangi pwehki arail pwoson, oh pil mehn liki sang ni arail pwoson. ³¹ Eri, ia duwe, met pahn wehwehki me kitail pahn kasohrehla Kosonnedo pwehki pwoson wet? Soh, kaidehn, pwe kitail wawaunekihthe Kosonnedo.

4

Karasepen Eipraam

¹ Eri, dahme ia pahn nda duwen Eipraam, semen at keinek? ² Dahme wiawihong? Ma e pwungla mwohn silangin Koht pwehki soahng kan me e wiahda, e pahn kak suweiki mehkot. Ahpw e sohte kak suweiki mehkot mwohn silangin Koht. ³ Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Eipraam pwoson Koht, oh Koht ketin kupwurehla pwe en pwungla reh pwehki eh pwoson.” ⁴ Tohndoadoahk kan kin ale pweinen ar doadoahk, oh pweinarail kan sohte wehwehki me kisakis ehu, ahpw

mehkot me pein irail koadoahkihada. ⁵ A duwen aramas emen me sohte kin koapworopworki eh wiewia, ahpw kin pwoson me Koht kin ketin kapwungala me sapwung kan, iei eh pwoson me Koht kin ketin kupwure ni eh pahn ketin kapwungala mwohn silangi. ⁶ Ih met wehwehn en Depit eh koasoi ni eh koasoihda duwen paien aramas emen me Koht kin ketin kapwungala mwohn silangi likin eh wiewia kan:

⁷ “Meid pai irail kan me aleier mahkpen ar sapwung kan rehn Koht,

oh lapwapen diparail kan!

⁸ Meid pai irail me Kaun-o sohte pahn ketin kapwukoanekin irail diparail kan!”

⁹ Eri, ia duwen pai wet me Depit koasoi, e kin mie rehn irailte me sirkumsaisla? Soh! Pwe e pil mie rehn irail me sohte sirkumsaisla. Pwe kitail wadekehr mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi me mahsanih, “Eipraam pwoson Koht, oh Koht ketin kupwurehla pwe en pwungla reh pwehki eh pwoson.” ¹⁰ Eri, iahd me mewet wiawi? Mwohn en Eipraam eh sirkumsaisla, de mwuri? E wiawi mwowe, kaidehn mwuri. ¹¹ Eipraam sirkumsaislahr mwuri, oh eh sirkumsaisla wialahr kilel ehu pwe en kasalehda me Koht ketin kapwungala mwohn eh sirkumsaisla pwehki eh pwoson. Eri, ihme kahrehda Eipraam wiahla semen irail kan koaros me pwoson Koht oh pwungkihla pwoson mwohn silangi, mehnda ma re sohte sirkumsaisla. ¹² Eipraam pil wiahla semen irail kan me sirkumsaisla. Met wehwehki me irail kan me sirkumsaislahr pil momourki mouren pwoson me Eipraam momourkiher mwohn eh sirkumsaisla.

Aramas kin Alehkihdi Sapwellimen Koht Inou Sang ni Pwoson

¹³ Koht ketin inoukihong Eipraam oh kadaudoke kan me re pahn sohsohki sampah. Eri, inou wet wiawiher, kaidehn pwehki en Eipraam eh kapwaiada Kosonnedo, a pwehki eh pwosonla Koht oh Koht eh ketin kupwurehla pwe en pwungla reh. ¹⁴ Pwe ma sapwellimen Koht inou pahn kohieng irail kante me kin kapwaiada Kosonnedo, eri, met wehwehki me pwoson en aramas sohte katepe, oh sapwellimen Koht inou pil sohte katepe. ¹⁵ Kosonnedo kin kahrehiong aramas engieng en Koht. A wasa me sohte kosonned mie, sohte sapei kieng kosonned pil kin mie.

¹⁶ Eri, inowo poahsoanda sang ni pwoson, pwe en wiahla sansal ehu me inowo iei sapwellimen Koht kisakis sapan ong kadaudok en Eipraam koaros, kaidehn ongete irail me kapwaiada Kosonnedo, ahpw pil ong irail kan me kin pwoson

duwehte Eipraam. Pwe Eipraam me semen kitail koaruhsie ni pali ngehn, ¹⁷ nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “I wiahkinuhkala semen wehi ngedehrie.” Eri, inowo pahn pweida pwe Koht me mehlel. Iei ih Koht me Eipraam pwosonlahr—iei ih me kin ketin komourada me melahr akan, oh me kin ketin kapikekihda sapwellime mahsen soahng kan me sohte mie mahso. ¹⁸ Eri, mehnda ma sohte mehkot me Eipraam kak koapworopworki, ahpw e pwosonlahr oh koapworopwor mieier reh; ihme e wiahkihla “semen wehi ngedehrie.” Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh pil mahsanih, “Kadaudokomw kan pahn tohtohla duwehte usuhn pahnlahng.” ¹⁹ E kerening sounpar epwiki, ahpw eh pwoson sohte luwetala ni eh kin medemedewe duwen paliwere me kereningehr imwisekla, de pil medemedewe duwen Sara me sohte kak neitik. ²⁰ Eh pwoson sohte mwahn tikitikla, oh e sohte mwahn peikasalki sapwellimen Koht inou. Eh pwoson kin kakehlahda, oh e ahpw kin kapinga Koht. ²¹ Pwe e uhdahn ese me Koht pahn uhdahn ketin kapwaiada audepen sapwellime inou. ²² Ihme kahrehda “Koht ketin kupwurehla Eipraam pwe en pwungla reh” pwehki eh pwoson. ²³ Lepin mahsen pwukat, “Koht ketin kupwurehla pwe en pwungla reh,” sohte ntingdi pwehki ihete; ²⁴ e pil ntingdier pwe kitail me pahn pil pwungkihla atail pwoson Koht me ketin kaiasada atail Kaun Sises sang mehla. ²⁵ Koht ketin mweidala Sises pwe en pwoula pwehki dipatail kan, oh Sises ketin iasadahng mour pwe en kapwungkinkitailla mwohn silangin Koht.

5

Pwungla Rehn Koht

¹ Eri, ni atail pwunglahr rehn Koht pwehki atail pwoson, kitail ahnekiher popohl rehn Koht sang rehn atail Kaun Sises Kraus. ² Iei ih me kahredohng kitail nan sapwellimen Koht kalahngan me kitail paiekiher met pwehki atail pwoson. Eri, kitail suweiki atail koapworopworki sapwellimen Koht lingan! ³ Oh kitail pil suweiki atail apwal akan, pwe kitail ese me apwal kin kahrehiong kitail en nannanti ni kanengamah, ⁴ oh nannanti ni kanengamah kin kahrehiong Koht eh kin ketin kupwuramwahwih kitail, oh sapwellime kupwuramwahu wet kin kahrehiong kitail koapworopwor. ⁵ Eri, koapworopwor wet sohte kin pitihkitaildi, pwe Koht ketin kapwiledohngehr nan mohngiongital sapwellime limpoak sang rehn Ngehn Sarawi, me iei sapwellimen Koht kisakis ong kitail.

⁶ Pwe ni ahnsou me kitail luwet, Krais ketin pwoukihla aramas suwed kan ni ahnsou me Koht ketin kilelehdi. ⁷ Wiewia apwal ehu aramas en mehkihla aramas pwung men. A mweinele mie me pahn mehkihla aramas mwahu men. ⁸ Ahpw Koht ketin kasalehiong kitail ia uwen laud en sapwellime limpoak ong kitail: pwe ni ahnsou me kitail mihmi nan dihp, Krais ketin pwoukinkitailla! ⁹ Pwehki eh pwoulahr, kitail pwunglahr rehn Koht met; eri, e soh uhdahn pahn pil doareikitailla sang ni engieng en Koht? ¹⁰ Kitail wiahier imwintihti en Koht mahs, a met e ketin wiahkinkitaillahr kompoakepah pwehki pwoulahn Sapwellime Iehros. Ahnsou wet kitail wialahr kompoakepah Koht, eri, kitail uhdahn pahn pil mourkihla ieias en Krais! ¹¹ Ahpw kaidehn ihte met, pwe kitail pil pereperenki dahme Koht ketin wiadahr rehn atail Kaun Sises Krais, me ketin wiahkinkitailla kompoakepah Koht.

Adam oh Krais

¹² Dihp tepidohng sampah sang rehn aramas tehmen, ahpw tialahng mehla. Eri, mehla lelohngehr aramas koaros, pwe aramas koaros dipadahr. ¹³ Mie dihp nin sampah mwohn Kosonnedo, ahpw pwehki eh saikinte kosonned mie, sohte kopwungpe. ¹⁴ Ahpw sang ni mwehin Adam lel Moses mehla me kin kaunda aramas koaros; ei, pil ong irail kan me sohte wiahda dihp duwehte Adam ni eh sohte peikiong mahsen en Koht.

Eri, Adamiei sansal en me pahn pwarodo mwuhr. ¹⁵ A ira riemenet sohte duwepenehte, pwehki sapwellimen Koht kalahngan sohte duwehte dipen Adam. Mehlel, aramas tohto mehla pwehki dipen mehmeno. A sapwellimen Koht kalahngan me inenen laudsang mehlel; eri, ieie sapwellime kisakis me e kupwurki ketikihong aramas tohto pwehki kalahngan en aramas tehmen, ieie Sises Krais. ¹⁶ Mie wekpeseng nanpwungen sapwellimen Koht kisakis oh dipen aramas tehmeno. Mwurin dihp kadeikpe pwarada, me mahsanih duwen atail dipan; ahpw mwurin dihp tohtohie, kalahngano, me aramas sohte warohng ahneki, pil pwarada, me mahsanih duwen atail pwungla rehn Koht. ¹⁷ Mehlel me pwehki dipen aramas tehmeno mehla tapihada kakaun. A ia uwen laud en wahn mwekid me aramas teio wiadahr, ieie Sises Krais! Aramas koaros me aleier kalahngan lapalap wet oh pwunglahr ni kalahngan wet, re pahn iang kakaun erein arail mour rehn Krais.

¹⁸ Eri, nin duwen dihp eh keriahla aramas koaros, ih pil duwen wiewia pwungo eh pil kasaledekihala aramas koaros oh kihong irail mour. ¹⁹ Oh pil nin duwen sapeik en aramas

tehmen eh kahrehiong aramas tohto dihp, ih pil duwen peik en aramas tehmen pahn kapwungala aramas koaros mwohn silangin Koht.

²⁰ Kosonnedo wiawihda pwe en kasalehda laud en wiewia sapwung kan, ahpw ni dihp eh laudla, sapwellimen Koht kalahngan ahpwte laudla mehleh. ²¹ Eri, nin duwen dihp eh kin kakaun pwehki mehla, ih pil duwen sapwellimen Koht kalahngan eh kin kakaun pwehki pwung, ni eh kin kahluweikitaillahng nan mour soutuk pwehki Sises Krai atail Kaun.

6

Mehla Sang Dihp, oh Mour Rehn Krai

¹ Eri, dahme kitail pahn nda? Dene kitail en mihmihte nan dihp pwe kalahngan en Koht en laudla? ² Soh kowahlap! Kitail mehlasangehr dihp; eri ia duwen atail kak mihmihte nan dihp? ³ Pwe mehleh kumwail eseier met: ni atail papidaisla oh miniminiong Krai Sises, kitail pil papidaisla oh miniminong ni eh pwoula. ⁴ Eri, pwehki atail papidaislahr, kitail iangehr pwoula oh pil iangehr seridi; pwe nin duwen Krai eh iasadasangehr mehla ni roson lingaling en Seme, ih pil duwen kitail, atail pahn pil momourki mour kapw ehu.

⁵ Pwe ma kitail miniminiong Krai ni atail iang sapwellime pwoula, eri, kitail pahn pil miniminiong ni atail pil iang sapwellime iasada. ⁶ Oh kitail pil eseier met: atail mour mering en mahs iangehr Krai pwoula ni sapwellime lohpuw, pwe manaman en dihp rehtail en iang mwomwla, pwe kitail en dehr kin liduwih dihp. ⁷ Pwe ni emen eh pahn mehla, e kin maiaudahsang pahn manaman en dihp. ⁸ Pwe ma kitail iangehr Krai pwoula, kitail pwoson me kitail pil pahn iang ieias. ⁹ Pwe kitail ese me Krai iasadasangehr mehla, oh e sohte pahn pwurehng pwoula—eri, e solahr ketiket pahn manaman en mehla. ¹⁰ Ni eh ketin pwoula, e ketin powedier manaman en dihp, me e ketin wiadahr pahn mehpa oh sohte mwahn pahn anahne pwurehng wia; oh mouro me e ketin ieiaski met, iei mour rehn Koht. ¹¹ Eri, ih pil duwen kumwail, kumwail en kin wiahkin kumwail aramas mehla kei me mehangehr dihp, ahpw aramas momour kei me kin miniminiong Koht rehn Krai Sises.

¹² Eri, dihp uhdahn solahr pahn kaunda paliwaramwail kan, oh kahrehiong kumwail en kapwaiada inengen pein nsenamwail. ¹³ Kumwail dehpa pil mweidohng kisehn paliwaramwail en wiahda dihp, de kapwaiada ineng suwed. A kumwail mweidohng Koht pein kumwail, duwehte aramas

me iasada sang mehla ong mour, oh pil mweidohng Koht paliwaramwail pwon pwe en wiahla tehtehn wiewia pwung. ¹⁴ Dihp uhdahn solahr pahn kaunkumwailda, pwe kumwail sohte kin momour pahn kosonned, pwe pahn kalahngan en Koht.

Lidun me Pwung

¹⁵ Eri, dah? Kitail pahn wiahda dihp pwehki atail solahr mi pahn kosonned, ahpw pahn kalahngan en Koht? Soh kowahlap! ¹⁶ Pwe mehlel kumwail eseier met: ni amwail mweidohng pein kumwail pwe en wiahla lidun emen oh peikiong, eri, mehlel kumwail me lidun me kumwail kin peikiong—ma ong dihp, me imwilah mehla, de ong peik, me imwilah pwung rehn Koht. ¹⁷ Ahpw kalahngan en Koht! Pwe mahso kumwail me lidun dihp, ahpw met kumwail kin peikiong mehlel en padahk me kumwail aleier nan mohn-giongimwail kan. ¹⁸ Kumwail kasaledeksangehr dihp oh wialahr lidun pwung. ¹⁹ I doadoahngki lepin lokaia me mengei pwehki luwet en pein nsenamwail. Pwe mahso kumwail mweidohng pein kumwail en wiahla lidun samin oh suwed, oh kapwaiada ineng suwed kan. Eri met, kumwail uhdahn pahn mweidohng pein kumwail pwe kumwail en wiahla lidun pwung oh sarawihkihla.

²⁰ Ni ahsou me kumwail wia lidun dihp, iei ahsou me kumwail saledeksang pwung. ²¹ Eri, soangen mwahu da me kumwail alehsangehr amwail wiahda mehkan me kumwail kin namenengki ahsou wet? Imwilahn soahng pwukat mehla! ²² A ahsou wet kumwail kasaledeksangehr dihp oh wialahr lidun Koht; eri, imwilahn met kumwail kasarawihongehr Koht amwail mour unsek, oh ni imwilahn mehkoaros kumwail pahn ahneki mour soutuk. ²³ Pwe pweinen dihp, iei mehla; ahpw sapwellimen Koht kisakis sapan, iei mour soutuk rehn Krai Sises atail Kaun.

7

Karasaras en Pwopwoud

¹ Eri, riei ko, kumwail uhdahn wehwehki dahme I pahn nda met, pwe kumwail koaros dehdehki duwen kosonned: kosonned kin kaunda aramas emen nindokon eh momourte. ² Iet karasepe ehu: nin duwen kosonned, lih pwopwoud men uhdahn pahn mihmi rehn eh pwoud erein ohlo eh pahn momour; a ma e pahn mehla, eri, liho pahn saledeksang kosonnedo. ³ Eri, ma e pwoudikihda mwahl emen ohl tohrohr nindokon eh pwoudo eh momour, liho pahn adanekihla lihen kamwahl emen; ahpw ma eh pwoud pahn mehla, liho pahn saledeksang kosonnedo. Eri, e solahr pahn adaneki

lihen kamwahl ma e pahn pwoudikihda emen ohl tohrohr.
⁴ Riei ko, ih pil duwen kumwail. Kumwail mehsangehr Kosonned en Moseso, pwehki amwail wialahr kisehn paliwar en Kraiss; oh ahsou wet kumwail pil wialahr sapwellimen ih me iasada sang mehla pwe kitail en momourki mour katapan ehu ong Koht. ⁵ Pwe ni ahsou me kitail momour nin duwen ahnepen aramas, ineng suwed kan me Kosonnedo kin kamwakidada loalatail kin doadoahk ni paliwaratail kan oh kin kahrehda mehla. ⁶ A met, kitail saledeksang Kosonnedo, pwehki atail mehla sang selipatailo. Kitail solahr papah Koht nin duwen mour mering en kosonned me ntingdier, ahpw nin mour kapw en Ngehn Sarawio.

Kosonned oh Dihp

⁷ Eri, dahme kitail pahn nda? Dene pein Kosonnedo dihp ehu? Soh kowahlap! Ahpw iei Kosonnedo me kasalehiong ie I en ese dahkot dihp. Pwehki I sohte pahn ese dahkot noahrok, ma Kosonnedo sohte pahn koasoia, “Ke dehr noahrok.”

⁸ Eri, dihp kamwakidada soangen noahrok suwed koaros loalei pwehki Kosonnedo. Pwehki ma sohte kosonned, dihp rasehngete mehkot me sohte mouri. ⁹ Pein ngehi kin momour mahs likin kosonned, ahpw ni ahsou me Kosonnedo pwarodo, dihp ahpw pwarada, ¹⁰ I ahpw mehla. Eri, Kosonnedo me uhdahn pahn kahrehiong ie mour, ahpw kahrehiong ie mehla. ¹¹ Pwe dihp diarada eh ahsou mwahu sang ni Kosonnedo oh pitihiehdi, ahpw kemekiniehla Kosonnedo.

¹² Eri, pein Kosonnedo me sarawi, oh mahsen en kosonned me pil sarawi oh pwung oh mwahu. ¹³ Ia duwe, met wehwehki me mehkot mwahu kahrehiong ie mehla? Soh kowahlap! Pwe dihp me kahrehda met; dihp me kahrehiong ie mehla ni eh doadoahngki mehkot mwahu, pwe suwed mehlel en dihp en sansalda. Eri, pwehki mahsen en Kosonnedo, uwen suwed kowahlap en dihp ahpw sansalda mehlel.

Soahng Riau me Uhpene Loalen Aramas akan

¹⁴ Kitail kin ese me Kosonnedo mehn pali ngehn; ahpw ngehi aramas emen me pahn mehla, me netlahr pwe en wiahla lidun dihp. ¹⁵ I sohte wehwehki dahme I kin wiewia; pwe I sohte kin kapwaiada dahme I kin men kapwaiada, ahpw I kin wia dahme I kin suwediki, ¹⁶ Ni ei kin wia dahme I sohte men wia met kin kasalehda ei kin pwungki pwungen Kosonnedo. ¹⁷ Eri, kaidehn pein ngehi me kin wia met, ahpw dihp me kin momour loalei. ¹⁸ I ese me mwahu sohte mi loalei —met wehwehki nin duwen ahnepen ngehi aramas. Pwe

mehnda ma I kin inengieng wia me mwahu, ahpw I kin sohte kakohng. ¹⁹I sohte kin wiahda me mwahu me I kin inengieng wia; ahpw I kin wiahda me suwed me I sohte men wia. ²⁰Ma I kin wia mehkan me I sohte inengieng I en wia, met wehwehki me kaidehn ngehi me wiahda soahng wet, ahpw dih p me kin momour loalei.

²¹Eri, I diarada me soangen koasoandi wet kin doadoahk rehi: ni ahnsou me I kin inengieng wia dahme mwahu, mehkot me suwedte me mie me I kak pilada. ²²Nan kapehdi kin perenkihda kosonned en Koht. ²³Ahpw I kin kilang ehu soangen koasoandi tohrohr me kin wia eh doadoahk ni paliwereiet—ehu soangen koasoandi me kin uh Wong kosonnedo me mohngiongki kin pwungki. Koasoandi tohrohr wet kahrehiong ei selidi pahn kosonned en dih p me kin wia doadoahk ni paliwereiet. ²⁴Uhdahn aramas paisuwed men ngehi! Ihs me pahn kapitiehla sang nan paliwar wet me kin kahluwalahng ie mehla? ²⁵Kalahngan ong Koht, me kin ketin kapwaiada met rehn atail Kaun Sises Kraisi!

Eri, iet duwen ngehi; pein ngehi I kak papah kosonned en Koht sangete nan ei lamalam; nindokon ahnepen ngehi aramas eh kin papah kosonned en dih p.

8

Momourki Ngehno

¹Eri met, sohte riahpén irail akan me kin miniminióng Kraisi Sises nan ar mour. ²Pwe kosonned en Ngehno me kin kahrehiong kitail mour ni atail miniminióng Kraisi Sises, e kamaiauwhiedahr sang manaman en kosonned en dih p oh mehla. ³Me Kosonned en Moseso sohte kak wia, pwehki luwet en aramas, Koht ketin wiahda. E kin keriahla dih p rehn aramas ni eh ketin poaronehdo Sapwellime Iehros, me ketido ni mwomwen aramas dipan pwe en kasohrehla dih p. ⁴Koht ketin wia met pwe en kapwaiada rehtail mahsen pwung en Kosonnedo, eri, rehn kitail me kin momour nin duwen kupwur en Ngehno, kaidehn nin duwen ahnepen aramas. ⁵Pwe irail akan me kin momour nin duwen ahnepen aramas, re kin nsenohki duwen arail pahn kapwaiada ahnepen aramas. A irail akan me kin momour nin duwen kupwur en Ngehno, re kin nsenohki duwen arail pahn kapwaiada kupwur en Ngehno. ⁶Eri, imwilahn arail nsenohki kapwaiada ahnepen aramas, iei mehla; ahpw imwilahn atail nsenohki kapwaiada kupwur en Ngehno, iei mour oh popohl. ⁷Eri, aramas akan me kin nsenohki kapwaiada ahnepen aramas, re kin wiahla imwintihti en Koht, pwe re sohte kin kapwaiada kosonned en

Koht, oh ni mehlel re sohte kak. ⁸ Irail akan me kin kapwaiada ahnepen aramas pil sohte kak kaparanda Koht.

⁹ A kumwail sohte kin kapwaiada ahnepen aramas nan amwail mour; kumwail kin kapwaiada kupwur en Ngehno —ma iei Ngenen Koht kin ketiket rehmwail. Mehmen me Ngenen Krais sohte mi reh, kaidehk ih sapwellimen Krais. ¹⁰ A ma Krais kin ketiket loalamwail, mehnda ma paliwaramwail pahn mehla pwehki dihp, ahpw Ngehno iei mourimwail pwehki amwail pwunglahr rehn Koht. ¹¹ Ma Ngenen Koht, me ketin kaiasada Krais sang mehla, kin ketiket loalamwail, eri, ih me ketin kaiasada Krais sang mehla, pil pahn komourkihda paliwaramwail me kak mehla, Ngehno me kin ketiket loalamwail.

¹² Eri, riei ko, kitail ahneki pwukoa ehu, ahpw kaidehn pwe kitail en weweidki ahnepen aramas. ¹³ Pwe ma kumwail kin weweidki ahnepen aramas, kumwail pahn mehla; a ma kumwail pahn kemehkihla amwail wiewia suwed kan Ngehno, eri, kumwail pahn mourla. ¹⁴ Irail akan me kin idawehnla Ngenen Koht, iei irail me sapwellimen Koht. ¹⁵ Pwe Ngehno me Koht ketikihong kumwail sohte kin wiahkin kumwail lidu oh kahrehiong kumwail masak; ahpw Ngehno kin wiahkin kumwail sapwellimen Koht. Oh Sang ni manaman en Ngehno emenemen kitail kin likweriong Koht, “Semei, Semei.” ¹⁶ Ngenen Koht kin ketin ehuong ngenitail oh kadehdehda me kitail sapwellimen Koht seri. ¹⁷ Pwehki atail wialahr sapwellime, kitail pahn pil paieki pai kan me e ketin nekinekidohng sapwellime seri kan, oh kitail pil pahn iang Krais paieki dahme Koht ketin nekinekidohng; pwe ma kitail iang Krais ni sapwellime lokolok, eri, kitail pil pahn iang ni sapwellime lingan.

Lingan me pahn Pwarodo

¹⁸ I kin lemeleme me lokolok kan me kitail kin lokolongki ahnsou wet sohte kak pahrekiong douluhl lingan me pahn pwarodohng kitail. ¹⁹ Audepen lahng oh sampah koaros kin kasikasik ahnsou me Koht pahn ketin kasalehda irail kan me sapwellime. ²⁰ Pwe wiepen lahng oh sampah pwupwsangehr koasoandihpe, kaidehk sang ni pein nsenarail, ahpw pwehki kupwur en Koht. Ahpw mie koapworopwor wet: ²¹ ehu rahn audepen lahng oh sampah uhdahn pahn maiaudahsang mouren liduwih mehla, oh pahn iang sapwellimen Koht seri kan nan arail saledek lingan. ²² Pwe kitail eseier me audepen lahng oh sampah koaros kin weiweirek, rasehng medek en neitik, lao lel ahnsou wet. ²³ Ahpw kaidehk audepen lahng

oh sampah koaroste, pwe pil kitail me tepin alehdi Ngehn Sarawio nin duwen kalahngan ehu sang rehn Koht, kitail pil weiweirek loalatail ni atail kasikasik ahnsou me Koht pahn ketin sapwellimanikinkitailla oh kamaiauwihkitailda.

²⁴ Pwe atail koapworopwor me komourkitailla; a ma kitail kin kilang dahme kitail kin koapworopworki, eri, kaidehk uhdahn koapworopwor ehu. Pwe ihs me kin koapworopworki mehkot me e kin kilang? ²⁵ Ahpw ma kitail koapworopworki mehkot me kitail saikinte kilang, eri, kitail kin kanengamah oh awiawih.

²⁶ Nin duwen met Ngehn Sarawio pil kin ketidohn sewesei kitail ni atail luwet. Pwe ni atail kin sehse dahme kitail pahn peki, pein Ngehno kin louloukin kitail rehn Koht, ni soangen mahsen kei me kitail sohte kak koasoiahda. ²⁷ Eri, Koht me ketin mwahngih duwen audepen mohngiong en aramas, pil kin mwahngih duwen medemedewehn Ngehno; pwe Ngehno kin ketin wiliandi aramas oh louloukin irail rehn Koht nin duwen kupwure.

²⁸ Pwe kitail ese me irail kan me poakohng Koht oh pil paekerohng nin duwen kupwure, re kin ale kamwahuparail sang reh ni soahng koaros. ²⁹ Irail kan me Koht ketin piladahr, e pil ketin kileleiraildi pwe re en rasehngala Sapwellime Iehros, pwe Sapwellime Iehros en wiahla mesenih en rie me tohto kan. ³⁰ Eri, Koht ketin malipe irail kan me e ketin kileledier, ahpw e sohte ketin malipeirailte, e pil ketin kapwungiraila; oh e sohte ketin kapwungirailahte, e pil ketin kalinganahkinirailda sapwellime lingan.

Limpoak en Koht rehn Krai Sises

³¹ Eri, dahme kitail kak koasoi ni atail lelohngehr mepwukat koaros? Ma Koht pahn ketin uhpalihkin kitail, ihs me pahn pelian kitail? ³² Koht sohte ketin kisekoleki Sapwellime Iehros, ahpw e ketin mweidala pwehki kitail koaros! E ketikidohng kitail sapwellime Iehroso—eri, ia duwe, e soh pil pahn ketin kupwur sapankihong kitail mehkoaros? ³³ Eri, ihs me pahn kedipa sapwellimen Koht aramas pilipildahr akan? Pein Koht kin ketin kupwurehda oh kasalehda duwen arail pwungla reh! ³⁴ Eri, ia duwe, mie emen me kak kerieiraila? Sohte! Pwe Krai Sises, ih me pwoula, oh ih me iasadahng mour oh kin ketiket ni palimaun en Koht. Wasao e kin ketin louloukin kitail rehn Koht! ³⁵ Eri, ihs me kak irehdihsang kitail ni limpoak en Krai? Ia duwe, lokolok, de apwal, de kamakam, de duhpek, de semwehmwe, de keper, de mehla? ³⁶ Nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih:

“Maing, se kin mihmi nan apwal en mehla rahn koaros pwehki komwi,

Se kin rasehng sihpw me pakahrlahng kamakamala.”

³⁷ Soh, pwe ni soahng pwukat koaros kitail powehdier unsek sang ni manaman en ih me ketin loalloaleikitailehr! ³⁸ Pwe I kin ese ni mehlel me sohte mehkot kak irehdihsang kitail ni sapwellime kupwur limpoak; pil sohte mehla de mour, de tohleng kan de manaman en nanleng teikan de kaunen nanleng kan, pil sohte mehkot me wiewiawi met de me pahn wiawi mwuhr; ³⁹ pil sohte mehkot pohngangin sampah de pahnangi—mehlel sohte mwahn mehkot nan audepen lahng oh sampah koaros kak irehdihsang kitail ni limpoak en Koht me kitail ahneki rehn Krais Sises atail Kaun.

9

Koht oh Sapwellime Aramas Pilipil kan

¹ Eri, I kin koasoia ni mehlel: ngehi sapwellimen Krais oh I sohte kin likamw. Ngehn Sarawi kin ketin kakaun kapehdiet, oh pil kin kadehde duwen ei sohte likamw ² ni ei sakarkihda ia uwen ei pahtou! Ia uwen medek poatopoaat me mi nan mohngiongiet pwehki kisehi mehn Suhs kan, kisehn udukei oh ntahi! ³ I kakete nda Koht en ketin kerieiehla oh katohreiehsang Krais, pwe irail en kak mourkihla. ⁴ Irail me wia sapwellimen Koht aramas pilipil; e ketin wiahkinirailla sapwellime seri oh pil ketin kupwurehda pwe re en iang ahneki sapwellime lingan. E ketin wiahiong irail sapwellime inou lap kan oh ketikihong irail Kosonnedo. Re ahneki kaudok mehlel, oh re aleier sapwellimen Koht inou kan.

⁵ Irail me kadaudok en samatail me ndand ako; oh Krais, nin duwen eh aramas, pil wia kisehrail. Eri, kaping en kowohng Koht me kin ketin kakaun mehkoaros kohkohlahte! Amen.

⁶ I sohte koasoakoasoia me sapwellimen Koht inowo sohte pweida; pwe kaidehn mehn Israel koaros me wia wehi pilipilo. ⁷ Pil kaidehn kadaudok en Eipraam koaros me wia serien Koht; pwe Koht ketin mahsanihong Eipraam, “Kadaudok en Aisek me pahn wiahla kadaudokomw.” ⁸ Met wehwehki me kaidehn irail kan me kin ipwidi nin duwen nsenen aramas^a me sapwellimen Koht seri, pwe irail kante me kin ipwidi nin duwen sapwellimen Koht inou; iei irail me kin wia kadaudok mehlel en Eipraam. ⁹ Pwe sapwellimen Koht inowo wiawihda ni lepin mahsen pwukat, “Ni ahnsou me konehng I pahn pwurodo, oh Sara ahpw pahn naitkihada pwutak emen.”

8:36: Mel. 44.22. **9:4:** Eks. 9.4. **9:7:** Sen. 21.12. **a 9:8:** IPWIDI NIN DUWEN ARAMAS: Met wehwehki kadaudok en Eipraam kan me ipwisang nah pwutak Ismael, Ismael nohnoki Akar (tehk Kal. 4.22-23.) **9:9:** Sen. 18.10.

¹⁰ Oh kaidehn ihte met. Pwe nein Repeka pwutak riemeno pil pahpahki ohltehmen, iei samatail Aisek. ¹¹⁻¹² A pwe kupwur en Koht en pweida mehlel ni pilpil en emen seri ko, Koht ketin mahsanihong Repeka, “Me laudo pahn uhpah me tikitiko.” E ketin mahsanih met mwohn ara saikinte ipwidi, mwohn ara saikinte wiahda mehkot mwahu de mehkot suwed. Eri, sapwellimen Koht pilpil wet wiawihher sang ni pein kupwure ni eh ketin malipe ira, ahpw kaidehn sang ni mehkot me ira wiahda. ¹³ Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “I poakohng Seikop, a Esau I kailongki.”

¹⁴ Eri, dahme kitaail pahn nda? Dene Koht me ketin sapwung? Soh kowahlap! ¹⁵ Pwe e ketin mahsanihong Moses, “I kin kadekohng me I kin men kadekohng, oh I pil kin poakehla me I kin men poakehla.” ¹⁶ Eri, met kaidehkin doadoahk en anahn de wiewiahn aramas, pwe doadoahk en sapwellimen Koht kalahngan. ¹⁷ Pwe nan Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanihong Parao, “Iet kahrepen ei kasapwiluhkadahng nanmwarki, pwe I en kasalehda ei manaman rehmw, oh pwe mwarei en lohkseli wasa koaros nin sampah.” ¹⁸ Eri, Koht kin ketin kalahngan ong irail me e kin ketin kupwurki en kalahnganohng; oh e pil kin ketin kakeptakaila irail kan me e kin ketin kupwurki re en keptakaila.

Engieng en Koht oh pil Sapwellime Kalahngan

¹⁹ Eri, emen kumwail kakete ndaiong ie, “Ma iei duwe met, eri, dahme Koht kak ketin kapwukoanehki aramas mehkot? Pwe ihs me kak pelianda kupwur en Koht?” ²⁰ Pwe ihs kowe, kompoakepahi, pwe ke en kak uh Wong Koht? Einpwoat ehu me wiawihkihda pwehl sohte kin ndahng me wiahdao, “Dahme ke wiahkiniehda ni soangen mwohmwet?” ²¹ Eri, sounwia einpwoato soh ahneki pwungen pilada soangen pwehl da me e men doadoahngki; oh pil wiahda eipwoat riau sang ni nsen pwehl ehu, ehu me kaselel ong ni doadoahk kesempwal akante, a ehu ong mehn doadoahk mwahl akan?

²² Eri, e pil duwehte rehn wiepen nin limen Koht. E ketin kupwurki kasalehda sapwellime engieng oh kalohkseli sapwellime manaman. Ihme e ketin kanengamahiong irail kan me milahr pahn sapwellime engieng, me nektehn lekdekla. ²³ Oh e pil ketin kupwurki kasalehda reken sapwellime lingan, me e ketin kapwiledohngkitailehr me milahr pahn sapwellime kalahngan, kitaail kan me e ketin kaunopadahr en ketikihong sapwellime lingan. ²⁴ Pwe iei kitaail me e malipe, kaidehn sangete rehn mehn Suhs akan, ahpw pil sang rehn

mehn liki kan. ²⁵ Pwe iet me e ketin mahsanih nan pwuken Oseia:

“Aramas akan me kaidehkin nei,
I pahn kahdanekin irail ‘Nei Aramas.’

Wehio me I sohte poakohng,
I pahn kahdaneki ‘Ei Mwohnlampoak.’

²⁶ Oh wasaohte me I ndaiong irail,
‘Kaidehn nei aramas kumwail,’
re pahn adanekihla sapwellimen Koht ieias.”

²⁷ Oh Aiseia pil mahsanih duwen Israel, “Mehnda ma aramas en Israel pahn tohto, rasehng pihken oaroahr akan, ahpw me malaulaute reh rail pahn mourla; ²⁸ pwe Kaun-o pahn ketin mwadangete kadeikada sampah.” ²⁹ Nin duwen me Aiseia mahsaniher mahs, “Ma Kaun-o, Wasa Lapalahpie, sohte ketin luhwekihdi ekei kadaudokatail, kita il pahn duwehla Sodom, kita il pil pahn duwehla Komora.”

Israel oh Rongamwahu

³⁰ Eri, dahme kita il pahn nda? Met: mehn liki kan me sohte kin songosong en pwungla rehn Koht, re pwunglahr reh sang ni arail pwoson. ³¹ Ahpw irail me pilipildahr kan, me kin raparahki kosonned ehu me pahn kak kapwungiraila rehn Koht, re ahpw sohte diar. ³² Eri, ia kahrepen met? Pwehki ar lemeleme me re kak pwungkihla ar wiewia kan a kaidehn pwoson, re ahpw dipekelekel ni “takain kadipekelekelo,” ³³ me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih duwe:

“Kumwail kilang! I kihdiongehr nan Saion takai ehu me aramas akan pahn dipekelekel ie,
paip ehu me irail pahn pwupwudi ie.

A mehmen me pahn kin pwoson ih, sohte pahn sarohdi.”

10

¹ Eri, riei ko, ia uwen ei ngoangki sang nan mohngiongi unsek pwe riei mehn Suhs akan en mourla! Ia uwen ei ngidingid oh kin kapakapkin irail rehn Koht! ² Pwe I kak kadehde duwen arail inenen poadidiong Koht, ahpw sohte kekeid ni pwungen marain mehlel. ³ Pwe irail sohte ese ahl me aramas kin pwungkihla rehn Koht, re ahpw kin songosong weweidki pein arail elen pwungla reh; eri, re ahpw sohte kin mweidohng Koht en pein ketin kapwungiraila mwohn silangi. ⁴ Pwe Kra is ketido oh kaimwisekala Kosonnedo, pwe aramas koaros me pwoson en pwungla rehn Koht.

Komourpen Aramas Koaros

⁵ Eri, iet me Moses ntingihedi duwen pwunglahn aramas rehn Koht sang ni arail pahn kapwaiada Kosonnedo: “Aramas emen me kin kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo pahn mourkihla Kosonnedo.” ⁶ A iet me kitail kin wadek duwen atail pahn pwungla rehn Koht sang ni pwoson: “Ke dehr pein lemeleme, Ihs me pahn kohdalahng nanleng?” (met pahn wehwehki pwe en kahrehdihdo Kraiss). ⁷ “Ke dehr pil nda, Ihs me pahn kohdihla pahn sampah?” (met wehwehki pwe en wahdahdo Kraiss sang mehla). ⁸ Eri, iet me e mahsanih: “Mahsen en Koht kin mihmi limwahnw, ni ewomw oh pil nan omw mohngiong”—eri, met wehwehki mahsen en pwoson me kitail kin padahngkihwei. ⁹ Pwe ma ke pahn kadehdehki ni ewomwen me Sises iei Kaun, oh pwoson nan kapehdomw me Koht ketin kaiasada sang mehla, eri, ke pahn mourla. ¹⁰ Pwe atail pwoson kin tepisang nan kapehditail, oh ihme kitail kin pwungkihla rehn Koht; atail kadehde kin tepisang ni ewetail, oh ihme kitail kin mourkihla. ¹¹ Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Mehmen me kin pwoson ih sohte pahn sarohdi.” ¹² Eri, mahsen wet oarepene aramas koaros, pwe sohte wekpesnng ehu mie nanpwungen mehn Suhs akan oh mehn liki kan. Koht, iei ih metehmen me pil Kaunen aramas akan koaros, me kin ketin kupwuramwahwih aramas koaros me kin likweriong ih. ¹³ Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih: “Koaros me kin likweriong mwaren Kaun-o pahn mourla.”

¹⁴ A ia duwen arail pahn kak likweriong, ma re sohte pwoson? Oh ia duwen arail pahn kak pwoson, ma re sohte rong mahsenpe? Oh ia duwen arail kak rong, ma mahsenpe sohte pahn wiawihong irail? ¹⁵ Oh ia duwen mahsenpe pahn kak wiawihong irail, ma sohte meninkeder pahn pekederlahng irail? Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih: “Meid lingan oh kaselel atail udiahl meninkeder kan ni ar kin wa kohdo rongamwahu!” ¹⁶ Ahpw kaidehn irail koaros me ale Rongamwahwo. Pein Aiseia mahsanih, “Maing ei Kaun, ihs me kamehlele at padahk?” ¹⁷ Eri, pwoson kin pwilsang ni rong mahsen en Koht, oh rong mahsen en Koht kin pwilsang ni padahk duwen Kraiss.

¹⁸ Ahpw I pahn idek: Mehlel pwoat me re saikinte rong mahseno? Soh! Pwe re rongehr—pwe Pwuhk Sarawi pil mahsanih,

“Ngilarail kan lelpesengier wasa koaros nin sampah,
arail padahk kan kipedier sampah pwon.”

¹⁹ I pil pahn pwurehng idek: Ia duwen aramas en Israel kan, re sohte wehwehki met? Eri, pein Moses me tepin sapeng: “I pahn kaluwakahkin kumwail aramas akan me sohte uhdahn arail wehi, I pahn kalingeringerihkin kumwail tohn wehi pweipweiehu.”

²⁰ Oh Aiseia inenen eimah ni eh mahsanih, “Iraail akan me sohte kin rapahkin ie, re diariedahr, I sansaldahr mwohn irail kan me sohte kin rapahkin ie.”

²¹ A duwen mehn Israel kan e pil mahsanih, “I kapawehr limei kat rahn ehu pwon pwe I en kasamwoh aramas sapeik oh kahngohdi kan.”

11

Sapwellimen Koht Kalahngan ong mehn Israel kan

¹ Eri, I pil pahn idek: Ia duwe, Koht ketin keselahr sapwellime aramas akan? Soh kowahlap! Pein ngehi pil mehn Israel men, sang ni kadaudok en Eipraam, kisehn kadaudok en Pensamin. ² Koht sohte ketin kesehla sapwellime aramas akan me e ketin pilada sang nin tapio. Kumwail eseier dahme Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih wasa me Elaisa peki rehn Koht en pelianda mehn Israel kan: ³ “Maing ei Kaun, re kemelahr sapwellimomwi soukohp akan oh kauwelahr sapwellimomwi pei sarawi kan. Ngehite me luhwehdi, oh re pil raparapahkin ie pwe re en kemeiehla.” ⁴ Eri, dahme Koht ketin sapengki? “I nekinekid ong ie ohl isikid me sohte kin pwongih koht likamw Paal.” ⁵ Iei pil duwen ahnsou wet: mie kisin pwihn ehu me Koht ketin piladahr, sang ni sapwellime kupwur kalahngan. ⁶ Sapwellime pilipil wet tepisang ni sapwellime kupwur kalahngan, kaidehk sang ni ar wiewia kan. Pwe ma sapwellimen Koht pilipil pahn tepisang ni wiewiahn aramas, eri, sapwellime kupwur kalahngan kaidehk kalahngan mehlel ehu.

⁷ Eri dah? Aramas en Israel kan sohte diarada dahme re raparapahki. Kisin pwihno me Koht ketin pilada, iei irail me diarada; a meteiko re keptakaila, sohte men rong malipilip en Koht. ⁸ Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Koht ketin kakeptakaila mohngiongirail oh pil arail lamalam; lao lel rahnwet re sohte kak kilangki wasa masarail kan de rongki wasa salengarail kan.” ⁹ Oh Depit pil mahsanih, “Arail kamadipw kan en wiahla nsarparail, irail en pwupwudi oh ale kalokaparail!

¹⁰ Masarail kan en rotala oh dehr kilang wasa;

oh paliwararail kan en rihkosdiong pahn ar apwal akan ahnsou koaros.”

¹¹ Eri, I pil men idek: Ni ahnsou me mehn Suhs dipekelekel, re uhdahn mwomwla ni arail pwupwudio? Soh kowalahp! Pwehki ar dipadahro, komour pil lelohng mehn liki kan, pwe mehn Suhs akan en ketuwahukihda. ¹² Dipen mehn Suhs ako kahrehiongehr sampah kapai laud mehlel, oh pwehki malaulau me komourlahr reh rail pil kahrehiongehr mehn liki kan kapai laud mehlel. Eri, ia uwen pai me pahn mie ma mehn Suhs koaros pahn iang sapahldo!

Komourlahn mehn Liki kan

¹³ Eri met, I koasoakoasoiadiong kumwail mehn liki kan: erein ei pahn pwaisanki pwukoahn wahnpoaron en mehn liki kan I pahn kin suweiki doadoahk wet. ¹⁴ Mweinele I pahn kak kaketuwahuwihada kisehi mehn Suhs kan, oh pil komourala ekei irail. ¹⁵ Pwe ni ar lekdeklahro sampah wialahr kompoakepahn Koht. Eri, ia pahn duwe, ma re sapahldo? E pahn rasehng iasadahn me melahr akan!

¹⁶ Ma kisehn lopwon en pilawa ehu pahn kasarawihong Koht mahs, eri, Koht pahn sapwellimanki lopwono unsek; oh ma kalewen tuhke pwoat pahn kasarawihong Koht, eri, rahntuhke kan pil sapwellimen Koht. ¹⁷ Ekei rahntuhke olip me epwel mwahu ko tipwasangehr, oh rahntuhke olip en nanwel tohrohr pwoat me uhd wiliandi. Kumwail mehn liki kan, kumwail rasehng rahntuhke olip en nanwelo, oh met kumwail pil iangehr ahneki en mehn Suhs akan ar mour keh lail ni pali ngehn. ¹⁸ Ihme kahrehda kumwail dehr mwamwahlki irail kan me rasehng rah kan me tipwasangehr. Ia duwen amwail pahn kak suweikin kumwail? Kumwail duwehte rahntuhke pwoat, kumwail sohte kamour kaleweo—a kalewe ko me kamour kumwail.

¹⁹ Ahpw kumwail pahn nda, “Ei, ahpw rah kan tipwasangehr pwe I en uhd wiliandi nin tuhkeo.” ²⁰ Mehlel apwoat! Re tipwasangehr pwehki ar sohte pwoson, a kumwail mihmihte pwehki amwail pwoson. Ahpw kumwail dehr suweiki met, ahpw kumwail en lemmwiki. ²¹ Koht sohte ketin mahk ong mehn Suhs akan, me rasehng rahntuhke mehlel. Eri, ia duwe, kumwail lemeleme me e pahn ketin mahkohng kumwail? ²² Eri, ni soahng wet kitail kakehr wehwehki uwen sapwellimen Koht kupwur kadek, oh pil uwen sapwellime kadeik apwal. E kin ketin wia sapwellime kadeik apwal ong irail kan me sapwungalahr, ahpw kadek ong kumwail—ma kumwail pahn dadaurete sapwellime kupwur kadek. Pwe ma soh, kumwail pil pahn tipwasang. ²³ Oh pil mehn Suhs akan ma re kesehla ar seupwoson, re pahn pwurehng nan

wasaohte me re mi ie mahs; pwehki Koht me ketin manaman en kasapahliraildo. ²⁴ Kumwail mehn liki kan, kumwail rasehng rahntuhke olip en nanwel pwoat me tipwasangehr, ahpw kapatapatehngehr tuhke olip me epwel mwahu pwoat, ni soangen mwekid me pein tuhke kan sohte wia. Mehn Suhs akan rasehng tuhke olip me epwel mwahu pwoatet. Eri, e pahn inenen mengei mehleh pahn Koht en ketin kapwurehiong ni tuhkeo rahntuhke pwukat me tipwasangehr.

Sapwellimen Koht Kalahngan ong Aramas Koaros

²⁵ Eri, riei ko, mie mehleh ehu me rir me I men kumwail en pil ese, pwe e pahn irehdihsang kumwail amwail medemedewe duwen amwail loalokong. Eri iet: keptakailahn mehn Israel ko sohte pahn poatopoa, a e pahn dadaurete lao lel uwen tohtohn mehn liki kan me kileledier pahn wiahla sapwellimen Koht. ²⁶ Oh iei duwen en mehn Israel kan koaros ar pahn mourla. Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih:

“Sounkomouro pahn ketido sang Saion,
e pahn ketikihsang soahng suwed koaros rehn kadaudok
en Seikop.

²⁷ I pahn wiahiong irail inou lap wet,
ni ei pahn lapwahsang diparail kan.”

²⁸ Mehn Suhs akan wialahr imwintihti en Koht pwehki kumwail mehn liki kan, sang ni arail soikala Rongamwahwo. Ahpw, pwehki sapwellimen Koht pilipil, Koht ketin kupwure irail pwehki samarail kahlap ako. ²⁹ Pwe Koht sohte kin ketin wekidala kupwure ong me e kin ketin pilada oh kupwuramwahwih. ³⁰ Ahpw duwen kumwail mehn liki kan, kumwail sohte kin peikiong Koht mahso; a met kumwail aleier kalahngan en Koht pwehki en mehn Suhs akan ar sapeik. ³¹ Pil duwehte, pwehki kalahngano me kumwail aleier, mehn Suhs akan kin sapeikiong Koht ahnsou wet, pwe re en pil kak ale kalahngan en Koht met. ³² Pwe Koht ketin salihedier aramas koaros pwehki ar sapeik, pwe en kak kasalehiong irail koaros sapwellime kalahngan.

Kapinga Koht

³³ Ia uwen laud en sapwellimen Koht kapai kan! Ia uwen loalen sapwellime erpit oh kupwurokong! Ihs me kak kawehwehda sapwellime koasoandi kan? Ihs me kak wehwehki sapwellime wiewia kan? ³⁴ Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih:

“Ihs me dehdehki kupwur en Kaun-o?
Ihs me kak kaweid?

³⁵ Ihs me kihongehr mehkot,
pwe en kak ketin kasapahlohng?”

³⁶ Pwe ih me ketin kapikada mehkoaruhsie, oh soahng koaros kin miehki ih oh pil pwehki ih. Lingan en kowohng Koht, sang met kokkohahte. Amen.

12

Mour me Konehng Sapwellimen Koht Doadoahk

¹ Eri, riei ko, pwehki reken sapwellimen Koht kalahngan ong kitail, I wia pekipek ngidingid wet ong kumwail: kumwail mweidala paliwaramwail kan pwe en wiahla mehn meirong momour, me sarawi oh kaperen pahn kupwur en Koht. Met ih soangen kaudok mehlel me kumwail pahn kin wia. ² Kumwail dehr kahlemengih wiewia kan en sampah wet, ahpw mweidohng Koht en ketin kawiliakapwala loalamwail kan unsek. Eri, kumwail ahpw pahn esehda dahme kupwur en Koht—dahme mwahu, oh dahme e kin ketin kupwurperenki, oh dahme unsek.

³ Pwehki kalahngan me Koht ketikihong ie, I ndaiong kumwail koaros: kumwail dehr medemedewe me kumwail me lapalap. Ahpw kumwail en kin mehlel ni amwail medemedewe pein kumwail: oh emenemen en kasakasawih pein ih nin duwen uwen pwoson me Koht ketikihong. ⁴ Kakon tohto mie rehtail nan paliwarteieu, oh kakon pwukat koaros sohte duwepenehte ni arail doadoahk. ⁵ Pil duwehte kitail, mehnda ma kitail me tohto, ahpw kitail wia warteieu rehn Krai, oh kitail koaros kin patpene duwehte kakon kan me tohrohrpeseng ni warteieu. ⁶ Eri, kitail en kapwaiada pwaisa-tail me wekpeseng ni soangen doadoahk kan me konehng kalahngano me Koht ketikihong kitail. Ma kitail pwaisanki lohki-seli mahsen en Koht, eri, kitail wia duwen me konehng pwosono me kitail ahnekier. ⁷ Ma kitail pwaisanki doadoahk en papah, eri, kitail uhdahn pahn papah. Ma sounpadahk, eri, kitail uhdahn pahn padahk. ⁸ Ma kitail pwaisanki doadoahk en kakehlaka loal en meteikan, eri, kitail uhdahn pahn wia. Mehmen me kin kiskisehki meteikan mehkot me ah, e uhdahn pahn wia ni sapan. Mehmen me mie eh man-aman en kaun, e uhdahn pahn doadoahk laud. Mehmen me kin kadek ong meteikan, e uhdahn pahn perenki kapwaida.

⁹ Eri, amwail limpoak en uhdahn mehlel. Kumwail tatki me suwed kan, oh tengeteng ni me mwahu kan. ¹⁰ Kumwail limpoakpene nin duwen limpoak en souleng; oh kumwail wahupene nanpwungamwail. ¹¹ Kumwail pwerisekiong amwail doadoahk, oh dehr pohnkahke. Kumwail

poadidiong papah Kaun-o sang nan kapehdamwail unsek.
¹² Amwail koapworopwor en kaparankumwailda; kumwail kanengamahiong amwail apwal akan; kumwail poadidiong kapakap ahnsou koaros. ¹³ Kumwail kisekisehki riamwail souleng semwehmwe kan amwail dipwisou kan; oh kumwail kasamwo mehn keiru kan.

¹⁴ Peki rehn Koht en ketin kupwuramwahwih irail kan me kin kalokei kumwail; ei kumwail peki pwe en ketin kupwuramwahwihirailda, oh dehr kerieiraila. ¹⁵ Kumwail iang peren rehn me kin pereperen kan, oh pil iang sengiseng rehn me kin sengiseng kan. ¹⁶ Kumwail kesempwalki aramas koaros. Kumwail dehr aklapalap; ahpw kumwail kompoakepahniki aramas tikitik kan. Kumwail dehr pil akloalokong.

¹⁷ Ma emen pahn wiahiong kumwail me suwed, kumwail dehr dupungkihong me suwed. Kumwail nantihong kapwadiaa soahng mwahu kan me aramas koaros kin pwungki. ¹⁸ Kumwail wia uwen amwail kak pwe kumwail en ahneki popohl rehn aramas koaros. ¹⁹ Eri, riei ko, kumwail dehr pein dupuk, ahpw kumwail mweidohng engieng en Koht en doadoahk. Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Kaun-o ketin mahsanih, ngehi me pahn dupuk, ngehi me pahn ikih.” ²⁰ Oh Pwuhk Sarawi pil mahsanih, “Ma omw imwintihti men men mwengedahr, eri, kamwenge; ma e men nimpildahr, eri kanampile; pwe ma ke pahn wia met, ke pahn inenen kanamenekihala mehleb,^b rasehng mwoalus mwehl pohn moange.” ²¹ Eri, dehr mweidohng me suwed en poweiukedi, ahpw omw mwahu en powehdi me suwed.

13

Atail Pwukoa ong Kaunen Wehi

¹ Aramas koaros uhdahn pahn peikiong pwungen wehi kan; pwe Koht, iei ih me kin ketikihong wehi kan arail pwung, oh ih me pil ketikihongehr pwungen wehi kan nin sampah.

² Mehmen me uhwong pwungen wehi kan, e kin uhwong me Koht ketin koasoanedier. Eri, mehmen me kin wia met pahn pakadeida. ³ Pwe irail me kin wiahda me mwahu sohte pahn masak kaunen wehi kan; a irail kan me kin wiahda me suwed, iei irail me pahn masak kaunen wehi kan. Ia duwe, kumwail kin lemeleme kumwail en sohte masak kaunen wehi kan? Eri, kumwail wiahda me mwahu, re ahpw pahn

12:14: Mad. 5.44; Luk 6.28. **12:15:** Sir. 7.34. **12:16:** Lep. Pad. 3.7. **12:19:**

Deud. 32.35. **b** **12:20:** INENEN KANAMENEKIHALA MEHLEL: Iet mouren lepin mahsen en krihs ni ire wet, me mahsanih, “kasokepenehng mwoalus mwehl pohn moange”. **12:20:** Lep. Pad. 25.21-22 (LXX). **13:1:** Kupw. 6.3.

kapingai kumwail. ⁴ Pwe irail lidun Koht kei me kin wia arail doadoahk pwe en kamwakamwahwih kumwail. A ma kumwail kin wiahda me suwed, eri, kumwail en masak irail, pwe uhdahn mie arail manaman en kaloke. Pwe irail iei lidun Koht me kin kapwai engieng en Koht ong irail kan me kin wiahda me suwed. ⁵ Iet kahrepen amwail pahn kin peikiong pwungen wehi kan—kaidehkte pwehki engieng en Koht me kahrehda, ahpw pwehki sang nan kapehdamwail.

⁶ Iei kahrepe wet me kumwail kin pwainki daksis; pwe re wie doadoahk ong Koht ni ar kin kapwaiada ar pwukoa kan.

⁷ Eri, kumwail kihong irail amwail daksis kan; kumwail pwainohng irail amwail daksis en moahng oh daksis en amwail dipwisou kan; oh kumwail wauneki irail koaros.

Pwukoa ong Emenemen

⁸ Kumwail dehr pweipwand ong emen —iei soangen pweipwandteieu me kumwail pahn wia: limpoakpene nannpwungamwail. Mehmen me kin poakohng mehn mpe kin kapwaiada Kosonned en Moseso. ⁹ Kosonned ko me mahsanih, “Dehr kamwahl; dehr kemehla aramas; dehr pirap; dehr noahrok”—mouren kosonned pwukat, oh pil mouren kosonned teikan, oaralape mehteieu: “Ke en poakohng mehn mpomw, duwen omw kin poakohng pein uhk.” ¹⁰ Ma ke kin poakohng mehn mpomw, ke sohte pahn wiahiong suwed. Eri, limpoak iei kapwaipein Kosonnedo pwon.

¹¹ Kumwail uhdahn pahn wia met, pwehki kumwail ese me iei ahnsowo met: ahnsou me kumwail pahn pirida sang amwail meir. Pwe ahnsoun atail mourla kerendohngkitailehr, kerensang ahnsoun atail tepin pwosonla. ¹² Rotorot en nipwong kereniongehr sohrala, oh marain en rahn nektehn pwarodo. Eri, kitail tokedihsang wiewiahn rotorot akan; kitail pwuhriong nan tehtehn marain. ¹³ Kitail kanahieng pein atail mour, nin duwen aramas akan me kin weweid nan marain. Kitail dehr weweidki kamamsakau, de sakaula; dehr weweidki mour suwed de samin, de pei de peirin. ¹⁴ Ahpw kumwail ale tehtehn pei en atail Kaun Sises Kraiss, oh tokedihsang amwail ngoangki kapwaiada amwail ineng suwed kan.

14

Dehr Kadeikada Riamwail men

¹ Kumwail kasamwo aramas emen me eh pwoson luwet, oh dehr akamaikihong dahme pein eh madamadau. ² Mie

13:6: Mad. 22.21; Mark 12.17; Luk 20.25. **13:9:** Eks. 20.14; Deud. 5.18; b Eks. 20.13; Deud. 5.17; c Eks. 20.15; Deud. 5.19; d Eks. 20.17; Deud. 5.21; e Lip. 19.18.

14:1: Kol 2.16.

ekei souleng kin tungoale soahng koaros sang ni ar pwoson; a ekei mie, me luwet nan ar pwoson, me kin tungoalehte wahntuhke. ³ Me kin tungoale soahng koaros en dehr kauwe me kin tungoalehte wahntuhke; oh me kin tungoalehte wahntuhke en dehr kadeikada me kin tungoale soahng koaros, pwe Koht ketin kupwurperenki ih. ⁴ Ihs kowe pwe ke en kadeikada en emen eh lidu? En liduwohte eh soumaste me pahn kupwukupwure ma e pahn pweida de soh. Eri, e pahn pweida, pwehki Kaun-o me ketin manaman en sewesehda pwe en pweida.

⁵ Ekei souleng kin wiahki me rahn ehu me kesempwalasang rahn teikan, oh pil ekei kin wiahki me rahn koaros duwepenehte. Emenemen en pein koasoanehdi nan kapehde dahme pwung, oh idawehn. ⁶ Me kin kesempwalki rahn ehu sang rahn teikan, e kin wia met sang ni eh wauneki Kaun-o; oh me kin tungoale soahng koaros, e kin wia sang ni eh wauneki Kaun-o, pwe e kin kasapahlkalahngankihong Koht kisin tungoal ako. Ahpw me sohte kin tungoale soangen kisin tungoal kei, e pil kin wia met sang ni eh wauneki Kaun-o, oh e pil kasapahlkalahngan ong Koht. ⁷ Pwe sohte emen kitail kin momourkihte pein ih, oh pil sohte emen kitail kin mehkihla pein ih; ⁸ pwe ni atail kin momour, eri, kitail kin momour pwehki Kaun-o; oh ni atail kin mehla, eri, kitail kin mehla pwehki Kaun-o. Eri, ni mour, de ni mehla, sapwellimen Kaun-o kitail. ⁹ Pwe Kraiss pwoula oh iasada pwe en wiahla Kaunepen me momour oh me melahr akan. ¹⁰ Eri, kumwail—dahme kahrehda kumwail kin kadeikekihda riamwail souleng kan? Oh pil kumwail teikan—dahme kahrehda kumwail kin kauwehki riamwail souleng kan? Pwe kitail koaros pahn uh mwohn silangin Koht, pwe kitail en pakadeikda reh. ¹¹ Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Kaun-o ketin mahanih, nin duwen ngehi Koht ieias, aramas koaros pahn kelehpwikihdi mwohi, oh loh koaros pahn kadehdehda me ngehi, iei Koht.” ¹² Eri, emenemen kitail uhdahn pahn wehkoing Koht duwen pein ih.

Ke Dehr Kadipekelekele Riomw men

¹³ Eri, kitail tokedihsang atail kin kadeikada meteikan. Ahpw iet me kumwail en wia: kumwail dehr wia mehkot me riamwail souleng men pahn dipekelekelki, de pwupwukihdiong nan dihp. ¹⁴ Ei miniminiong atail Kaun Sises kin kahrehiong ie I en ese me sohte mwahn mehkot mie me samin; ahpw ma mehmen kin lemeleme me mehkot me samin, eri, mehkoto saminlahr reh. ¹⁵ Ma kumwail

kin kansensuwedihada riamwail souleng pwehki amwail tungoale mehkot, eri, met wehwehki me kumwail solahr weweidki limpoak. Kumwail dehr mweidohng mehkot me kumwail kin tungoale en kauwehla aramas emen me Kraiss ketin pwoukilahr! ¹⁶ Kumwail kanahieng pwe mehkan me kumwail wiahki me mwahu e de pahn wia mehkot suwed rehn aramas teikan. ¹⁷ Pwe Wehin Koht sohte mihmi ni kisin tungoal de nim mehkot, pwe e mihmi ni pwung oh popohl oh peren me Ngehn Sarawi kin ketikihdo. ¹⁸ Eri, mehmen me kin papah Kraiss ni soahng pwukat, ih me Koht kin ketin kupwurperenki oh e kin kenikenla pahn aramas akan.

¹⁹ Eri, kitail uhdahn pahn ngoangki ahnsou koaros mehkan me kin kahrehiong kitail popohl, oh pil kin kakehlakeiki-tailla. ²⁰ Kumwail dehr kauwehla dahme Koht ketin wiadahr pwehki kisin tungoal akan. Kitail kak tungoale kisin tungoal koaros, ahpw me sapwung tungoale mehkot me pahn kahrehiong riamwail souleng en pwupwudiong nan dihp. ²¹ Eri, iet me mwahu en: dehr tungoale uduk, de wain, de wiahda mehkot me pahn kahrehiong riamwail souleng en pwupwudiong nan dihp. ²² Eri, kumwail kolokolte nan kapehdamwail amwail pwoson ni mepwukat mwohn silangin Koht. Meid pai aramas me nan kapehde sohte kin pepehm me e sapwung ni eh kin wia mehkot me pein ih pehm me pwung! ²³ Ahpw ma e peikasalki dahme e pahn tungoale, Koht pahn ketin kadeikada, pwe eh wiewia kan sohte tepisang pwoson. Pwe soahng koaros me sohte kin tepisang pwoson, iei dihp.

15

Kaparanda Meteikan, Kaidehn Pein Kumwailte

¹ Eri, kitail kan me kehlail ni atail pwoson, kitail uhdahn pahn sewese me luwet akan ni arail katoutou kan. Kitail dehr kaparanda pein kitail. ² Ahpw emenemen kitail uhdahn pahn kaparanih riatail souleng kan ni wiewia mwahu ong irail, pwe kitail en seweseirailda nan ar pwoson. ³ Pwe Kraiss sohte ketin kupwurohkihte pein ih. Ahpw nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Ngehi me pwukoakidier en aramas akan ar lahlahwei komwi.” ⁴ Pwe mehkoaros me ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi e ntingdier pwe en padahkih kitail, pwe kitail en ahneki koapworopwor sang ni kanengamah oh kakehlepen loalatail me Pwuhk Sarawi kin ketikihong kitail. ⁵ Eri, Koht me tepin kanengamah oh kakehlepen loalatail, en ketin kaminimihkinkumwailpene lamalamteieu ni amwail kin kahlemengih Kraiss Sises, ⁶ pwe kumwail koaros en

ehupene kapinga Koht, Semen atail Kaun Sises KraiS ni ngihlteieu.

Rongamwahu ong mehn Liki kan

⁷ Eri, kumwail kasamwo nan mohngiongimwail riamwail souleng kan ong ni lingan en Koht, nin duwen KraiS eh ketin kasamwokumwailehr nan kupwure. ⁸ Pwe I ndaiong kumwail me KraiS ketin wiahla ladun mehn Suhs akan pwe en ketin kasalehda loalopwoat en Koht, oh kapwaiada inou kan me Koht ketin wiahiong samarail kahlap ako, ⁹ oh pil pwe mehn liki kan en kak kapinga kalahngan en Koht. Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih:

“Eri, I pahn kin kapinga komwi rehn mehn liki kan,

I pahn koul oh kapinga mwaromwi.” ¹⁰ Pwuhk Sarawi pil mahsanih,

“Kumwail mehn liki kan, kumwail iang sapwellimen Koht aramas akan perenda oh ngisingis!”

¹¹ Oh e pil mahsanih,

“Kumwail mehn liki kan koaros, kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail aramas akan koaros, kumwail kapinga ih!”

¹² Oh Aiseia pil mahsanih,

“Emen sang ni kadaudok en SehSi pahn ketido, e pahn kesepwilda pwe en kaunda mehn liki kan, oh irail pahn koapworopworki ih.”

¹³ Eri, Koht, me iei tepin koapworopwor, en ketin au-dehkinkumwailda soangen peren koaros oh popohl pwehki amwail pwoson, pwe amwail koapworopwor en pil kin kekeirkihda manaman en Ngehn Sarawi.

Kahrepen en Pohl eh Eimah nan Kisinlikou wet

¹⁴ Riei souleng ko, pein ngehi ese mwahu duwen amwail kin audaudki soangen mwahu koaros, oh duwen amwail kak peneupene nanpwungamwail. ¹⁵ Eri soh, nan kisinlikou kiset I ekis eimahkihong kumwail ire kei me I men katamankin kumwail. I eimahiong kumwail pwehki kalahngan ehu me Koht ketikihong ie: ¹⁶ eri, kalahngan en wiahla ladun KraiS Sises oh wiewia sapwellime doadoahk rehn mehn liki kan. I kin papah ih nin duwen samworo men ni ei kin pada-padahngkiseli Rongamwahu wet sang rehn Koht, pwe mehn liki kan en wiahla mehn meirong ehu me Koht kin ketin kupwurperenki, oh me Ngehn Sarawi ketin kasarawihong ih.

¹⁷ Eri, ni ei miniminiong KraiS Sises, I kak suweiki ei papah Koht. ¹⁸ I pahn eimah oh koasoiia soahng kante me KraiS ketin wiahda rehi, pwe I en kahluwadohng mehn liki kan nan mouren peik en Koht, sang ni padahk kan oh wiewia

kan, ¹⁹ sang ni manaman oh kilel kapwuriamwei kan, oh pil sang ni manaman en Ngenen Koht. Eri, ni ei seiloakseli sang Serusalem lao lel Ilirikum, I kalohkiselier wasa koaros Rongamwahu unsek duwen Krai. ²⁰ I kin ngoangki ahnsou koaros pwe I en kalohkiseli Rongamwahwo wasa kan me aramas akan saikinte rong mehkot duwen Krai, pwe I en dehr kauwada ei poahsoan pohn en emen tohrohr eh poahsoan. ²¹ Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih:
 “Trail akan me sohte rong duwen ih pahn kilang,
 oh irail akan me saikinte rong pahn wehwehki.”

En Pohl eh Koasoandi en Pas Rehn mehn Rom

²² Ih kahrepe wet me karomwpwe ie pak tohto pwe I en pas rehmwail. ²³ Ahpw met, ni ei kanekelahr ei doadoahk nan wasa pwukat, oh pwehki eh sounpar tohtolahr me I inengieng en pas rehmwail, ²⁴ I koapworopworki me I pahn kak ahnsou wet. Ni ei pahn seiloaklahng Spein, I men tuhwong kumwail, oh mwurin ei pahn pas rehmwail ahnsou kis, I men ale sawasepen ei seiloak sang rehmwail. ²⁵ Eri soh, ahnsou wet I pahn seiloaklahng Serusalem pwe I en sewesehda sapwellimen Koht souleng kan wasao. ²⁶ Pwe mwomwohdiso kan nan Masedonia oh Krihs re pein lemehda re en wia arail meirong pwe en sewese me semwehmwe kan nanpwungen sapwellimen Koht souleng kan nan Serusalem. ²⁷ Pein irail me koasoanehdi re en wia meirong wet, ahpw ni mehlel ar pwukoa mie re en sewese me semwehmwe kan; pwe mehn Suhs akan sewesehkiher mehn liki kan ar kapai ni pali ngehn, ihme kahrehda mehn liki kan pahn uhd sewesehki mehn Suhs akan ar pai en sampah. ²⁸ Ni ei pahn kanekehla doadoahk wet, oh kihong irail uwen mwohni koaros me rikirikpenehr ong irail, I ahpw pahn mwesellahng Spein, oh sop rehmwail ahpw douluhllahng wasao. ²⁹ Eri, ni ei pahn lelewei rehmwail, I ese mehlel me I pahn lelewei iangahkihwei kapai ngeder en Krai.

³⁰ Riei ko, I peki rehmwail ni ngidingid ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises Krai, oh sang ni limpoak me Ngehn Sarawio kin ketikihdo, pwe kumwail en iang poaden kapakapkin ie rehn Koht. ³¹ Kumwail kapakapki pwe I en kak pitlahsang me setupwoson kan nan Sudia, oh pwe ei doadoahk nan Serusalem en kak kaparanda sapwellimen Koht souleng kan. ³² Pwe, ma Koht pahn ketin kupwurei kitail, I pahn pwarowei rehmwail diren peren mehlel oh nsenamwahuki kisin ahnsou kis I en kommoal rehmwail. ³³ Eri, Koht, me tepin atail popohl, en ketiket rehmwail koaros. Amen.

16

En Pohl eh Rahnmwahu ong Souleng kan

¹ Eri, I men kapehsehkin kumwail riatail lih souleng Pihpe, me kin wia doadoahk nan mwomwohdisohn Senkrea.

² Kumwail kasamwo lih menet ni mwaren atail Kaun, duwen me konehng souleng kan, oh sewese ni mehkoaros me e anahne sang rehmwail; pwe pein ih me kompoakepahn aramas tohto oh pil kompoakepahi.

³ Ei rahnmwahu ong Persila oh Akwila, iengei kan ni doadoahk en Kraisis, ⁴ me lelohng nan keper laud pwehki ngehi. I kapinga ira mehleh—a kaidehn ngehite, ahpw pil tohn mwomwohdisohn mehn liki kan koaros. ⁵ Pil ei rahnmwahu ong tohn mwomwohdiso me kin pokonpene nan imwara.

Ei rahnmwahu ong kompoakepahi Epanitus, me tepin pwosonla Kraisis nan wehin Eisia. ⁶ Ei rahnmwahu ong Mery, me inenen kin doadoahk laud rehmwail. ⁷ Ei rahnmwahu ong Andronikus oh Sunias, kompoakepahi mehn Suhs me iangieier selidi nan imweteng; ira pwosonlahr Kraisis mwohi, oh ira inenen ndand rehn wahnpoaron akan.

⁸ Ei rahnmwahu ong Ampliatius, kompoakepahi rehn Kauno. ⁹ Ei rahnmwahu ong Urpanus, iangatail ni doadoahk ong Kraisis, oh pil ong Stakis, kompoakepahi mehleh. ¹⁰ Ei rahnmwahu ong Apeles, me eh loalopwoat ong Kraisis me inenen sansal mehleh, oh pil ong peneinei en Aristopulus. ¹¹ Ei rahnmwahu ong Erodion, iengei mehn Suhs men, oh pil ong riatail souleng kan nan peneinei en Narsisus.

¹² Ei rahnmwahu ong Tripihna oh Triposa, me pil iang doadoahk en atail Kaun, oh pil ong kompoakepahi mehleh, Persis, me kin wia doadoahk laud ong atail Kaun. ¹³ Ei rahnmwahu ong Rupus, tohndoadoahk men me keieu siksang koaros nan doadoahk en atail Kaun, oh pil ong eh nohno, me pil kin wiahkin ie nah seri. ¹⁴ Ei rahnmwahu ong Asinkritus, Plekon, Ermih, Patropas, Ermas, oh pil ong riatail souleng kan koaros me kin mihmi rehrail. ¹⁵ Ei rahnmwahu ong Pilolokus oh Sulia, ong Nereus oh rie serepein, ong Olimpasi, oh pil ong sapwellimen Koht akan koaros me mi rehrail.

¹⁶ Kumwail rahnmwahukupene atail metik en souleng. Tohn mwomwohdisohn Kraisis kan koaros pil iang ie kadarewohng kumwail arail rahnmwahu.

Kaimwiseklahn Peneu kan

¹⁷ Eri, riei ko, I koangngoangehkin kumwail, kaleke kumwail sang irail kan me kin kahrehda liaktrohr oh kin kauwehla pwoson en souleng kan, aramas pwukat pil kin

uhwong padahk me kumwail aleier; kumwail dehr keiong mparail! ¹⁸ Pwe irail kan me kin wia soahng pwukat, re sohte kin papah atail Kaun Kraiss, ahpw re kin papah pein nsenarail. Re kin pitihekihdi lamalam en aramas pwung kan arail koasoi mwahu oh pil arail koasoi widingan kan. ¹⁹ Aramas koaros rongehr duwen amwail loalopwoat ongete Rongamwahwo, oh soahng wet kin kahrehiong ie ei kin perenkin kumwail. I men kumwail en loalokongki mehkan me mwahu, oh mwakelekel sang mehkan me suwed. ²⁰ Eri, Koht, me tepin atail popohl, pahn mwadang kamwutepene Sehdan pahn nehmwail kan.

Kupwurkalahngan en atail Kaun Sisses Kraiss en ieiang kumwail.

²¹ Timoty, iengei tohndoadoahk men, pil rahnmwahu ong kumwail, iangahki Lusius, Seison, oh Sosipater, iengei mehn Suhs pwukat.

²² Ngehi, Tertius, me ntingih kisinlikou kiset, I pil rahnmwahu ong kumwail ni mwaren Kraiss.

²³ Kaius, me I kin koukousoan reh, oh me imwaneki ihmw me souleng kan kin pokopokon ie, e pil rahnmwahu ong kumwail. Erastus, sounkanekid en kahnimw wet, oh riatail souleng Kwartus, ira pil rahnmwahu ong kumwail.

²⁴ [Kupwurkalahngan en atail Kaun Sisses Kraiss en ieiang kumwail koaros. Amen.]

Kaimwiseklahn Kapakap en Kaping

²⁵ Kitail koaros kapinga Koht! Iei ih me kak ketin katengeikumwaildi nan amwail pwoson, nin duwen Rongamwahwo me I kin kalohkiseli duwen Sisses Kraiss, oh pil nin duwen kasansaldahn mehlel rir me wie ekiek sang nin tepin kawa. ²⁶ Eri, mehlel wet sansalehr sang nan pwuken soukohp ko, oh sang ni mahsen en Koht soutuk; mehlel wet pil kasansalohngehr tohn wehi kan koaros, pwe irail koaros en pwoson oh peikiong.

²⁷ Eri, lingan en kowohng Koht, ihete me kin sapwellimanki erpit ni unsek, ni mwaren Sisses Kraiss kohkohlahte! Amen.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keieu ong Mehn Korint

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keieu ong mehn Korint ntingdier pwe en padahkihong souleng en Korint duwen iren kahpwal ekei me pid mouren souleng oh ar pwoson, kahpwal me pwaradahr nan mwomwohdiso me Pohl kauwadahr wasao. Ni ahnsowo Korint wia kahnimw laud ehu en mehn Krihs, oh poahsoan kaunen Akaia, kisehn wehi ehu en mehn Rom. E ndandki pweida mwahu en eh netinetki dipwisou, oh lingan en ar tiahk en sahpw, oh reken mour suwed nanpwungen towe kan, oh pil palien lamalam tohto.

Iei me Pohl keieu pwunodki: kahpwal akan duwehte saminimin oh mour suwed nan mwomwohdiso, oh pil dahme konehng nanpwungen ohl oh lih akan, iangahki ire kei me pid duwen pwopwoud, ire me pid kadeikpen loale, koasoandien mwomwohdiso, kisakis kan en Ngehn Sarawi, oh iasadahn me melahr akan. Ni kupwurokong mehleh Pohl kasalehda duwen pasapeng ong ire pwukat eh kin dierek nan Rongamwahu.

Nan ire laud 13, me kasalehda limpoak me wia sapwellimen Koht kisakis keieu mwahu ong sapwellime aramas akan, mweinele iei wasa me keieu dehde ong aramas akan nan pwuhk wet.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-9

Saminimin nan mwomwohdiso 1.10—4.21

Tiahk suwed kan oh mouren nan peneinei 5.1—7.40

Souleng kan oh me rotorot akan 8.1—11.1

Mouren mwomwohdiso oh kaudok 11.2—14.40

Iasadahn Kraiss oh iasadahn me pwoson akan 15.1-58

Meirong en mwohni ong souleng en Suda kan 16.1-4

Ire kei duwen pein ih oh kaimwiseklahn eh koaso 16.5-24

¹ Sang ngehi, Pohl, me alehdier doadoahk en wahnpoaron en Kraiss Sises pwehki kupwur en Koht, oh sang rehn riatail souleng Sostenihs—

² Ong mwomwohdisohn Koht me mi Korint, ong koaros me Koht ketin malipe pwe re en wiahla sapwellime aramas sarawi rehn Kraiss Sises, oh pil ong aramas koaros, wasa koaros, me kin pwongih atail Kaun Sises Kraiss, arail Kaun oh pil atail Kaun:

³ Kalahngan oh popohl en Samatail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Krai en kin ieiang kumwail.

Kapai Sang Rehn Krai

⁴ I kin kapingkalahngankihong Koht ahnsou koaros kalahngan me e ketin wiahiong kumwail ni mwaren Krai Sises. ⁵ Pwe ni amwail miniminionghehr Krai, kumwail audauki-dahr soangen kapai kan en nanleng, pil iangahki kapai koaros en padahk oh kupwurokong. ⁶ Amwail kin kadehde duwen Krai inenen pweida mwahu rehmwail, ⁷ kahrehda sohte kapai ehu mie me kumwail sohte ale ni amwail awiawih kasansaldohn atail Kaun Sises Krai. ⁸ Ih me pahn pil ketin kangkakehlaka kumwail lao lel ni imwi, pwe en dehr mie kisin sapwung kis rehmwail ni Rahnen atail Kaun Sises Krai. ⁹ Kumwail kak likih Koht, Kohto me ketin malipeikumwaildo pwe kumwail en kin iang miniminiong sapwellime Iehros, atail Kaun Sises Krai.

Saminimin nan Mwomwohdiso

¹⁰ Riei ko, ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises Krai, I peki ni ngidingid rehmwail, kumwail koaros en pwungkipene dahme kumwail kin patohwanda, a ieremen kumwail mweidohng saminimin en kin mie nanpwungamwail; pwe e konehng kumwail en kin ahnekipene lamalamteieu oh kupwurteieu. ¹¹ Pwe I esesangehr rehn ekei kisehn peneinei en Kloe duwen akamai kan nanpwungamwail. ¹² Eri, iet me I men ndahn, duwen amwail kin liaktohrohrpene: emen kin akahkupwungki ndinda, “Ngehi iengen Pohl”; a emen, “Ngehi iengen Apolos”; a emen, “Ngehi iengen Piter”; a emen, “Ngehi iengen Krai.” ¹³ Eri, ia duwe? Krai pwalpeseng wiahda pwihn kei? Ih Pohl me pwoula nin lohpuwo pwe en komourkumwailla? De kumwail papidaislahr ni mwaren Pohl?

¹⁴ I kapingkalahngankihong Koht ei sohte papidaisihala emen kumwail likin Krispus oh Kaius. ¹⁵ Eri, sohte emen kumwail kak nda me e ale papidais ni mwarei. ¹⁶ (Ahpw soh, pwe ngehi me pil papidaisihala Stepanus oh eh peneinei; ahpw I sohte tamataman me I papidaisihala emen tohrohr likin irail pwukat.) ¹⁷ Krai sohte ketin poaroneiehdo pwe I en papidaisih aramas, ahpw pwe I en kapahrengki Rongamwahu, ni kaidehkin mwomwen aramas kadek kapahrek, pwehki tiahk wet pahn kihsang manaman unsek en pwoulahn Krai nin lohpuwo.

Krai, iei Manaman oh Kupwurokong en Koht

¹⁸ Pwe rohng pwoatet duwen Krai eh pwoula nin lohpu, iei mehkot mwahl eh ong irail kan me sohte iang mi nan ahl en komour; ahpw rehtail me komourlahr akan, e wehwehki manaman en Koht. ¹⁹ Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih,

“I pahn kauwehla loalokong en me loalokong kan,

I pahn soikeweisang rehi marain en me sukuhl kan.”

²⁰ Eri, ia katepen me loalokong en sampah kan? de me sukuhl kan? de me koahiek en kawehwe loalokong en sampah? Koht soh ketin kasaledahr duwen loalokong en sampah wet eh mehkot mwahl?

²¹ Pwe nin duwen sapwellime erpit, Koht sohte ketin mweidohng aramas re en marainkihla Koht ni pein ar loalokong. Pwe Koht ketin kupwurehda en komourkihla me pwoson akan doadoahk en kapahrengki rongamwahu, me ekei kin wiahki doadoahk mwahl eh.

²² Eri, mehn Suhs akan kin men kilang manaman mehn kadehde doadoahk wet, oh mehn Krihs kin rapahki loalokong. ²³ Ahpw kiht, se kin kapahrengki Krai me lohpuwalahro. Mahsen wet me mehn Suhs akan kin mwakarkihda oh mehn liki kan kin mwamwahliki. ²⁴ Ahpw rehn irail kan me Koht ketin malipe, mehn Suhs oh mehn liki koaros, mahsen wet, iei Krai me manaman en Koht oh pil kupwurokong en Koht. ²⁵ Pwe mehkot me likamwete me mwahl rehn Koht, e uhdahn siksang loalokong en aramas; oh mehkot me likamwete me luwet rehn Koht, e uhdahn siksang kehlail en aramas.

²⁶ Riei ko, kumwail tamataman ia duwen kumwail ahnsou me Koht ketin malipei kumwail. Me malaulau rehmwail me loalokong, de manaman, de lapalap, nin duwen lamalam en sampah. ²⁷ Koht ketin pilada me soaloalokong nin lamalam en sampah pwe en ketin kasarowehkihdi me loalokong kan; oh e ketin pilada me luwet akan pwe en ketin kasarowehkihdi me kehlail kan. ²⁸ E ketin pilada me mwahl akan oh me sekeniken en sampah oh me sohte ar mehkot, pwe en kauwehkihla me lapalap oh kesempwal kan nin duwen lamalam en sampah. ²⁹ Eri, met wehwehki me sohte aramas emen kak suweiki mehkot mwohn silangin Koht. ³⁰ Iei me Koht ketin kupwurehkinkumwailla pwe kumwail en wiahla sapwellime rehn Krai Sises, oh Krai en wiahla atail pwarer en kupwurokong. Kitail pwunglahr pwehki Krai, oh pwehki Krai kitail maiauda, oh wiahla sapwellimen Koht aramas sarawi. ³¹ Eri, duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Mehmen me men suweiki mehkot, a en suweiki wiepen nin limen Kaun-o.”

1:19: Ais. 29.14 (LXX). **1:20:** Sohph 12.17; Ais. 19.12; 33.18; b Ais. 44.25.

1:21: Kupw. 13.1-9. **1:31:** Ser. 9.24.

2

Padahk duwen Kraiss me Lohpwuwalahr

¹ Riei ko, ni ei pwarowohng kumwail pwe I en kapahrengki ong kumwail kupwur rir en Koht duwen Kraiss, I sohte doadoahngki lokaia ile oh loalokong laud en aramas. ² Pwe, ni ei mihmi rehmwail, I lemehta I en manokehla mehkoaros, ahpw I en medemedewehte Sises Kraiss, ahpw mehlel ni eh pwoula nin lohpu. ³ I lelewei rehmwail ni ei luwet oh rerrerki ei masepwehk; ⁴ oh koasoi kan oh kapahrek kan me I wiahiong kumwail, I sohte wia ni mwomwen aramas kadek lokaia de nin loalokong en sampah, ahpw ni kadehde mwahu en roson oh manaman en Ngenen Koht, ⁵ pwe amwail pwoson en dehr kin poahsoankihda loalokong en aramas, ahpw en poahsoankihda manaman en Koht.

Erpit en Koht

⁶ I kin koasoakoasoia duwen soangen loalokong ehu ong irail kan me deilahr ni pali ngehn. Ahpw kaidehk loalokong me kisehn sampah wet, de me kisehn manaman akan me kin kakaun sampah wet— manaman akan me wie tikitiklahr. ⁷ Eri, loalokong me I wie koasoakoasoia, iei sapwellimen Koht erpit me rirsang aramas akan, me Koht ketin kileledier pwe en kalinganaikitailla, mwohn sampah eh saikinte miehla. ⁸ Erpit me sohte soupeidien sampah men dehdehki duwe. Pwe ma re pahn ese, re sohte mwahn pahn kalohpwuwehla Kaunen lingalingo. ⁹ Ahpw duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih,

“Soahng kan me aramas saikinte kilang de rong,

soahng kan me aramas saikinte lemehta en kak wiawi, iei me Koht ketin kaunopadahng irail kan me kin poakohng ih.” ¹⁰ Ahpw Koht ketin kasalehiong kitail sapwellime kupwur rir sang ni sapwellime Ngehn Sarawi. Pwe Ngenen Koht kin ketin tehk mwahu mehkoaros, oh pil nan wasa rir kan en kupwur en Koht. ¹¹ Pwe duwen rehn aramas, pein ngene me mi loale me kin ese mehkoaros duwen pein ih, ih pil duwen rehn Koht, Ngenen Kohtete me kin mwahngih mehkoaros duwen Koht. ¹² Eri, kitail sohte ale ngenen sampah wet, pwe Ngehn Sarawi me Koht ketin poaronehdo pwe en ketin kehsehkin kitail mehkoaros me Koht ketikihong kitail.

¹³ Eri, ni at kin kawehwehda mehkan me mehlel ni pali ngehn ong irail kan me ahneki Ngehn Sarawi, se sohte kin doadoahngki lepin lokaia me pwilisang loalokong en aramas,

pwe lepin mahsen me kin pwilisang rehn Ngehno. ¹⁴ Pwe mehmen me sohte kin ahneki Ngehn Sarawi, e sohte kak ale kisakis kan me kin pwilisang rehn Ngehno. E pil sohte kak wehwehki soahng pwukat, pwe e kin wiahki mehkot mwahl. Ngehn Sarawihte me aramas kak kasawiheki mehkot ni pali ngehn. ¹⁵ Eri, aramas emen me Ngehn Sarawi kin mi reh e kak kasawih mehkoaros, ahpw sohte mehmen me kak kasawih aramaso. ¹⁶ Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Ihs me ese duwen kupwur en Kaun-o?

Ihs me kak panawih?”

Ahpw kiht, se audaudki kupwur en Kraiss.

3

Sapwellimen Koht Ladu kan

¹ Rie ko, nan ei padahk ong kumwail, I sohte kak padahk oh wiahkin kumwail aramas me ahneki Ngehn Sarawi, ahpw aramas me mouren sampah, me rasehng seri ni amwail pwoson Kraiss. ² I kin kihda padahk mengei, duwehte ma I katungoalehkin kumwail pilendihdi; I sohte kihda padahk loal, duwehte kisin mwenge kekeluwak, pwehki amwail saikinte itarohng. Oh kumwail pil saikinte itarohng ahsou wet, ³ pwehki amwail mour eh kin kalap mouren sampah. Pwe ni amwail kin uhkipene amwail peirin kan, met soh kin kasalehda amwail pil kin momourki mouren sampah oh kin kekeidki tiahk en sampah wet? ⁴ Eri, ni emen eh kin nda, “Ngehi iengen Pohl,” a emen, “Ngehi iengen Apolos”—kumwail soh kin wiahkin kumwail aramas ekei me kisehn sampahte?

⁵ Pwe ihs me Apolos? Oh ihs me Pohl? Kiht uhdahn ladun Koht kei, me kahluweikumwaildohng nan pwoson. Emenemen kiht kin wiewia doadoahk me Koht ketikihong kiht se en kin wia: ⁶ Ngehi kin kamwarak kisin werentuhke, a Apolos kin kalamwurehki pihl; ahpw Koht me kin ketin kakairada tuhkeo. ⁷ Sohte katepen me kin kamwarak de kalamwur kisin tuhkeo; a Kohtete me kesempwal, pwe ih me kin ketin kakairada tuhkeo. ⁸ Me kin kamwarak oh me kin kalamwur werentuhkeo sohte wekpeseng; oh Koht pahn ketikihong ketingpen emenemen ira, nin duwen doadoahk me ira wiadahr. ⁹ Pwe kiht tohndoadoahk kei me kin iang Koht ketin wiewia sapwellime doadoahk, a kumwail me sapwellime mwaht.

Kumwail me pil tehnpas en Koht. ¹⁰ Eri, I doadoahngkiher kalahngan me Koht ketikihong ie oh wia doadoahk en soun-wia ihmw koahiek men ni ei tapihadahr poahsoane; a emen

tohrohr ahpw kin koadoakoadoahkih kokoupen tehnpas wet pohn poahsoan wet. Ahpw sounkou ihmw koaros uhdahn pahn kanahieng ar doadoahk. ¹¹ Pwe sohte ehu poahsoan kak koasoandi likin me Koht ketin koasoanedier, iei Sises Krai. ¹² Ni kokoupen tehnpas wet pohn poahsoan wet, ekei kak doadoahngki kohl, de silper, de takai kesempwal akan; a ekei pahn kin doadoahngki tuhke, de dihpw, de tehntuhke meng. ¹³ Ahpw iren doadoahk en emenemen sounkou ihmw pahn sansalda mehlel ni Rahnen Krai. Pwe Rahno pahn tepkihda kisiniei; oh ih kisiniei me pahn sohng oh kasalehda iren en emenemen eh doadoahk. ¹⁴ A ma en emenemen sounkou ihmw eh doadoahk pohn poahsoano sohte pahn mwasingkihla kisinieio, e pahn ale ketingpe. ¹⁵ A ma en emen eh doadoahk pahn mwasikala, a e pahn luhssang ketingpe; oh pein ih ahpw pahn mourla, ahpw e pahn rasehng aramas me kotehla kisiniei oh pitsang.

¹⁶ Ia duwe? Kumwail ese duwen amwail wialahr tehnpas en Koht, oh duwen Ngenen Koht eh kin ketiket loalamwail? ¹⁷ Eri, ma mehmen pahn kauwehla tehnpas en Koht wet, Koht pahn ketin kauwehla ih. Pwe tehnpas en Koht me sarawi; eri, pein kumwail me iei tehnpaso.

¹⁸ Eri, kumwail dehr pitih pein kumwail! Mehmen me lemeleme me e loalokong nin duwen loalokong en sampah wet, a en mwomwen pweipweila, pwe en uhdahn loalokongla. ¹⁹ Pwe mehkot me sampah wet kin wiahki loalokong, e wia mehkot mwahl mwohn silangin Koht. Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, "Koht kin ketin lidipihedi me loalokong kan nan ar loalokong wideningan." ²⁰ Oh pil ehu wasa mahsanih, "Kaun-o ketin mwahngih duwen lamalam en me loalokong kan eh sohte katepe." ²¹ Eri, kaleke emen suweiki manaman en aramas. Pwe soahng koaros amwail: ²² Pohl, Apolos, Piter; oh sampah wet, mour oh mehla, ahnsou wet oh ahnsou me pahn kohdo; mepwukat koaros amwail! ²³ A kumwail sapwellimen Krai, a Krai sapwellimen Koht.

4

Sapwellimen Krai Wahnpoaron kan

¹ Kumwail uhdahn pahn kin wiahkin kiht ladun Krai kei, kiht kan me aleier kohwahn padahk rir kan en Koht. ² A ia duwe, dahme konehng en kin mie rehn sounkohwa kan? Re en kin likilik pahn ar kaun akan. ³ I sohte mwahn nsenohki ma kumwail, de aramas teikan, pahn kadeikiehda; oh I sohte pil kin pein kadeikiehda. ⁴ Duwen ei pehm, nan kapehdiet

me mwakelekel, ahpw met sohte wehwehki me sohte uhdahn dipei mwohn silangin Koht. Kaun-o iei ihete me kin ketin kadeikiehda. ⁵ Eri, kumwail dehr kin kadeikada aramas emen mwohn ahnsawi. Kumwail awiawihete pwunglahn kadeik, Kaun-o lao ketido; ih ahnsowo me e pahn ketin kapwarehda me rir kan koaros oh kasalehda lamalam rir koaros en nan kapehd en aramas akan. Oh ih ahnsowo me emenemen pahn ale sang rehn Koht kaping me e warohng.

⁶ Eri, riei ko, I nda mepwukat duwen ngehi oh Apolos pwehki kumwail, pwe kumwail en alasang kiht oh wehwehki-ihla mahsen wet: “Dehr siksang me ntingdier.” Sohte emen rehmwail pahn pohnmwahsohki emen oh mwamwahliki emen. ⁷ Pwe ihs me wiahiong uhk ke en siksang meteikan? Sohte; pwe Koht me ketikihong uhk omw mehkoaros. Eri a, ia duwe, mehnda ke pahn suweiki mehkot, ni omw mehkoaros eh wia kisakis eh u sang rehn Koht?

⁸ Eri, kumwail itarkiher soahng koaros me kumwail kin anahne? Kumwail kepwehpwelahr? Kumwail wialahr nanmwarki kei me kakaun wehi; a kiht soh? Eri, I ahpw men kumwail uhdahn nanmwarki kei, pwe se en iang kumwail kakaun wasa. ⁹ Pwe likamwete Koht ketikihong kiht wahnpoaroon kan dehu me keieu sekeniken rehn aramas akan, pwe se rasehng aramas me pahn ale kalokolok en mehla pwe tohnleng kan koaros iangahki tohn sampah kan en ududiah. ¹⁰ Aramas akan kin wiahkin kiht aramas iahk kei pwehki Kraisi; a kumwail aramas loalokong kei rehn Kraisi! Kiht aramas luwet ekei; a kumwail aramas kehlail! Kiht aramas mwahl kei; a kumwail aramas wahun! ¹¹ Sang mahs kohdo lel rahnwet, se kin duhduhpek oh men nimpil, se kin mwomwomwsaminseli; se kin wie kamakamseli; se kin pweipweidiseli pwehki eh sohte at wasahn kousoan; ¹² se kin doadoahk laud oh pwangada. Ma aramas akan pahn kin kerieikitala, a se pahn kin kapairailda; ma re kalokei kiht, a se kin kanengamahiong; ¹³ ma re kin kasaroweikitedi, a se kin kasapahlkihong irail lokaia kadek. Lao lel rahnwet se kin rasehng kihd en sampah me keieu samin.

¹⁴ I ndindawohng kumwail mepwukat nan kisinlikou kiset, kaidehn pwe I men kanamenekihkumwailla, ahpw pwe I men panawih kumwail, pwe kumwail nei seri kompoake kei. ¹⁵ Pwe mehnda ma kumwail ahneki sounkaweid tohto nan amwail mouren souleng, ahpw samamwail metehmen. Pwe ngehi me wialahr samamwail nan amwail mouren souleng, ni ei wawohng kumwail Rongamwahu. ¹⁶ Ihme I pekihi rehmwail, kumwail en kin alasang ie. ¹⁷ Ih met kahrepen

ei kadarewei Timoty rehmwail. Pwe ih nei seri kompoake mehleh, oh loalopwoat rehn atail Kaun. Ih me pahn kata-mankin kumwail wiepen mour kapw rehn Kraiss Sises me I kin wiewia oh pil padapadahkihong souleng kan wasa koaros nan mwomwohdiso kan.

¹⁸ I ese me ekei kumwail aklapalapalahr, oh lemeleme me I sohte pahn pwarowei rehmwail. ¹⁹ Ahpw ma Kaun-o pahn ketin kupwurki, I pahn mwadang pwarowei; I ahpw pahn pein kadehde manaman me aramas aklapalap pwukan ahneki, a kaidehk dahme re kin koasoia. ²⁰ Pwe Wehin Koht sohte mihmi ni iren koaso, pwe ni manaman en wiewia. ²¹ Eri, dahme kumwail anahne? I en kohwei rehmwail wisik mehn kamakam, de I en kohwei ni limpoak oh mpahi?

5

Tiahk Suwed kan nan Mwomwohdiso

¹ Rohng pwoat peipeiselier rehn aramas akan ni pokon sansal, dene tiahk en nenek kin wiawi nanpwungamwail. Eri, soangen tiahk me sohte pil kin wiawi rehn me rotorot akan; pwe dene mie rehmwail ohl emen me kin wendi rehn en eh pahpa eh pwoud! ² Eri, ia duwen amwail kak pohnmwahso? Ahpw kumwail uhdahn pahn nsensuwed laudki soahng wet, oh kesepwekehsang rehmwail aramas me wiadahr soangen irair wet. ³ Pwe ngehi, mehnda ma paliwereiet dohsang kumwail, a pali ngeniet kin mihmihte rehmwail. Iei me ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises I kadeikadahr aramas me wiadahr sapwung laud wet, duwehte ma I mihmi rehmwail. ⁴ Eri, ni amwail pahn pokonpene, ngeniet pil pahn iang kumwail; ni manaman en atail Kaun Sises Kraiss, me ketin ieiang kitail, ⁵ kumwail en pangala aramas menen rehn Sehndan pwe en lokolok ni paliwere, pwe pali ngene en kak pitla ni Rahnen atail Kaun-o.

⁶ Eri, me sapwung amwail kin pohnmwahso! Kumwail tamataman lepin kahso: "Kisin pwidik en ihs kis kin koump-wosehda nesen pilawa ieu pwon." ⁷ Eri, kumwail koakoah-sang rehmwail kisin ihs kitei en dihp wet, pwe kumwail en mwakelekella mehleh oh wiahla nesen pilawa amas kapw me sohte deal ihs kitei; pwe I ese me kumwail koaros saikinte doaleki ihs kitei wet. Pwe atail Sarawien Pah-sohpa kaunopadahr, pwe Kraiss, atail Sihmpwul en Pahsohpa, meirongalahr. ⁸ Kitail eri wiahda atail Pahsohpa, kaidehn ni pilawa deal ihs kitei, ihsen dihp oh tiahk samin, ahpw ni pilawa amas kapw me sohte deal ihs, pilawa me mwakelekel oh mehleh.

⁹ Nan nei kisinlikou me I kadarowohngkumwailehro, I ndawohng kumwail, kumwail en dehr werekiong aramas tiahk suwed kan. ¹⁰ Eri, I sohte koasoia duwen me rotorot akan me tiahk suwed, de me noahrok, de me loallap suwed kan, de me kin pwongih dikedik en eni kan; pwe ma kumwail pahn katohrehweisang kumwail aramas pwukat, kumwail uhdahn pahn katohreikumwailweisang sampah wet! ¹¹ Ahpw I koasoia duwen irail kan me kin wia riamwail souleng ahpw kin nenek, kin noahrok, kin pwongih dikedik en eni kan, kin karaunlikamw, kin kamamsakau de kin loallap suwed. Kumwail dehr pil kin patehng irail oh iang mwenge rehrail.

¹²⁻¹³ Sohte ahiong kadeikada mehn likin mwomwohdiso kan. Pwe Koht me pahn ketin kadeikirailda. Ahpw me kisehn amwail mwomwohdiso kan, iei irail me kumwail kak kadeikada. Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Kumwail kesepwekehsang nanpwungamwail aramas suwedo.”

6

Repenpwung Nanpwungen Souleng kan

¹ Ma emen kumwail anahne rapahki eh pwung rehn emen rie souleng, mehnda e lelki mwoalen kopwung en me rotorot akan, a e sohte rapahki eh pwuhng rehn sapwellimen Koht aramas akan nan mwomwohdiso? ² Kumwail sehse me sapwellimen Koht aramas akan pahn kadeikada sampah? Eri, ma kumwail pahn kadeikada sampah, a ia duwen, kumwail sohte kak wia kadeikpen kisin ire tikitik pwukat? ³ Kumwail sehse me kitail pahn pil kadeikada tohnleng kan? Ma iei, eri, mehlel kowahlap, kitail pil pahn kadeikada kisin tiahk kan en sampah wet! ⁴ Eri, ma kumwail pahn kak wia kopwungpen amwail tiahk kan en mour wet, a ia kahrepen amwail pahn mweidalahng kopwung pwukat rehn aramas me sohte mwahn katepe mie ong mwomwohdiso? ⁵ Kumwail meid soh namenek! Sohte metehmen kak dierekda rehmwail me koahiek oh loalokong me kak kapwungala repenpwung nanpwungen souleng kan? ⁶ Ahpw kumwail uhdahn kin lelki mwoalen kopwung riamwail souleng kan oh wia kopwung rehn me sohte ar pwoson!

⁷ Amwail kin wia amwail repenpwung nanpwungamwail kasalehda me mie mehkot sapwung rehmwail. E soh pahn mwahu ong kumwail ma kumwail mweidalahte amwail repenpwung kan oh tounmeteikihla? E soh pahn mwahu ong kumwail ma emen pirapai kumwail? ⁸ Ahpw soh, pwe kumwail kin wiapene sapwung kan nanpwungamwail, kumwail kin pirap nanpwungamwail, ahpw kumwail

souleng kei! ⁹ Kumwail sehse me aramas suwed kan sohte pahn iang sohsohki Wehin Koht? Kumwail dehr nan kapehd rotorot, pwe me kin nenek kan, me kin pwongih dikedik en eni kan, me kamwahl akan, me wia dipen Sodom kan,^a ¹⁰ me lipirap akan, me noahroke kepwe kan, me kamamsakau kan, me karaunlikamw akan, oh me loallap suwed kan, re sohte pahn iang sohsohki Wehin Koht. ¹¹ Eri, ekei kumwail iang mihmi ni soangen aramas pwukat mahso, ahpw met kumwail mwakelekelsangehr dihp, oh kasarawihongehr Koht, oh pwunglahr rehn Koht ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises Kraiss oh ni Ngenen atail Koht.

Doadoahngki Paliwar ong ni Kalinganpen Koht

¹² Mie me kak nda, “E mweimweiong ie I en wia mehkoaros.” Ei, mehlel, ahpw mehkoaros sohte mwahu ong uhk. Ngehi, I pil kak nda, “E mweimweiong ie I en wia mehkoaros,” ahpw I sohte pahn mweidohng I en wiahla ladun mehkot. ¹³ Pil emen tohrohr kak nda, “Kisin mwenge kan wiawidahng kapehd en aramas, a kapehd en aramas wiawidahng kisin mwenge.” Mehlel, ahpw Koht pahn ketin kasohreiraila. Paliwar en aramas sohte wiawidahng tiahk en nenek, ahpw e wiawihda pwe en papah Kaun-o; oh Kaun-o kin ketin apwawpwalih paliwar. ¹⁴ Koht me ketin kaiasada Kaun-o sang mehla, oh ih me pahn pil ketin kaiasada kitail sang ni manaman en nin lime.

¹⁵ Kumwail ese me paliwaramwail kan iei kisehn paliwar en Kraiss. A ia duwen, me pahn mwahu ma I pahn ale kisehn paliwar en Kraiss oh wiahkihla kakon en lih nenek men? Soh kowahlap! ¹⁶ Mweinele kumwail sehse me ni ohl emen eh kin kapatahiong paliwere paliwar en lih nenek men, ira kin wiahla warteieu. Pwe ira koaros pahn wiahla warteieu, duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih. ¹⁷ A me kin kapatahiong ih Kaun-o, kin iang ih wiahla ngehnteieu.

¹⁸ Eri, kumwail kadohwaneweisang kumwail tiahk en nenek. Pwe dihp koaros me aramas kin wiahda, kin wiawi likin paliwar; a me kin nenek, kih wiahda dihp ong pein paliwere. ¹⁹ Kumwail sehse me paliwaramwail kan iei tehnpas en Ngehn Sarawi, me kin ketiket loalamwail, me kumwail alesangehr rehn Koht? Kaidehn uhdamwail kumwail, pwe sapwellimen Koht; ²⁰ pwe ih me ketin pwainkinkumwailda pwei lapalap ehu. Eri, kumwail doadoahngki paliwaramwail kan ong ni kalinganpen Koht.

^a **6:9:** DIPEN SODOM: Soangen ohl akan me kin wiapene tiahk kasaut nanpwungarail. **6:12:** 1 Kor. 10.23. **6:16:** Sen. 2.24. **6:19:** 1 Kor. 3.16; 2 Kor. 6.16.

7

Pasapeng kei ong ni Iren Pwopwoud

¹ Iet pasapeng kei ong ni ire kei me audedahr noumwail kisinlikowo.

Tiahk mwahu ehu rehn ohl, ma e sohte pahn pwopwoud.
² Ahpw pwehki tiahk suwed eh nohn reklahr, e konehng ohl emen en mie eh pwoud, oh lih emen en mie eh pwoud.

³ E konehng ohl akan en kapwaiada ar pwukoa kan ong ar werek kan, oh lih akan en pil kapwaiada ar pwukoa ong ar pwoud kan; oh emenemen ira en song kaitarala anahn akan en nanpwungara. ⁴ Lih pwopwoud solahr kin ahneki kelehpw pwuhng ong paliwere, pwe eh pwoud pil iangehr ahneki pwuhng wet. Pil duwehte ohl pwopwoud solahr kin ahneki kelehpw pwuhng ong paliwere, pwe eh pwoud pil iangehr ahneki pwuhng wet. ⁵ Ohl emen oh lih emen me pwopwoudidahr, emen dehpa irehdi paliwere ong ni nsenen pwopwoud, ira lao pwungkipene kommoaldihsang pwe ira en wia ara kapakap ekis ahnsou; ahpw mwuhr, ira uhdahn pahn pwurehng ni pwungen kapwaiada nsenen pwopwoud pwe ira dehr luwetala oh lohdiiong nan songosong en Sehndan.

⁶ Met kaidehk kosonned ehu me I wiahiong kumwail, pwe peneu ehu. ⁷ Pwe iet me I mwahukien: kumwail koaros en duwehte ngehi. Ahpw paien kalahngan en Koht kohiengehr emenemen kumwail koaros, ahpw tohrohrpeseng, pwe ong emen ehu soahng, a ong emen ehu soahng.

⁸ Ahpw iet ei peneu ong me sohte pwopwoud kan oh me lohdi kan: me pahn mwahu ma re en dadaurete ar kiripw, duwehte ngehi. ⁹ Ahpw ma re sohte kak kaunda ar ineng kan en nan pwopwoud, a re en pwopwoudida; pwe pwopwoudida mwahu sang mwasimwasingki engin ineng suwed kan.

¹⁰ Ong me pwopwoudier kan kosonned ehu mie, kaidehk ahi pwe sapwellimen Kaun-o, eri, iet: lih pwopwoud men sohte pahn mweisang eh pwoud; ¹¹ a ma e mweisang, e sohte pahn pwurehng pwopwoudida, de e uhdahn pahn pwurehng eh wereko; oh ohl pwopwoud sohte pahn mweisang eh pwoud.

¹² Ong meteikan iet me I koasoanehdi, eri, ahi kosonned wet, kaidehkin sapwellimen Kaun-o: ma ohl souleng men pwoudkidahr lih emen me sohte eh pwoson, liho ahpw inoukihda me e pahn werekiong ohlo erein eh mour, ohlo sohte pahn mweisang liho. ¹³ Oh ma lih souleng men pwoudkidahr ohl emen me sohte eh pwoson, ohlo ahpw inoukihda me e pahn werekiong liho erein eh mour, liho sohte pahn

mweisang ohlo. ¹⁴ Pwe ohl me sohte eh pwosono, sarawihkilahr eh patehng lih soulengo; oh lih me sohte eh pwoson pil sarawihkilahr eh patehng ohl soulengo. Ma soh, wahnedira kan pahn rasehng nein me sohte ar pwoson kan; ahpw soh, pwe re me sarawi oh keniken pahn silangin Koht. ¹⁵ Ahpw ma pali me sohte eh pwoson men kesehla pali soulengo, e kak mweisang. Eri, nan soangen irair wet, riatail soulengo, ohl de lih, saledeklahr; pwe Koht ketin malipeikumwaildohng nan mouren popohl. ¹⁶ Pwe ia duwen omw kak ese, lih souleng men koweihn, ma ke kak komourala omw pwoudo de soh? De ia duwen omw kak ese, ohl souleng men koweihn, ma ke kak komourala omw pwoudo de soh?

Amwail Mour nin duwen Koht eh ketin Malipei Kumwail

¹⁷ Emenemen en kekeidki mour me Koht ketin kilelehiong, nin duwen ahsou me e ketin malipe. Oh iei ih koasoandi wet me I kin padahngki nan mwomwohdiso koaros. ¹⁸ Ma ohl emen sirkumsaislahr ni ahsou me Koht ketin malipedohng nan pwoson, e sohte pahn song kihsang kilel en tiahk wet. A ma e sohte ale kilel wet, e ahpw paekerdohng nan mwomwohdiso, e sohte pahn sirkumsaisla. ¹⁹ Pwe solahr katepen kilelki de sohte kilelki sirkumsais; ih me katapan oh kesempwalen: kapwaiada kosonned en Koht. ²⁰ Eri, emenemen en mihmihte nan mwomwen irair me e mihmi loale ahsou me Koht ketin malipe iho. ²¹ Ladu men kowe ahsou me Koht ketin malipeiuko? Me mwahu, ke dehr nsensuwedki; ahpw ma ke kak maiaudahsang, eri, me pil mwahu, isaneki. ²² Pwe ladu men me Kaun-o malipeier, iei ih sapwellimen Kaun-o maiauda men; pil duwehte maiauda men me Krais ketin malipeier, iei ih sapwellimen Krais ladu. ²³ Koht ketin pwainkumwaildahr sang ni pwei lapalap ehu; eri, kumwail dehr kin wiahla ladun aramas akan. ²⁴ Riei ko, emenemen en dadaur nan eh mour rehn Koht nin duwen mwomwen irairo me e mihmi loale ahsou me Koht ketin malipedohng nan mwomwohdiso.

Ire kei duwen me Kiripw kan oh Ohl oh Lih Ohdi kan

²⁵ A met, ong ni irair en me kiripw kan: sohte kosonned ehu mie rehi sang rehn Kaun-o, ahpw iet pein ei lamalam ong ni ire wet me I kihong kumwail nin duwen aramas emen me warohng kumwail en likih pwehki kalahngan en Kaun-o.

²⁶ Eri, iet pein ei lamalam: pwehki apwal en ahsou pwukat, me pahn mwahu ong kumwail ma kumwail pahn kin duweduwehte, sohte wekidala amwail mour. ²⁷ Ma aramas emen pwopwoudier, a en nantihong pwe en dehr mweisang eh pwoud. Ma aramas emen kiripw, a en dehr

pwopwoudida. ²⁸ Ahpw ma ohl kiripw men kowe, ke ahpw pwopwoudida, ke sohte wiahkihda dihp. Pil ma lih kiripw men mie, e ahpw pwopwoudida, e pil sohte wiahkihda dihp. Ahpw irail pwukat pahn kin diar apwal tohto nan mouren sampah ni arail pwopwoud; oh I men soangen apwal pwukat en dehr lelohng kumwail.

²⁹ Riei ko, iet me I men ndawohng kumwail: atail ahn-sou mwotomwotalahr, iei me konehng irail kan me mie ar pwoud, re en kin mour duwehte ma re sohte pwopwoud; ³⁰ me kin sengiseng kan, duwehte ma re sohte nsensuwed; me kin pereperen kan, duwehte ma sohte ar peren; me kin pwainda kepwe kan, duwehte ma re sohte ahneki mehkot; ³¹ me kin doadoahngki dipwisoun sampah kan, duwehte ma re sohte kin paieki dipwisou pwukat; pwe mwomwen sampah wet pahn mwardang rosala.

³² Ihme I men kumwail en dehr kin pwunodki kedirepw kan en sampah wet. Pwe aramas me sohte eh pwoud, kin ngoangki apwalih mehkan me sapwellimen Kaun-o; pwe e kin nantihong kaparanih Kaun-o. ³³ Ahpw aramas pwopwoud kin kedirepwki mehkan me kisehn sampah, duwen eh pahn kansenamwahwih eh pwoud ape. ³⁴ Iei me nsenen nan kapehde kin pwalpeseng oh uhlahng wasa riau. Lih kiripw de meipwon kin ngoangki mehleh apwalih mehkan me sapwellimen Kaun-o. Ihme e kin ngoangkihki kasarawihong Kaun-o paliwere oh pali ngene. A lih pwopwoud kin kedirepwki mehkan me kisehn sampah wet, pwehki eh kin men kansenamwahwih eh pwoud.

³⁵ I ndawohng kumwail mepwukat, kaidehkin pwe en ireikumwaildi, ahpw pwe I en sewesehkin kumwail. Pwe I anahne kumwail en kin wia dahme mwahu oh dahme pwung, pwe kumwail en kin papah Kaun-o ni kapehd mehleh oh unsek.

³⁶ Ma pahpa men lemeleme me e sohte wiewia me uhdahn pwung ong nah serepein meipwon men, oh ma e lelehr en serepeino sounpar en pwopwoud, oh e uhdahn lemeleme me konehng serepeino en pwopwoudida; eri, nsene en pweida —mweidohng serepeino en pwopwoudida, pwe kaidehkin dihp ehu met. ³⁷ Ahpw ma ohl emen me sang ni pein saledek en nan kapehde koasoanehdi me nah serepein sohte pahn pwopwoud, ahpw kolokolete eh pwung en kakaun nah serepein kan, eri, me mwahu. ³⁸ Me mwahu ma ohl emen pahn mweidala nah serepein en pwopwoudida; ahpw me sohte mweidohng nah serepein en pwopwoudida ihme keieu mwahu.

³⁹ Lih pwopwoud men sohte kak saledek pwopwoudida sapahl ni eh pwoudo eh momour. Ahpw ma eh pwoudo

mehla, e saledekiongehr pwoudkihda emen me e mwahuki; ahpw ihte en pwoudikihda pil emen souleng. ⁴⁰ Ahpw liho pahn pai mehlel ma e dadaurete nan eh kiripw. Ih met ei lamalam, oh I pil lemeleme me Ngenen Koht me ketin audehkiniedahr met.

8

Duwen Mwenge me kin Meirongala ong Dikedik en Eni kan

¹ Eri, met duwen kisin mwenge kan me aramas kin meirongkihong dikedik en eni kan.

Mehlel pwe kitail koaros marainkihlahr duwen irair wet. Ahpw soangen marain wet kin kahrehda aklapalap rehn aramas; limpoakte me kin kamwahwihkitaila. ² Aramas emen me kin lemeleme me e marainlahr, e uhdahn sehse dahme konehng en ese. ³ Ahpw me kin limpoakohng Koht, iei ih me Koht kin ketin mwahngih.

⁴ Eri, duwen kisin mwenge me meirongalahr ong dikedik en eni kan: kitail ese me dikedik en eni, sansal ehu en mehkot me sohte uhdahn mie nin sampah; kitail ese me Koht metehmen mie. ⁵ Mehnda ma dene mie ekei me adaneki "koht" mehnda ma re mi nanleng de sampah, oh mehnda ma soangen "koht" oh "kaun," pwukat me tohtohie, ⁶ ahpw rehtail Koht metehmen mie, iei Sahmo, me ketin kapikada mehkoaros oh me kitail kin momourki: pil Kaun metehmen, iei Sises Kraiss, me soahng koaros wiawihda pwehki ih, oh pwehki ih kitail kin momourki.

⁷ Ahpw soangen marain wet sohte mi rehmwail koaros. Pwe mie ekei rehmwail me nan ar ahnlahr dikedik en eni kan, sang mahs kohdo lel rahnwet, ni ar kin tungoale soangen kisin tungoale pwukat, re kin wiewiahkihte me kisehn dikedik en eni. Eri, pwehki nan ar nan kapehd tititik, re kin lemelemehte me re saminkilahr soangen kisin mwenge wet. ⁸ Ahpw kitail sohte kak kenikenkihla kisin mwenge rehn Koht. Kitail sohte pahn luhskihla mehkot ma kitail sohte iang tungoale kisin tungoale pwukat, de kitail sohte pahn ale wihn ehu ma kitail iang tungoale.

⁹ Ahpw kumwail kanahieng pwe amwail nsenen saledek ni irair wet dehr kahrehiong nan dihp irail kan me luwet ni pwoson. ¹⁰ Pwe ma souleng men me nan kapehd luwet ni irair wet, pahn kilang kumwail, kumwail me marainlahr akan, iang tungutungoale nan tehnpas en dikedik en eni men; met soh pahn kainengihada en iang tungoale mwenge me meirongalahr ong dikedik en eni kan? ¹¹ Eri, riamwail souleng menet me luwet, me Kraiss ketin pwoukihla, pahn pwupwusang kumwail pwehki amwail marain me kahrehda! ¹² Oh ih duwen met amwail pahn wia dihp ong Kraiss

ni amwail pahn kin wiahda dihp ong riamwail kan, oh ni amwail pahn kin kauwehla nsen luwet en nan kapehdirail. ¹³Eri, ma ei tungoal kisin mwenge me pahn kahrehiong rieio nan dihp, I solahr pahn tungoale uduk kokkohlahte, pwe I en dehr kahrehiong rieio nan dihp.

9

En Wahnpoaron kan Ar Pwuhng oh Ar Pwukoa kan

¹ Kaidehk ngehi aramas saledek men? Kaidehk wahnpoaron men ngehi? I soh iang udiahl Sises, atail Kaun? Oh kumwail, kaidehkin wahn ei doadoahk ong Kaun-o? ² Eri, ma aramas teikan sohte pahn wiahkin ie wahnpoaron, a kumwail uhdahn pahn wiahkin ie wahnpoaron mehleh men, pwe pein amwail mouren souleng rehn atail Kaun-o kadehdehda duwen ei kohwa doadoahk en wahnpoaron.

³ Iet duwen me I kin sapengki irail kan me kin kasawih ie nan ei doadoahk: ⁴ Ia duwe? Sohte ei pwuhng en tungoalasang ni pein ei doadoahk? ⁵ Sohte ei pwuhng en ale ei pwoud emen lih souleng oh mweidohng en kin ieiangieseli nan ei seiloak kan, duwehte wahnpoaron teikan, oh rien Kaun-o kan, oh me Piter pil kin wia? ⁶ Dah? Ngehite oh Parnapas me pahn kin doadoahngki peht akan pwe se en kak momourki? ⁷ Ihs sounpei me iang karis eh, e ahpw kin pwain pein ih? De ihs soumwet en wain, me sohte kin kang wahn eh mwetin wain? De ihs silepen sihpw me sohte kin kang pilendihdi en nah sihpw kan?

⁸ Eri, kaidehk ihte karasaras pwukat me I kak doadoahngki, pwe Kosonned en Moses soh pil koasoia soahngohte? ⁹ Pwe iet me e ketihtihki, "Ke dehr pirepene ewen kouwol, ni eh kin tiak kohn kan." Eri, met sohte wehwehki en Koht eh kupwurohki kouwolo, ¹⁰ ahpw e kupwurohkin kitail. Kitail me e ketin kupwurohki, oh iei kitail me mahsen wet uh Wong. Eri, me kin sapwasapw oh me kin dolung wahnsahpw, ira en doadoahk oh koapworopworki me ira pahn iang paieki wahnsahpwo. ¹¹ Eri, met kiht, se kamwarakehr rehmwail kisin werentuhkehn ngehn; eri, kumwail pahn toutouki ma se pahn dolungasang rehmwail kamwahu en sampah ong paliwarat akan? ¹² Ma e mweimweiong meteikan en koadoahki ar pwuhng rehmwail, a dahme kiht sohki, me at pwuhng inenen laudasang arail?

Ahpw kiht, se sohte mwahn kin doadoahngki pwuhng wet. Se kin kanengamah ni me apwal koaros, pwe se dehr kin karompwa Rongamwahu duwen Sises Kraiss. ¹³ Kumwail ese mwahu duwen irail kan me kin soupisengki doadoahk en

nan Tehnpas Sarawio, ar kin mwenge sang Tehnpas Sarawio, oh duwen irail kan me kin wia meirong pohn pei sarawi kan, ar kin iang pwaisanki mehn meirong kan. ¹⁴ Ih pil duwen me Kaun-o ketin koasoanedier; pwe irail kan me pahn kin lohkiseli rongamwahu, re en kin momourki doadoahk en rongamwahu.

¹⁵ A ngehi saikinte pak ehu I doadoahngki ehu pwuhng pwukat. I pil sohte ntingwohng kumwail pwe en kosekosehiong ie ei pwuhng. I pahn mwohneki mehla sang emen en kauwehsang ie edeiet! ¹⁶ Sohte ei pwuhng en suweiki ei kin kapahrengki rongamwahu, pwe e uhdahn koasoandiong ie I en wia doadoahk wet. Oh meid suwediong ie, ma I sohte pahn lohkiseli rongamwahu! ¹⁷ Ma I kin wia doadoahk wet sang ni pein nsenei, eri, I kak alepweipweiki; ahpw pwehki pwukoa ehu me Koht ketikihong ie I pahn kapwaiada. ¹⁸ Eri a, dahme pahn ketingpei? Iet: ni ei kin kapahrengki Rongamwahu I sohte kin ale pweine, oh sohte kosekosehiong ie ei pwuhng kan ni doadoahk en rongamwahu.

¹⁹ Ngehi aramas saledek men, kaidehk ladu men, ahpw I wiahkinielahr en aramas koaros ar ladu pwe I en kahluwahiong uwen tohtohn aramas me kak rehn Kraiss. ²⁰ I wiahkin ie mehn Suhs emen nindokon ei kin doadoahk rehn mehn Suhs akan, pwe en komouriraila; oh pein ngehi, nan ei sohte mi pahn Kosonned en Moses, ahpw I wiahkiniehla duwehte aramas en pahn Kosonnedo men, pwe I en komourala irail kan me mihmi pahn Kosonnedo. ²¹ Pil duwehte, rehn mehn liki kan me sohte mihmi pahn Kosonnedo, I wiahkiniehla aramas me sohte mi pahn Kosonned en mehn Suhs kan, pwe en komourala irail kan me sohte mi pahn Kosonnedo. Met sohte wehwehki me I sohte kin kapwaiada kosonned en Koht, pwe I uhdahn iang mi pahn kosonned en Kraiss. ²² Rehn me luwet akan ni pwoson, I wiahkinielahr aramas luwet emen duwehte irail, pwe en komouriraila. Eri, I wialahr soahng koaros rehn aramas koaros, pwe I en komourala ekei irail nin duwen eh kak pahi.

²³ Mepwukat koaros I kin wiewia pwehki rongamwahu, pwe I en iang pwaisanki kamwahupe kan. ²⁴ Kumwail ese mwahu duwen uhpenehn sounweiren tang kan — sounweiren tang kan koaros kin iang tang, ahpw metehmen rehrrail me kin ale kisakis. Eri, ih pil duwen kumwail, kumwail tang idipek pwe kumwail en iang ale kisakis. ²⁵ Sounmwadong koaros kin ale kaiahn mwahu nan ar mwadong kan, pwe re en kin alehdi elin kapwat ehu, ahpw e kin mwadang sohrala; a kitail kin ngidingid alehdi mwar

ehu me pahn poatopaat. ²⁶ Ihme I sohte kin tang, pweiengki; oh ihme I kin pei, rasehng sounpaker men me sohte kin pakepakere mwahl nan wehwe. ²⁷ I kin kaloke paliwereiet oh irehdi pein ngehi, pwe I perki I dehr lekdekla mwurin ei kapahrengkihongehr meteikan rongamwahwo.

10

Dehr Pwongih Dekedik en Eni kan

¹ Riei ko, I men katamankin kumwail dahme wiawihiong samatail mehn mahs ako, me idawehnla Moses nan seiloak en nan sapwtehno. Irail koaros mi pahn pelien depweko, oh koaros piamwahu ni ar kotehla Sehđ Weitahtao. ² Pahn pelien depweko oh nan sehdo, irail koaros aleier papidais oh wiahla iengen Moses. ³ Koaros kin iang tungoale soangen kisin tungoale en ngehnteieu, ⁴ oh nim soangen pihl en ngehnteieu, pwehki ar kin iang tungoalasang ni paipen ngehn, me kin ieiang irail; eri, paipo iei Kraiss. ⁵ Ahpw nan soangen irair pwukat, pali laud rehral sohte kaparanda kupwur en Koht, iei me paliwararail ko diarki mehla nan sapwtehn.

⁶ Eri, mepwukat koaros mihmi ni karasaras ong kitail, pwe kitail dehr kin inangih me suwed kan, duwehte ekei irail, ⁷ de pwongih dikedik en eni kan, duwehte ekei irail. Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Aramas ako eri mwohdpenehng ar kamadipw, re ahpw sakasakau oh kahkahlek.” ⁸ Kitail dehr nenek, duwehte me ekei irail wiadahr—kahrehda rienen silikid rehral mehkihla rahn-teieu. ⁹ Kitail dehr kasongosonge kupwur en Koht, duwehte me ekei irail wiadahr—re ahpw mehkihla pwoisin en sineik ko. ¹⁰ Kumwail dehr kin lipahned, duwen me ekei irail wiadahr—re ahpw ohkihla kamakam en Tohnleng en Kamakamo.

¹¹ Mepwukat koaros wiawihiong samatail kahlap ako, pwe en wia mehn karasaras ehu ong meteikan; oh e ntingdier pwe en wiahla mehn kataman ehu ong kitail. Pwe kitail momour imwin ahsou me nektehn leledo.

¹² Eri, mehmen me pepehm me e kesikesihnen teng, a en kanahieng pwe e de pwupwudi. ¹³ Pwe songosong koaros me kin lelohng kumwail, ih me kin lelohng aramas koaros. Koht me uhdahn mehlel, oh e sohte pahn ketin mweidohng kumwail en ale songosong me kumwail sohte kak powehdi; ahpw ahsoun songosong, e pahn ketikihong

9:25: Kupw. 4.2; 5.16. **10:1:** Eks. 13.21-22; b Eks. 14.22-29. **10:3:** Eks. 16.35. **10:4:** Eks. 17.6; Nemppe 20.11. **10:5:** Nemppe 14.29-30. **10:6:** Nemppe 11.4. **10:7:** Eks. 32.6. **10:8:** Nemppe 25.1-18. **10:9:** Nemppe 21.5-6. **10:10:** Nemppe 16.41-49.

kumwail kehlail pwe kumwail en kak dadaur oh pitsang nan songosongo.

¹⁴ Eri, kompoakepahi ko, kumwail kadohwaneweisang kumwail tiahk en pwongih dikedik en eni kan. ¹⁵ I koa-soakoasoiong kumwail aramas marain kei, kumwail eri pein medemedewe dahme I ndindawohng kumwail. ¹⁶ Dahlen kapai me se kin kapingkalahngkihong Koht; kaidehkin ntahn Kraiss me kitail kin kepin konotki ni atail kin nim dahl wet? A pilawa me se kin pilitikihpeseng; kaidehkin weren Kraiss me kitail kin kepin konotki ni atail kin iang tungoale pilawa wet? ¹⁷ Pwe lopwon en pilawateieu met, oh kitail koaros nan atail tohto, kitail kin wiahla warteieu, pwehki atail kin tungoalepene lopwon en pilawateieu.

¹⁸ Kumwail tehk mwahu mahs aramas en Israel ko; irail ko me kin iang kepin konotki kisin konot en meirong ko, re kin ehupene ni doadoahk en papah Koht nan Tehnpas Sarawi.

¹⁹ Ahpw dahme I ndindaht? Dene mie katepen dikedik en eni kan oh meirong en mwenge me kin wiawihong irail? ²⁰ Soh kowahlap! Pwe iet: meirong me kin wiawi pohn pei sarawien me rotorot akan, kin wiawihong tepil kan, kaidehk ong Koht. Eri, I sohte mwahuki kumwail en ehuong tepil kan.

²¹ Kumwail sohte kak nimpil sang nan sapwellimen Kaun-o dahl oh pil nimpil sang nan nein tepil kan dahl; kumwail sohte kak mwohdehng sapwellimen Kaun-o tehpel oh pil ni tehpel en tepil kan. ²² Ia duwe, kitail men kaluwakahda atail Kaun? Dah? Kitail lemeleme me kitail kehlailasang ih?

²³ Ekei kin nda, “E mweimweiong kiht se en wia mehkoaros.” Mehlel, ahpw mehkoaros sohte mwahu ong kitail. “E mweimweiong kitail, kitail en wia mehkoaros”—ahpw mehkoaros sohte kin wia mehn sawas mwahu ehu ong kitail. ²⁴ Eri, kumwail dehr kin ngoangki raparapahkihte pein kamwahupamwail kan, ahpw emenemen en ngoangki rapahki kamwahupen meteikan.

²⁵ Kumwail kak tungoale mehkoaros me kin netila nan wasahn netikihla uduk, pwe amwail kin tungoale soangen uduk pwukan sohte pahn wia kapwunod ehu nan kapehdamwail. ²⁶ Pwe duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Kaun-o ketin sapwellimaniki sampah pokon oh audepe kan koaros.”

²⁷ Ma me sohte eh pwoson emen pahn lukei kumwail pwe kumwail en iang tungoal reh, a kumwail iang, eri, kumwail tungoale dahme e kihong kumwail, ahpw kumwail dehr idek duwen kisin konot akan pwehki kadeikpen loalamwail. ²⁸ A

10:13: Sudid 8.25-27; Sir. 15.11-20. **10:16:** Mad. 26.26-28; Mark 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20. **10:18:** Lip. 7.6. **10:20:** Deud. 32.17 (LXX). **10:22:** Deud. 32.21.

10:23: 1 Kor. 6.12. **10:26:** Mel. 24.1.

ma emen ndaiong kumwail, “Met kisehn mwengehn meirong me wiawihong dikedik en eni kan,” eri, kumwail dehpa tungoale, ²⁹ kaidehk pwehki kumwail, ahpw pwehki aramas me ndahng kumwailo, pwe kumwail dehr katoutouwihekihla nan kapehde.

Mie me kak wia peidek wet: “A dahme saledek en nsenei pahn irehkihdi kapehd en aramas teikan? ³⁰ Ma I kapingkalahngkihong Koht kisin tungoal ko, dahme aramas pahn lipahnedehkin ie kisin tungoal me I wiahki ei kasapahlkalahngan?”

³¹ Eri, mehkoaros me kumwail kin wia, sohte lipilipil, de mehkot me kumwail kin tungoale de nim, kumwail wia ong ni kalinganpen Koht. ³² Nan anwail mour kumwail dehr wia mehkot me kak wiahla kahrepen dihp rehn mehn Suhs akan de mehn liki kan, de rehn tohn mwomwohdisohn Koht. ³³ Kumwail kahlemengi ie: I kin songosong kasenamwahwih aramas koaros ni mehkoaros me I kin wia. I sohte kin medemedewehte kamwahupei, ahpw kamwahupen koaros, pwe re en kak mourla.

11

¹ Eri, kumwail kahlemengi ie, duwehte ei kin kahlemengi Kraiss.

Duwen Koaduhpwel ni Ahnsoun Kaudok

² I kapingahkin kumwail amwail kin tamataman ie ahnsou koaros, oh amwail kin ideidawehn padahk kan me I peusehiong kumwail. ³ Ahpw I men kumwail en dehdehkihla mwahu padahk wet: duwen Kraiss eh tapwin aramas koaros, duwen ohl pwopwoud eh moangen eh pwoud, oh duwen Koht eh tapwin Kraiss. ⁴ Eri, ohl emen me pahn kin kapakap nan pokon oh kapahrengki rongamwahu en Koht, ahpw lisoarop, e kin kihsang wahun Kraiss. ⁵ A lih emen me kin kapakap nan pokon oh kapahrengki rongamwahu en Koht, e ahpw sohte koaduhpwel, e kin kihsang wahun eh pwoud. Pwe e rasehng lih me pitenmoange koakoahksang. ⁶ Pwe ma lih emen sohte koaduhpwel, a me mwahu en sehkasang pitenmoange. A pwehki eh kanamenek lih en koimad de en pitenmoang mwotomwot, me konehng en kin koaduhpwaldi moange. ⁷ E sohte konehng ohl en koaduhpwaldi moange, pwe ih me sansal en Koht oh lingan en Koht. A lih me sansal en lingan en ohl; ⁸ pwe ohl sohte tepisang lih, ahpw lih me tepisang ohl. ⁹ Oh ohl sohte wiawidahng lih, pwe lih me wiawidahng ohl. ¹⁰ Eri, pwehki tohnleng kan, lih akan uhdahn pahn koaduhpwelki kilel en manaman ehu.

¹¹ Mehlel pwe nan atail mour rehn Kaun-o, lih sohte kin uhtohrasang ohl, pil ohl sohte kin uhtohrasang lih. ¹² Pwe duwen nin tapio lih wiawihda sang ohl, ih pil duwen met ohl kin ipwidi sang lih; oh mehkoaruhsie sang rehn Koht.

¹³ Kumwail pein kasawih, ma e pahn mwomw mwahu, ma lih emen pahn wia eh kapakap nan pokon, ahpw sohte koaduwpwel. ¹⁴ Pein amwail lamalam soh kin ndaiong kumwail me mehkot kanamenek pahn ohl ma e pitenmoang reirei, ¹⁵ ahpw rehn lih mehkot lingan? Pitenmoang reirei kohieng lih, likamwete pwe en wiahla eh koaduwpwel. ¹⁶ Eri, ma mehmen rehmwail men uh Wong koasoandi wet, a en ese, pwe ih koasoandi wet me kiht oh mwomwohdiso kan en Koht kin dadaur ni ahsoun kaudok.

Sapwellimen Kaun-o Kamadipw

(Madiu 26.26-29; Mark 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20)

¹⁷ Eri, nan koasoandi kan me I pahn kihong kumwail met, I sohte pahn kapinga kumwail; pwe amwail pokon kan en nan mwomwohdiso likamwete e sohte kin katapan ong kumwail, ahpw e kin kasuwedihkumwailla. ¹⁸ Keieu, nin duwen ei rongehr, ni amwail kin pokonpene nan mwomwohdiso, dene kumwail kin liaktohrohrpene; oh I kin mwur kamehlele met. ¹⁹ (Pwe mehlel, e konehng uhpene en mie nanpwungamwail pwe me pwung kan en sansalda.) ²⁰ Ahpw ni amwail kin pokonpene, kumwail solahr kin wia nin duwen kamadipw en Kaun-o. ²¹ Pwe ni amwail kin kamadipw, emenemen kin tungoale dahme e wa kohdo, a ekei eri kin men mwengehda, a ekei kin medla oh sakaula douluhl. ²² Ia duwe, kumwail sohte kak mwenge oh nim mehkot nan imwamwail kan? De kumwail men kasohwauwihala mwomwohdisohn Koht de kanamenekihala irail kan me sohte ar mehkot? Dahme kumwail kasikasik I en ndawohng kumwail ni soahng wet? Ia duwe, I en kapingahkin kumwail tiahk pwukat? Soh kowahlap!

²³ Pwe padahk me I peusehiongkumwailehr, I ale sang rehn Kaun-o; eri, iet duwe: Kaun Sises, nipwong me e ketin pengpengla pwehn lokolok oh pwoula, e ketikihda pilawa ehu, ²⁴ kapingkalahngankihong Koht, ketin pilitikihpeseng pilawao, mahsanih, “Iei werei met, me I kihong kumwail. Kumwail wia met ong ni katamanpei.” ²⁵ Pil duwehte, ni kaimwiseklahn konoto, e ketikihda dahl en wain ehu, mahsanih, “Dahl en wain wet, ih sapwellimen Koht inou kapw me wiawihkidahr ntahi. Ahsou koaros me kumwail kin nim, kumwail pahn kin tamatamankin ie.”

²⁶ Met wehwehki me ahsou koaros me kumwail pahn tungoale pilawa wet oh nimasang dahl en wain wet, kumwail kalohki pwoulahn Kaun-o lao lel eh pahn ketin sapahldo. ²⁷Eri, mehmen me kin tungoale sapwellimen Kaun-o pilawa de iang nim sapwellime dahl en wain ni soangen tiahk ehu me sohte wauneki Kaun-o, e pahn dipada ong kahlep oh ntahn Kaun-o. ²⁸Ihme e konehngki emenemen kumwail koaros en kasawih pein ih, oh mwuhr, e ahpw pahn iang tungoale pilawa wet oh nim dahl wet. ²⁹Pwe me sohte kin wehwehki kahlep en Kaun-o ni eh kin iang tungoale pilawa wet oh nim dahl wet, e kin tungoalehla oh nimala kadeik ong pein ih. ³⁰Ihme kahrehda soangen soumwahu oh luwet tohto mie rehmwail, oh ihme ekei mehkilahr. ³¹Ma kitail pahn kasawih mahs pein kitail, kitail sohte pahn pakadeida rehn Koht. ³²Ahpw kitail pahn pakadeida oh ale kalokolok sang rehn Kaun-o, pwe kitail en dehr iang sampah wet lekdekla.

³³Eri, riei ko, ni amwail kin pokonpene pwe en iang kepin konot ni kamadipw en Kaun-o, kumwail pahsanpene. ³⁴Oh ma mehmen kin men mwengehda, a en kin mwenge ni imwe, pwe amwail pokon kan en dehr kin wiahla amwail mehn kadeik rehn Koht. A duwen iren soahng teikan, I pahn kapwungala ni ei pahn lelewei rehmwail.

12

Kisakis kan Sang Rehn Ngehn Sarawi

¹Riei ko, I men kihong kumwail met padahk duwen kisakis kan me kin sang Ngehn Sarawi. ²Kumwail ese mwahu duwen ahsou me kumwail wiewia aramas rotorot kei, amwail kin ideidawehn tiahk en dikedik en eni lohteng kan, me kin kakahluweikumwailseli nin duwen nsenamwail. ³Eri, I men kumwail en ese mehlel met me sohte emen me audaudkidahr Ngehn Sarawi kak keriahla Sises, oh sohte me kak kasalehda me Sises iei Kaun ma Ngehn Sarawi sohte ketin kaweidki.

⁴Soangen kisakis en ngehn tohto mie, ahpw Ngehnahmen me kin ketikihda kisakis pwukat. ⁵Soangen elen papah Koht tohto mie, ahpw Kaunahmen me aramas kin papah. ⁶Soangen koahiek en doadoahk tohto mie, ahpw Koht metehmen me kin ketikihong soangen koahiek koaros ong aramas koaros. ⁷Emenemen kin ale eh pwais sang rehn Ngehn Sarawi pwe en koadoahkihong ni kamwahupen aramas koaros. ⁸Emen kin ale sang rehn Ngehno mahsen en erpit, a emen sang rehn Ngehnohte mahsen en dehdehki. ⁹Ngehnohte kin ketikihong emen pwoson, oh pil ong emen manaman en kamwahwihala me soumwahu kan. ¹⁰Ngehno

kin ketikihong emen manaman en wia mwekid kapwuri-amwei kan, oh pil ong emen en kak padahkihwei mahsen en Koht, oh pil ong emen en kak kasawihada kisakis kan me sang rehn Ngehn Sarawi oh kisakis kan me kaidehn sang rehn Ngehn Sarawi. Ong emen, Ngehno kin ketikihong koahiek en lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan, a ong emen koahiek en kawehwehda mahsen pwukat. ¹¹ Eri, mepwukat koaros Ngehntehmen oh Ngehnohte me kin ketin wiewia. Ih me kin ketikihong emenemen aramas koaros kisakis pwukat duwen me e kin ketin kupwurki.

Paliwar Ehu me Kakon Tohto mie

¹² Pwe Kraiss rasehng paliwar ehu me kakon tohto mie; e paliwarteieu, ahpw kakon en paliwar wet kohpene wiahda warteieu. ¹³ Pil duwehte, kitail koaros, mehn Suhs de mehn liki, lidu kan oh me maiauda kan, kitail papidaiskilahr Ngehn Sarawi pwe kitail en wiahla warteieu, oh kitail koaros aleier oh audaudkidahr Ngehnohte.

¹⁴ Pwe kaidehn kakonteieu me wiahda paliwar en aramas, pwe kakon tohto. ¹⁵ Ma patehn neh pahn nda, “Kaidehk ngehi kumwut ehu, eri, kaidehk ngehi kisehn paliwar,” met sohte wehwehki me e solahr kisehn paliwaro. ¹⁶ Oh ma saleng ehu pahn nda, “Kaidehk ngehi pwoaren mas ehu, eri, kaidehk ngehi kisehn paliwar,” met sohte wehwehki me e solahr kisehn paliwaro. ¹⁷ Ma paliwar unsek wiahte pwoaren mas, ia duwen eh kak rong wasa? A ma paliwar unsek wiahte saleng, ia duwen eh kak ned wasa? ¹⁸ Eri, Koht ketikipene ni paliwar en aramas kakon koaros duwen me e ketin kupwurki. ¹⁹ Sohte pahn mie paliwar, ma e pahn kakonteieu! ²⁰ Eri, paliwarteieu, a kakon akan me tohto.

²¹ Iei me pwoaren mas ehu sohte kak ndahng kumwut, “Nahn, I sohte anahne omw sawas!” De pil moange sohte kak ndahng patehn neh kan, “Eri, I sohte anahnei kumwa!” ²² Eri soh, kakon en paliwar akan me mwomwen luwet rehtail, e pil uhdahn kesempwal ong kitail. ²³ A kakon teikan me kitail kin lemeleme me sohte nohn kesempwal, ih me kitail kin apwalih mwahu; a wasa teikan en paliwaratail me sohte kin sansal mwohn aramas, e kin keneinei mehleh; ²⁴ e kin keneinei mwahu sang kakon lingan en paliwaratail kan. Ahpw Koht ketin koasoanehdi paliwaratail kan oh ketikihong wahu laud kakon akan me sohte ar lingan, ²⁵ pwe saminimin en dehr kin mie ni paliwaratail, ahpw kakon koaros en soangen nsenohteieu ong ni sawaspene. ²⁶ Ma kakon en war ehu kin medekla, kakon koaros kin iang medekla, ma kakon ehu kin ale kaping, kakon koaros kin iang paieki kapingo.

²⁷ Eri, kumwail koaros iang wia weren Kraiss, oh emen-emen kumwail iei kakon en war wet. ²⁸ Eri, Koht ketin koasoanedier dehu koaros nan mwomwohdiso: keieue, wahnpoaron kan, keriau, soukohp kan, kesiluh, sounpadahk kan; mwuhri, irail kan me ahneki manaman en wia mwekid kapwuriamwei kan, oh mwuhr, me kin ahneki manaman en kakehlahda me soumwahu kan, de sewese meteikan de kaweid irail, de me kadek lokaiahki lokaia kapwonopwon kan. ²⁹ Kaidehk irail koaros wahnpoaron, de soukohp, de sounpadahk. Koaros sohte kak wiahda soangen mwekid kapwuriamwei kan, ³⁰ de kakehlahda me soumwahu kan, de lokaiahki lokaia kapwonopwon kan, de kawehwehda mahsen pwukat. ³¹ Eri, kumwail kainenedahng amwail ineng kan ni kisakis keieue kesempwal akan.

Ahpw met, I pahn kasalehiong kumwail ahl apwoat me siksang mehleh mepwukat koaros.

13

Limpoak

¹ Ma I ese lokaiahn aramas akan oh pil mahsen en tohnlang kan—ahpw sohte limpoak rehi, nahn ei lokaia kan pahn rasehng ngilen pehl ehu me sekeseke mwahl. ² Ma I aleier kisakis en kokohp, ma I ese mehkoaros oh dehdehkihla me rir kan koaros, ma I diren soangen pwoson kehlaile me kin kamwakidada nahna kan—ahpw sohte limpoak rehi, nahn kaidehk ngehi mehkot. ³ Ma I pahn kisakiskihwei mehkoaros me I ahneki, oh ma I pil pahn mweidala paliw-ereiet pwe en isihsla oh roangala—ahpw sohte limpoak rehi, sohte mwahn katep ehu pahn kohieng ie.

⁴ Limpoak me kanengamah oh kadek; e sohte kin peirin de aklapalap de pohnmwahso; ⁵ limpoak sohte kin aklemei, e sohte kin mehwo, de kin mwadang lingeringerda; limpoak sohte kin inaptihnmwomw; ⁶ limpoak sohte kin perenkihda me sapwung, pwe me mehlete me e kin perenki. ⁷ Limpoak kin sewesei kitail en loalenoing apwal akan koaros, e kin sewese atail pwoson ahsou koaros, e kin sewesei kitail en liki Koht, oh en pil kanengamah ni mehkoaros.

⁸ Limpoak me poatopaat, sohte imwi. Mie mahsen en kokohp, ahpw e konehngete lepin ahsou; mie kisakis en kadek lokaiahki lokaia kapwonopwon, ahpw e pahn tokedi; mie loalokong, ahpw e pahn sohrala. ⁹ Pwe atail kisakis en loalokong de kokohp me sohte unsek ahsou wet, ¹⁰ ahpw ahsou me me unseko pahn leledo, a mehkoaros me sohte unsek pahn sohrala.

¹¹ Ni ei seri, ei lokaia kan, ei lamalam akan, ei pepehm kan, duwehte en seri. A met, ni ei wialahr ohl mehlel emen, I solahr kin wia mwomwen seri. ¹² Pwe me kitail kin kilikilang met, rasehng me kitail kin ireirong nan kilahs edied ehu; ahpw mwuhr; kitail pahn udiahl Koht ni sansal mwahu nin duwen uhdahn mwomwe. Pwe me I ese ahnsou wet sohte unsek; a mwuhr; e pahn unsekla, pwe I pahn esehla soahng koaros nin duwen Koht eh ketin mwahngih ie.

¹³ Eri, soahng siluh pwukat: pwoson, koapworopwor, oh limpoak, ih me pahn mihmihte. Ahpw me keieu kesempwal rehtrail, iei limpoak.

14

Pil duwen Kisakis Sang Rehn Ngehn Sarawi

¹ Eri, iei limpoak me kumwail pahn kin ngiangihong mwohn mehkoaros. Kumwail pil ngoangki alehdi kisakis en ngehn, ahpw mehlel kisakis en lohki mahsen en Koht. ² Me kin lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan, kaidehkin aramas me e kin lokaiaiong, pwe Koht; pwe sohte emen me dehdehki. Pwe e kin lokaiahkihda me mehlel rir kan sang ni manaman en Ngehn Sarawi. ³ Ahpw me kin lokaiahki mahsen en Koht, e kin lokaiaiong aramas akan, pwe en sewese irail, kakehlaka nan kapehdirail, oh kaloalamwawihirail. ⁴ Eri, me kin lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan, e kin sewese pein ih, a me kin lokaiahki mahsen en Koht, e kin sewesehda mwomwohdiso unsek.

⁵ I kak nda me I men kumwail koaros en kak lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan; ahpw ni mehlel I men kumwail en iang alehdi kisakis en lohki mahsen en Koht. Pwe aramas me kin lohki mahsen en Koht, e kesempwal kowahlap sang me kin lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan —eri, ahpw emen en kawehwehda mahsen pwukat pwe en kak sewesehda mwomwohdiso unsek. ⁶ Eri, riei ko, ma I pahn pwarewei rehmwail, da pahn katepehiong kumwail ma I lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan, a I ahpw sohte kasalehiong kumwail duwen kaudiahl, de loalokong, de koko hp, de padahk?

⁷ Pil duwehte mehn keseng kan, keseng pepeuk de arp ape, ma ngilarail sohte sansal mwahu, ihs me kak esehda koul da me re kesengki? ⁸ Oh ma ngilen sowi sohte dehde mwahu, ihs me pahn onopadahng mahwen? ⁹ Eri, ih pil duwen rehmwail, ma amwail mahsen kapwonopwon kan sohte pahn dehdehda, ihs me pahn ese dahme kumwail ndinda? Amwail lokaia kan pahn sohrala nan wehwe. ¹⁰ Mie soangen mahsen en wehi tohto nin sampah, ahpw sohte mahsen ehu me sohte mie wehwehe. ¹¹ Ahpw ma I sehse

de sohte wehwehki mahsen en wehi ehu me aramas emen lokolokaiiahki, e pahn wiahkin ie mehn liki men, oh I pil pahn wiahki ih mehn liki. ¹² Eri, ni amwail inenen ngoangkihla en ale kisakis en ngehn, mwohn mepwukat koaros kumwail en ngoangki doadoahngki kisakis kan me mwomwohdiso kak kekeirkihda.

¹³ Eri, aramas me kin lokaiiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan, pahn uhdahn kapakap oh peki kisakis en kak kawehwehda mahsen pwukat. ¹⁴ Pwe ma I pahn wia ei kapakap ni mahsen kapwonopwon kan, ngeniet kin kapakap, ahpw e sohte kin katepehiong ei lamalam. ¹⁵ Eri, a dahme I pahn wia? I pahn kapakap ni ngeni, oh I pil pahn kapakap nan ei lamalam. I pahn kin koulki ei kaping, oh pil koulki ei kaping nan ei lamalam. ¹⁶ Ma ni ngenomwete me ke pahn kapingkalahngan ong Koht, a ia duwen aramas teikan me iang wie kapakap ar pahn nda “Amen” ong omw kapakap nan ar sehse dahme ke ndindhahn? ¹⁷ Mehnda ma omw kapakap en kapinga Koht me mwahu, ahpw e sohte katepehiong aramas teikan.

¹⁸ I kapingkalahngankihong Koht ei kak lokaiiahki mahsen kapwonopwon tohtohsang kumwail. ¹⁹ Ahpw ni ahnsoun kaudok nan tehnpas sarawi, I mwahuki lokaiiahkihte lepin lokaia limlep me aramas kak wehwehki ni ei padahk kan, sang lokaiiahki lepin mahsen nen ni mahsen kapwonopwon kan.

²⁰ Riei ko, ni amwail lamalam akan kumwail dehr kin mwomwen seri. Ni mehkan me pidada mehkot me suwed kumwail en rasehng kisin seri pwelel kan; a ni amwail lamalam, kumwail en kin duwehte ohl mehlel koahiek men. ²¹ Nan Pwuhk Sarawi e ntingdier:

“Kaun-o mahsanih, I pahn mahsenkihong nei aramas
pwukat
aramas me lokaiiahki lokaiahn tohn wehi teikan,
I pil pahn mahseniong irail sang ni kilin ewen tohn wehi
teikan,
ahpw re pil sohte pahn dukiong ie.”

²² Met wehwehki me kisakis en lokaiiahki mahsen kapwonopwon e wia kilel, mehn kadehde ehu ong me seupwoson akan, kaidehk ong me pwoson; ahpw kisakis en lohki mahsen en Koht wia kilel, mehn kadehde ehu ong me pwoson, kaidehk ong me seupwoson.

²³ Eri, ma mie pokon en mwomwohdiso ehu wasa kis, oh koaros tapihada lokaiiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan; ma ekei souleng me saikinte ale padahk de me sohte ar pwoson pahn pedolong, oh kilangada pingiping wet, re soh pahn nda

me aramas iahkalahr kei kumwail? ²⁴ A ma koaros pahn lokaiahki mahsen en Koht, oh emen me sohte eh pwoson de aramas me saikinte ale padahk ahpw pwarodo, e soh pahn pehmada dipeo sang ni mehkan me e rongorong? E pahn kadeingki pein ih mehkoaros me e rongorong, ²⁵ eh lamalam rir kan pahn sansalda, oh iei duwen eh pahn poaridi oh pwongih Koht, ndinda, “Mehlelete pwe Koht ketiket rehmwail met!”

Koasoandien Kaudok nan Imwen Kaudok

²⁶ Eri, riei ko, da wehwehn mepwukat? Eri, ni amwail kin pokonpene pwe en wia kaudok, emen kin pwukoahki koul, a emen padahk, a emen kawehwehda mahsen en Koht, a emen lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan, a emen kawehwehda mahsen pwukat. Ahpw mehkoaros en wiawihong kamwahupen mwomwohdiso. ²⁷ A ma emen pahn lokaia ni mahsen kapwonopwon kan, mehte riemen de silimen pahn irekweite mahsen, a emen tohrohr en wia sounkawehwehn mahsen pwukat. ²⁸ Eri, ma sohte sounkawehwe men wasao, me lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwono en nennenla, en lokaiaiong pein ih oh ong Koht. ²⁹ Riemen de silimen rehn irail me pahn ale mahsen ehu sang rehn Koht pahn kak kapahrek, a meteikan en kasawih dahme re ndinda. ³⁰ Ahpw ma mehmen me iang mwomwohd wasao aleier mahsen en Koht ehu, eri, me kapakapahreko pahn uhdi oh nennenla. ³¹ Kumwail koaros en kak lohki mahsen en Koht wademen irekweite, pwe koaros en wehwehki oh ale sawas. ³² Eri, me kapahreko en kin kanahieng apwahpwali mwahu eh kisakis en lohki mahsen en Koht, ³³ pwe Koht sohte ketin malipeikitaildoing nan mour liseliping, a ong mour meleilei.

Duwen nan mwomwohdiso koaros en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan, ³⁴ lih akan pahn kin nennenla, sohte lokaia nan pokon en mwomwohdiso kan. E sohte mweimweiong irail en lokaia; a re en uhpah, duwen Kosonned en mehn Suhs eh mahsanih. ³⁵ Ma re men ese duwen mehkot, a re en kalelapak rehn arail werek kan nan imwarail kan. Pwe me kanamenek, lih en lokaia nan pokon en mwomwohdiso kan.

³⁶ Mweinele mahsen en Koht tepisang kumwail? De ong kumwailte me e wiawidohng? ³⁷ Ma mehmen lemeleme me ih sapwellimen Koht soukohp emen, de e ahneki soangen kisakis en ngehn ehu, a en ese pwe me I padapadahkiwohng kumwail met iei sapwellimen Kaun-o kosonned. ³⁸ A ma e pahn pohnsehse padahk wet, a kumwail pohnsehsehla ih.

³⁹ Eri, riei ko, kumwail nsenohki lohki mahsen en Koht, ahpw kumwail dehr pil keinapwih mahsen kapwonopwon

kan. ⁴⁰ Kumwail wiahda mehkoaros nin duwen me konehng oh koasoandi pwung.

15

Duwen en Kraiss eh Iasada

¹ A met, riei ko, I men katamankin kumwail Rongamwahu me I padahkihongkumwailehr, me kumwail aleier oh katengehkidier amwail pwoson. ² Eri, rongamwahu wet, iei mahsen me I padahkihongkumwailehr, me kumwail mourkilahr, ma kumwail tengetengete ni amwail pwoson—pwe ma soh, amwail pwoson pahn wiahla mehkot mwahl.

³ Eri, iet padahk me keieu kesempwal me I aleier, oh I pil peusehiongkumwailehr: duwen Kraiss eh ketin pwoukilahr dipatail kan, nin duwen eh ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi;

⁴ duwen eh ketin seridi oh iasada ni kesiluhn rahn, nin duwen eh ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi; ⁵ duwen eh ketin pwarohng Piter, a mwuhr ong wahnpoaron ehk riemeno koaros. ⁶ Mwuhr, e ahpw pil ketin pwarohng souleng limep-wiki samwao ahnsoutehkis, pali laud en irail momourte lel rahnwet, a ekei melahr; ⁷ duwen eh pil ketin pwarohng Seims oh mwuhr, ong wahnpoaron ko koaros.

⁸ E ahpw ketin pwarohng ie keieu mwuhr—eri, I duwethe seri men me ipwidi ni kaidehn uhdahn ahnsoun eh ipwidi. ⁹ Pwe ngehi me pekindhien wahnpoaron ako—me sohte warohng adaneki wahnpoaron, pwehki ei kalokeier mwomwohdisohn Koht. ¹⁰ Ahpw kupwurkalahngan en Koht me I wahnpoaronkihla; oh kupwurkalahngan wet sohte ohla mwahl rehi. Pwe ei doadoahk en wahnpoaron uhdahn laudsang mehlel en wahnpoaron teiko koaros. Eri, kaidehkin pein ei kehl me kahrehda, pwe kupwurkalahngan en Koht me mi rehi. ¹¹ Eri, ih padahk wet me se kin kapahrengki, kiht koaros, ngehi oh irail, oh ih padahk wet me kumwail kin pwoson.

Duwen Atail pahn Iasada

¹² Eri, pwehki audepen at padahk, iei duwen Kraiss eh ketin iasada sang me melahr akan, dahme ekei kumwail ndindahki dene me melahr akan sohte pahn iasada? ¹³ Pwe ma mehlel pwoat met, eri, Kraiss sohte pil iasada. ¹⁴ A ma Kraiss sohte ketin iasada sang mehla, eri, at padahk, padahk mwahl ehu, oh amwail pwoson, pwoson mwahl ehu. ¹⁵ Oh pil palihlahsang met, se pahn wiahla sounkadehde likamw ekei duwen Koht, pwehki at kadehdedah me ih me ketin

15:3: Ais. 53.5-12. **15:4:** Mel. 16.8-10; Mad. 12.40; Wie. 2.24-32. **15:5:** Luk 24.34; b Mad. 28.16-17; Mark 16.14; Luk 24.36; Sohn 20.19. **15:8:** Wie. 9.3-6. **15:9:** Wie. 8.3.

kaiasada Krai sang mehla—ahpw e sohte ketin kaiasada, ma mehleh pwoat me melahr sohte pahn iasada. ¹⁶ Pwe ma me melahr akan sohte pahn iasada, eri, Krai pil sohte ketin iasada. ¹⁷ Oh ma Krai sohte ketin iasada, eri, sohte katepen amwail pwoson, oh pil kumwail mihmihte nan dipamwail kan. ¹⁸ Met pil pahn wehwehki me irail akan me melahr oh pwoson Krai, re lekdeklahr. ¹⁹ Ma atail koapworopworki Krai e doakedoakehte atail mouren sampah wet, eri, kitail paisuwedsang aramas koaros nin sampah.

²⁰ Ahpw, iet me mehlemen: Krai ketin iasadasangehr me melahr akan; kahrehda, e ketin wialahr tepin kilel en irail kan me melahr, duwen ar pahn pil iasada. ²¹ Pwe duwen mehla eh tepisang aramastehmen, ih duwen iasada sang mehla eh tepido sang aramastehmen. ²² Pwe duwen aramas koaros ar kin mehkihla ar miniminiong Adam, ih duwen koaros pahn iasadahng mour pwehki ar miniminiong Krai. ²³ Ahpw emenemen ni kaikairekdo wet: Krai mahs, a mwuhr, sapwellime kan, ni ahsou me e pahn ketin pwarodo. ²⁴ Mwurin met, imwin sampah ahpw pahn wiawi; Krai pahn ketin powehdi kaun akan koaros, me lapalap oh manaman akan, oh ketikihong Koht Sahn sapwellime Wehi. ²⁵ Pwe Krai pahn ketin kakaun, Koht lao pahn ketin kalowehdi sapwellime imwintihti kan oh ketikihdong pahn aluweluwe kan. ²⁶ Oh imwintihti me pahn lohdi keieu mwuhr, iei mehla. ²⁷ Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Koht ketikihong *mehkoaros* pahn aluweluwe kan.” Eri, me dehde me “mehkoaros” sohte wehwehki me pein Koht ketin iang lohding pahn aluweluwen Krai, pwe iei Koht me ketikihong pahn aluweluwen Krai mehkoaros. ²⁸ Pwe mehkoaros lao pahn lohding pahn manaman en Krai, iei ahsou me pein Krai pahn ketin uhpahiong Koht me ketikihdong mehkoaros pah. Eri, Koht ahpw pahn ketin kakaun mehkoaruhsie.

²⁹ Eri, ma me melahr akan sohte pahn iasada, a dahme pahn pweida rehn irail kan me kin wiliandi me melahr akan oh ale papidais? Dahme kahrehda re kin wiliankihdi me melahr akan oh ale papidais? ³⁰ Oh pil kiht, dahme kahrehda se pahn mweidala pein kiht ong lokolok oh apwal ahsou koaros? ³¹ Riei ko, I kin mihmi nan keper en mehla rahn koaros! I koasoakoaso met pwehki ei kin suweikin kumwail ni atail mouren miniminiong Krai Sises atail Kaun. ³² Dah katepehiong ie ma I mwomwen peiong irail kan me rasehng mahn lawalo kan nan Episos? A ma me melahr akan

sohte pahn iasada, eri, “Kitail en kin kamakamadipwte, pwe lakapw kitail pahn mehla,” nin duwen aramas ar kin nda.

³³ Kaleke kumwail pitida pahn meteikan! Pwe “Werekiong aramas suwed kan e kin kauwehla tiahk mwahu.”
³⁴ Kumwail pwurodohng nan amwail lamalam pwung kan oh katokihedi amwail wiewia sapwung kan. Pwe mie ekei rehmwail me sehse Koht; I ndawohng kumwail mepwukat pwe kumwail en namenengkihda.

Mwomwen Paliwar me pahn Iasada

³⁵ Ele emen pahn nda, “A ia duwen me melahr akan ar pahn iasada? Soangen paliwar dah me re pahn ahneki?”

³⁶ Pweipwei men kowehn! Ke sehse me kisin werentuhke me ke padokedi nan pwehl sohte pahn wosada ma e sohte pahn mehla? ³⁷ Me ke padokedi nan pwehl kaidehkin paliwar en tuhkeo, pwe kisin wartehkis, ele kisin weren pilawa, de kisin weren ehu soangen tuhke tohrohr. ³⁸ A Koht me kin ketikihong kisin waro mwomwen paliwar ehu me pahn wosada nin duwen me e kupwurki; e kin ketikihong mwomwen paliwar ong ni ehuehu kisin war akan duwen me pahn konehng.

³⁹ Uduk en mehkoaros me momour sohte mihmi ni soangen udukteieu; pwe ehu soahng uduk en aramas, a ehu soahng uduk en mahn akan, a ehu soahng uduk en menpihr kan, oh pil ehu soahng uduk en mwahmw akan.

⁴⁰ Pil mie mwomwen war ekei mehn nanleng oh mwomwen war ekei mehn sampah. Eri, lingan en weren nanleng kan ehu soahng, a lingan en weren sampah kan ehu soahng.
⁴¹ Ehu soahng lingan en ketipin, a ehu soahng lingan en maram, a ehu soahng lingan en usu kan; ahpw pil lingan en usu kan wekpeseng.

⁴² Eri, ih duwen me pahn pil wiawi ni ahnsou me me melahr akan pahn iasada. Ni paliwararail kan ar pahn seridi, re melahr oh pahn mwerpeseng; a ni eh pahn iasada, e solahr kak mehla de mwerpeseng. ⁴³ Ni eh pahn nanpweldi, e mwomw suwed oh luwet; a ni eh pahn iasada, e pahn lingaling oh diren roson. ⁴⁴ Ni eh kin nanpweldi, e kin paliwar ehu me kisehn pwehl, a ni eh kin iasada, e pahn wiahla paliwar ehu me kisehn ngehn. Pwe ma mie paliwar me kisehn pwehl, eri, e uhdahn pil mie paliwar me kisehn ngehn. ⁴⁵ Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Tepin aramas, Adam, wiawihda oh wiahla aramas mour men”; a Adam en keieun dihen mwuhro wiahla Ngenen Komour.
⁴⁶ Kaidehn paliwar me kisehn ngehn me wiawihda mahs, pwe paliwar me kisehn pwehl; oh mwuhr, paliwar me kisehn

ngehn. ⁴⁷ Tepin aramas, iei Adam, wiawihda sang ni pwehl, a keriem en Adam ketidihdo sang nanleng. ⁴⁸ Irail kan me kisehn sampah rasehng aramaso me wiawihda sang pwehl, a irail kan me kisehn nanleng kin rasehng ih me ketidihdo sang nanleng. ⁴⁹ Oh duwen atail kin weuwa mwomwen aramaso me wiawihda sang pwehl, ih duwen kitail pil pahn iang wa mwomwen Aramas en nanlengo.

⁵⁰ Riei ko, iet me I men ndawohng kumwailen: soangen paliwar me wiawihdasangete uduk oh nta sohte kak iang sohsohki Wehin Koht; oh soahngo me kin mwerpeseng sohrala sohte kak iang ahneki mour poatopaat.

⁵¹ Kumwail rong padahk rir wet: kaidehn kitail koaros pahn mehla, ahpw kitail koaros pahn kiewekla ni ahn-soutehkis, ⁵² ni marepteieu, ni ahnsou me kaimwiseklahn sowi pahn pepeuk. Pwe ni ngilen sowio, me melahr akan ahpw pahn iasadahng mour me solahr kak mehla, a kitail koaros ahpw pahn kiewekla. ⁵³ Pwe me pahn mwerepeseng uhdahn pahn kieweklahng ni soahng me solahr kak mwerpeseng, oh me pahn mehla uhdahn pahn kieweklahng ni soahng me solahr kak mehla. ⁵⁴ Eri, mepwukat lao pahn pweida, oh me pahn mwerpeseng pahn kieweklahng ni me sohte pahn mwerepeseng, mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi ahpw pahn pil pweida: "Mehla kamwomwmwomla, oh mour powehdier unsek!"

⁵⁵ "Kowe, Mehla, a ia omw manaman en powehdi?

Ia omw tehtehn meninkau?"

⁵⁶ En mehla eh tehtehn meninkau kin sang nin dihp, oh tehtehn dihp kin sang ni Kosonnedo. ⁵⁷ Eri, kitail kap-inkalahngankihong Koht, me kin ketikihong atail roson en powehdi ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises Krais!

⁵⁸ Eri, riei kompoakepahi ko, kumwail kehlail oh dadaur oh loaleno hng amwail doadoahk ong Kaun-o ahnsou koaros, pwe kumwail ese me papah Kaun-o kaidehk doadoahk mwahl ehu.

16

Duwen Meirong en Kisakis, mehn Sewese Riatail Souleng kan

¹ A duwen meirong me pahn wiawi, mehn sewese sawellimen Koht souleng kan nan Sudia: kumwail pahn kin wia nin duwen me I koasoanedier ong mwomwohdiso kan en Kalesia. ² Nin tepin wihk koaros, emenemen kumwail pahn katohrehsang ekis mwohni ni uwe ehu me konehng sang ni me e kin koadoahkihada, oh nekidala; pwe solahr

anahnepen rik sent en wiawi ni ei pahn lelewei rehmwail. ³ Mwurin ei pahn lelewei, I pahn kadarala Serusalem me kumwail piladahr kan, pwe re en wahla amwail kisakiso, iangahki nei kisinlikoun kapehse ong irail. ⁴ Ma e konehng I en pil wia seiloak wet, a re kak iang ie kohla.

En Pohl eh Koasoandi kan

⁵ I pahn pwarowohng kumwail mwurin ei pahn daulih Masedonia. ⁶ Mwein I pahn mihmihki rehmwail ekis ahsou, mweinele erein ahsoun kopou pwon, pwe kumwail en kak sewese kahluwa ie ong wasa sohte lipilipil me I pahn seiloak ie. ⁷ I sohte men pas rehmwail ahsou mwotomwot kis, pwe I koapworopworki me I pahn ekis werei rehmwail, ma Kaun-o pahn ketin mweidohng.

⁸ I pahn mihmihte wasaht Episos lel rahnen Pendekos. ⁹ Pwe I diarada met ahsou kaselel eh u ong doadoahk laud oh katapan mehlel, mehnda ma mie imwintihti tohto.

¹⁰ Ma Timoty pwarowei rehmwail, kumwail kanahieng kasamwo pwe en nsenamwahu rehmwail, pwe e duwehte ngehi me kin doadoahk ong Kaun-o. ¹¹ Eri, kaleke emen kumwail mwamwahliki, a kumwail sewese pwe en usehdo eh seiloak ni popohl, pwe en pwurodohng reht; pwe I kin kasikasik ih iangahki riatail souleng ko.

¹² A duwen riatail Apolos: I men kumwail en ese pwe I pekier ni ngidingid reh pak tohto pwe en iang ekei riatail souleng pwarowei rehmwail; ahpw e kahng pwarowei met. Ahpw e uhdahn pahn pwarowei, ahsou mwahu lao leledo.

Kaimwiseklahn Mahsen

¹³ Kumwail mwasamwasahn oh dadaurete amwail pwo-son, kumwail kommwad, oh nan kapehd kehlail. ¹⁴ Amwail doadoahk koaros en kin wiawi ni limpoak.

¹⁵ Riei ko, kumwail ese mwahu Stepanus oh eh peneinei; irail mehn Akaia me tepin iangala atail palien lamalam oh kasarawihong pein irail ni doadoahk ong sapwellimen Koht akan. I peki rehmwail, ¹⁶ kumwail idawehn en souleng pwukat ar kaweid, oh pil irail koaros me iang irail wia doadoahk oh papah Koht.

¹⁷ I perenkihda mehlel en Stepanus, Portunatus oh Akaikus ar pwarodo; mehlel irail me wiliankumwaildi reht, kumwail kan me sohte mi met, ¹⁸ ni ar kansenamwahwihielahr, duwehte ar kansenamwahwihkumwaillahr. Soangen souleng pwukat konehng mehlel kitail en kin wauneki.

¹⁹ Mwomwohdiso kan nan wehin Eisia rahnmwahu ong kumwail. Akwila oh Persila oh tohn mwomwohdiso me kin

16:5: Wie. 19.21.

16:8: Lip. 23.15-21; Deud. 16.9-11.

16:8: Wie. 19.8-10.

16:10: 1 Kor. 4.17.

16:15: 1 Kor. 1.16.

pokon nan imwarao pil rahnmwahu ong kumwail. ²⁰ Riatail souleng kan koaros en wasaht pil rahnmwahu ong kumwail.

Kumwail rahnmwahukipene metik en souleng.

²¹ A iet ei rahnmwahu ong kumwail sang ni pein mengin pehiet: *Rahnmwahu ong kumwail, sang ngehi, Pohl.*

²² Mehmen me sohte kin poakohng Kaun-o—en riahla!

Marana da—atail Kaun en ketido!

²³ Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises en ieiang kumwail.

²⁴ Ei limpoak ong kumwail koaros rehn Krais Sises en pil ieiang kumwail.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keriau ong Mehn Korint

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keriau ong Mehn Korint ntingdier ahn-sou apwal ehu nanpwungen ih oh mwomwohdisohn Korint. Ekei tohn mwomwohdisowo pelianda Pohl ni kehlail oh sansal; e ahpw kasalehda eh kupwur ngoang pwe re en nanpwungmwahupene nsenamwahula, e ahpw pil kapwarehda eh perenkihda kowahlap pweidahn mepwukat.

Nan pali keieun kisinlikou kiset Pohl koasoia duwen ire kei nanpwungen ih oh mwomwohdisohn Korint. E kawehwehda kahrepen eh nohn uhwong kehlail soangen uhpene wet nan mwomwohdiso; oh e kasalehda eh peren pwehki mwomwen angkehlail wet eh kahrehiong tohn mwomwohdiso koluhla, wiliakapwala oh nsenamwahupene nanpwungen towe kan. Mwuri, e ahpw peki ni ngidingid pwe tohn mwomwohdiso en sapan ni ar meirong kan mehn sewese souleng en Sudia kan. Nan kaimwiseklahn ire laud kan, Pohl doare pein ih ni eh doadoahk en wahnpoaron sang aramas ekei nan Korint me kin kahski dene irail wahnpoaron mehlel kei, a Pohl wahnpoaron likamw emen.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-11

Pohl oh mwomwohdisohn Korint 1.12—7.16

Meirong mehn sewese souleng en Sudia 8.1—9.15

En Pohl eh doare pein ih oh eh pwungen wia doadoahk en wahnpoaron 10.1—13.10

Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 13.11-13

¹ Sang ngehi Pohl, me aledier doadoahk en wahnpoaron en Krais Sises sang ni kupwur en Koht, oh riatail souleng Timoty

Ong mwomwohdisohn Koht me mi Korint, oh ong sapwellimen Koht souleng koaros nan wehin Krihs:

² Koht Samatail oh atail Kaun Sises Krais, ira en ketin kupwurehkin kumwail sapwellimara kalahngan oh popohl.

En Pohl eh Kapingkalahngan ong Koht

³ Kitail kapinga kalahngan en Koht, Semen atail Kaun Sises Krais, ih Samatail me kalahngan oh Koht me pwarer en kansenamwahu koaros. ⁴ Ih me kin ketin sewese kitail nan atail apwal akan koaros, pwe kitail en pil kak sewese irail kan me kin mihla nan soangen apwal koaros, ni atail kin doadoahngki soangen sawasohte me pein kitail kin ale sang

rehn Koht. ⁵ Pwe duwen atail kin iang pwaisanki en Kraiss eh lokolok mwuledek, ih duwen atail kin iang ahneki sawas laud sang rehn Kraiss. ⁶ Ma se kin lokolok, iei pwe en wia sawasapamwail oh komourpamwail. Ma sawas kin kohieng kiht, eri, kumwail pil kin nsenamwahuki sawas wet, oh kehlaikihda pwe kumwail en kin kanengamahiong soangen lokolok de apwal kohte me se kin kanengamahiong. ⁷ Eri, at koapworopworkin kumwail me uhdahn kehlaik; pwe se ese, me duwen amwail kin iang kiht nan at lokolok kan, kumwail pil kin iang kiht ale sawas akan me se kin ale.

⁸ Pwe I men katamankin kumwail, riei ko, duwen apwal akan me lelohng kiht nan wehin Eisia. Soangen apwal ko inenen katoutou kowahlap ong kiht, iei me sohla at koapworopwor me se kak mour. ⁹ Se lemelemehte me se pahn melahr. Ahpw mepwukat wiawihong kiht, pwe se en dehr koapworopworki pein kiht ahpw Kohtothe me kin ketin kaiasada me melahr akan. ¹⁰ Ih me ketin doareikitala sang soangen apwal en mehla pwukat, oh ih me pil pahn ketin doareikitala; ei, se uhdahn koapworopworki me e pahn ketin pwurehng doareikitala, ¹¹ ni amwail pahn kin sewesehkin kiht amwail kasakas akan. Pwe iei duwen kasakas en me tohto eh pahn pweida, oh Koht pahn ketin kupwuramwah-wih kiht; oh me tohto pahn kapingkalahngankihong Koht eh ketin doareikitala.

En Pohl Koasoandi kan Wekidekla

¹² Se pohnmwahso pwehki kadeikpen loalat eh kasalehiong kiht ni dehde me se kin weweidki mehlel mwohn silangin Koht nan at mour nin sampah wet, ahpw mehlel ni at pwukoa kan ong kumwail. Kaidehkin loalokong en sampah me kin kamwakamwakid kiht, pwe kalahngan en Koht. ¹³ Nan kisinlikou kiset, se ntingihedihte soahng kan me kumwail kak wadek oh dehdehki. ¹⁴ Mehnda ma kumwail saikinte wehwehkinkitala mehlel ahnsou wet, ahpw I koapworopworki me kumwail pahn wehwehkinkitala mehlel mwuhr; pwe ni Rahnen atail Kaun Sises kumwail en kak pohnmwahsohkinkit duwehte at pahn pohnmwahsohkin kumwail.

¹⁵ Sang ni koapworopwor wet me I lemehkihda I en pasowe rehmwail mahso, pwe kumwail en ale kapaipamwail pak riau. ¹⁶ Pwe ihme I lemehkihda: I en pas rehmwail ni ei pahn kohla Masedonia oh pil ni ei pahn pwurodo rehmwail, pwe kumwail en sewese ie ni ei seiloaklahng Sudia. ¹⁷ Eri, ni koasoandi wet, kumwail lemeleme me I me koweikohdo? De ni ei kin wiahda ei koasoandi kan, kumwail lemeleme me I kin wia sang ni ei mehwo, duwehte ei kin nda, "Ei" oh "Soh"

ni ahnsouteieu? ¹⁸ Koht me mehleh kak ketin kadehde ie duwen eh sohte inou ehu I wiahiong kumwail me wehwehki “Ei” oh “Soh.” ¹⁹ Pwe “Ei” oh “Soh” sohte kin mi rehn Sises Kraiss, Sapwellimen Koht Iehros, me ngehi, Sailas, oh Timoty padahkihongkumwailehr duwe. Pwe iei ih me sapwellimen Koht “Ei,” ²⁰ pwehki iei ih me “Ei” ni sapwellimen Koht inou kan koaros. Eri, ihme kahrehda atail kin nda, “Amen,” ni mwaren Sises Kraiss ong ni kalinganpen Koht. ²¹ Eri, pein Koht me kin ketin kakehlaikitada oh pil kumwail ni atail momourki mour en souleng, oh ketin katohreikitaila; ²² e pil kilelehkinkitaidier kilel en eh sapwellimanikinkitaila, oh ketikihong Ngehn Sarawi nan kapehditail, kadehdepen mehkoaros me e ketin nekinekidohng kitail.

²³ I patohwan likweriong Koht—pwe ih me kin mwahngih nan kapehdiet—pwe en ketin wia ei sounkadehde duwen kahrepen me I lemehkihda I en dehr pwarowohng kumwail nan Korint; pwe I en dehr katoutouwih kumwail. ²⁴ Se sohte men wiahda kosonned ong kumwail dahme kumwail pahn pwoson, pwe amwail pwoson me uhdahn kehlail; ahpw se kin iang kumwail doadoahk ong ni pein amwail peren.

2

¹ Eri, iet me I koasoanedier duwen irair wet: I solahr pahn pwarowei rehmwail, pwe I dehr kin kahrehiong kumwail nsensuwed. ² Pwe ma I pahn kahrehiong kumwail nsensuwed, a ihs me pahn kak kansenamwahwihiehla, kaidehn kumwail kan me I kansensuwedihalahr? ³ Eri, ih kahrepen ei ntingkiwohngkumwailehr: pwe I sohte men kohwei oh diarada ei nsensuwed sang rehmwail me I kin kasikasik en kansenamwahwihiehla. Pwe I uhdahn ese me ni ei kin nsenamwahu, kumwail koaros pil kin nsenamwahu. ⁴ Ihme I ntingwohng kumwail ni kapehd toutou, oh ni pwunod, oh ni sengloal, kaidehk pwe I en kansensuwedihkumwailla, a pwe kumwail en pehmada uwen ei limpoakohng kumwail.

Mahkohng Me kin Sapwungala

⁵ Eri, ma emen kansensuwedihadahr emen, kaidehk ngehi me e kansensuwedihala, pwe kumwail koaros—uwe ieu. (I ndahte met pwe I sohte nohn men iding aramaso.) ⁶ A kalokolok me e aleier sang pali laud en kumwail e itarohngehr. ⁷ Eri met, kumwail pahn mahkohng oh sewesehda, pwe eh nsensuwed dehr lalaudla oh kauwehla eh mouren souleng. ⁸ Eri, I peki rehmwail ni ngidingid, kumwail en kasalehiong amwail limpoak mehleh. ⁹ Pwe ih kahrepen ei kदारowohng kumwail kisinlikowo: pwe I men ese mwahu iramwail, ma kumwail me peik ahnsou koaros ni ei padahk

kan. ¹⁰ Ma kumwail pahn kin mahkikihong emen mehkot, I pil pahn mahkohng. Pwe ni ei kin mahkohng emen—ma mie kahrepen ei pahn mahkohng—I kin mahkohng pwehki kumwail mwohn silangin Kraiss, ¹¹ pwe Sehndan en dehr poweikitaildi; pwe kitail eseier duwen eh koasoandi kan.

En Pohl eh Pwunod kan nan Troas

¹² Ni ei leledo nan Troas pwe I en kapahrengki Rongamwahu duwen Kraiss, I diarada me Kaun-o ketin langadahngieier wehniw kaselel ehu pwe I en doadoahk wasao. ¹³ Ahpw I nsensuwedkihla kowahlap ei sohte diarada riatail Taitus. Iei me I kamwurimwurkihong aramas akan wasao oh douluhllahng Masedonia.

Powehti ni Mwaren Kraiss

¹⁴ Eri, kitail kapingkalahngan ong Koht! Pwehki eh ketin kupwuredahr kitail en kin iang Kraiss ahnsou koaros, duwehte sapwellime lidu kei nan sapwellime kapar en powehdi. Oh e ketin doadoahngkin kitail pwe kitail en kaparahla rehn aramas akan marain en Kraiss, duwehte pwohn leh pwohtik pwohmwahu ehu me kin ikiparpeseng wasa koaros. ¹⁵ Pwe kitail rasehng pwohn warpwohmwahu me Kraiss kin ketin meirongkihong Koht, me pil lelohng me komokomourla kan oh me wie leklekdekla kan: ¹⁶ ong me wie leklekdekla kan pwohsuwed ehu me kin kahrehiong irail mehla; a ong me komokomourla kan, pwohtik pwohmwahu ehu me kin kahrehda mour. Eri, ihs me kak wia soangen doadoahk wet? ¹⁷ Pwe kiht, se sohte duwehte aramas tohto, me kin doadoahngki mahsen en Koht duwehte dipwisou pweitikitik me re kin netikihla; pwe at padahk kin pwilisang rehn Koht, me ketin poaroneikitodo. Se kin kapahrek ni mehlel mwohn silangi, duwen ladun Kraiss kei.

3

Sounkohwa kan en Kadehde Kapw

¹ Eri, met wehwehki me se aksuweiki pein kiht rehmwail? Ia duwen kiht, se duwehte aramas teikan me kin anahne kisinlikoun kapehse oh kaping ong kumwail de sang rehmwail? ² Eri, kumwail me nait kisinlikoun kapehse oh kaping, me ntingdier nan kapehdi, pwe aramas koaros en kin wadek oh ese. ³ Me dehde duwen pein Kraiss eh ketin ntingihedi kisinlikou kiset oh ketin kadarowohng kumwail sang reht. Kaidehk ingk me e ketin ntingiheki, pwe Ngenen Koht ieias, oh e sohte ketin ntingihedi pohn lepin takai, ahpw nan mohngiong en aramas akan.

⁴ Se ndinda met, pwehki at koapworopworki mehlel Koht ni mwaren Krai. ⁵ Pwe sohte mehkot mie reht, me se kak suweiki dene mie at koahiek en wia doadoahk wet. At koahiek kin kohsang rehn Koht: ⁶ pwe ih me ketin kupwurehda se en kak koahiengki papah sapwellime kadehde kapw, me mihmi ni Ngehn Sarawi, ahpw kaidehkin ni kosonned me ntingdier. Pwe kosonned me ntingdier kin kahrehda mehla, a Ngehn Sarawio kin ketikihdo mour.

⁷ Kosonnedo wiawihda ni mesennting kei pohn pelien takai kei, oh lingaling en Koht sansalda ni eh kohieng aramas. Mehnda ma lingalingo wie tikitikla pohn mesen Moses, ahpw lingalingo pil wie lingalingte mehlel me kahrehda mehn Israel ko sohla kak kilangki meseo. Eri, ma Kosonnedo me lingan mehlel ni eh kamanamanla, ahpw kin kahrehda mehla, ⁸ a ia uwen doadoahk en Ngehn Sarawi eh pahn lingan sang mehlel! ⁹ Ma doadoahk en kadeik me lingan; a ia uwen doadoahk me aramas kin pwungkihla eh pahn lingan sang mehlel! ¹⁰ Kitail kak patohwan, me lingan kowahlap en mahso sohte kak pahrekiong lingaling en ahnsou wet. ¹¹ Pwe ma lingan mie rehn me kin sohrala mwardang, a ia uwen me pahn kin poatopaatete eh pahn lingan sang mehlel!

¹² Eri, pwehki at koapworopworki met, ihme se eimahkihong kumwail. ¹³ Se sohte duwehte Moses, me perehkihla mese koaduwpwel ehu, pwe mehn Israel ko dehr kilang lingano ni eh pahn sohrasang ni meseo. ¹⁴ Pwe ar lamalam keptakaila; oh pil lel rahnwet koaduwpwelo kin pereperehte ar lamalam ni ar kin wadek pwuhk kan en kadehde mering. Ihte ahnsou me re kin minimiong Krai me koaduwpwelo kin kohsang. ¹⁵ Pil lel rahnwet, ni ar kin wadewadek Kosonned en Moseso, koaduwpwelo kin pereperehte ar lamalam. ¹⁶ Ahpw e kin kohsang, duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, "Perehpen mesen Moses ahpw kohsangehr ni ahnsou me e sohpeiong Kaun-o." ¹⁷ Eri, lepin mahsen wet, "Kaun-o," nan ire tikitik wet wehwehki "Ngehn Sarawi"; oh wasa me Ngenen Kaun-o kin ketiket ie, iei wasao me maiau kin mi ie. ¹⁸ Eri, kitail koaros wia sansal en lingan en Kaun-o ni sohte perehpen masatail kan; oh linganohte me kin kohsang rehn Kaun-o, iei Ngehno me kin kawekiong kitail ni uhdahn mwomwen Kaun-o, ni lingan ehu me wie lalaudla.

4

Pai Kesempwal nan Sah Kehohla

¹ Nan sapwellimen Koht kalahngan lapalap e ketikihong kiht kohwa doadoahk wet; ihme se sohte kin pwangahkihda.

² Se kin soikeweisang reht soangen tiahk rir oh kanamenek koaros; se sohte kin widinge aramas akan, se pil sohte kin wekidala mahsen en Koht. Se kin momour nan marain unsek en me mehleh mwohn silangin Koht oh kin song kahdamwah-wihkitala rehn aramas koaros me kupwuramwahu. ³ Pwe ma rongamwahu me se kin kapahrengki me sawehwe, eri, ongete me pahn lekdekla kan me e sawehwehiong. ⁴ Re sohte kin pwoson, pwehki nan kapehdirail kan rotorotkilahr koht suwed en sampah wet. Koht menet kin karotongeiraila pwe re dehr kilang marain me dakedaker irail, marain en Rongamwahu duwen lingan en Kraiss, me uhdahn duwehte mwomwen Koht. ⁵ Pwe kiht se sohte kin kapahrengki duwen pein kiht, se kin kapahrengki duwen Sises Kraiss me Kaun, a duwen kiht, amwail ladu ni mwahren Sises. ⁶ Pwe Koht me mahsanih, "Marain en pwarada sang nan rotorot," iei ih Kohtohte me ketin kamakamarainih nan kapehditail kan, pwe kitail en kak marainkihla lingaling en Koht, me dakedaker silangin Kraiss.

⁷ Ahpw kiht me kin ahneki pai kesempwal wet, se rasehng sah pwehl kan me kopwukopw oh kehohla; eri met pwe en kadehdehda duwen manaman lapalap eh uhdahn sapwellimen Koht, a kaidehk aht. ⁸ Soangen apwal koaros kin lel kiht, ahpw se sohte kin ohkihla; se kin mihla nan peikasal ekei ahnsou, ahpw e sohte kin kauwehla at koapworopwor; ⁹ mie at imwintihti tohto, ahpw se sohte mwahn kin kehehpwla; oh ekei ahnsou paliwarat lellel, se ahpw sohte ohla douluhl. ¹⁰ Ahnsou koaros se kin weuwaseli ni paliwarat sapwellimen Kraiss lokolok oh pwoula, pwe sapwellime roson en pil sansal ni paliwarat. ¹¹ Nan at mour se kin mihla nan keper en mehla ahnsou koaros pwehki Sises, pwe sapwellime roson en sansal ni paliwarat me pahn mehla. ¹² Eri, met wehwehki me mehla me wie doadoahk reht, a mour me wie doadoahk rehmwail.

¹³ Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, "I pwoson, ihme I lokaiahki." Eri, ni soangen pwosonohte me se pil kin lokaiahki, pwe at pwoson pil mie. ¹⁴ Se ese me Koht, me ketin kaiasada atail Kaun Sises, pil pahn ketin kaiasada kiht rehn Sises oh pahn ketikinkitallahng, pil iangahki kumwail, mwohn silangi. ¹⁵ Mehkoaros me kin wiawi reht, pwehki kumwail me e kin wiawihki; oh ni kalahngan en Koht eh kin laudla oh lelohng aramas tohto, re pahn kalaudehla ar kapapak en kaping pwe en iang kalingana Koht.

Momourki Pwoson

¹⁶ Ih met kahrepen at sohte kin loaltikla. Pwe ma paliwarat kin luhluwetala, a pali ngenit kin kekehlaila rahn koaros.

¹⁷ Pwe kisin apwal tikitik wet me se lokolongki, pahn kahrehiong kiht lingan soutuk oh lapalap ehu, me siksang mehleh apwal akan en sampah. ¹⁸ Pwe kiht se sohte kin nsenohki mehkan me sansal ong kitail, pwe mehkan me sohte sansal. Pwe mehkan me kitail kin kilangki masatail, iei me kin mie ahnsou kis, a mehkan me kitail sohte kin kilangki masatail, ih me soutuk.

5

¹ Pwe kitail ese me impwal wet me kitail kin mihmi loale —iei paliwar en sampah wet—ni eh pahn mwerpeseng, Koht pahn ketikihong kitail ihmwehu nanleng pwe kitail en kin kousoan ie; eri, dehu wet pein ih me ketin wiahda oh e pahn poatopaatete. ² Eri, nin sampah wet, kitail kin tihwokihla atail men pedolong nan deutaail nanleng, ³ pwe ma kitail pahn alehdi deutaailo, e pahn mie paliwaratail. ⁴ Nindokon atail kin mihmi nan impwal en sampah wet, kitail kin weirengkihla atail pwunod, kaidehkin pwehki atail men kesehla paliwaratail mehn sampah wet, ahpw pwehki atail ngoangki alehdi paliwaratail mehn nanleng, pwe mehla en lohiong pahn mour. ⁵ Koht me ketin kaunopadahng kitail wekidekla wet, iei me e ketikihongkin kitail Ngene, mehn kadehdepen mehkoaros me e pahn ketikihong kitail.

⁶ Ih me loalatail kin diren kehlailli ahnsou koaros. Kitail wehwehki me nindokon atail kin kousoan nan paliwar en sampah wet, kitail saikinte kousoanla rehn Kaun-o nan mwoale nanleng. ⁷ Pwe pwoson me kitail kin weweidki, kaidehk marain en paliwar. ⁸ Eri, loalatail diren kehlaill oh kitail kin ngoangki pedoisang nan paliwaratail wasaht oh kolahng nan deutaail rehn Kaun-o. ⁹ Ahpw mwohn mehkoaros, kitail ngoangki kaparanda kupwur en Kaun-o, mehnda ma kitail kousoanla paliet de palio. ¹⁰ Pwe kitail koaros uhdahn pahn pwarala rehn Krais, pwe en kadeingkitailda. Emenemen pahn ale pwise nin duwen me konehng eh wiewia mwahu de suwed nindokon eh mour nan paliwere nin sampah.

Kenikenla Rehn Koht ni Mwaren Krais

¹¹ Eri, nan at eseier mwahu dahkot lemmwiki Koht, se kin song padahkihong aramas akan duwe. Koht ketin mwahngih kiht unsek, oh I koapworopworki me kumwail pil ese ie nan mohngiongimwail. ¹² Se sohte koangngoangehkin kumwail kumwail en kapinga kiht, ahpw se songosong kihong kumwail dahme kumwail kak suweikin kiht, pwe kumwail en kak sapeng irail kan me kin suweiki mwomwen ar wiewia kan a kaidehk poadidien nan kapehdirail. ¹³ Pwe

kiht, ma se kin mwomwen iahkala, pwehki Koht me se kin wiahki met; a ma se kin mwomwen loalokong, pwehki kumwail me se kin wiahki met. ¹⁴ Pwe limpoak en Kraiss me kamwakamwakid kiht, pwehki at dehdehkier padahk wet: aramastehmen pwoukihla aramas koaros; met wehwehki me aramas koaros pil iang mehla. ¹⁵ E ketin pwoukihla aramas koaros, pwe irail kan me momour, re dehr kin mourki pein ihr, ahpw re en kin mourkihte ih me pwoukinirailla oh ketin iasada pwe en ketikihong irail mour.

¹⁶ Eri, sang met kohla, kitaail solahr pahn kin kilang oh kasawih aramas nin duwen lamalam en aramas. Mehnda ma kitaail kasawih Kraiss mahso nin duwen lamalam en aramas, a met kitaail solahr wia soahng wet. ¹⁷ Pwe ni mehmen eh wiahla sapwellimen Kraiss, e kin wiahla aramas kapw men; mehn mahso sohrala, oh me kapw uhd wiliandi. ¹⁸ Koht me kin ketin wiahda soahng pwukat koaros. E ketin wekid-kitailla rehn Kraiss sang ni imwintihti ong ni kompoakepah kei. E pil ketikihong kitaail atail kohwa doadoahk pwe aramas teikan en pil wiahla kompoakepah. ¹⁹ Eri, ih audepen atail rongamwahu en met: duwen Koht eh ketin kupwukupwure pwe ni mwaren Kraiss aramas koaros en wiahla kompoakepah. Oh duwen eh sohte men ketin kapwukoanehkin irail diparail kan, oh eh ketikihong irail mahseno me padahkihong irail duwen eh kin ketin wiahkinirailla kompoakepah.

²⁰ Eri, iet kiht, meninkeder en Kraiss kei, oh pein Koht me ketin panapanawih kumwail sang ni at padahk. Eri, se peki rehmwail ni ngidingid, ni mwaren Kraiss, kumwail en wekila sang ni imwintihti ong ni kompoakepah Koht. ²¹ Kraiss sohte uhdahn dipe, Koht ahpw wiahkihla ih mwomwen aramas dipan duwehte kitaail, pwe kitaail en iang ahnekihla pwungen Koht reh.

6

¹ Eri, kiht me kin iang Koht ketin wiewia sapwellime doadoahk kan, se peki ni ngidingid rehmwail pwe kumwail en dehr kin mwamwahliki sapwellime kalahngan me kumwail aleier. ² Kumwail rong dahme Koht mahsanih:

“I karongeiuk,

ni ahnsowo eh leledo me I pahn kasalehiong uhk ei
kupwurkalahngan;

I seweseiukada,

ni rahno eh leledo me I pahn komouruhkala.”

Eri rong! Iet ahnsoun ale sapwellimen Koht kupwurkalahngan; rahnwet, ih rahnen komourla.

³ Se sohte men aramas emen en kahdsuwedih at kohwa doadoahk, ihme se sohte kin men kadirapwahki emen. ⁴ Eri, se kin kasalehda ni mehkoaros me se kin wia, me kiht ladun Koht kei, ni at kin kanengamah ni ahsoun lokolok, ni at apwal akan, ni ahsoun at pwunod akan, ⁵ ni at wowoki, lekdekiong nan imweteng, ni aramas akan ar kin mwoarongkinkitada, ni at doadoahk laud akan, ni at kin pepehd nipwong oh kaisihsol. ⁶ Se kasaledahr me kiht ladun Koht kei sang ni at mour mwakelekel, dehdehki, kanengamah, oh kadek; sang Ngehn Sarawi, sang at limpoak mehlel, ⁷ sang at kin kalohki mahsen me mehlel, oh sang ni manaman en Koht. Se kin tehtehn mahwenki pwung, pwe se en peiki oh pein doarehkinkitala. ⁸ Se kin ale wahu oh pil saroh; se kin ale lokaia suwed oh pil kaping. Aramas akan kin wiahkin kiht sounkaweid likamw ekei, ahpw se kin lokaia mehlel; ⁹ re kin wiahkin kiht aramas mwahl kei, ahpw se ndandlahr rehn aramas koaros. Likamwete kiht aramas mehla kei, ahpw soh, se momourte. Mehnda ma se aleier lokolok, se sohte mehkihla; ¹⁰ mehnda ma se nsensuwed, se kin pereperen ahsou koaros; likamwete se me semwehmwe, se ahpw kin kakepwehpwehla me tohto; likamw se sohte ahneki mehkot, ahpw se ahneki mehkoaros.

¹¹ Kompoakepahi souleng en Korint kan! Se koasoakoaso mehlel ong kumwail, se wewekadahng kumwail audepen nan kapehdit. ¹² Se sohte ekisang kumwail mehkot, kumwail me kin ekisang kiht audepen nan kapehdamwail kan. ¹³ I koasoakoasoiong kumwail duwehte nei seri kompoak kei: eri kumwail kasalehiong kiht soangen pepehmohte me se kin ahneki ong kumwail. Kumwail langahda douluhl mohn-giongimwail kan!

Kaparkin Kumwail Tiahk en me Rotorot akan

¹⁴ Eri, kumwail dehr kapahrek kumwail ong me seupwoson akan ni amwail doadoahk kan, pwe met sohte kak wiawi. Pwe ia duwen me pwung eh kak miniminiong me sapwung? Ia duwen marain eh kak ehuong rotorot? ¹⁵ Ia duwen Krais oh Tepil ara kak pwungkipene mehkot? Dahme souleng men oh me seupwoson men ira ahnekipene? ¹⁶ Ia duwen tehnpas en Koht oh dikedik en eni kan ar kak patpene? Pwe iei kitail me tehnpas en Koht ieias, duwen pein Koht eh mahsanih:

“I pahn wiahda tehnpesei

oh kousoanla rehral,

I pahn wiahla ar Koht,

oh irail pahn wiahla nei aramas.”

¹⁷ Eri, Kaun-o ketin mahsanih,

“Kumwail uhdahn pahn pweieksang rehrrail,
 oh tohrohreweisang irail.
 Kumwail dehr sair mehkot samin rehrrail,
 I ahpw pahn apwalih kumwail.
¹⁸ I pahn wiahla Samanwail,
 oh kumwail pahn wiahla nei seri;
 Kaun-o, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen.”

7

¹ Kompoakepahi ko, inou pwukat koaros wiawihong kitail. Eri, kitail kamwakeleikitailsang mehkoaros me kin kasaminehla paliwar oh pali ngehn, oh kitail song en sarawihla unsek, ni atail pahn kin momour nan atail lemmwiki kupwur en Koht.

En Pohl eh Peren

² Kumwail tamataman kiht nan kapehdamwail kan. Sohte sapwung ehu se wiahiong emen, sohte kaweid suwed ehu se kauwehkihla emen de pitihkihdi emen. ³ I sohte ndinda met pwe en kauwei kumwail; pwe duwen ei ndawohngkumwailehr mahs, mie deumwail nan mohngiong me kahrehda kitail wia ehu, ni mour oh ni mehla. ⁴ Ei koapworopworkin kumwail me laud mehlel, oh I kin kapinga kumwail. Nan at lokolok kan koaros nan kapehdi kin diren kekehlaite; I kin pereperen kowahlap.

⁵ Pil mwurin at lel Masedonia, se sohte mwahn diar kisin ahnsoun kommoal kis pwe wasa koaros apwal tohr, mwoarong sang rehn aramas akan oh pil pwunod nan kapehdi. ⁶ Ahpw Koht me kin ketin kamarahda nan kapehd en me toutoulahr akan, iei ih me ketin kansenamwahwihkinkitala en Taitus eh leledohng reht. ⁷ Ahpw kaidehkte eh leledohng reht me se nsenamwahukihla, pwe pil rohngo duwen amwail kakehlakahda nan kapehde. Duwen amwail ngoangkilah tuh Wong ie, duwen amwail nsensuwed, oh duwen amwail men doareiehla; iei met me kalaudelahr ei nsenamwahu.

⁸ Pwe ma I kansensuwedihkinkumwailla kisinlikou me I kदारowohng kumwailo, met I sohte koluhkihla ei wiadahr kisinlikowo. Ahpw I kakete nsensuwedkihla ei rongada me I kahrehiong kumwail nsensuwed ahnsou kis. ⁹ Ahpw met me I perenkidahr—kaidehkin ei kansensuwedihkumwaillahro, ahpw pwehki amwail nsensuwed eh kahrehiong amwail koluhla oh wiliakapwala. Koht me ketin doadoahngki nsensuwedo, ihme kahrehda sohte mehkot suwed se kahrehiong kumwail. ¹⁰ Pwe nsensuwed me Koht kin ketin doadoahngki

kin kahrehda wiliakapwala rehn aramas oh kin kahrehiong komour—oh sohte me kin nsensuwedki. A nsensuwed en sampah kin kahrehda mehla. ¹¹ Kumwail kilang dahme Koht ketin wiadahr rehmwail sang ni nsensuwed wet: duwen eh kahredahr amwail pweriseklahr, amwail ngoangkilahr kadehde pein amwail pwuhng kan, uwen amwail suwedki me suwed, uwen amwail per, uwen amwail pepehm akan, uwen amwail poadidi, uwen ngoang en kaloke wiewia suwed kan! Ni mehkoaros kumwail kasaledahr me kumwail me mwakelekel.

¹² Eri, I kadarowohng kumwail kisinlikowo, kaidehkin pwehki aramas me wiahda sapwungo me kahrehda, de aramas me sapwung wiawihongo, ahpw pwe kumwail en diarada uwen loalen amwail nsenohkin kiht mwohn silangin Koht. ¹³ Ih kahrepen loalat eh inenen kehlailla.

Eri, loalat eh kehlailla se pil perenkihda kowahlap duwen peren me Taitus diar rehmwail ni kumwail koaros amwail kansenamwahwihala! ¹⁴ I suweikin kumwail ong Taitus, oh I sohte sarohkihdi ei suweikinkumwailo. Se kin koa-soiaiong kumwail me mehlel ahnsou koaros, ih pil duwen at suweikin kumwail ong Taitus me sansalehr eh mehlel. ¹⁵ Ihme eh limpoak ong kumwail lalaudkihla, ni eh kin tamataman duwen kumwail koaros amwail kin peikiong, oh duwen amwail kasamwo ni lemmwin oh wahu kowahlahpie. ¹⁶ Eri, I inenen perenkihda duwen ei kak koapworopworkin kumwail ni mehkoaros.

8

En Souleng kan ar Meirong

¹ Riat ako, se men kumwail en ese dahme kalahngan en Koht ketin wiadahr nan mwomwohdiso kan nan Masedonia.

² Irail inenen tihwohkihla lokolok laud kei me lelohng irail, ahpw arail peren me laud mehlel. Ihme nan arail semwehmwe, re kasalehda ar kupwur sapan ni meirong me re wiahda. ³ Pwehki ngehi I pein kadehde duwen ar kihda uwen me re kak oh pil laudsang. Sang ni pein nsenarail ⁴ re ngidingidkihong kiht se en ale ar kisakis kan oh re en iang wia sawas ong souleng en Sudia kan. ⁵ Re wiahda mepwukat laudsang me se koapworopworki me re pahn wiahda. Pwe mahs re mweidohng pein irail Kaun-o; a mwuhr ong kiht, pahn kupwur en Koht. ⁶ Ihme se pekihki rehn Taitus me tapihadahr rehmwail doadoahk kaselel wet, pwe en usehla oh sewesei kumwail kaunsekala doadoahk en limpoak kempwal wet. ⁷ Kumwail kepwehpwelahr ni soahng koaros me mi rehmwail: ni pwoson, ni mahsen, ni kupwurokong,

ni pwerisek en sawas, oh ni amwail limpoak ong kiht. Eri, kumwail en pil sapan ni doadoahk en limpoak wet.

⁸ Kaidehkin kosonned ehu me I padokowohng kumwail met; a pwehki ei men kasalehiong kumwail uwen pwerisek en meteikan ong doahken sawas, ihme I men kadehde ma amwail limpoak me uhdahn mehlel de soh. ⁹ Pwe kumwail ese mwahu duwen kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais: duwen eh uhdahn kepwehpwe, e ahpw ketin wiahla me semwehmwe men pwehki kumwail, pwe kumwail en kepwehpwekihla sapwellime semwehmwe.

¹⁰ Ih duwen ei lamalam met ong irair wet: me mwahu ong kumwail kumwail en kanekehla dahme kumwail tapihadahr nan sounpar samwalahro. Kumwail me tapihada doadoahk wet oh pil tepin inengieng wia. ¹¹ Eri, kumwail wonlahte oh kanekehla! Kumwail nantihongete kanekehla duwen me kumwail koasoanedier mahs, uwen amwail kak sang nan amwail pai ahnsou wet. ¹² Pwe ma kumwail pahn kin ngoangki kihwei, Koht pahn kin kupwurperenki uwen me kumwail pahn kak kihwei, ahpw e sohte pahn kupwurperenki amwail kihwei mehkot me kumwail sohte kakohng.

¹³⁻¹⁴ I sohte men kamarahrahla en meteikan wisik oh uhd katoutouwihkumwailla. Ahpw I men koaros en soangen pahrekteieu; pwe nan amwail reken dipwisou ahnsou wet, me uhdahn konehng kumwail en sewesehki irail kan me sohte ar dipwisou. Pwe ni amwail pahn uhd anahne mehkot, a irail pahn uhd reken dipwisoula, re en pil seweseikumwailla. Ih duwen koaros ar pahn kin soangen pahrekteieu. ¹⁵ Duwen me ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi:

“Aramas me rikpene me tohto,
e sohte depala;
oh aramas me rikpene me malaulau,
e pil itar.”

Taitus oh Ienge kan

¹⁶ Ia uwen at kapingkalahngankihong Koht eh ketin au-dehkihla Taitus kupwur ngoang en sewesei kumwail duwethe kiht! ¹⁷ Kaidehkinte pwehki at pekipeko me e wiahki met, ahpw eh ngoangki sewesei kumwail, oh eh pwarowei rehmwail sang ni pein nsene. ¹⁸ Se pil kdarowohng kumwail riato me ndandkihla nan mwomwohdiso kan koaros doadoahk en kapahrengki rongamwahu. ¹⁹ A pil ehu, mwomwohdiso kan piladahr oh idihadahr en kin iang kiht ni at seiloak kan en waseli doadoahk en limpoak wet ong ni

kalinganpen Kaun-o, oh en pil kasalehda at ineng en sewese souleng kan.

²⁰ Se inenen kin kanahieng pwe aramas dehr kin lokaia tohtohki duwen at kin apwahpwalih kisakis laud pwukat. ²¹ Pwe iei at lamalam ni kohwa wet: pwe soahng koaros en pwung, kaidehkinte mwohn silangin Kaun-o, ahpw pil mwohn mesen aramas akan.

²² Eri, se pil kadarowohng kumwail riat emen tohrohr me iang ira; se kadehdeier pak tohto duwen eh pwahtiet oh pwerisek ni doadoahk tohto oh doahken sawas. Oh pwehki eh koapworopworkin kumwail me laud, ihme eh men sewesei kumwail me pil laud mehlel. ²³ A duwen Taitus, ih iengei oh sawasepei me kin iang ie doadoahk en sewesei kumwail. Oh duwen irail teikan me iang kohwei, iei irail meninkeder en mwomwohdiso kan oh kalinganpen Krai. ²⁴ Eri, kumwail kasalehiong irail amwail limpoak, pwe mwomwohdiso kan koaros en kadehde oh ese me at kapingai kumwail me uhdahn pwung oh mehlel.

9

Sawas ong Riatail Souleng kan

¹ I sohte anahne padahkiwohng kumwail duwen sawas me kin pekederlahng sapwellimen Koht souleng kan nan Sudia. ² Pwe I ese mehlel duwen amwail kin men sawas, oh I kin suweikin kumwail ong mehn Masedonia kan; ni ei kin ndahng irail me riatail kan nan Akaia kaunopadahngehr wia sawas wet sang nan sounpar samwalahro. Eri, karasepe wet ahpw kin kamwakidada me tohto rehrazil. ³ Ihme I kadarkihwei riatail pwukat, pwe at suweikin kumwail ni met dehr wiahla lokaia likamw; oh pwe duwen ei ndahier me kumwail pahn onopadahr amwail sawas. ⁴ Eri, ma ekei mehn Masedonia pahn iang ie, re ahpw diarada me kumwail sohte onopada mehkot, ia uwen at pahn namenekla—de amwail pahn pil namenekla—pwehki at koapworopworkin kumwail laud. ⁵ Eri, ihme I lemehkihda duwen eh konehng mehlel I en peki rehn riatail pwukat, re en tiengwei oh kaunopada kisakis me kumwail inoukidahr me kumwail pahn kihpene. Soahng koaros ahpw pahn kaunopada ni ei pahn lelewei rehmwail, oh ahpw pahn dehdehda ma kumwail kihda ni kupwuramwahu, a kaidehk ni mehnsirenen.

⁶ Kumwail tamataman duwen aramas me kin kamwarak kisin werentuhke malaulau, eh pahn dolung wa malaulau; a aramas me kin kamwarak werentuhke tohto, eh pahn dolung wa tohto. ⁷ Eri, emenemen en kihda eh kisakis duwen

me e koasoanedier nan kapehde, kaidehk ni mehnseiren de ni mwomwen idihd; pwe Koht kin ketin poakohng me kin perenki kihwei mehkot. ⁸ Pwe Koht kak ketikihong kumwail laudsang me kumwail kin anahne, pwe amwail anahn en itar ahnsou koaros ong pein kumwail oh pil ong ni soangen doadoahk mwahu teikan. ⁹ Duwen me ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi:

“E ketin sapan kisekise me semwehmwe kan,
sapwellime kalahngan kin poatopoaat kohkohlahte.”

¹⁰ Pwe Koht me kin ketikihong soumwet akan kisin werentuhke oh pilawa mehn tungoal, ih me pahn pil ketikihong kumwail werentuhke koaros me kumwail anahne oh ih me pahn ketin kakairada pwe en wiahla wahnsahpw en amwail kadek. ¹¹ E pahn ketin kupwurehda pwe kumwail en kepwehpwe ni uwe ehu me itar ahnsou koaros pwe kumwail en sapan ahnsou koaros, me kahrehda me tohto pahn kin kapingkalahngankihong Koht amwail kisakis kan me re alehsang reht. ¹² Pwe doadoahk en sawas wet me kumwail kin wia, kaidehn sawasepen sapwellimen Koht aramas akante, pwe e kin kahrehda wiepen kapingkalahngan ong Koht sang rehn me tohto. ¹³ Oh pwehki ar kin ale kadehdehn doadoahk en sawas wet, me tohto pahn kin kapingahki Koht amwail loalenoing rongamwahu en Kraiss oh kadek mehlel ni amwail kisakis kan ong irail oh ong meteikan. ¹⁴ Irail eri pahn kapakapkin kumwail sang nan kapehdirail pwehki kalahngan lapalap me Koht ketikihong kumwail. ¹⁵ Eri, kitail kapingkalahngankihong Koht sapwellime kisakis kesempwal wet!

10

Pohl Doare Pein Ih ni Eh Kohwa Doadoahk

¹ Ngehi, Pohl, men pein wia ei pekipek ngidingid rehmwail — dene I me kin mpahi oh aktikitik ni ei kin mihmi rehmwail, ahpw kin lipwoar ni ei kin dohsang kumwail. Eri, I peki ni ngidingid rehmwail sang ni kupwurlimpoak oh kadek en Kraiss: ² kumwail dehr kin kahrehiong ie I en kin lipwoar ni ei pahn kohwei rehmwail; pwe mehlel I pahn lipwoare irail kan me kin nda me I kin weweidki tiahk en sampah. ³ Mehlel pwoat me se mihmi nin sampah; ahpw se sohte kin pei duwen tiahk en sampah. ⁴ Pwe tehtehn pei me se kin doadoahngki nan at mahwen, kaidehk tehtehn sampah kei, pwe tehte manaman ekei en Koht, mehn kamwomwala wasa kehlail kan. Se kin kauwehla mahsen en widing kan; ⁵ se kin kesehdi soangen aklapalap koaros me kin uhda oh

kin pelianda erpit en Koht; se kin salihedi soangen lamalam koaros pwe en peikiong Kraiss. ⁶ Oh mwurin amwail pahn kadehdehda amwail peik mehlel, se pahn kakehr kaloke me ketihwo kan.

⁷ Kumwail kilang dahme sansal mwohn masamwail kan. Ma mehmen lemeleme me ih sapwellimen Kraiss, en pil lemelemehte me kiht pil sapwellimen Kraiss duwehte ih. ⁸ I sohte namenengki eh laudla ei suweiki manaman me Kaun-o ketikihong kiht—eri, manaman en kamwahwihkumwailla, kaidehk manaman en kauweikumwailla. ⁹ I sohte men kumwail en wiahkin ie aramas emen me men kamasangkin kumwail nei kisinlikou kat. ¹⁰ Pwe mehmen pahn nda, “Nein Pohl kisinlikou kan me nohn uk oh kehlaail, ahpw ni eh kin piserdo rehtail, e kin luwet oh eh mahsen kan pil sohte wia mehkot.” ¹¹ Soangen aramas menet, en ese pwe sohte wekpeseng ehu mie nanpwungen dahme se kin ntingkiwohng kumwail nan at dohsang kumwail oh me se pahn kin wiahiong kumwail ni at pahn mihmi rehmwail.

¹² Mehlel pwe se sohte men kapahrekiong kiht de kara-saiong kiht ekei aramas me kin suweiki pein irail. Ia uwen pweipwei en aramas pwukat! Pwe re kin pein wiahda sohng-parail mehn sohng pein irail. ¹³ A kiht, at suweikin kiht pahn kin itaitete; oh sohte pahn daulih uwen doadoahk ehu me Koht ketin kilelehdiong kiht, me kumwail pil iang mi loale. ¹⁴ Eri, pwehki amwail iang mihmi nan uwen doadoahk me kileldi wet, se sohte daulihala ni at pwarowohng kumwail wa Rongamwahu duwen Kraiss. ¹⁵ Eri, se sohte suweiki doadoahk me ekei wiadahr palihlahsang doadoahk me kileldi me Koht ketikihong kiht. Ahpw se koapworopworki me amwail pwo-son pahn keirda, oh at doadoahk rehmwail pahn kak laud-sang mehlel, nin duwen uwen doadoahk me Koht ketin kilelehdiong kiht. ¹⁶ Se ahpw pahn kak kapahrengki Rongamwahu nan wehi teikan palilahsang kumwail, oh se sohte pahn suweiki doadoahk me emen wiawiher nan wasa pwuko.

¹⁷ Ahpw duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Mehmen me men suweiki mehkot, a en suweiki dahme Kaun-o ketin wiahda.” ¹⁸ Kaun-o sohte kin ketin pwungki aramas me kin kapinga pein ih, ahpw sapwellime kaping kin kohieng aramas me e kin ketin pwungki.

11

Pohl oh Wahnpoaron Likamw akan

¹ I men kumwail en mahkikihong ie ma I ekis mwomwen pweipweilah. Ei, kumwail menlau mahkohng ie oh kangenamahiong! ² I luwangkinkumwaillahr duwehte Koht eh

ketin luwangkin kumwail; pwe kumwail rasehng meipwon mwakelekel emen me inoun pwopwoud ong ohlthe men, iei Krai s. ³ I perki ma amwail lamalam akan pahn sapwungala oh kumwail pahn kesehla amwail loaleno hng Krai s—duwehte I hp eh loh diong pahn widing en sineiko. ⁴ Pwe kumwail kin perenki mweidohng emen me kin pwarodohng kumwail en padahkihong kumwail duwen emen Sises me tohrohrasang me se padahkihongkumwailehr; oh kumwail kin ale ehu ngehn oh ehu rongamwahu me weksang douluhl Ngehn oh rongamwahu me kumwail alesangehr reht!

⁵ I lemeleme me I sohte mi pahnangin irail ko me kin wiahki pein irail amwail “wahnpoaron lapalap!”^a ⁶ Ele I me soakoahiek nin lokaia, ahpw kaidehn I soaloalokong, pwe se kasalehiongkumwailehr met ahnsou koaros oh ni soahng koaros.

⁷ I kapahrengkihongkumwailehr Rongamwahu en Koht ni sohte pweipwei; I katikala pein ngehi pwe en uhd pwengkumwailda. Eri, dahme sapwung ni met? ⁸ Ni ei wia doadoahk rehmwail, mwomwohdiso teikan me kin pwapwain ie. Likamw I adihasang neirail mwohni pwe en sewesehkin kumwail. ⁹ A ni ahnsou me I mihmi rehmwail, I sohte mwahn kedirepwehkin kumwail sawas en mwohni ni ei kin anahne, pwe riatail ko me kohdo sang Masedonia, re wadohng ie soahng koaros me I uhdahn anahne. Eri, duwen ei sohte katoutouwih kumwail sang mahs kohdo, I sohte pahn pil katoutouwih kumwail sang met kohla! ¹⁰ Pwehki mehlel en Krai s me mi loalei, I inoukihong kumwail me sohte emen nan wehin Akaia pwon pahn katokedih sang ie kaping wet. ¹¹ Pwekida? Pwehki ei sohte poakohng kumwail? Koht mwahngih duwen ei poakohng kumwail!

¹² I pahn usehlahte wiewia me I wiewia met, pwe irail “wahnpoaron lapalap” ako dehr iang kahski me dene ar doadoahk duwehte aht. ¹³ Irail pwukat kaidehn wahnpoaron mehlel kei—irail wahnpoaron likamw ekei me kin kinehda ar doadoahk oh kin kawekala pein irail ong wahnpoaron en Krai s. ¹⁴ Eri, kaidehk mehkot kapwuriamei ehu met. Pwe Seh dan pil kak kawekala pein ih, oh mwomwehda tohnleng en marain! ¹⁵ Eri, iei me kaidehk mehkot kapwuriamei ehu ma eh lidu kan pahn pil kawekala pein ihr, pwehn mwomwehda lidun me pwung. Ahpw ni imwilah re pahn ale pwaisarail duwen ar wiewia kan.

En Pohl eh Lokolok kan nin duwen Wahnpoaron

11:3: Sen. 3.1-5, 13. ^a **11:5:** WAHNPOARON LAPALAP: Sounpadahk likamw akan. **11:9:** Pil. 4.15-18.

¹⁶ I pwurehng ndawohng kumwail: kumwail dehr lemeleme me ngehi pweipwei men. Ahpw ma kumwail wiahkin ie pweipwei men, eri, kumwail kasamwo ie, pwe en mie mehkot me I en kak suweiki. ¹⁷ Mehkan me I ndinda met kaidehk ihme Kaun-o kupwukupwure I en nda; pwe ei suweiki pein ngehi tepisang ni tiahk en pweipwei. ¹⁸ Ahpw pwehki eh mie me tohto me kin aksuweiki pein irail nin duwen tiahk en sampah, I pahn pil wia duwehte irail. ¹⁹ Ni amwail loalokong kumwail kin kanengamahiong irail kan me pweipwei. ²⁰ Pwe kumwail kin kanengamahiong me kin wiahkin kumwail lidu, de me kin engimwahukihla wiahiong kumwail me suwed, de me kin kulihkumwailda, de me kin mwamwahlikin kumwail, de me kin pohr likin sepemwail kan! ²¹ I namenengki nda me se sohte wia soahng pwukat pwehki at mpahi!

A ma emen pahn eimah oh aksuweiki mehkot, I pil pahn iang eimah; eri, I lokaiahn aramas pweipwei! ²² Ia duwe? Mehn Ipru kei irail? Ngehi pil mehn Ipru men. Mehn Israel kei irail? Ngehi pil mehn Israel men. Kisehn kadaudok en Eipraam irail? Pil ngehi kisehn kadaudok en Eipraam. ²³ Ladun Krais kei irail? Likamw aramas iahk emen ngehi—ahpw ngehi, I wia ladu mwahu men sang irail! Pwe ei doadoahk laudsang arail, I selidi pak tohtohsang irail, I wowoki laudsang irail, oh I kereniong mehla pak tohtohsang irail. ²⁴ Pak limpak mehn Suhs akan wiahiong ie wowoki silihsek duwau; ²⁵ a pak silipak mehn Rom wokih ie, oh re katehkin ie takai pahn mehpkak; pak silipak I iang mwowihdi, sohpo ohla; oh ehu pako I peipeikiseli nan madau pwohng ehu oh rahn ehu. ²⁶ I diar apwal nan seiloak tohto nan pillap akan, rehn loallap suwed kan, apwal rehn kisehi mehn Suhs akan oh pil rehn mehn liki kan, apwal wasa koaros, nan kahnimw kan, nan sapwtehn kan, nan madau, oh rehn kompoakepahi likamw akan. ²⁷ E kin mie ei doadoahk laud oh apwal ekei; pak tohto kin sohte kenei mwenge, I kin pepehd nipwong, I kin duhpekla oh men nimpilda; I sohte kin diar wasahn pweidi de ei likou. ²⁸ Oh likin mepwukat me kin lelohng ie rahn koaros, pwunod en apwalih mwomwohdiso kan koaros kin mie rehi. ²⁹ Ni emen eh kin luwetala, I pil kin luwetkihla; ni emen eh kin sapwungala wiahda dihp, I pil kin nsensuwedkihla.

³⁰ Ma I uhdahn pahn suweiki mehkot, eri, ei luwet akan me I pahn suweiki. ³¹ Koht Semen atail Kaun Sises Krais—me ketin iasenei kohkohlahte—ih me ketin mwahngih duwen ei sohte kin likamw. ³² Ni ei mihmi Damaskus, sapwellimen

Nanmwarki Aretus kepina men silehdi wenihmwun kahn-imwo pwe en koliehdi. ³³I ahpw epidi nan kopwou ehu sang ni wenihmwun kehlo, ngehi eri pitla.

12

En Pohl eh Kaudiahl oh Kasansal kei

¹Eri, I pahn suwei, mehnda ma sohte katepe. I pahn kasalehda met kaudiahl oh kasansal kei me Kaun-o ketin kasalehiong ie. ²I ese souleng men me sounpar eisek pahieu douwer pohn eh peukdahla lel nanleng kesiluh (I sehse ma met uhdahn wiawi de ma kaudiahl ehu me e kilang, Kohtete me mwahngih.) ³Eri, I ese duwen souleng menet eh peuk-dalahng Paradais (ahpw I sehse ma met uhdahn wiawi de ma kaudiahl ehu me e kilang, Kohtete me mwahngih.) ⁴Ih eri rongada soahng kei me sohte aramas emen kak kawehwehda. ⁵Eri, I pahn suweiki aramas menet—I sohte pahn suweiki pein ngehi, ahpw ihte ni mehkan me kin kasalehda ei luwet akan. ⁶Ma I men suweiki pein ngehi, I sohte pahn mwomwen pweipwei, pwe I pahn lokaia mehlel. Eri soh, I sohte pahn suweiki pein ngehi, pwe I sohte mwahuki emen en wiahkin ie me lapalap emen sang duwen me e kilangehr rehi oh rongasangieier.

⁷A pwe I en dehr aklapalapkihla kaudiahl kapwuriamwei pwukat, me I kilangehr, kisin tek kamedek kis kohieng ni paliwereiet, likamw tek en Sehndan mehn kamakam oh katokihedi ei aklapalap. ⁸Pak silipak I ahpw ngidingidkihong Kaun-o oh peki en ketikihsang ie kisin tek kiset. ⁹E ahpw ketin sapeng ie, mahsaniih, “Ei kalahngan itarohng uhk; pwe ei manaman kin sansalda mehlel rehn me luwet akan.” Ihme I kin perenki oh suweiki ei luwet akan, pwe I en kin pehm manaman en Kraiss rehi. ¹⁰Eri, ihme I perenkihda ni ei kin soumwahu, ni ei kin sekenikenla, ni ei kin diar apwal oh kamakam oh lokolok pwehki Kraiss. Pwe ni ei kin luwet, iei ahsou me I kin kehlail.

En Pohl eh kin Pwunodki Souleng en Korint kan

¹¹I mwomwen pweipweilah—ahpw kumwail me kahrehda. Kumwail me uhdahn pahn kasalehda amwail pwungkin ie. Mehnda ma kaidehn ngehi mehkot, ahpw I sohte mi pahnangin amwail “wahnpoaron lapalap” ko. ¹²Soangen manaman oh kapwuriamwei tohto wiawihiong kumwail ni kanengamah pwehn kasalehiong kumwail me ngehi wahnpoaron men. ¹³Ia mwomwen amwail wiakausang mwomwohdiso teikan, kaidehn ihte ei sohte kin katoutouwihkin

kumwail mehkot? Eri, kumwail menlau mahkikihong ie sapwung wet!

¹⁴ Iei met kesilipak en ahnsou me I onopadahng pasowohng rehmwail —ahpw I sohte pahn kowohng katoutouwihkumwailla, pwe kaidehk noumwail mwohni me I pahn kohkihwei, ahpw kumwail me kahrehda. Pwe kaidehk seri kan me pahn nahkohng ar pahpa kan, pwe pahpa kan ong nair seri kan. ¹⁵ Ngehi I pahn netikihla mehkoaros me I ahneki, pil pein ngehi, pwe I en sewesehkin kumwail. Eri, ia duwe, amwail pokohng ie pahn tikitikla pwehki ei limpoak laud ong kumwail?

¹⁶ Eri, kumwail pahn pwungki mehlel ma I sohte kapwunodeikumwailda. A mweinele emen pahn kehrehng ie ei mwersuwed oh I pitihkumwaildi. ¹⁷ Ia duwe, I pitihasang kumwail mehkot sang rehn meninkeder ko me I kadarowohng kumwail? ¹⁸ Taitus me I ngidingidkihong en kohwei, oh I ahpw peki rehn riatail teio en iang. Eri, da? Kumwail kak nda me Taitus pitihasang kumwail mehkot? Ngehi oh Taitus, se soh kin soangen lamalamteieu, oh soangen wiewiateieu?

¹⁹ Mweinele kumwail lemeleme me se mwomwomwomwen akupwungki pein kiht mwohmwail. Soh! Pwe se koasoakoa-soi mwohn silangin Koht oh nin duwen kupwur en Kraisi; oh mehkoaros me se ndindawohng kumwail, kompoakepahi ko, se ndinda pwe en sewesei kumwail. ²⁰ A ihme I perkien, ni ei pahn lel rehmwail, I de sohte diar rehmwail duwen me I inengieng, oh kumwail de sohte diar rehi duwen me kumwail inengieng. I perki I de pahn kasaingdi rehmwail pei oh peirin, akamai oh saminimin, lipahned oh lokaia tohto, aklapalap oh mwoarong. ²¹ I perki pwe ni ei pahn pwurehng pwarowei rehmwail, Koht de ketin kanamenekihiehla mwohmwail; oh I de sengisengki me tohto me wiadahr dihp mahso, re ahpw saikinte koluhkihla ar tiahk samin kan, tiahk en nenek oh ar kamwahl kan.

13

Kaimwiseklahn Peneu kei oh Rongamwahu

¹ Met kesilipak en ei pahn pwar rehmwail. Eri, “Kedip koaros ahpw pahn wiawihki kadehdepen riemen de silimen”—duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih. ² I men kairehki kumwail kan me wiadahr dihp mahso, oh meteikan koaros, dahme I ndaiongkumwailehr ni keriapak en ei pas rehmwailo, oh I pil ndawohng kumwail met ni ei dohsang kumwail: ni ei pahn pwarowei rehmwail, sohte emen pahn pitsang kalokolok. ³ Kumwail pahn ale soangen kadehde

koaros me kumwail anahne duwen Krajs eh kin mahsen sang rehi, Ni eh kin mahseniong kumwail, sohte mwomwen luwet, pwe manaman tohr, me kin sansal ong kumwail.

⁴ Pwe mehnda ma e kamakamala nin lohpuwo ni eh luwet, ahpw e ketin ieiaski manaman en Koht. Eri, kiht se pil iang Krajs luwet ni at miniminiong ih, ahpw rehmwail se pahn iang ieiaski manaman en Koht.

⁵ Kumwail kalelapak oh wia keseupen pein kumwail ma kumwail weweidki pwozon. Kumwail uhdahn ese me Krajs Sises ketiket loalamwail—ma kumwail sohte keselahr douluhl amwail pwozon. ⁶ Ahpw I koapworopworki me kumwail dehdehki duwen at sohte mwahn kesehla at pwozon. ⁷ Se patohwan peki rehn Koht pwe kumwail dehpa wiahda sapwung ehu—kaidehn pwe se en ndandmwahula, a pwe kumwail en kin wiahda me pwung, mehnda ma kumwail lemeleme me se sapwungalahr. ⁸ Pwe se sohte kak wia mehkot me kin pelianda mehlel en Koht, pwe at kehl koaros kin ong ni mehlelohte. ⁹ Se kin perenkihda at kin luwet ni amwail kin kehlail. Oh ihme se kin peki rehn Koht: en ketin kaunsekih kumwailla. ¹⁰ Eri, ihme I ntingihkihdi mepwukat ni ei dohsang kumwail, pwe ni ei pahn lelewei rehmwail I dehr ngihl kehlail ong kumwail ni ei doadoahngki manaman me Kaun-o ketikihong ie—eri, manaman en kamwahwih kumwailla, kaidehk manaman en kauweikumwailla.

¹¹ Eri, riei ko, ei rahnmwahu ong kumwail. Kumwail pereperen oh nantihong en unsekla oh deila mehlel; kumwail rong dahme I ndawohng kumwail: kumwail en kin soangen lamalamteieu oh kupwurteieu. Kumwail popohl oh Koht en limpoak oh popohl pahn kin ketin ieiang kumwail.

¹² Kumwail rahnmwahukipene metik en souleng.

Sapwellimen Koht aramas koaros rahnmwahu ong kumwail.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krajs, oh limpoak en Koht, oh kaminimin en Ngehn Sarawi en ieiang kumwail koaros.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn KALESIA

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nindokon Rongamwahu eh wie lolohkseli oh paraparala rehn aramas akan me kaidehk mehn Suhs, iren peidek ehu ahpw pwarada duwen ma aramas emen uhdahn pahn peikiong Kosonned en Moses pwe en wia souleng mehlel men. Pohl koasoanehdi me irair wet sohte uhdahn konehng —pwe poahsoan mehlelte en mour rehn Sises Kraiss, iei pwoson Kraiss, me aramas koaros kin pwungkihla rehn Koht. Ahpw nan mwomwohdiso kan en Kalesia, wehi ehu me kisehn wehin Rom nan Eisia, mie aramas ekei me uhwong Pohl oh kin kosekose me dene aramas uhdahn pahn kapwadia Kosonned en Moses pwe en pil pwungla rehn Koht.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn Kalesia ntingdier pwe en kasapahldohng nan pwoson mehlel oh mouren souleng mehlel irail ko me weweidkiher padahk sapwung wet. Pohl tepkihda doarepen eh pwungen adaneki wahnpoaron en Sises Kraiss sang irail ko me kin kahski dene kaidehk ih wahnpoaron mehlel men. E ahpw kehlaiki me eh malipilip ong doadoahk en wahnpoaron pwilisang rehn Koht, kaidehkin sang ni manaman en aramas, oh eh doadoahk en wahnpoaron uhdahn pahn kin wiawi rehn mehn liki kan, oh ekei pak pil rehn mehn Suhs akan. Mwuhr e ahpw kawehwehda duwen aramas akan ar kin pwungla rehn Koht sangete ni pwoson. Ni kaimwiseklahn ire laud kan en kisinlikou kiset, Pohl kasalehda pwe mouren souleng kin pwilisang ni limpoak me kin poahsoankihda pwoson Kraiss.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-10

En Pohl eh manaman duwen wahnpoaron men 1.11—2.21

Rongamwahu duwen kalahngan en Koht 3.1—4.31

En souleng kan ar saledek oh pwukoa 5.1—6.10

Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 6.11-18

¹ Sang Pohl, me eh malipilip ong wahnpoaron sohte tepisang rehn aramas de sang ni paeker en aramas, ahpw sang rehn Sises Kraiss oh Koht Sahm me ketin kaiasada Sises sang mehla. ² Riatail souleng koaros me mihmi met pil iang rahnmwahu ong tohn mwomwohdiso kan en Kalesia:

³ Samatail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Kraiss en ketikihong kumwail kalahngan oh popohl.

⁴ Pwe en kasaledengkitaila ni ahnsou suwed wet, oh sang ni eh ketin peikiong kupwur en Samatail Koht, Kraiss ketin meirongkihla pein ih pwehki dipatail kan. ⁵ Langan en kohwong Koht sang met oh pil kohkohlahte! Amen.

Rongamwahuteieu

⁶ I inenen pwuriamweikinkumwailla pwehki amwail mwadang en kesehla ih me ketin malipehkingumwaildo kalahngan en Kraiss, oh iangalahr ehu rongamwahu tohrohr. ⁷ Eri, ni mehleh, sohte pil ehu rongamwahu tohrohr mie, ahpw I koasoia met pwehki mie ekei aramas me kapingkumwaildahr, oh kin songosong en kawekala rongamwahu en Kraiss. ⁸ Eri, mehnda ma pil kiht, de tohnleng men sang nanleng, me pahn padahkihong kumwail ehu rongamwahu me pahn tohrohrasang rongamwahwo me se padahkihongkumwaillehr; a e konehng en riahla oh lekdekla nan ehl! ⁹ Se koasoiaier mahs, oh met I pil pahn pwurehng koasoia: mehmen me pahn padahkihong kumwail ehu rongamwahu tohrohrasang me kumwail aleier, a en pil riahla oh lekdekla nan ehl!

¹⁰ Eri, ia duwe, met wehwehki me I men repen keniken rehn aramas akan? Soh kowahlap! Pwe Koht me I men repen keniken reh! Ia duwe, met pahn wehwehki me I men ndandla rehn aramas akan? Ma iei met me I kin inengieng, eri, kaidehn ngehi ladun Kraiss men.

Duwen Pohl eh Wiahla Wahnpoaron

¹¹ Riei ko, I men ndaiong kumwail met: rongamwahu me I kin padapadahngkiseli, kaidehk sang rehn aramas. ¹² I pil sohte ale sang rehn aramas emen, oh pil sohte emen aramas me padahkihong ie. Ahpw pein Sises Kraiss me ketin kasalehiong ie.

¹³ Pein kumwail rongehr koasoiepen ei mour ni ahnsou me I poadidiong lamalam en mehn Suhs ako, duwen ei kin inenen kaloke mwomwohdisohn Koht, oh wia uwen ei kak en kamwomwala. ¹⁴ Ngehi me keieu rehn iengei mehn Suhs akan me se wia dihteieu nan tiahk en palien lamalam en mehn Suhs, oh ngehi me keieu poadidiong poadopoad akan en samatail kahlap ako.

¹⁵ Ahpw sang ni sapwellime kalahngan, Koht ketin piliehda mwohn ei saikinte ipwidi, oh ketin malipe ie pwe I en papah ih. Eri, ni eh ketin kupwurehda ¹⁶ en ketin kasalehiong ie Sapwellime Iehros, pwe I en kalohkiwohng mehn liki kan rongamwahu duwen ih, I sohte pwarek aramas emen pwe en kaweidkin ie met, ¹⁷ oh I pil sohte pwarala Serusalem pwe I

en tuhwong irail ko me wialahr wahnpoaron mwohi. Ahpw I mwadangete kohla Arepia, oh mwuhr I ahpw pwurodo Damaskus. ¹⁸ Eri, mwurin sounpar siluh I ahpw kohdahla Serusalem pwe I en tuhwong Piter, oh I mihmihki reh wihk riau. ¹⁹ I sohte tuhwong wahnpoaron teiko, pwe ihte Seims, rien Kaun-o.

²⁰ Eri, mehlel pwoat met. Mwohn silangin Koht I sohte likamw!

²¹ Eri, mwuhr, I ahpw pil kohkohseli nan Siria oh Silisia. ²² Ni ahnsowo souleng kan en mwomwohdisohn Kraiss nan Sudia saikinte kilang ie. ²³ A ihte me re ese, me re rongasang meteikan, dene "Ohlo me kin kalokei kitail mahso, iei ih me kin padapadahngkiseli pwosono me e song en kamwomwala mahso!" ²⁴ Eri, re ahpw kapikapinga Koht pwehki ngehi.

2

Pohl oh Wahnpoaron Teiko

¹ Eri, mwurin sounpar eisek pahieu I ahpw pil iang Par-napas pwuralahng Serusalem, oh I pil kahrehda Taitus.

² Eri, iet kahrepe: Koht ketin kasalehiong ie I en pwarala wasao. Eri, ni ei towehda mihting en kaun akan, I kawehwehiong irail duwen mahsen en rongamwahwo me I kin padahkihong mehn liki kan, pwe katepen ei doadoahk en mahso oh pil met en sansal mwahu. ³ Eri, re ahpw sohte itonehng iengei Taitus en sirkumsaisla, mehnda ma ih mehn Krihs men. ⁴ Ahpw ekei aramas me mwomwehda me irail souleng kei oh iangala pwihno, re mwahukihte Taitus en sirkumsaisla. Aramas pwukat wailong duwehte lipoarok kei, pwe re en kak kilang duwen saledek me kitail ahneki ni atail kin miniminiong Kraiss Sises. Irail mwahuki kitail en wiahla lidu kei. ⁵ Eri, se sohte mwahn dukiong irail, pwe se men mehlel en rongamwahwo en mihmihte rehmwail.

⁶ Ahpw irail akan me likamwete kaunen mwomwohdiso— I nda met pwehki ei sohte katapankei pwaisarailo, pwe Koht sohte kin ketin lipilpilki aramas. Kaun ako sohte mwahn padahkihong ie mehkot kapw. ⁷ Eri soh, re dehdehki me Koht ketikihongieier ei pwukoahn padahkihong mehn liki kan rongamwahu, nin duwen eh pil ketikihong Piter eh pwukoahn padahkihong mehn Suhs kan rongamwahu. ⁸ Pwe sang ni manaman en Koht I wialahr wahnpoaron men ong mehn liki kan, duwehte Piter eh wiahla wahnpoaron men ong mehn Suhs akan. ⁹ Eri, Seims, Piter, oh Sohn, me likamwete irail kaun ekei, re kadehdehda me Koht ketikihong ie ei pwukoa doadoahk wet. Irail eri itipehiong ngehi oh

Parnapas, kilel en at iang pwukoahki doadoahkohte. Eri, kiht koaros pwungkipene me se pahn doadoahk nanpwungen mehn liki kan, oh irail pahn doadoahk nanpwungen mehn Suhs akan. ¹⁰ Ihte me re peki reht: se en tamataman me semwehmwe kan me mi nanpwungarail; iei met me I inenen doadoahk laudki mehlel I en kapwaiada.

Pohl Lipwoare Piter nan Andiok

¹¹ Eri, ni ahnsou me Piter pwarodohng Andiok, I ahpw pelianda mwohn pokono, pwehki eh sapwung me sansal. ¹² Pwe mwohn en ohl ekei me pekederdo sang rehn Seims ar pwarodo, Piter wie sakasak rehn mehn liki kan me soulenglahr. Ahpw mwurin en ohl pwukat ar pwarodohr, e sohla iang sak reh rail, pwehki eh masak irail ko me mwahuki mehn liki kan en sirkumaisla. ¹³ Pil riatail mehn Suhs me soulenglahr akan, re pil iang Piter masepwehkada, oh pwehki ar masepwehkada, Parnapas pil iang masepwehkada. ¹⁴ Eri, ni ei diarada me irail sohte weweidki ahl pwung nin duwen mehlel en rongamwahwo, I ahpw padahkihong Piter mwoh rail koaros, “Komwi uhdahn mehn Suhs men, ahpw komwi momourki tiahk en mehn liki kan, a kaidehn tiahk en mehn Suhs. Eri, ia duwen omwi kak idingohng mehn liki kan en wia tiahk en mehn Suhs akan?”

Mehn Suhs oh mehn Liki kan kin Mourkihla Pwoson

¹⁵ Kitail uhdahn mehn Suhs, kaidehn mehn liki me dipan. ¹⁶ Ahpw, kitail ese me aramas emen kin pwungla rehn Koht sangete ni eh pwoson Sises Kraiss, ahpw kaidehn sang ni eh kin kapwaiada audepen Kosonned en Moseso. Pil kitail, kitail pwosonla Sises Kraiss pwe kitail en pwungla rehn Koht sang ni atail pwoson Kraiss, ahpw kaidehn sang ni atail kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo. Pwe sohte emen kak pwungla rehn Koht sang ni eh kin kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo. ¹⁷ Eri, ma nan atail kin songosong en pwungla rehn Koht sang ni atail pwoson Kraiss, ahpw kadierekda me kitail aramas dipan ekei duwehte mehn liki kan; ia duwe, met pahn wehwehki me Kraiss kin papah dihp? Soh kowahlap! ¹⁸ Ma I pwurehng kauwada me I kauwelahr mahso, met pahn kadehdehda me I kin wiahda sapwung. ¹⁹ Eri, nin duwen Kosonnedo, ngehi mehla men—pein Kosonnedo kemeielahr—pwe I en kak momourki Koht. I iangehr Kraiss pwoula ni sapwellime lohpuwo, ²⁰ pwe met, kaidehn ngehi me momour, ahpw Kraiss me ketin ieias loalei. Eri, mour wet me I momourki met, I momourki sang ni ei pwoson sapwellimen Koht Iehroso, me ketin loalloale ie oh meirongkihong Koht pein ih pwehki ngehi. ²¹ I sohte kin soikeweisang rehi kalahngan en Koht.

Ahpw ma mie aramas emen me pwungla rehn Koht sang ni Kosonnedo, eri, met pahn wehwehki me en Kraiss eh pwoula mehkot mwahl!

3

Kosonned de Pwoson

¹ Mehn Kalesia kan, kumwail me pweipwei! Ihs me karotongeikumwaillahr? Me inenen sansal mwahu mwohn masamwail kan mwomwen pwoulahn Sises Kraiss nin lohpuwo! ² Eri, kumwail en ndaiong ie: ma kumwail aleier Ngenen Koht sang ni amwail kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo, de sang ni amwail rongorong oh pwoson rongamwahwo? ³ Ia uwen amwail pweipwei! Kumwail tepkihda Ngenen Koht; eri, met kumwail men kaimwisengkihla pein amwail manaman? ⁴ Ia duwe, me kumwail pehmehr nan amwail souleng sohte katepe? Mehlel mie katepe! ⁵ Ni en Koht eh ketikihong kumwail Ngehno oh ketin wiahda manaman akan nanpwungamwail, ia duwe, e ketin wiahda mepwukat pwehki amwail kin kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo, de pwehki sang ni amwail rong oh pwoson rongamwahwo?

⁶ E pahn duwehte dahme Pwuhk Sarawi mahsaniih duwen Eipraam: dene “E pwoson Koht, oh pwehki eh pwoson, Koht ketin kupwurehla pwe en pwungla reh.” ⁷ Eri, kumwail uhdahn pahn wehwehki mwahu me irail kan me ahneki pwoson, iei irail me uhdahn kadaudok en Eipraam. ⁸ Pwuhk Sarawi pil kohpadahr mahso me Koht pahn ketin kapwungala mehn liki kan pwehki ar pwoson. Eri, Pwuhk Sarawi padahkihong Eipraam rongamwahwo mahso: “Pwehki kowe me Koht pahn ketin kapaiahkihda aramas koaros nin sam-pah.” ⁹ Eri, Eipraam ahpw pwosonla, oh Koht ketin kapaiahda. Eri, irail koaros me kin pwosonla, Koht pil pahn ketin kapaiairailda, nin duwen eh pil ketin kapaiahda Eipraam.

¹⁰ Irail koaros me kin koapworopworki arail kapwaiada Kosonnedo, re kin mihmi pahn keria ehu. Pwuhk Sarawi mahsaniih, “Mehmen me sohte kin kapwaiada soahng koaros me ntingdier nan pwuken Kosonnedo, en riahla!” ¹¹ Eri, me inenen sansal mwahu me sohte mwahn aramas emen kin pwungla rehn Koht pwehki Kosonnedo, pwe Pwuhk Sarawi pil mahsaniih, “Me pwungla rehn Koht sang ni pwoson, iei ih me pahn mourla.” ¹² Ahpw Kosonnedo sohte poahsoankihda pwoson, pwe Pwuhk Sarawi pil mahsaniih, “Mehmen me

kin *kapwaiada* audepen Kosonnedo koaros, iei ih me pahn momourki Kosonnedo.”

¹³Eri, Krai ketin kapitkitailsang ni keriapen Kosonnedo, ni eh ketin ale ong pein ih keriao. Nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Mehmen me langadahr nin tuhke, e pahn riahla.”

¹⁴Krais ketin wia met pwe kapaio me Koht ketin inoukihong Eipraam en pil kohieng mehn liki kan sang rehn Krai Sises, pwe kitail, sang ni pwoson, kitail en kak ale Ngehn Sarawio me Koht ketin inoukidahr.

Kosonned oh Inou

¹⁵Riei ko, I pahn doadoahngki apwoat karasaras me pahn wehwehiong kumwail: ma aramas riemen pahn inoukipene mehkot oh sainih kadehdepe, eri sohte emen kak kauwehla kadehde wet de kapatahiong mehkot. ¹⁶Eri, Koht ketin wiahda inou kei ong Eipraam oh kadaudokeo. E sohte mahsanih, “oh kadaudoke kan,” me wehwehki aramas tohto. A e mahsanih, “oh kadaudokomw,” me wehwehki aramastehmen, iei ih Krai. ¹⁷Eri, iet wehwehn: Koht ketin wiahiong Eipraam inou lap ehu, oh pil ketin inoukihdi me pein ih pahn ketin kapwaiada. Eri, Kosonnedo me poadada sounpar pahpwiki silihsek mwuri, sohte kak kauwehla inou lapo, de kasohrehla sapwellimen Koht inowo. ¹⁸Pwe ma me Koht kin ketikihong aramas kin poahsoankihda Kosonnedo, eri, met pahn wehwehki me e sohte poahsoankihda sapwellime inou. Ahpw Koht ketikihong Eipraam sohsowo pwehki sapwellime inowo.

¹⁹Eri, dahme kahrehda Kosonnedo wiawihkihda? E kapatapat ong inowo pwe en kasalehda dahkot sapwung, oh en mihmi lao lel kadaudok en Eipraamo me inowo wiawihongehr eh pahn pwarodo. Koht ketikihong tohnleng kan Kosonnedo pwe re en patohwando, ahpw aramas emen me wia wilipe ong aramas akan. ²⁰Eri, pwehki Koht eh wiewia kelehpw sapwellime doadoahk e sohte kin ketin anahne wilipe.

Kahrepen Kosonnedo

²¹1 Eri, ia duwe, met pahn wehwehki me Kosonnedo kin uhwong sapwellimen Koht inou kan? Soh kowahlap! Pwe ma kosonned ehu wiawihda me kak komourala aramas, eri, aramas pahn kak pwungla rehn Koht ni ar pahn kapwaiada kosonnedo. ²²Ahpw Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih me sampah pwon mihmiher pahn manaman en dihp, pwe irail kan me pwoson en ale kapaipen inowo me Koht kin ketikihong pwehki pwoson Krai.

²³ Eri, mwohn pwoson eh saikinte pwarodo, Kosonnedo ritingedier kitail koaros rasehng me selidi kei, lao lel pwoson wet eh pahn sansalda. ²⁴ Eri, Kosonnedo me kakaun kitail lao lel en Kraiss eh ketido, pwe kitail en pwungkihla pwoson rehn Koht. ²⁵ Eri met, pwehki pwoson eh leledohr, Kosonnedo solahr pahn kakaun kitail.

²⁶ Pwe kumwail koaros wialahr sapwellimen Koht seri sang ni pwoson oh miniminiong Kraiss Sises. ²⁷ Pwe kumwail papidaislahr ni miniminiong Kraiss oh aleier mouren Kraiss rehmwail. ²⁸ Ihme kahrehda sohte wekpeseng en nanpwungen mehn Suhs akan oh mehn liki kan, nanpwungen me selidi kan oh me saledek kan, nanpwungen ohl akan oh lih akan; kumwail koaros wialahr ehu ni amwail miniminiong Kraiss Sises. ²⁹ Ma kumwail sapwellimen Kraiss, eri, kumwail kadaudok en Eipraam, oh kumwail pahn ale dahme Koht ketin inoukidahr.

4

¹ Eri, I pahn uselahte met: pwutak emen me pahn ale sohsohn eh pahpa kin duwehte ladu men ni eh tikitik, mehnda ma e ahneki soahng koaros. ² Ni eh tikitik, mie aramas ekei me kin apwahpwalih ih oh eh sohso lao lel ahsou me eh pahpa koasoanehdier en doadoahngki. ³ Pil duwehte kitail, ni atail saikinte soulengla, kitail wia lidun ngehn akan me kin kaunda sampah pokon. ⁴ A ni ahsou me konehng eh lelehr, Koht ketin poaronehdo Sapwellime Iehros, me ketido oh ipwidi sang lih emen, oh ketiketier pahn Kosonned en mehn Suhs akan, ⁵ pwe en kasaledekala irail kan me pil mihmi pahn Kosonnedo, pwe kitail en kak wiahla sapwellimen Koht.

⁶ Eri, Koht ketin poaronedohng Ngenen Sapwellime Iehros nan mohngiongitaill pwe en kasalehda me kumwail wialahr sapwellime; eri, Ngehno me kin ketin mahsanih, "Ipa, Ipa." ⁷ Eri, kumwail solahr wia lidu, ahpw uhdahn sapwellime, oh pwehki amwail wialahr sapwellime, Koht pahn ketikihong kumwail mehkoaros me pein ih ketin nekinekid ong sapwellime kan.

Duwen Pohl eh Nsenohki Apwalih mehn Kalesia kan

⁸ Mahso kumwail sehse duwen Koht, oh kumwail pil wialahr lidun mehkan me kaidehn koht. ⁹ Ahpw met, ni amwail eselahr duwen Koht, ahpw mehleh Koht eh ketin mwahngihkumwailah; eri, ia duwen amwail pahn pwuralahng pahn manaman en ngehn samin oh luwet akan me kin kakaun wasa? Dahme kumwail men pwurehng

wiahkihla ar lidu? ¹⁰ Kumwail kin kesempwalki soangen rahn tohrohr kan, sounpwong kan, irair en ahnsou kan, oh sounpar akan. ¹¹ I perinkumwaildahr, pwe ei doadoahk kan koaros rehmwail de wiahla doadoahk mwahl.

¹² Riei ko, I peki ni ngidingid kumwail en duwehte ngehi, pwe I pil duwehte kumwail. Kumwail sohte wiahiong ie mehkot sapwung. ¹³ Kumwail tamanda kahrepen ei kalohkiong kumwail rongamwahu mahso, pwehki ei soumwahu. ¹⁴ Ahpw kumwail sohte wia kauwe ie de keseiehla, mehnda ma paliwereiet eh mwomwsuwedlahr mwohmwail. Ahpw soh, kumwail kasamwo ie duwehte sapwellimen Koht tohnleng men, pil duwehte amwail pahn kasamwo Krai Sises. ¹⁵ Kumwail inenen perenkihda mahso! A dahme wiawi ahnsou wet! Pein ngehi kak kadehde duwen kumwail: me mahso, ma e kak wiawi, kumwail kapitasangehr pwoaren masamwail kan, oh kihong ie. ¹⁶ A ia duwe, I wialahr amwail imwintihti pwehki ei koasoiatong kumwail me mehlelo?

¹⁷ Aramas pwuko pil kasalehda ar nsenohkin kumwail, ahpw arail nsenoh sohte mwahu. Ihte me re kin nsenohki re en katohreikitailpeseng, pwe kumwail en iangirailla. ¹⁸ Eri, e pahn inenen mwahu mehlel ma kumwail pahn nsenohki soahng mwahu kan ahnsou koaros, a kaidehkte ni ahnsou me I pahn mihmi rehmwail. ¹⁹ Nei seri kompoake kan, I pil pwurehng weiweirek en neitingkin kumwail lao lel mouren Krai eh pahn tengedi loalamwail. ²⁰ Ia uwen ei men mi rehmwail ahnsou wet, pwe I en wekidala ngilei nin duwen me pahn konehng kumwail, pwe I inenen pwunodkin kumwail mehlel!

Karasaras en Akar oh Sara

²¹ I men idek rehmwail kan me kin men uhpah Kosonnedo: kumwail sohte kin rong dahme Kosonnedo mahsanih? ²² E mahsanih me Eipraam naineki pwutak riemen, emen sang rehn lih lidu men oh emen sang rehn lih maiauda men.

²³ Nah pwutak me ipwidi sang lih liduwo, e ipwidi nin duwen aramas, ahpw nah pwutak me ipwidi sang lih maiaudao, ipwidi nin duwen sapwellimen Koht inou. ²⁴ Met karasaras pwoat: lih riemeno kak wehwehki inou lap riau. Me nah seri ipwidiong nan mouren lidu iei Akar, oh lih menet wehwehki inou lapo me wiawihda nin Nahna Sainai. ²⁵ Eri, Akar wehwehki Nahna Sainai me mihmi nan Arepia, oh e pil wehwehki Serusalem en ahnsou wet, me wia lidu men iangahki towe kan koaros. ²⁶ Ahpw Serusalem en nanleng me saledek, iei ih atail nohno. ²⁷ Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih,

“Ke en pereperen, kowe lih me sohte noumw seri!

Ngingiski oh weriwerki omw peren, kowe me sohte mwahn pehm medek en neitik!

Pwe lih emen me eh pwoud keselahr pahn naineki seri

tohtohsang lih emen me kin mihmihte rehn eh pwoud.”

²⁸Eri met, kumwail riei ko, kumwail serien Koht kei pwehki sapwellime inou—me duwehte Aisek. ²⁹Ni ahnsowo, pwutako me ipwidi nin duwen aramas, e kin kaloke pwutako me ipwidi pwehki Ngenen Koht; oh ih pil duwen met. ³⁰A dahme Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih? E mahsanih, “Kesehla liduwo oh nah serio, pwe nein liduwo sohte pahn iang nein me maiauda seri sohsohki sohsohn eh pahpa.” ³¹Eri, riei ko, kaidehn kitail serien lih liduwo, pwe serien lih maiaudao.

5

Kumwail Kolokol Amwail Saledek

¹Kitail maiaudahr—Krais ketin kamaiaweikitailla. Eri, kumwail tengeteng nan amwail saledek, oh dehr pwurehng wie liduhla.

²Eri, ngehi Pohl I padahkihong kumwail met: ma kumwail mweidala pwe kumwail en sirkumsaisla, met pahn wehwehki me sohte mwahn katepen Krais ong kumwail. ³I men pwurehng kadehdehiong mehmen me mweidala en sirkumsaisla: e uhdahn pahn kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo pwon.

⁴Irail kan rehmwail me kin songosong pwungla rehn Koht sang ni arail kin kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo, pein irail mweisangehr Krais, re milahr likin kalahngan en Koht. ⁵A kitail, kitail kin koapworopworki Koht, me kin ketin kapwungkinkitailla reh manaman en sapwellime Ngehn pwehki atail pwoson; eri, ih met me kitail kin kasikasik. ⁶Pwe ma kitail miniminiong Krais Sises, sohte katepen atail pahn sirkumsaisla de sohte sirkumsaisla, pwe ih me katapanen, pwoson me kin doadoahngki limpoak.

⁷Eri, amwail mouren souleng pweida mwahu mahso; a ihs me irehdihsang kumwail en peikiong me mehlelo? Ia duwen eh kaweid ong kumwail? ⁸Soangen kaweid wet sohte kin pwilsang rehn Koht me kin ketin malipeikumwaildo. ⁹Kisin ihs kis kampwosepeseng nesen pilawa ieu pwon. ¹⁰Ahpw I koapworopworkin kumwail. Pwehki atail miniminiong Kaun-o, I kin koapworopworki me amwail lamalam sohte pahn weksang ei lamalam, oh aramas me kin kapikaping kumwail, sohte lipilipil ihs ih, e pahn ale kalokolok sang rehn Koht.

¹¹ Ahpw, duwen pein ngehi, riei ko, ma I pil usehla pada-pada-hngkiseli me sirkumsais me kesempwal, a dahme aramas akan wie kalokalokehkiniehte? Pwe ma met me mehleh, eri, ei padahk duwen lohpuwen Kraiss sohte pahn wia mehn kamwakar ehu. ¹² Duwen irail kan me kin kapikapingkin kumwail pwehki ar mwahuki kumwail en sirkumsaisla, eri, re en wiahiong pein irail me laudsang; re en pil lekehsang usolarail kan.

¹³ Eri, duwen kumwail, riei ko, kumwail malipilip-dohngehr en saledek. Ahpw amwail saledek wet en dehr kamangaiong ineng en paliwar en kaunkumwailda. Ahpw limpoak en kahrehiong amwail pahn uhpahpene nanpwungamwail. ¹⁴ Pwe audepen Kosonnedo pwon kin wia oaralap ehute: Poakohng mehn mpomw duwen omw kin poakohng pein uhk.” ¹⁵ A ma kumwail pahn kin pekehkepene nanpwungamwail duwehte mahn lawalo kan, eri, kumwail kanahieng pwe kumwail de mwomwla.

Ngehno oh Ahnepen Aramas

¹⁶ Eri, met I men koasoa: kumwail weweidki Ngehno, oh dehr kin kapwaiada ahnepen aramas. ¹⁷ Pwe ahnepen aramas kin uhwong Ngehno, oh Ngehno kin uhwong ahnepen aramas, oh soahng riau pwukat kin imwintihtipene; eri, met wehwehki me kumwail sohte kak wia dahme kumwail in-engieng. ¹⁸ Ma Ngehno me kahluwei kumwail, eri, kumwail sohte pahn mihmi pahn Kosonnedo.

¹⁹ Eri, wiewia kan nin duwen ahnepen aramas me sansal, iet akan: nenek oh kamwahl, tiahk samin, ²⁰ pwongih dikedik en eni kan, oh wunahni; kailok, akatat, luwak, lingeringer, oh akamai, saminimin, mehwo, ²¹ peirin, sakaula, oh soahng teikan me duwehte mepwukat. I ndaiong kumwail met duwehte ei ndaiongkumwailehr mahs: irail kan me kin wia soahng pwukat sohte pahn iang sohsohki Wehin Koht.

²² A iet akan wahn Ngehno: limpoak, peren, popohl, kanengamah, kadek, loalopwoat, ²³ opampap, oh liksang me suwed. Sohte kosonned ehu me kin uhwong mepwukat. ²⁴ Eri, sapwellimen Kraiss Sises akan kemelahr pein ahneparail, iangahki tiahk suwed oh ineng suwed akan. ²⁵ Ngehno ketikihongkitailehr mour; eri, e uhdahn pahn ketin kakaun mouritail. ²⁶ Kitail en dehr aklapalap de kamwakara emen, de peirinpene.

6

Sawaskipene Wisik Toutou kan

¹ Riei ko, ma mie emen rehmwail me lohding nan sapwung ehu, kumwail kan me poadidi ni ngehn, kumwail kapwungala. Ahpw kumwail pahn kamantik, oh mwasanwasahn pein kumwail, pwe kumwail de pil lohding pahn songosong. ² Kumwail sawaskipene amwail wisik toutou kan, pwe ih duwen amwail pahn kapwaiada kosonned en Krai. ³ Ma emen lemeleme me ih mehkot, ni eh sohte mehkot ih, eri, e kin pitipitih pein ih. ⁴ Emenemen en pein kasakasawih pein eh wiewia kan. Ma eh wiewia kan me mwahu, eri, e kak pohnmwahsohki; a ieremen e kapahrekiong en meteikan ar wiewia kan. ⁵ Pwe emenemen kitail koaros uhdahn pahn pein wa eh wisik.

⁶ Me kin ale padahkpen rongamwahu, en kihong eh sounpadahko ekis kisehn eh pai kan.

⁷ Kumwail dehr pitih pein kumwail; pwe sohte emen kak pitih Koht. Pwe mehkot me aramas pahn padokedi, ihme e pahn dolung. ⁸ Ma e padokedi nan mwetuwel en paliwere ineng en paliwar, e pahn dolungasang mehla; a ma e padokedi nan mwetuwel en Ngehn, e pahn dolungasang rehn Ngehno mour soutuk. ⁹ Eri, kitail dehr pwangahki atail wiewia mwahu kan; pwe ma kitail sohte pahn pwangahkihda, ahnsou pahn leledo kitail ahpw pahn dolung. ¹⁰ Eri, nindokon eh mie atail ahnsou, kitail en wia mwahu ong aramas koaros; ahpw mehlel ong irail kan me kisehn atail pwoson.

Kaimwiseklahn Kehkehlik kei oh Rahnmwahu

¹¹ Kumwail kilang mesennting laud pwukat me I ntingkiwohng kumwail sang ni pein mengin pehiet! ¹² Irail kan me kin men adamwahula rehmwail oh men suweiki licksansal mwahu, iei irail me songosong itonehng kumwail en sirkumsaisla. Ahpw re kin wia met pwe re en dehr kin iang kamakam pwehki lohpuwen Krai. ¹³ Pwe pil irail kan me sirkumsaislahr sohte kin kapwaiada Kosonnedo; irail men kumwail en sirkumsaisla pwe re en kak suweiki me paliwaramwail kan iang wia tiahk wet. ¹⁴ A duwen ngehi, I pahn suweikihte duwen lohpuwen atail Kaun Sises Krai; pwehki lohpuwet sampah mehsangieier, oh I mehsangehr sampah. ¹⁵ Sohte mwahn katepen ma emen sirkumsaisla de soh. Ihte me mie katepe en wiliakapwala. ¹⁶ Eri, ong irail kan me kin weweidki padahk pwoatet, popohl oh kalahngan en ieiang irail—irail oh pil sapwellimen Koht akan koaros!

¹⁷ Eri, pwe I en kaimwisekala: sang met kohla emen en dehr kedirapwahkin ie duwen tiahk en sirkumsais; pwe lipwen wowoki kan me mi ni paliwereiet kasalehda me ngehi ladun Sises.

¹⁸ Riei ko, kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Kraiz en ieiang kumwail koaros. Amen.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn EPISOS

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nein Pohl *Kisinlikou ong Mehn Episos* pidada mwohn mehkoaros kupwur en Koht “duwen eh pahn ketikipene soahng koaruhsie nanleng oh sampah pahn tahpwteieu, iei pahn Kraiss” (1.10). E pil ntingihedi pwe sapwellimen Koht aramas akan en momourki koasoandi de kupwur kesempwal wet, pwe aramas koaros en kin wiahla ehu ni ar pahn kin miniminieng Kraiss.

Nan pali keieun *Kisinlikou ong Mehn Episos* sounntingo kawehwehda irair en minimin wet ni eh mahsanih duwen Koht Sahn eh ketin pilada sapwellime aramas akan, duwen ar kin ale lapwepen diparail kan oh maiauda sang nan diparail kan pwehki Sapwellimen Koht Iehros Sises Kraiss, oh duwen Ngehn Sarawi eh wia mehn kadehdepen pweidahn sapwellimen Koht inou lapalap. Nan pali keriau Pohl ngidingidkihong souleng en Episos kan pwe ar mouren minimin rehn Kraiss en uhdahn kin sansal ni ar pahn kin minimin-pene nanpwungarail.

Pohl doadoahngki karasaras kei pwe en kasalehda minimin en souleng kan rehn Kraiss: duwehte, mwomwohdiso eh rasehng paliwar ehu, me Kraiss ketin wia tapwi; de e rasehng tehnpas ehu, me takain pwukakeimw, iei Kraiss; de e rasehng lih kamwohd emen, me eh pwoud ohl kamwohd, iei Kraiss. Kisinlikou kiset me audaudki mahsen ile, oh Pohl kin kalap mahsenki mahsen en melkahka oh koul lingan nindokon lamalam en kalahngan en Koht rehn Kraiss eh kin kamwakamwakid nan kapehde. Mehkoaros wiewiawi sang ni limpoak en Kraiss, sapwellime meirong, mahk, kupwurkalahngan oh mwakelekel.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-2

Kraiss oh mwomwohdiso 1.3—3.21

Mour kapw rehn Kraiss 4.1—6.20

Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 6.21—24

¹ Sang ngehi, Pohl, wahnpoaron en Kraiss Sises sang ni kupwur en Koht—

Ong sapwellimen Koht souleng en Episos kan koaruhsie, me lelepengkilahr mouren Kraiss Sises:

² Kalahngan oh popohl en Samatail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Kraiss en ketin ieiang kumwail.

Kapai kan en Krais

³ Kitail patohwan kapingkalahngan ong Koht, Semen atail Kaun Sises Krais, pwehki eh ketin kapaiahkinkitaidahr soangen kapai koaros sang nanleng rehn Krais. ⁴ Mwohn sampah eh wiawihda, Koht ketin pilkitaidahr pwe en sapwellimaninkitaila sang ni atail miniminiong Krais, pwe kitail en sarawihla oh mwakelekella, sohte kisin mwahi kis rehtail mwohn silangi.

Pwehki sapwellime limpoak, ⁵ e ketin kupwuredahr kitail en wiahla sapwellime serien pwekipwek kei pwehki Sises Krais—met sang ni sapwellime kupwurkalahngan. ⁶ Iei me kitail kapinga lingaling en sapwellime kalahngan, pwehki sapwellime kisakis wet me sohte pweipwei me kohieng kitail sang rehn Sapwellime Iehros! ⁷ Pwehki ntahn Krais kitail maiaudahr oh aleier lapwepen dipatail kan. Ia uwen laud en sapwellimen Koht kalahngan wet, ⁸ me e ketin kamwrehdiongkitaillehr!

Ni sapwellime kupwurokong oh erpit ⁹ e ketin kasalehiong kitail dahme e ketin nekinekid nan kupwure, iei kupwur rir me pid Krais, me e ketin koasoanedier sang nin tapio — ¹⁰ kupwure me e pahn ketin kapwaiada ni ahnsou me konehng. Eri, iet kupwurehn: duwen eh pahn ketikipene soahng koaruhsie nanleng oh sampah pahn tahpwteieu, iei pahn Krais.

¹¹ Mehkoaros kin wiawi nin duwen kupwur en Koht. Eri, pwehki atail miniminiong Krais, kitail pilipildahr pwe kitail en wiahla sapwellime. Kitail pilipilda sang nin tapio duwen me pein kupwure ketin koasoanehdi; pwe iei met kupwure sang nin tepin kawa. ¹² Eri, kitail kan me tepin koapworopworkilahr Krais, kitail kapinga sapwellimen Koht lingan lapalap!

¹³ Eri, kumwail pil wialahr sapwellimen Koht aramas ni amwail rong mahsen mehlelo, Rongamwahu en amwail komourlahr. Kumwail pwosonlahr Krais, oh iangehr kilelkihdi kilel en Ngehn Sarawi me Koht ketin inoukidahr. ¹⁴ Ngehno iei kadehdepen atail pahn sohsohki soahng teikan koaros me Koht ketin inoukihong sapwellime kan, oh duwen eh pahn ketin kamaiauwhada irail unsek. Kitail kapinga sapwellime lingan!

En Pohl eh Kasakas

¹⁵ Ihme kahrehda sang ni ei rongada duwen amwail kin pwoson atail Kaun Sises oh duwen amwail kin limpoak ong sapwellimen Koht souleng kan koaros, ¹⁶ I sohte kin tokedih-sang kapikapingkalahngan ong Koht pwehki kumwail. I

kin tamataman kumwail nan ei kapakap akan, ¹⁷ oh kin peki rehn Koht en atail Kaun Sises Kraiss, Sahn lingaling, en ketikihong kumwail sapwellime Ngehn, me pahn kamarainihkumwailla oh kasalehiong kumwail duwen Koht, pwe kumwail en esehla ih mehlel. ¹⁸ I peki pwe en ketin kamarainihala nan kapehdamwail kan, pwe kumwail en esehla koapworopwor me e ketin nekinekidohng kumwail, oh pwe kumwail en pil pehmada uwen lingan lapalap en sohso me e ketin inoukihong sapwellime kan, ¹⁹ oh uwen roson me e ketin doadoahngkihong kitail kan me kin pwoson. Kumwail kak dehdehki roson wet sang ni roson ²⁰ me e ketin doadoahngkihong Kraiss ni eh ketin kaiasada sang rehn me melahr akan oh ketikihdiong ni palimauni nanleng. ²¹ Kraiss ketin kakaun sang nanleng oh ketket pohnangin kaun akan oh me lapalap akan oh me manaman akan oh soumas en nanleng koaros; sapwellime lengileng laud sang lengileng koaros nin sampah wet oh pil nan mwehi me pahn kohdo. ²² Koht ketikihong pahn aluweluwen Kraiss mehkoaros, oh ketin kasapwilada en wiahla Kaunen mehkoaros oh tapwin mwomwohdiso, ²³ me iei paliwere, oh kaunseksen ih me kin ketin kaunsekala mehkoaros wasa koaros.

2

Sang Mehla ong Mour

¹ Mahs sohte mourimwail ni pali ngehn pwehki amwail sapeik kan oh dipamwail kan. ² Ni ahnsowo kumwail kin weweidki ahl suwed en sampah wet; kumwail kin peikihong kaun manaman en nan wehwe, iei ngehn me kin kamwakamwakid oh kakaun irail kan me kin uh Wong Koht. ³ Kitail koaros pil iang duwehte irail mahso nan atail mour, ni atail kin weweidki ineng en paliwaratail kan oh kin kapwadiahte mehkot me paliwaratail de pein atail lamalam pahn kin nsenki. Kahrehda kitail pil uhdahn iang tohn sampah koaros mi pahn engieng en Koht.

⁴ Ahpw sapwellimen Koht kalahngan me inenen laud oh sapwellime limpoak me inenen deila mehlel rehtail; ⁵ kahrehda, ni atail mehkilahr dipatail kan, e ketin kupwurehda kitail en iang Kraiss iasada. Ih met kalahngan en Koht me kumwail mourkilahr. ⁶ Pwehki atail miniminiong Kraiss Sises, Koht ketin komourkitaillahr, pwe kitail en iang Sises kakaun nanleng. ⁷ E ketin wiahda met pwe en ketin kadehdehiong dih koaros me pahn kohdo uwen sapwellime kalahngan lapalap ni limpoak me e ketin kasalehiong kitail sang rehn Kraiss Sises. ⁸ Pwe kalahngan en Koht me komourkumwailla

ni pwoson, kaidehn mehkot me sang rehmwail, duwehte amwail wiewia kan, pwe pein sapwellime kupwurkalahngan ong kumwail; ⁹ kahrehda sohte me kak suweiki mehkot. ¹⁰ Koht me ketin wieikitailda. E ketin kapikada kitail pwe ni atail miniminiong Kraiss, kitail en kin wia me mwahu, iei met me e kupwurehiong kitail sang nin tapio.

Duwen Miniminpene Rehn Kraiss

¹¹ Eri, kumwail dehr manokehla me mahs sang ni amwail ipwidi, kumwail wia keinek en mehn liki kei, me mehn Suhs akan kin kahdaneki keinek “me sohte sirkumsais” oh re kin kahdaneki pein irail keinek me sirkumsais (met wehwehki tiahk ehu me ohl akan kin wiawihong paliwararail kan.)

¹² Eri kumwail dehr manokehla me ni ahnsowo kumwail sohte iang tungoalenki mehkot rehn Kraiss, pwe kumwail mehn liki kei me sohte kin iang towe sapwellimen Koht aramas pilipil kan. Sohte pwaisamwail nan inou lap akan me poahsoanki sapwellimen Koht inou kan ong sapwellime aramas akan. Kumwail kousoan nin sampah wet ni eh sohte amwail koapworopwor oh pil sohte iang ahneki Koht.

¹³ Eri met, pwehki amwail miniminiongehr Kraiss Sises, ntahn Kraiss kakaranihkumwaildohr, kumwail kan me kin dohsang mahso. ¹⁴ Pwe pein Kraiss me ketikidohng kitail popohl ni eh ketin kapatapene mehn Suhs oh mehn liki pwe re en wiahla ehu. Pein kahlepe me karangkehdi kehl me kin katohreirailpeseng oh kin kahrehda imwintihti nanpwun-

garail. ¹⁵ Ih me ketin kasohrehla Kosonned en mehn Suhs akan iangahki oaritik koaros, pwe en ketin wiahkihla keinek riau wet keinek kapwteieu me pahn miniminiong pein ih, oh iei met me kahrehda popohl. ¹⁶ En Kraiss eh pwoula nin lohpu me kahrehda kasohralahn imwintihtipene; sapwellime lohpu me kaminiminihpene keinek riau pwukat ong ni keinek teieu oh kapwureiraildo rehn Koht. ¹⁷ Kraiss ketido oh kapahrengkihong kitail koaros Rongamwahu en popohl—ong mehn liki kan me dohsang Koht mahso oh ong mehn Suhs akan me karanih. ¹⁸ Pwehki Kraiss me kitail koaros, mehn Suhs oh mehn liki, kitail kakehr, ni minimin en Ngehnteieu, patohdohng pahn kupwur en Sahn.

¹⁹ Eri, kumwail mehn liki kan, kumwail solahr wia mehn liki de tohn wehin liki, pwe met kumwail wialahr sapwellimen Koht pilipil me uhdahn tohn wehiteieu oh kisehn sapwellimen Koht peneinei. ²⁰ Pwe kumwail pil kisehn tehnpas ehu me poahsoanki wahnpoaron oh soukohp ako me pein Kraiss me wia takain pwukakeimw. ²¹ Kraiss me kin ketin kolpene tehnpas wet unsek, oh ketin kakairada

pwe en wiahla tehnpas sarawi ehu me kasarawihong Kaun-o. ²² Pwehki amwail miniminiong Kraiss kumwail pil iang kokoudahng wiahla tehnpas ehu me Koht kin ketketki loale sapwellime Ngehn.

3

En Pohl eh Doadoahk rehn mehn Liki kan

¹ Ihme kahrehda ngehi, Pohl, me wie senselki limpoak en Kaun-o pwehki kumwail mehn liki kan, I kin kapakap ong Koht. ² Kumwail rongehr duwen Koht, nan sapwellime kupwur kalahngan e ketikihong ie kohwa doadoahk wet ong kamwahupamwail. ³ E ketin kasalehda sapwellime kupwur rir oh ketin kasalehiong ie. (I ahpwtehn koasoiaciong kumwail ekis duwen met, ⁴ oh ma kumwail pahn wadek dahme I ntingihediero, kumwail pahn kak esehda ei lamalam ong ni kupwur rir duwen Kraiss.) ⁵ Mahso aramas akan sohte marainki duwen kupwur rir wet, a met Koht ahpw ketin kapwarehiong sapwellime wahnpoaron oh soukohp sarawi kan sang sapwellime Ngehn. ⁶ Eri, iet kupwur en Koht rir en: duwen rongamwahu eh kahredahr mehn liki kan oh mehn Suhs akan ar ahnekipenehr sapwellimen Koht kapai kan; duwen ar wialahr kisehn warteieu oh ar iangehr ahnekipene inou me Koht ketin inoukidahr rehn Kraiss Sises.

⁷ Kalahngan lapalap en Koht me kahrehda ei wialahr sounkohwahn rongamwahu; met ahpw kohieng ie nin duwen koadoahkpen sapwellime manaman. ⁸ Ngehi me keieu tikitik rehn sapwellimen Koht souleng kan, Koht ahpw ketikihong ie kalahngan wet, iei kalahngan en lohkihong mehn liki kan Rongamwahu duwen kapai lapalap kan en Kraiss me sohte kak nekila, ⁹ kalahngan en kehsehki aramas koaros duwen kupwur rir en Koht me pahn pweida oh dehdehda ehu ahnsou. Koht me ketin wiahda mehkoaros, ketin nekinekidte kupwur rir ahnsou reirei, ¹⁰ pwe mweikapw wet mwomwohdiso en kamarainiheki me kin kakaun kan oh me manaman akan nanleng kupwurokong en Koht ni mehkoaros. ¹¹ Koht ketin wiahda met nin duwen me e ketin kupwurehda sang mwohn tepin kawa, e ahpw ketin kapwaiada rehn Kraiss Sises, atail Kaun. ¹² Ni atail miniminiong, oh pwehki atail pwoson ih, kitail kakehr eimah en patohla pahn kupwur en Koht ni koapworopwor. ¹³ Eri, I peki rehmwail, kumwail dehr kin nan kapehd tikitingkihla ei kin lokolongkin kumwail; pwe mehkoaros kin wiawi ong ni kamwahupamwail.

Limpoak en Kraiss

¹⁴ Ihme kahrehda I kelehpwikihdi mwohn Samatail, ¹⁵ me iei tapwin peneinei koaros me mi nanleng oh sampah. ¹⁶ I peki rehn Koht pwe sang ni reken sapwellime lingaling, en ketikihong kumwail manaman sang rehn sapwellime Ngehn pwe en kakehlakahda loalamwail, ¹⁷ oh Kraiss en ketketki nan kapehdamwail kan pwoson. I kapakapki amwail mour en poahsoankihda limpoak, ¹⁸ pwe kumwail oh sapwellimen Koht me pilpil kan koaros, kumwail en kak dehdehki ia uwen lauden limpoak en Kraiss, duwen eh tehlap, eh reirei, eh ile oh loal. ¹⁹ Ei, I pil kapakap pwe kumwail en kak dehdehkihla sapwellime limpoak—mehnda ma sohte me kak dehdehki ni unsek—oh pwe kumwail en rasehngala Koht ni unsek.

²⁰ Eri, kitail kapinga ih me sapwellime manaman kin doadoahk rehtail, me kin kak ketin wiahda mehkan me siksang me kitail kak peki de pil lemehta: ²¹ kitail kapinga ih nan mwomwohdiso oh rehn Sises Kraiss erein dih koaros kokkohahte. Amen.

4

Minimin en Paliwar

¹ Eri, ngehi, me mihmi nan selipei kat pwehki Kaun-o, I peki ni ngidingid rehmwail, kumwail en kin weweidki nan amwail mour soangen ahl me Koht ketin kilelehiong kumwail ni eh ketin malipei kumwailo. ² Ahnsou koaros kumwail kasalehda amwail mpahi, meleilei oh kanengamah. Kumwail kasalehda nanpwungamwail amwail limpoak ni amwail sohte pahn idingki meteikan en wia soangen mour me kumwail kin pwungki de men wia. ³ Kumwail wia uwen me kumwail kak pwe kumwail en kin dadaurete minimin me Ngehno kin ketikihong kumwail sang ni sapwellime kisakis en popohl me kin kolokolokumwailpene. ⁴ Warteieu mie, Ngehnteieu mie, duwehte koapworopwortheieu mie nan mour me kumwail malipilipdohng loale. ⁵ Kauntehmen mie, oh pwosonteieu, oh pil papidaisteieu. ⁶ Kohttehmen mie, me Semen aramas koaros, oh Kaunen mehkoaros, me kin ketin kamwakamwakid mehkoaros oh kin ketiket rehtail koaros.

⁷ Emenemen kitail koaros aleier kalahngan tohrohr ehu, nin duwen kupwur sapan en Kraiss me e ketikihong kitail.

⁸ Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih:

“Ni eh ketidalahng wasa ile kan,

e ketiki kohda me selidi ngedehrie,

oh ahpw ketin kamwerehdiong pohn aramas akan sapwellime kisakis kan.” ⁹ Eri, ia wehwehn “e ketidahla powe”? Met wehwehki me e ketidihdo—eri, ketididohng wasa keieu karakarahk nin sampah. ¹⁰ Eri, ih

me ketididohro, iei ihohte me ketidahla powe pohnan-
gin nanleng kan pwe pein ih en kadirehla wasa koaros.
¹¹ Eri, iei ih me “ketin kamwrehdiong pohn aramas koaros sapwellime kisakis kan”; ekei e ketin pilada en wahnpoaron, ekei soukohp, ekei sounkalohki rongamwahu, ekei silepe oh sounpadahk. ¹² E ahpw ketin wiahda met pwe en kaunopadahng sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros ong doadoahk en papah me souleng kan uhdahn pahn wia, pwe en kakairada paliwar en Krai. ¹³ Eri, kitail koaros pahn ehupene ni minimin en pwoson oh ni marainkihla mehlel Sapwellimen Koht Iehros; kitail koaros pahn wiahla aramas dei mehlel kei, lel ni idin deilahn Krai unsek. ¹⁴ Pwe kitail en dehr kin mwomwen seri wekiwekin, me kin wekiwekidengkiseli angin padahk en aramas widingan akan me kin pitihdiong aramas teikan nan ar padahk likamw. ¹⁵ Ahpw ni atail pahn momourki me mehlel oh limpoak, kitail pahn keirda ni mehkoaros rehn Krai, me iei moangatail. ¹⁶ Eri, pahn sapwellime manaman, kakon akan en paliwar wet kin sonamwahupene, oh paliwaro unsek kin tengetengkipene kakon koaros. Eri, ni ehuehu kakon eh kin wiewia pweise, paliwar unsek kin keirda oh laudla ni limpoak.

Mour Kapw Rehn Krai

¹⁷ Eri, ni mwaren Kaun-o, I kehkehlingkihong kumwail: kumwail dehr kin idawehn mouren me rotorot akan, me ar lamalam sohte ekis katepe mie, ¹⁸ oh nan kapehdirail inenen rotorot. Re sohte iang ahneki mour me kin sang rehn Koht, pwehki ar mihmi nan rotorot douluhl oh nan ar nan kapehd keptakai. ¹⁹ Solahr arail namenek, re kin pein pangala pein irail ong nin tiahk suwed kan, oh wia ni ngidingid soangen tiahk samin koaros.

²⁰ Eri, kaidehn ih padahk me kumwail aleier en met duwen Krai! ²¹ Pwe kumwail rongehr duwen ih, oh ni amwail soulenglahr kumwail padahngkiher duwen mehlel me mi rehn Sises. ²² Eri, kumwail kesehla amwail mouren mahs, me kahrehiongkumwailehr nan mour suwedo—amwail mour me kin ohkihla ineng widingan kan. ²³ Mohngiongimwail oh amwail lamalam uhdahn pahn onohnsapahlda. ²⁴ Eri, kumwail pahn onehda sapahl pein kumwail ong ni aramas kapw me wiawihda rasehng Koht, oh me kin kasalehda pein ih ni mour mehlel en pwung oh sarawi.

²⁵ Eri, kumwail kesehla amwail likamw akan, oh ememen kumwail en kin lokaia mehlel ong rie souleng, pwe

kitail koaros wia kisehn paliwarteieu rehn Kraiss. ²⁶ Ma kumwail pil lingeringer, kumwail dehr mweidohng amwail lingeringer en kahrehiong kumwail nan dihp; pil dehr kolokol amwail lingeringer rahn ehu pwon. ²⁷ Kumwail dehr kihong Tepil eh ahsou mwahu. ²⁸ Aramas me kin epwehunki pirap, en tokedihsang eh pirap, oh en tapihada wia ehu soangen doadoahk me e kak momourki oh kak sewesehki me semwehmwe kan. ²⁹ Dehr wia koasoi me pahn kamadakahla emen. Kumwail doadoahngkihte mahsen mwahu, soangen mahsen me kin sewese oh kakairada dahme anahnepe mie, oh kin kamwahwihala me kin rong kumwail kan. ³⁰ Kumwail dehr pil kin kasensuwedihada Ngehn Sarawi; pwe Ngehn Sarawi ih kilel en Koht rehmwail me e ketin sapwelli-manikin kumwail, kadehdepen Rahn ehu me pahn kohdo me e pahn ketin kamaiaweikumwailda. ³¹ Kumwail kadohwanewei sang kumwail soangen mwakar koaros, soangen ineng suwed koaros, soangen lingeringer koaros, soangen men pei koaros, soangen lahlahwe koaros, soangen kailok koaros en nan kapehdamwail. ³² A kumwail en kin kadepene oh loallamwahupene, oh mahkpene duwen Koht eh ketin mahkohng kumwail rehn Kraiss.

5

Momour nan Marain

¹ Nan amwail wialahr sapwellimen Koht seri kompoak kei, kumwail song en kahlemengih ih. ² Nan amwail mour kumwail weweidki limpoak, duwehte Kraiss eh ketin limpoak ong kitail oh ketin meirongkihla pein ih pwehki kitail, rasehng meirong pwohmwahu oh meirong ehu me kin kaparanda kupwur en Koht.

³ Pwehki amwail wialahr sapwellimen Koht aramas pilpil kei, e sohte konehng mahsenpen mehkot me pidada nenek de soangen samin teikan de noahrok, en kin wiawi nampwungamwail. ⁴ E pil sohte konehng kumwail en kin lokaia suwed, kamwan suwed, de lokaia sohte konehng. Ahpw ih me konehngen: kumwail en kin kapingakalahngan en Koht. ⁵ Kumwail en ese pwe sohte aramas emen me mouren nenek de soangen samin teikan de noahrok (pwe noahrok ehu soangen pwongih dikedik en eni) pahn kak iang sohsohki Wehin Kraiss de Wehin Koht.

⁶ Kumwail dehr mweidohng emen en keteweikumwaildi nan eh lokaia mwahl akan; pwe mepwukat kin kahrehda engieng en Koht ong irail kan me sohte kin peikiong. ⁷ Eri, kumwail dehr patehng soangen aramas pwukan. ⁸ Mahso

pein kumwail mihmi nan rotorot, a sang ni amwail wialahr sapwellimen Kaun-o aramas pilipil kei, kumwail milahr nan marain. Eri, kumwail en kin mourki mouren aramas marain. ⁹ Pwe iei wahn marain mepwukat: soangen mwahu koaros, soangen pwung koaros, oh soangen mehleh koaros. ¹⁰ Kumwail kin song rapahki dahme Kaun-o kin ketin kupwurperenki. ¹¹ Eri, kumwail dehr kin werekiong aramas akan me kin wiewia tiahk en rotorot, ahpw kumwail kapwung ong irail tiahk pwukat. ¹² (Pwe me kanamenek koasoiabda nan pokon mehkan me re kin wia ni rir.) ¹³ Ahpw mwomwen mehkoaros kin sansalda mwahu ni ahnsou me re lelohng marain; ¹⁴ pwe mehkoaros me kin sansalda nan marain kin wiahla marain. Ih kahrepen mahsen wet:

“Pirida, kowe me memeir,
pwourda sang mehla,

Krais ahpw pahn kamarainihiukada.”

¹⁵ Eri, kumwail kanahieng duwen amwail mour me kumwail weweidki. Kumwail dehr duwehte aramas me loalopwon kan, ahpw kumwail duwehla me loalokong kan. ¹⁶ Kumwail isaneki ahnsou mwahu koaros, pwe ahnsou pwukat ahnsou suwed kei. ¹⁷ Kumwail dehr pweipwei, a kumwail song rapahki dahme Kaun-o ketin kupwukupwure kumwail en kin wia.

¹⁸ Kumwail dehr kin sakaukihla douluhl wain, pwe e pahn kawaikumwailla; a kumwail en kin direkihla Ngehn Sarawi. ¹⁹ Kumwail sawaskipene mahsen en koulén kaping kan, melkahka oh koul sarawi kan; kumwail koulki melkahka ong Kaun-o, kapikapinga nan kapehdamwail kan. ²⁰ Kumwail kapingkalahngan ong Koht Sahn ahnsou koaros pwehki soahng koaros, ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises Krais.

Lih Pwopwoud oh Ohl Pwopwoud kan

²¹ Kumwail uhpahpene nanpwungamwail ni lemmwin Krais.

²² Kumwail lih pwopwoud kan, kumwail pein uhpah amwail pwoud kan, duwehte amwail kin uhpah Kaun-o. ²³ Pwe ohl pwopwoud ih me moangen eh pwoud, duwehte Krais me tapwin mwomwohdiso, oh pein Krais me Sounkourpen mwomwohdiso, me iei paliwere. ²⁴ Ihme lih pwopwoud kan uhdahn pahn pein uhpah arail werek kan duwehte mwomwohdiso eh kin uhpah Krais.

²⁵ Kumwail ohl pwopwoud kan, kumwail poakohng amwail werek kan duwehte Krais eh ketin poakohng mwomwohdiso oh ketin pangala pein ih pwehki mwomwohdiso. ²⁶ E ketin wiahda met pwe en ketin

kasarawihkihong Koht sapwellime mahsen, mwurin eh ketin kamwakelehkihda mwomwohdiso pihl, ²⁷ pwe en ketin kasalehiong pein ih mwomwohdiso ehu me lingan, mwakelekel, min, sohte kisin mwahi de emwirek kis reh, de mehkot samin. ²⁸ Ohl akan uhdahn pahn poakohng ar werek kan duwehte ar kin poakohng pein paliwararail kan. Ohl me kin poakohng eh werek, kin poakohng pein ih. ²⁹ (Sohte me kin kailongki pein paliwere. Pwe e kin kamwenge oh e kin kanai, duwehte Krais eh kin ketin apwalih mwomwohdiso; ³⁰ pwe kitail me kisehn paliweren Krais.) ³¹ Ihme e ntingkidier nan Pwuhk Sarawi, “Aramas pahn mweisang seme oh ine, oh patehng eh pwoud, ira eri pahn wiahla warteieu.” ³² Mie padahk kesempwal ehu nan mahsen wet, oh duwen ei dehdehki e dokedoke Krais oh mwomwohdiso. ³³ Ahpw e pil dokedokei kumwail; eri, emenemen ohl pwopwoud en poakohng eh werek duwehte eh kin poakohng pein ih, oh emenemen lih pwopwoud en wauneki eh pwoud.

6

Seri kan oh Pahpa oh Nohno kan

¹ Seri kan, ih amwail pwukoahn soulengen: peikiong samamwail oh inamwail kan, pwe ih me pwung. ² “Kahkahki semomw oh inomw,” iei tepin kosonned me inou ehu iang. ³ Eri, iet inowo: “pwe ke en pweida mwahu oh mour werei nin sampah.”

⁴ Kumwail sahm oh ihn kan, kumwail dehr kamwakara mwahl noumwail seri kan. A kumwail kaiadneirailda nan padahk en souleng oh dahme re uhdahn pahn wia nin duwen souleng.

Lidu kan oh Soumas akan

⁵ Lidu kan, kumwail peikiong amwail soumas en sampah kan ni masak oh wahu, ni kapehd mwakelekel, duwehte amwail papah Krais. ⁶ Kumwail peikiong irail, kaidehkte ahnsou me re kin mahmahsanih kumwail, pwe dene kumwail en kenikenla pahrail; ahpw kumwail kapwaiada kupwur en Koht duwen lidun Krais kei sang nan kapehdamwail unsek. ⁷ Kumwail perenki kapwaiada amwail doadoahk kan, duwehte ma kumwail lidun Kaun-o kei, a kaidehkte lidun aramas. ⁸ Kumwail tamataman pwe Kaun-o pahn ketikihong emenemen kumwail ketingpe, lidu de maiauda, nin duwen wiewia mwahu me emenemen wiadahr.

⁹ Kumwail soumas akan, kumwail pil wiahda duwehte ong noumwail lidu kan, oh dehr sakone irail. Kumwail ese pwe kumwail oh noumwail lidu kan kin kaunki Kauntehmen me ketiket nanleng, me sohte kin ketin lipilpilki aramas.

Tehtehn Mahwen en Koht

¹⁰ Eri, kumwail kehlailkihda amwail miniminiong Kaun-o oh manaman en sapwellime roson. ¹¹ Kumwail pwuhriiong nan tehtehn mahwen koaros me Koht ketikihong kumwail, pwe kumwail en kak pelianda kehlail en Tepil eh widing suwed kan. ¹² Pwe kaidehk aramas ekei me kitail mahwening, pwe ong manaman en ngehn suwed kan en pahnlahng oh ong kaun akan oh me lapalap akan me ahneki manaman, oh pil ong koht akan me kaunda dih rotorot wet. ¹³ Eri, kumwail ale sapwellimen Koht tehtehn mahwen, pwe ni rahn suwedo eh pahn leledo, kumwail en kak kehlail ong amwail imwintihio, oh ni imwilah kumwail en dadaurete, sohte lohdi.

¹⁴ Eri, kumwail onopada! Katengehki lukepamwail kan kateng en me mehleh; kumwail perehki mwaremwaremwail kan perehpen pwung. ¹⁵ Kumwail suhtihada kupwur en ngoang en waseli Rongamwahu en popohl. ¹⁶ Ahnsou koaros kumwail pahn wa pwoson pwe en wia amwail mehn sansar, pwe kumwail en kak kakunkihla ketieu kisiniei kan sang rehn Me Suwedo. ¹⁷ Kumwail pil ale lisoarop en kour oh kedlahs en Ngehn Sarawi, iei mahsen en Koht.

¹⁸ Kumwail wia mepwukat koaros ni kapakap ngidingid, pekipeki sawas sang rehn Koht. Kapakap ahnsou koaros, nin duwen Ngehno eh pahn ketin audehda kapehdamwail kan. Iei me kumwail en mwasamwasahn oh dehr tokedihsang kapakapki sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros. ¹⁹ Kumwail pil kapakapkin ie, pwe Koht en ketikihong ie sapwellime kupwur, pwe ni ei pahn kawehwehda, I en kak eimah oh kasalehda sapwellime kupwur rir en nan rongamwahu. ²⁰ Ngehi meninkeder men en rongamwahu wet, mehnda ma ahnsou wet I wie sensel nan imweteng. Eri, kumwail kapakap pwe I en kehlail ni padahk kan en rongamwahu duwen me konehng.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu

²¹ Eri, pwe kumwail en ese ia irei, iet riatail oh papah loalopwoat ong Kaun-o men, me ede Dikikus, pahn padahkihong kumwail mehkoaros. ²² Ihme I kadarkiwohng kumwail ih—pwe en kairehkin kumwail duwen iren kiht koaros oh pwe en kakehlaka nan kapehdamwail kan.

²³ Popohl oh limpoak en Koht Sahm oh Sises Krais atail Kaun, iangahki pwoson, en ieiang kumwail souleng koaros.
²⁴ Kalahngan en Koht en pil ieiang koaros me kin poakohng atail Kaun Sises Krais kohkohahte.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn PILIPAI

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn Pilipai ntingdier ong mwomohdiso me Pohl tepin kauwada nan wehin Iurop, nan Masedonia, wehi eh me kisehn wehin Rom. Pohl ntingihedi kisinlikou kiset nindokon eh mihmi nan imweteng, ni ahsou me e diar apwal sang rehn ekei tohndoadoahk en mwomwohdiso oh nsensuwedkihla padahk likamw ekei me pwarada nan mwomwohdisohn Pilipai. Eri soh, nan kisinlikou kiset irair en peren oh koapworopwor me inenen sansal, eri, met sang ni en Pohl eh pwoson mehlel Sises Kraiss.

Kahrepe keieu en ntingdien kisinlikou kiset, pwe Pohl en kapingkalahngkihong souleng en Pilipai sawas me re kadarodohng reh ni ahsou me e anahne sawas. E ahpw katamankin irail re en dehr mworusala oh nan kapehd tikitikla pwehki eh apwal akan oh pil pwehki arail apwal akan. E koangngoangehkin irail re en kin ahneki mour aktitik duwehte me Kraiss sapwellimaniki, a ieremen mouren mehwo de aklapalap. E pil katamankin irail me arail mouren miniminiong Kraiss, iei kiskas sang ni kalahngan en Koht me re aleier pwehki ar pwoson, a kaidehk pwehki ar kin peikiong tiahk kan en Kosonned en Moses. E koasoia duwen peren oh popohl me Koht kin ketikihong irail kan me kin miniminiong Kraiss nan ar mour.

Me keieu sansal nan kisinlikou kiset, iei irair en peren, koapworopwor, minimin, oh dadaur nan pwoson oh mouren souleng. En Pohl eh limpoakohng oh kesempwalki mwomwohdisohn Pilipai me pil sansal mehlel nan kisinlikou kiset.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-11

Irair kei me pid mouren Pohl 1.12-26

Atail mour rehn Kraiss 1.27—2.18

En Pohl eh koasoandi kan ong Timoty oh Epaprodaitus 2.19-30

Kehehlik duwen imwintihien liki oh keper kei 3.1—4.9

Pohl oh kompoakepah kan nan Pilipai 4.10-20

Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 4.21-23

¹ Sang Pohl oh Timoty, ladun Kraiss Sises—

Ong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros me kin koukousoan Pilipai, me kin pwoson Kraiss Sises, iangahki sounkaweid akan oh sounsawas akan en mwomwohdiso:

² Samatail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Kraiss en ketikihong kumwail kalahngan oh popohl.

Kapakapki Irail kan me pahn Wadek Kisinlikou kiset

³ I kin kapingkalahngankihong ei Koht pwehki kumwail koaros ni ahsou koaros me I kin tamankumwailda; ⁴ oh ni ahsou me I kin kapakapkin kumwail, I kin kapakap ni peren, ⁵ pwehki soangen sawas me kumwail kin sewesehkin ie nan doadoahk en rongamwahu, sang nin tapio lel rahnwet. ⁶ Eri, I inenen koapworopworki me Koht, me ketin tapihadahr doadoahk mwahu wet loalamwail, pahn ketin kadakadaur lao e pahn unsekla ni Rahnen Kraiss Sises. ⁷ Kumwail kin mihmi nan mohngiong ahsou koaros! Eri, e konehng I en ahneki pehm wet ong kumwail, pwehki kumwail koaros pil iangieier pwaisanki ahsou mwahu wet me Koht ketikihongieier, met ni ei miher nan imweteng, oh pil mahs ni ei sansaledekseli pwe I en uhki rongamwahu oh katengehdi pwehn kehlail. ⁸ Koht kakete kadehdehda me ei lokaia me mehlel ni ei koasoia me ei loaleidkin kumwail kin pwilsang ni pein kupwur en Kraiss Sises.

⁹ I kin kapakap pwe amwail limpoak en lalaudla pwe kumwail en marainkihla dahme mehlel oh wia kadeik pwung, ¹⁰ pwe kumwail en kak pilada dahme keieu mwahu. Eri, kumwail ahpw pahn saledeksang soangen samin oh sapwung koaros ni Rahnen Kraiss, ¹¹ oh amwail mour pil pahn audaudkihla soangen kamwahu mehlel kan koaros me Sises Kraiss kehehpw kak ketikihda, ong ni lingan oh kapingpen Koht.

Kraiss iei Atail Mour

¹² Riei ko, I men kumwail en ese mwahu soahng kan me wiawihongieier inenen sewese mehlel pweida mwahu en rongamwahu. ¹³ Eri, pwehki mepwukat, irail koaros me sin-sile tehnpas wet, oh pil irail teikan wasaht, re ese kahrepen ei mihmi nan imweteng wet, pwehki ei wia ladun Kraiss. ¹⁴ Oh ei mi nan imweteng wet pil kahrehiong pali tohtohn riatail souleng kan eh laudla ar koapworopworki Kaun-o. Eri, re sohte masepwehk, re kin eimah ahsou koaros ni ar kin padapadahngkiseli mahseno.

¹⁵ Mehlel me ekei kin padahngkihwei Kraiss sang ni arail peirin oh men akamai; ahpw ekei kin padahngkihwei sang ni ar mohngiong mwahu. ¹⁶ Irail pwukat kin padahngkihwei sang ni limpoak, pwehki ar ese me Koht ketikihongieier pwisei doadoahk en uhki rongamwahwo. ¹⁷ A meteikan sohte kin uhdahn ngoangki kalohkiseli Kraiss, ahpw sang ni

ineng en roporop ong pein irail; oh re kin kihkihong me re pahn kalaudehla ei apwal akan ni ei selidi.

¹⁸ Eri, mehnda! I perenki, ahpw padahk en Kraiss en wiewiawihte, mehnda ma sang ni ineng suwed de mwahu. Eri, I pahn pereperente, ¹⁹ pwe I ese me I pahn saledekla pwehki amwail kapakap akan oh pil pwehki sawas akan sang Ngenen Sises Kraiss. ²⁰ Iet duwen ei ineng oh koapworopwor: I pahn nantihong ei kohwa doadoahk pwe e de sohte pweida, oh I en eimah nan ei mour unsek pwe I en kasalehda wahu ong Kraiss ahnsou koaros, ahpw mehlel ahnsou wet, mehnda ma ni ei mour de ni ei mehla. ²¹ Pwe dahkot mour? Ong ie, iei Kraiss! Eri, ei mehla pahn kahrehda mehkot me pahn mwahusang. ²² Ahpw ma ei momour pahn kahrehiong ie I en wia doadoahk kesempwalasang mahs, eri, I sehse mehnia me I pahn pilada. ²³ I lohndier sang pali riau: I inenen men mweselsang nan mour wet oh iang Kraiss, pwe iei ih me mwahu ong ie mehlel. ²⁴ Ahpw soh, ei momour me pahn kesempwal pwehki kumwail. ²⁵ Eri, I kamehlele met, ihme I esehki me I pahn momourte. I pahn mihmihte rehmwail koaros, pwe I en kalaudehla amwail kekeirda oh peren nan atail pwoson. ²⁶ Eri, ni ei pahn pwurowei rehmwail, kahrepe laud ehu pahn mie rehmwail pwe kumwail en kak suweikin ie nan amwail mour rehn Kraiss Sises.

²⁷ Eri, iet me keieu kesempwal ong kumwail: kumwail en momourkihte soangen mour me konehng rongamwahu en Kraiss, pwe mehnda ma I pahn kak kohwei oh tuhwong kumwail de soh, I ahpw pahn rong me kumwail tetgetengkipene kahrepeteieu, oh miniminkipene anahnteieu, ni amwail kin nantihong pwoson me konehng rongamwahwo. ²⁸ Kumwail dehr kin masak amwail imwintihiti kan, ahpw kumwail kummwad ahnsou koaros. Eri, met pahn kasalehiong irail me re pahn pehrdi, a kumwail pahn powehdi—pwe iei Koht me kin ketikihong kumwail roson en powehdi. ²⁹ Pwe Koht ketikihongkumwailehr kalahngan ehu—iei en papah Kraiss, kaidehn sangete ni amwail pwoson ih, ahpw pil sang ni amwail lokolongki ih. ³⁰ Eri, met kumwail kakehr iang ie pei. Iei soangen pei me kumwail kilang ei wia mahs, oh duwen me kumwail rongehr, me I pil wiewiahte ahnsou wet.

2

En Kraiss Mpahi oh Lapalap

¹ Amwail mour rehn Kraiss kin kakehlakeikumwailda, oh sapwellime limpoak kin kansenamwahwihkumwaila.

Kumwail kin miniminiong Ngehn Sarawi oh kumwail kin kadek oh limpoakpene nanpwungamwail. ² Eri, I men koangngoangehkin kumwail en kaunsekala ei peren ni amwail pahn ahneki soangen madamadauteieu, limpoakteieu, oh pil miniminpene ni inengteieu oh lamalamteieu. ³ Kumwail dehr wia mehkot sang ni amwail ineng en roporop ong pein kumwail de suwei mwahl; ahpw kumwail mpahipene nanpwungamwail, oh dehr wiahki me kumwail mwahusang aramas teikan. ⁴ Kumwail pohnese ineng mwahu en meteikan, kaidehn amwail kante. ⁵ Eri, kumwail uhdahn pahn ahnekihla soangen lamalamohte me Kraises Sises ketin sapwellimaniki:

⁶ E sapwellimaniki roson en Koht ahnsou koaros, ahpw sohte ketin kupwukupwure en kapahrekieng Koht pein ih.

⁷ Eri, pwehki sang ni sapwellime kupwur saledek e ketin tounmeteikihla mehkoaros, oh ketin wiahla ladu men.

E ketin wiewaramasala oh ketidohng sampah ni mwomwen aramas.

⁸ E ketin mpahi, oh e ketin weid nan elen peik lao lel mehla—eh pwoula pohn lohpuwo.

⁹ Pwehki kahrepe wet Koht ketin kasapwildahng nan wasa me keieu ileile, oh ketikihong mwar ehu me lapalapasang mwar akan koaros;

¹⁰ pwe mehkoaros me momour nanleng, oh nin sampah, oh pil pahn sampah,^a en kelehpwikihdi, pwe re en wauneki mwaren Sises;

¹¹ oh koaros en sakarkihda ni sansal me Sises Kraises me Kaun, ong ni kalinganpen Koht Sahn.

Lingan duwehte Marain nin Sampah

¹² Eri, kompoakepahi ko, kumwail kin peikiong ie ahnsou koaros ni ei mihmi rehmwail, ahpw e pahn keieu mwahu ma kumwail peikiong ie ahnsou wet ni ei dohsang kumwail. Kumwail nantihong doadoahk ni lemmwin oh poadidi pwe kumwail en kaunsekala komourpamwail, ¹³ pwe Koht kin ketin wie doadoahk loalamwail ahnsou koaros, pwe kumwail en materek oh kak kapwaiada kupwure.

¹⁴ Kumwail dehr lipahned de akamai ni amwail kin wia soahng koaros, ¹⁵ pwe kumwail en kak pwung oh mwakelekel nin duwen sapwellimen Koht seri dei kei me kin koukousan

^a **2:10:** PAHN SAMPAH: Mehn mahs ako kin medemedewe me me melahr akan kin mihmi de wie momour nan rotorot ehu pahn pwehl. **2:10:** Ais. 45.23 (LXX).

nanpwungen aramas suwed oh dipan akan. Kumwail en lingalingki marain nanpwungarail, rasehng usu kan me kin dakedaker nanleng, ¹⁶ ni amwail pahn kin kihong irail mahsen en komour. Eri, ma kumwail pahn wia met, e pahn kahrehiong ie I en suweikin kumwail ni Rahnen Kraiss, pwe e pahn kasalehda me ei nannanti oh doadoahk kan koaros sohte ohla mwahl.

¹⁷ Mweinele ntahi pahn pwilwei, rasehng pilen meirong ehu pohn mehn meirong me amwail pwoson pahn meirongkihong Koht. Eri, ma ih pahn duwe, I pahn perenki, oh I pahn iang kumwail koaros pereperen. ¹⁸ Pil duwehte kumwail, kumwail uhdahn pahn peren oh iang ie pereperen.

Timoty oh Epaprodaitus

¹⁹ Ma ih met kupwur en Koht, I koapworopworki me I pahn kak kadarowei Timoty ni ahnsou keren, pwe I en kak kehlaikihda rongamwail. ²⁰ Ihete me duwehte ngehi me kin nsenohkin kumwail. ²¹ Meteikan koaros kin nsenohkihte pein arail mwekid kan, ahpw kaidehn doadoahk en Sises Kraiss. ²² Eri, pein kumwail ese ia uwen katepen eh wiewia kan, oh duwen kiht, ih oh ngehi, pwe se kin doadoahkpene pwehki rongamwahu, rasehng pahpa men oh nah pwutak. ²³ Eri, I koapworopworki me I pahn kadarowei rehmwail mwadang mwurin ei pahn ese dahme pahn pweida rehi. ²⁴ Oh I pil koapworopworki Kaun-o me pein ngehi pil pahn kak pwarowohng kumwail ni ahnsou keren.

²⁵ I lemedahr me e pahn mwahu ma I kadarowei rehmwail riatail Epaprodaitus, me iang ie doadoahk oh pil iang ie pei, oh me pil sewese ie nin duwen noumwail sounkair men ong ie. ²⁶ E inenen kasikasik en kilang kumwail koaros, oh e pil inenen pahtoukihla amwail rong duwen eh soumwahu. ²⁷ Pwe mehlel me e soumwahuda, oh kerening mehla — ahpw Koht ketin kupwurehla, ahpw kaidehn ihete me e kupwurehla pwe pil ngehi, ni eh ketin kamaiauweiehda sang soangen pahtou ehu me pahn laud sang met ma e mehla. ²⁸ Eri, I pil inenen kasiksik mehlel I en kadarowei rehmwail, pwe kumwail en pil pwurehng perenda ni amwail pahn pil kilang ih, oh pein ei pahtou pahn sohrasang. ²⁹ Eri, kumwail kasamwo ih ni peren nin duwen riamwail emen rehn Kaun-o. Kumwail en pil wauneki aramas koaros me duwehte ih, ³⁰ pwehki eh tounmeteikihla eh mour oh kerening mehla pwehki doadoahk en Kraiss, pwe en wiahiong ie sawaso me pein kumwail sohte kak wia.

3

Pwung Mehlel

¹ Riei ko, kaimwiseklahn ei koasoi, kumwail en pereperen ni amwail miniminiong Kaun-o. E sohte kedirepw ong ie ei pahn pwurehng kapwurehiong dahme I ntingihedier mahs, pwe e pahn kahrehiong kumwail mour. ² Kumwail kalekei kumwail sang irail kan me kin wia soahng suwed akan, re rasehng kidi, irail kan me kin ngidingidkihte re en leke paliwar. ³ Pwe kitail me aleier sirkumsais mehlelo, kaidehn irail; pwe kitail kin kaudok ong Koht sang ni sapwellime Ngehno, oh kitail kin pereperen nan atail mour rehn Kraisis. Kitail sohte kin koapworopworki tiahk kan me pid paliweren aramas. ⁴ Ahpw ngehi, I kak koapworopworki soahng pwuko. Ma emen kin medemedewe me e kak mourkihla tiahk kan me pid paliweren aramas, mie kahrepe laud ehu me I pil kak koapworopworki soahng pwuko. ⁵ Ngehi, I pil sirkumsaislahr ni ei mahkiher wihk ehu. I ipwidi wia mehn Israel, kisehn kadaudok en Pensamin, oh uhdahn mehn Ipru men ngehi. Nin duwen kapwaiada Kosonnedo en mehn Suhs, ngehi Parisi men, ⁶ oh ngehi me nohn uhpalihihi Kosonnedo me kahrehda ei kaloke mwomwohdiso. Nin duwen en emen aramas eh pahn pwungki oh peikiong audepen Kosonnedo, sohte ei sapwung. ⁷ Ahpw soahng pwukat koaros me I kin kak kesempwalki, met I mwamwahlkilahr, pwehki Kraisis. ⁸ Kaidehn soahng pwukatte, I pil mwamwahlkihla soahng koaros pwehki soahngteieu me inenen katapansang oh kesempwalsang, iei marain en Kraisis Sises, ei Kaun. I keselahr soahng koaros pwehki ih, I wiahki soahng koaros mehn lekdekla kei, pwe I en kak ale Kraisis, ⁹ oh miniminiong ni mehkoaros. Solahr pein ei pwung, soangen pwung me emen kak ahneki sang ni peikiong Kosonnedo. Ahpw met I ahnekiher soangen pwung me pwilsang ni pwoson Kraisis, pwungo me kin pwilsang rehn Koht, oh me poahsoankihda pwoson. ¹⁰ Ihte me I men ese: I en ese Kraisis oh pehm manaman en sapwellime iasada, pwe I en iang ih nan sapwellime lokolok kan oh pil duwehla ih nan sapwellime pwoula, ¹¹ ni ei koapworopworki me pein ngehi pil pahn iasada sang mehla.

Nantihong Lel ni Imwi

¹² I sohte kin kose me I pweidahr de unseklahr. I kin nannantihong I en alehdi kisakiso, pwe Kraisis Sises ketin sapwellimankinielahr. ¹³ Mehlel, riei ko, I sohte mwahn lemehiong me I alehdier kisakiso; ahpw soahngteieu me I kin wia: I kin manokehla dahme mi mwuri, oh wia uwen ei kak

pwe I en lel dahme mi mwohi. ¹⁴ Eri, I kin wenowohngete ni imwi pwe I en kak alehdi kisakiso, iei paeker en Koht sang rehn Krai Sises ong ni mouren powe.

¹⁵ Eri, kitail koaros me deilahr ni pali ngehn en ahneki soangen lamalam wet. Ahpw ma mie ekei kumwail me ahneki ehu soangen lamalam me tohrohrasang met, Koht pahn ketin kasalehiong kumwail. ¹⁶ Eri soh, kitail en nantihlahte mwowe nin duwen kosonned akan me kitail ideidawehnehr lao lel met.

¹⁷ Riei ko koaros, kumwail en pil nantihong alasang ie. Se wiadahr mehn kahlemengi mwahu ehu ong kumwail; kumwail eri tehk irail kan me kin idawehn. ¹⁸ Pak tohto mahs I padahkihiong kumwail duwen met, oh ahsou wet I pil pahn kapwurehiong, iangahki pilen mesei: mie me tohto me arail mour kahrehiong irail en wiahla inwintihien sawellimen Krai pwoula ni lohpuwo. ¹⁹ Irail pahn imwisekla nan ehl, pwehki arail koht iei ineng en paliwararail kan, re kin suweiki soahng kan me inenen kanamenek mehlel, oh re kin medemedewehte soahng kan en sampah. ²⁰ A kitail, kitail uhdahn tohn nanleng mehlel, oh kitail kin kasikasik ketidohn atail Sounkomour sang nanleng, iei Kaun Sises Krai. ²¹ E pahn ketin kawilianda paliwaratail luwet akan me kak mehla ong ni paliwar me rasehng kahlepe lingan, sang ni manamano me e ketin kakaunki mehkoaros.

4

Padahk kan

¹ Eri, riei ko, ia uwen ei kin kesempwalkin kumwail, oh ia uwen ei kin loaleidkin kumwail! Kumwail kin kaparaniehda mehlel, oh I kin suweikin kumwail mehlel. Met, riei kompoakepahi ko, iei duwen amwail mour, e pahn tengeteng rehn Kaun-o.

² Menlau I peki rehmwa, Iuodia oh Sindiki, kumwa en minimpene nanpwungamwa duwehte pirien ehu rehn Kaun-o. ³ Oh pil komwi, iengei loalopwoat, I anahne komwi en sewese lih riemenet; pwehki ara iang ie doadoahk laudki ara lohkiseli rongamwahwo, pil iangahki Klement oh pil iengei tohndoadahk kan koaros, me mwararail mihmi nan sawellimen Koht pwuhk me mwaren irail kan me ahneki mour mehlel mihmi loale.

⁴ Kumwail en pereperen ahsou koaros nan amwail miniong Kaun-o. I pil pahn pwurehng koasoia: kumwail en pereperen!

⁵ Kumwail kadekohng aramas koaros. Kaun-o pahn ketin pwarodo ni ahsou keren. ⁶ Kumwail dehr pwunodki mehkot, ahpw nan amwail kapakap akan kumwail en peki

dahme kumwail kin anahne. Amwail kasapahlkalahngan en pil iang amwail kapakap ahnsou koaros. ⁷Eri, sapwellimen Koht popohl, me inenen laudsang uwen atail dehdehki, ahpw pahn nekinekid mohngiongimwail oh pil amwail lamalam rehn KraiS Sises.

⁸Eri, iet imwilahn ei koasoi, riei ko: kumwail en au-dehkihda nan kapehdamwail kan soahng mwahu kan me kapingpe mie: soahng kan me mehlel, me kesempwal, me pwung, me mwakelekel, me kaselel oh waun. ⁹Kumwail doadoahngki dahme kumwail padahngki oh ale sang rehi, sang ni ei lokaia oh pil ei wiewia kan. Eri, Koht, me kin ketikihong kitail popohl, en ketin ieiang kumwail.

Kasapahlkalahnganki Kisakis kan

¹⁰Ia uwen peren me I kin ahneki nan ei mour rehn Kauno! Mwurin ahnsou reirei kumwail pil ahneki ahnsou mwahu en kasalehda duwen amwail men apwalih ie. I sohte men nda me kumwail katokihedi amwail men apwalih ie, ahpw pwehki sohte amwail ahnsou mwahu en kasalehda. ¹¹Oh I pil sohte koasoia met pwehki ei pehm me kumwail keseielahr, pwe I ahnlahr oh itarki dahme I kin ahneki. ¹²I wehwehkiher duwen ei pahn momourki soahng kan me sohte itar, oh pil duwen ei pahn momourki soahng kan me depasang ei anahn akan. I padahngkiher met: I pahn kak nsenamwahu wasa koaros oh ahnsou koaros, mehnda ma I med de duhpek, mehnda ma I ahneki dipwisou me depasang ei anahn, de me tikitiksang. ¹³I kakohng mehkoaros sang ni manamano me KraiS kin ketikihong ie.

¹⁴Eri, me inenen mwahu mehlel amwail sewese ie nan ei apwal akan. ¹⁵Pein kumwail mehn Pilipai kan kin ese mwahu me ni ei mweselsang Masedonia, ni en Rongamwahwo eh tepin kalohkseli, amwail mwomwohdisohte me kin sewese ie; kumwailte me kin iang ie ni ei piamwahu oh pil ni ei paisuwed akan. ¹⁶Ekei ahnsou, ni ei mihmi Deselonika oh kin anahne sawas, kumwail me kin kadarodohng ie. ¹⁷Kaidehn pwehki ei kin anahne ale kisakis kante, ahpw pwehki ei kin anahne amwail pai en laudkihla. ¹⁸Eri, iet doaropwehn kadehdepen soahng koaros me kumwail sewesekinieier—amwail sawas me inenen itar mehlel! Mie rehi soahng koaros me I anahne, mwurin Epaprodaitus eh wadohng ie amwail kisakis akan koaros. Kisakis pwukat rasehng meirong pwohmwahu ehu ong Koht, meirong ehu me e pahn ketin ale oh kupwurperenki. ¹⁹Eri, ei Koht pahn ketikihong kumwail mehkoaros me kumwail kin anahne, sang ni pwarer en sapwellime kepwe kan rehn KraiS

Sises. ²⁰ Lingan ong Samatail Koht sang met oh kohkohahte. Amen.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu

²¹ At rahnmwahu ong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros, me pil sapwellimen Krai Sises. Riatail souleng kan met pil iang kdarowohng kumwail arail rahnmwahu.

²² Sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros met pil kdarowei arail rahnmwahu, ahpw mehlel irail kan me kisehn tehnpas en Sihsar.

²³ Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krai en ketin ieiang kumwail koaros.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn KOLOSE

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nein Pohl kisinlikou ong mehn Kolose ntingdiong mwomwohdisohn Kolose, kahnimw ehu nan Eisia Tikitik, me mi ni palimesehn Episos. Kaidehk Pohl me kauwada mwomwohdiso wet, ahpw e mi nan irepen wasa me Pohl kin pwukoahki doadoahk ie, ni eh kin kadar tohndoadoahk sang Episos, poahsoan kaunen wehi me kisehn wehin Rom nan Eisia. Pohl rongada me mie sounpadahk likamw ekei nan mwomwohdisohn Kolose me kin padahk kehlailli me dene aramas uhdahn pahn kin kaudokohng “ngehn akan me kakaun oh manaman,” pwe en kak marainki Koht oh alehdi komour unsek. Sounpadahk pwukat pil kin kahski me dene aramas uhdahn pahn wia tiahk kei, duwehte sirkumsais, oh kapwaiada koasoandi kan me pid kisin mwenge ape.

Pohl ntingihedi kisinlikou kiset pwe en uhkihong sounpadahk likamw pwukat duwen padahk mehlel en souleng. Poahsoan en eh pasapeng iei duwen Kraiss eh sapwellimaniki manaman unsek en ketikihong kitail komour, oh duwen tiahk oh lamalam teikan ar kin kadohwankitailweisang rehn Kraiss. Pwehki Kraiss, Koht ketin kapikada mehkoaros, oh pwehki ih mehkoaros pahn pil kasapahldohng rehn Koht. Pwehki atail miniminiong Kraiste me kitail pahn mourkihla. Mwuhr, Pohl ahpw kawehwehda katepen padahk kesempwal wet ong mouren me pwoson akan.

Tehk mwahu duwen Onesimus eh iang Dikikus me wa kohla kisinlikou kiset. Onesimus, iei ladu men me Pohl kapwurelahng rehn eh soumas Pailimwon, emen tohn mwomwohdisohn Kolose. Ih me Pohl ntingihekihda nah *kisinlikou ong Pailimwon*.

Audepen ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-8

Duwen Kraiss oh sapwellime doadoahk 1.9—2.19

Mour kapw rehn Kraiss 2.20—4.6

Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 4.7-18

¹ Sang Pohl me wiahla wahnpoaron en Kraiss Sises pwehki kupwur en Koht, oh sang riatail souleng Timoty—

² Ong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan me kin koukousoan nan Kolose, riat souleng kan me kin loalopwoat oh miniminiong Kraiss:

Samatail Koht en ketikihong kumwail kalahngan oh popohl.

Kapakap en Kapingkalahngan

³ Se kin poaden kapingkalahngan ong Koht, Semen atail Kaun Sises Kraiss, ni at kin kapakapkin kumwail. ⁴ Pwe se rongehr duwen amwail pwoson Kraiss Sises, oh amwail limpoak ong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros. ⁵ Ni ahsou me mahsen mehlelo, iei Rongamwahu, lelohngkumwailehr, kumwail pil rongehr duwen koapworopwor me e kihong kumwail. Eri, amwail pwoson oh limpoak kin poahsoankihda dahme kumwail kin koapworopworki, me nekinek mwahu ong kumwail nanleng. ⁶ Rongamwahu kin wahdo kapai kan, oh e kin lolohkseli wasa koaros nin sampah; duwehte eh pil wiawihier nanpwungamwail sangete ni rahn me kumwail tepin rongada kalahngan en Koht oh wehwehkihla mwahu duwe. ⁷ Kumwail padahngkiher duwen sapwellimen Koht kupwurkalahngan sang rehn Epapras, kompoakepatail ladu, tohndoadoahk loalopwoat emen me sewesewesei kumwail ni doadoahk en Kraiss. ⁸ Iei ih me koasoiailing kiht duwen limpoak me Ngehn Sarawio ketikihongkumwailehr.

⁹ Pwehki sang ni kahrepe wet, se kin poaden kapakapkin kumwail ahsou koaros, sangete ni ahsou me se rongada duwen kumwail. Se kin peki Koht en ketin audehkinkumwailda kupwure iangahki erpit koaros oh marain sang rehn Ngehno. ¹⁰ Eri, kumwail ahpw pahn kak mour nin duwen me Kaun-o kin ketin kupwurki, oh pil wiewia dahme e kin ketin kupwurperenki. Amwail mour pahn kasalehda wa mwahu ni soangen doadoahk mwahu koaros, oh kumwail pil pahn kekeirda ni amwail marainkihla Koht. ¹¹ Se pil peki kumwail en kehlailkihda soangen kehlail koaros me kin pwilisang ni sapwellime roson lingan, pwe kumwail en kak nannanti nan apwal akan koaros ni kanengamah, ¹² oh perenki amwail kapinga Koht, me ketin kaitarkumwaillahr, pwe kumwail en iang ahneki dahme Koht ketin nekinekid ong sapwellime aramas akan nan wehin marain. ¹³ E ketin kapitkitailsang pahn manaman en rotorot, oh ketin kahrekitaildohng nan wehin Sapwellime Iehros kompoak, ¹⁴ iei ih me ketin kasaledengkitailla me wehwehki e ketin lapwahsang dipatail kan.

Duwen Kraiss oh Sapwellime Doadoahk

¹⁵ Kraiss me kasalepen Koht me soh sansal; iei ih me mesenih oh lapalap sang soahng kan koaros me kepikipikda. ¹⁶ Pwehki Kraiss Koht ketin kapikada soahng koaros me mi nanleng oh sampah, mehkan me sansal oh pil mehkan me

soh sansal, iangahki ngehn manaman akan, ngehn me kaun akan, ngehn me soumas akan, oh ngehn me lapalap akan. Eri, Koht ketin kapikada audepen lahng oh sampah rehn Kraiss oh pil pwehki ih. ¹⁷ Kraiss ketiketier mwohn mehkoaros, oh mehkoaros kin soandi mwahu pwehki ih. ¹⁸ Ih me tapwin paliwere, iei mwomwohdiso; oh mouren waro kin pwilisang reh. Ih me mesenih, me iasadasangehr mehla, pwe ihete me kohmwowehn mehkoaros. ¹⁹ Eri, ih duwen kupwur en Koht, pwe sapwellimeo en sapwellimanki uhdahn roson unsek en Seme. ²⁰ Oh Koht pil ketin kupwukupwure en ketin kasapahldohng audepen lahng oh sampah ong pein ih sang rehn Sapwellimeo. Eri, sang ni pwoulahn sapwellimeo nin lohpuw popohl en Koht pwarodohngkitailehr, oh ih duwen eh pil ketin kasapahldohnggehr reh mehkoaros nin sampah oh pil nanleng.

²¹ Mahso kumwail dohsang Koht, oh pwehki amwail wiewia sapwung kan oh lamalam suwed akan, kumwail wialahr imwintihti en Koht. ²² A met, sang ni pwoulahn kahlep en Sapwellime Iehros, Koht ketin wiahkinkumwail-lahr kompoakepah, pwe en kasarawihkumwailla, kamwakeleikumwailda, kamineikumwailla, oh kahredohng kumwail mwohn silangi. ²³ Ahpw mehlel kumwail en nantihong oh loalopwoatohng poahsoan mehlelo, oh dehr kesehla koapworopworo me kumwail aleier ni amwail rongadahr rongamwahwo. Iei rongamwahu wet me padahkpe wiawihonggehr aramas akan koaros nin sampah, oh me ngehi, Pohl, pil wialahr ladupe.

En Pohl Doadoahk ong Mwomwohdiso

²⁴ Eri met, I perenki ei lokolongkin kumwail, pwehki sang ni lokolok en paliwereiet I kin iang sewese kaunsekala dahme luhwehdi sang sapwellimen Kraiss lokolok kan pwehki paliwere, me iei mwomwohdiso. ²⁵ Oh Koht ketikidohr pwaisei pwe I en papah mwomwohdiso oh sewesei kumwail. Eri, iei ei doadoahk: I en kalohkiseli sapwellime mahsen unsek, ²⁶ me pein ih ketin karirihala sang aramas akan koaros sang nin tepin kawa; ahpw met e ketin kasalahiong sapwellime aramas akan. ²⁷ Pwe iei met duwen kupwur en Koht: pwe en ketin kehsehki sapwellime aramas akan duwen sapwellime kupwur rir wet me inenen kapai oh ringan, me e ketin nekinekidothng aramas koaros. Eri, iet sapwellime kupwur rir: Kraiss kin ketiket loalamwail, met wehwehki me kumwail pahn ahnekipene sapwellimen Koht ringan. ²⁸ Eri, se kin kalohkiwei duwen Kraiss ong aramas koaros; se kin panawih oh padahkih aramas koaros nin

duwen soangen loalokong koaros me se kakohng, pwe re en koahienkhihla arail miniminiong Kraiss, oh pakahrdohng mwohn silangin Koht. ²⁹ I kin wia doadoahk laud oh apwal pwe I en kapwaiada ei kohwa wet. I kin doadoahngki sapwellimen Kraiss roson lapalap me kin doadoahk loalei.

2

¹ I men ndaiong kumwail duwen ei doadoahk laud kin kumwail, iangahki mehn Laodisia kan, oh pil meteikan koaros me saikinte kilang ie. ² I kin wia doadoahk wet pwe re en kak nan kapehd kehlail, oh re en patpene ni limpoak pwe ih duwen arail pahn ahnekipene koapworopwor unsek me kin pwilisang ni atail marainkihla me mehlelo. Eri, irail pahn ese sapwellimen Koht kupwur riro, me iei Kraiss. ³ Iei ih me kak kasalehda sapwellimen Koht kapai rir kan koaros me kin pwilisang ni sapwellimen Koht erpit oh kupwurokong unsek.

⁴ Eri, I men ndaiong kumwail: kumwail dehr mweidohng emen en pitihekin kumwail akamai likamw kan, mehnda ma ngoararail kan me mwahu. ⁵ Pwe I kin ieiang kumwail ni pali ngehn, mehnda ma I sohte kin mihmi rehmwail ni paliwar; oh I perenki ei rong duwen amwail tengeteng oh kehlail oh miniminpene ni amwail pwoson Kraiss.

Mour Unsek Rehn Kraiss

⁶ Nin duwen amwail wiahkilahr Kraiss Sises amwail Kaun, kumwail en weweidki ih ni amwail miniminiong ih. ⁷ Mourimwail en poadidiong reh, en pil kekeirkihda ih, oh amwail pwoson en kin kehlaila mehlel nin duwen me kumwail padahngkiher; oh kumwail en audaudki kapingkalahngan.

⁸ Eri, kumwail kanahieng pwe emen de pitihkinkumwaildi loalokong widing mwahl en aramas akan, me re kin alehdi sang ni padahk kodoudou en mehn kawa ko, oh sang rehn ngehn suwed akan me kin kakaun wasa nin sampah, a kaidehn sang rehn Kraiss. ⁹ Pwe Kraiss kin ieiaski roson unsek en Koht ni eh wia-aramasala; ¹⁰ oh kumwail pil iang pwaisanki roson wet ni amwail miniminiong ih; pwe ih me ketin kaunda soangen ngehn koaros me kakaun oh manaman.

¹¹ Eri, ni amwail miniminiong Kraiss kumwail sirkumsaislahr, kaidehk sirkumsais me aramas kin wia, ahpw sirkumsais me Kraiss kin wia, me kasaledekihkitailla sang manaman en paliwaratail dipan akan. ¹² Pwe ni amwail papidaislahr, kumwail iangalahr Kraiss seridi; oh ni amwail papidaislahr, kumwail pil iangehr Kraiss iasada sang mehla, pwehki amwail pwoson sapwellimen Koht manamano me

ketin kaiasada ih sang mehla. ¹³ Mahso kumwail mehk-
 ilahr dipamwail kan ni pali ngehn, oh pil pwehki amwail
 sohte ahneki Kosonnedo. Ahpw met, Koht ketikihongehr
 Kraiss mour iangahkin kumwail. Koht ketin kupwur mahkik-
 ihongkitailehr dipatail kan koaros. ¹⁴ E ketin kasohrehla
 neitail doaropwehn pweipwand akan me kin uhwong ki-
 tail, iangahki kosonnedpe kan; e ketin kasohrehla douluhl
 doaropwe wet ni eh ketin posdahng nin lohpuwu. ¹⁵ Oh nin
 lohpuwu Kraiss ketin kasohrehla manaman en ngehn akan
 me kakaun oh manaman; e ketin kasaleirailda mwohn pokon
 sansal pwe aramas akan en ese me pein ih poweiraldier oh
 kaliduwihirailla.

¹⁶ Eri, kaleke emen wiahda kosonned me pahn pid dahme
 kumwail en kang de nim, de iren rahn sarawi kan, de kaudok
 en maram pwul kan, de rahnen Sapad kan. ¹⁷ Soahng
 pwukat koaros mwetehn soahng me pahn pwarodo, a uh-
 dahn waro, iei Kraiss. ¹⁸ Kaleke emen pil kauweikumwailla,
 ni eh kin kosekosehiong pein ih me e me lapalap, pwehki
 kaudiahl kei me kohiengehr, oh ni eh kin mwomwmwom-
 wen aktitikik likamw oh pwongih tohnleng kan. Soangen
 aramas menet kin aklapalapki pein eh lamalam, ahpw ni
 mehlel sohte kahrepe. ¹⁹ E sohte kin poadidiong Kraiss, me
 tapwin mwomwohdiso. Pahn manaman en Kraiss waro pwon
 kin momour oh tengetengkipene kakone kan oh selin nan
 paliwar akan; oh e kin kekeirda nin duwen kupwur en Koht.

Mehla oh Mour Rehn Kraiss

²⁰ Eri, kumwail iangehr Kraiss pwoula, oh met kumwail
 saledeksangehr manaman en ngehn akan me kakaun nan-
 leng oh sampah. Eri, dahme kahrehda likamwete kumwail
 pil kin momour nin duwen aramas en sampah wet? Dahme
 kahrehda kumwail kin peikikihong soangen kosonned me
 duwehte mepwukat: ²¹ “Kumwail dehr doadoahngki men,”
 “Kumwail dehr song men,” de “Kumwail dehr sair men”?
²² Ni en aramas ar kin doadoahngki soahng pwukat, re kin
 diarada me sohte katepe; pwe soahng pwukat iei kosonned
 en aramas oh padahk en aramas. ²³ Aramas kin lemeleme
 me irail kan me wiahda kosonned pwukat me erpit, ahpw
 soh, re mwomwen idingohng aramas en pwongih tohnleng
 kan, de mwomwen mpahi likamw, de wia kaisihsol likamw
 en paliwar; ahpw uhdahn sohte kateparail ni ar pahn kakaun
 ineng en paliwaratail.

2:12: Rom 6.4.

2:13: Ep. 2.1-5.

2:14: Ep. 2.15.

2:16: Rom 14.1-6.

2:19: Ep. 4.16.

3

¹ Kumwail iangehr Krai iasada. Eri, kumwail kainenehda amwail lamalam akan ong ni mehkan me mi nanleng, wasa me Krai kin ketiket ie pohn mwoale ni palimaun en Koht.

² Kumwail perenki medemedewe duwen soahng kan me mi wasao, kaidehn mehkan me mi sampah wet. ³ Pwe kumwail melahr, oh mourimwail iangehr Krai nekinekla rehn Koht.

⁴ Amwail mour mehlel, iei Krai; oh ni eh pahn sansalada, kumwail pil pahn iang sansalada oh iang ahneki sapwellime lingan!

Mour Mering oh Mour Kapw

⁵ Eri, kumwail uhdahn pahn kemehla ineng kan en sampah me kin wie doadoahk loalamwail, eri, iet akan; kamwahl, sarsuwed, ineng suwed, oh noahrok kepwe (pwe noahrok kepwe iei ehu soangen kaudok ong dikedik en eni kan). ⁶ Eri, pwehki soahng pwukat engieng en Koht pahn lelohng irail kan me sohte kin peikiong. ⁷ Pein kumwail momourkiher soahng pwukat mahso, ni ahsou me soangen ineng pwukat kin kakaun mourimwail kan.

⁸ Eri, met kumwail uhdahn pahn mweisang soahng pwukat koaros: iei lingersing, ineng suwed oh kailok. Lokaiahn kailok de samin en dehr pwilisang nan awamwail kan.

⁹ Kumwail dehr kin kine likamw nanpwungamwail, pwe kumwail pwilikidier mour mering en mahso iangahki eh wiewia kan; ¹⁰ oh met kumwail pwuhriongehr nan likoun mour kapw en aramas kapw. Iei aramas kapw me Koht, Sounwiepe, kin ketin onohne sapahl ahsou koaros nin duwen pein sapwellime roson, pwe en ketin kamakamaraini-hekin kumwail duwen pein ih. ¹¹ Eri, pwehki met, solahr mehkot mie me kin katohrepeseng mehn liki oh mehn Suhs, me sirkumsaisla de sohte sirkumsaisla kan, me rotorot akan, de mehn wai kan, lidu de me saledek kan; ahpw Krai ketin oarepene mehkoaros; pwe ihte Krai me kesempwal: ih me soahng koaros oh e kin ketiket nan mehkoaros.

¹² Kumwail sapwellimen Koht aramas; e ketin loalloalei kumwail oh ketin pilkumwailda pwe en sapwellimanikinkumwailla. Ihme kahrehda kumwail en limpoak ong me mi nan apwal akan, kadek, mpahi oh karakarahk, aktikitik oh kanengamah. ¹³ Kumwail en sawaspene oh mahkpene nanpwungamwail, ni emen rehmwail eh pahn kin kaulime emen. Kumwail uhdahn pahn mahkpene nanpwungamwail, nin duwen Kaun-o eh ketin mahkohngkumwailehr. ¹⁴ Eri, kumwail kapatahiong

soahng pwukat limpoak, pwe ih me kin kapatapene oh oarepene mehkoaros pwe en wiahla eh ni mehlel. ¹⁵ Popohl en Kraiss en kin kakaun nan mohngiongimwail kan, pwe ong ni popohl wet me Koht ketin malipehkinkumwailpene pwe kumwail en wiahla warteieu. Eri, kumwail en kin kasapahlkalahngan ong Koht. ¹⁶ Eri, mahsen en Kraiss oh kapai kan koaros en rongamwahu en kadireikumwailla. Kumwail padahkpene oh pil peneupene nanpwungamwail ni soangen loalokong koaros. Kumwail koulki kouloulen kaudok oh koul sarawi kan; kumwail kouloung Koht, kapinga ih nan mohngiongimwail kan. ¹⁷ Eri, soahng koaros me kumwail pahn kin wia de nda, en wiawi ni mwaren Kaun Sises, oh kumwail en pil kapikapinga Koht Sahn ni mwaren Sises.

Nanpwungmwahupenehn Souleung nan Mour Kapw

¹⁸ Kumwail lih akan, kumwail peikiong amwail pwoud kan, pwe ih me kumwail uhdahn pahn wia nin duwen tiahk en souleung.

¹⁹ Kumwail ohl akan, kumwail en poakohng amwail pwoud kan, oh dehr lemeiong irail.

²⁰ Kumwail seri kan, iei amwail pwukoa nin duwen tiahk en souleung: kumwail pahn kin peikiong amwail pahpa oh nohno kan, pwe iei me Koht kin ketin kupwurperenki.

²¹ Kumwail pahpa oh nohno kan, kumwail dehr kamwakara mwahl noumwail seri kan, pwe re dehr mworusala.

²² Kumwail lidu kan, kumwail peikiong amwail soumas akan ni soahng koaros, kaidehn ni ahnsou me re kin mahmahsanik kumwail pwe kumwail en ale keniken rehail, ahpw kumwail wia sang nan mohngiong mehlel, pwehki amwail wauneki Kaun-o. ²³ Sohte lipilipil soahng da me kumwail kin wia, kumwail loalenoahng duwehte ma kumwail wie doadoahk ong Kaun-o, ahpw kaidehn ong aramas.

²⁴ Kumwail en tamataman me Kaun-o pahn ketin katingih kumwail; kumwail ahpw pahn ale dahme e ketin nekinidohng sapwellime aramas akan, pwe Kraiss, iei ih Kaun mehlel me kumwail kin papah. ²⁵ A me kin wia sapwung kan, sohte lipilipil ihs ih, pahn pein pwukoahki sapwung me e wiahda, pwe Koht kin ketin kadeik aramas koaros duwepenehte.

4

¹ Kumwail soumas akan, kumwail en pwung oh pahrek ni soahng koaros me kumwail kin wiahiong noumwail lidu kan.

3:16: Ep. 5.19-20. **3:18:** Ep. 5.22; 1 Pit. 3.1. **3:19:** Ep. 5.25; 1 Pit. 3.7.

3:20: Ep. 6.1. **3:21:** Ep. 6.4. **3:22:** Ep. 6.5-8. **3:25:** Deud. 10.17; Ep. 6.9.

Tamataman me kumwail pil ahneki emen soumas me ketiket nanleng.

Padahk kan

² Kumwail ngidingidiong amwail kapakap, oh kumwail mwasamwasahn oh kapinga Koht ni amwail kin kapakap. ³ Oh pil ni ahnsowohte kumwail pil kapakapkin kiht, pwe Koht en ketikihong kiht ahnsou mwahu en padahkihwei sapwellime mahseno, pwe se en kalohkiseli sapwellime kupwur rir duwen Kraiss. Pwe ihme kahrehda I mihmihki nan imweteng. ⁴ Eri, kumwail kapakap pwe I en kak kawehwe ni sansal, nin duwen me konehng I en kin wia.

⁵ Kumwail kanahieng amwail wiewia kan mwohn irail kan me seupwoson, oh isaneki doadoahngki amwail ahnsou mwahu kan. ⁶ Amwail koasoi mwohn aramas en katapan oh kansenamwahu; oh kumwail uhdahn pahn ese duwen amwail pahn sapeng koaros ni pwung.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu kan

⁷ Riatail kompoak Dikikus, iangat ladu nan doadoahk en Kaun-o me inenen loalopwoat, pahn koasoiamong kumwail soahng koaros duwen irei. ⁸ Ihme kahrehda I kadarkihwei rehmwail, pwe en kaparankumwailda ni eh pahn koasoiamong kumwail duwen irat. ⁹ Onesimus me pahn iang, kompoakepatail oh riatail souleng me pil kin loalopwoat, iei ih me kisehmwail. Ira ahpw pahn koasoiamong kumwail duwen soahng koaros me kin wiawi wasaht.

¹⁰ Aristarkus, me iang ie selidi, e pil kadarowei eh rahnmwahu ong kumwail; iangahki Mark, rien Parnapas. (Kumwail aleier koasoiepen duwen amwail pahn kasamwo Mark, ma e pahn pwarowei rehmwail.) ¹¹ Sosua, me pil adaneki Sustus, pil kadarowohng kumwail eh rahnmwahu. Irail me silimnette sang rehn mehn Suhs me soulenglahr, ih irail me kin iang ie doadoahkohng Wehin Koht; oh irail inenen wia sawas laud ong ie.

¹² Rahnmwahu sang Epapras, pil emen kisehmwail, oh ladun Kraiss Sises. E kin ngidingidki eh kapakapkin kumwail, pekipeki pwe Koht en ketin kolokol kumwail pwe kumwail en tengeteng nan amwail pwoson, nin duwen souleng me koahieklahr oh unseklahr mehleh kei, ni peik unsek ong kupwur en Koht. ¹³ Pein ngehi kak kadehdehda duwen eh doadoahk laud kin kumwail, iangahki aramas akan nan

4:1: Ep. 6.9. 4:5: Ep. 5.16. 4:6: Kupw. 8.12. 4:7: Wie. 20.4; 2 Tim. 4.12. 4:7: Ep. 6.21-22. 4:9: Pail. 10-12. 4:10: Wie. 19.29; 27.2; Pail. 24; b Wie. 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39. 4:12: Kol. 1.7; Pail. 23.

Laodisia oh Ierapolis. ¹⁴ Luk, kompoakepatail toahkte, oh Demas, ira pil kdarowohng kumwail ara rahnmwahu.

¹⁵ Kumwail kihong riatail souleng kan nan Laodisia at rahnmwahu, oh pil ong Nimpa oh pil tohn mwomwohdiso me kin pokonpene nan imwe. ¹⁶ Mwurin amwail pahn wadek kisinlikou kiset, kumwail pahn kdarowohng tohn mwomwohdisohn Laodisia pwe irail en pil iang wadek. Oh kumwail pil iang wadek kisinlikou me mwomwohdisohn Laodisia pahn kdarodohng kumwail. ¹⁷ Oh kumwail padahkihong Arkipus: “Ke uhdahn pahn kapwaiada pwaisomw doadoahk nan doadoahk en Kaun-o.”

¹⁸ Eri, sang ni mengin pehiet, I ntingihdier: *ei rahnmwahu sang ngehi, Pohl*. Kumwail dehr manokehla ei selmete kat! Kalahngan en Koht en iegang kumwail.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keieu ong Mehn Deselonika

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Deselonika kahnimw ehu me poahsoan kaunen wehin Masedonia, me kisehn wehin Rom. Pohl kauwada mwomwohdiso ehu wasao mwurin eh mwelesang Pilipai. Ahpw mie mehn Suhs kei me kin uhwong Pohl. Re kin peiriniong Pohl pwehki eh doadoahk laud en Rongamwahu eh inenen pweida mwahu rehn mehn liki kan me men iangala palien lamalam en mehn Suhs. Ihme Pohl pekeuskihsang wasao, oh e ahpw kohkolahng Peria. Mwuhr, ni eh lel Korint, e ahpw ale rohng duwen iren mwomwohdisohn Deselonika sang rehn eh werek oh kompoakepah Timoty.

Nein Pohl kisinlikou keieu ong mehn Deselonika ntingdier pwe en koangngoangehda oh kakehlahda souleng en wasao. E kapingkalahngki rohng me e aleier duwen ar pwoson oh limpoak; e katamankin irail duwen soangen mour me e wiahier nindokon eh koukousoan rehrail, oh e wia pasapengpen ire kei me pwaradahr nan mwomwohdiso duwen keriapak en ketidohn Kraiss: duwen ma souleng men me melahr mwohn sapahldohn Kraiss, e pil pahn iang ahneki mour soutuk me sapahldohn Kraiss pahn kahrehdo? Oh iaht me Kraiss pahn ketin sapahldo? Pohl eri isaneki padahkihong irail re en uselahte ar doadoahk en souleng oh kasikasik ni koapworopwor mehlel ketido sapahl en Kraiss.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1

Kasapahlkalahngan oh kaping 1.2—3.13

Koangngoangpen mouren souleng mehlel 4.1-12

Padahk duwen ketidohn Kraiss 4.13—5.11

Kaimwiseklahn peneu kan 5.12-22

Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 5.23-28

¹ Sang Pohl, Sailas, oh Timoty— Ong tohn mwomwohdisohn Deselonika, me Koht Sahn oh Kaun Sises Kraiss kin ketin sapwellimaniki:

Kalahngan oh popohl en ieiang rehmwill.

En mehn Deselonika Mour oh Pwoson

² Se kin poaden kapingkalahngankihong Koht pwehki kumwill koaros, oh kin kalap tamankumwillda nan at kapapak akan. ³ Pwe se kin tamanda, mwohn silangin

Samatail Koht, duwen amwail kin doadoahngki amwail pwoson, oh duwen amwail limpoak me kin kahrehiong kumwail doadoahk laud, oh pil duwen amwail tengediong nan amwail koapworopworki atail Kaun Sises Krai. ⁴ Riat souleng ko, se ese me Koht ketin loalloalei kumwail oh ketin pilkumwailda pwe kumwail en wiahla sapwellime. ⁵ Pwe se kalohkiwohngkumwailehr Rongamwahwo, kaidehn ni lokaiachte, ahpw ni manaman oh ni Ngehn Sarawi, oh pil ni at kamehelele unsek en me mehlelo. Kumwail ese duwen at mour ni at mihmi rehmwail, pwe e wia kamwahupamwail. ⁶ Kumwail kahlemengih kiht oh pil Kaun-o, oh mehnda ma kumwail alehki lokolok laud, ahpw kumwail perenkihda ale mahseno; eri, peren me kin sang rehn Ngehn Sarawio. ⁷ Eri, kumwail wialahr mehn kahlemengi ehu ong souleng koaros nan wehin Masedonia oh Akaia. ⁸ Pwe sang rehmwail me mahseno kaparaparkipesengier, kaidehk ongete Masedonia oh Akaia, pwe wasa koaros koasoiepen amwail pwoson Koht pil lolohkselier. Eri, sohte kahrepen at pahn koasoia duwen met. ⁹ Souleng koaros kin koasoakoasoia duwen amwail kasamwoi kiht ni at pas rehmwail, oh duwen amwail sohpeisangehr dikedik en eni kan oh sohpeiongehr Koht, pwe kumwail en papah Koht mehlel oh ieias, ¹⁰ oh duwen amwail kin kasikasik ketidohn Sapwellime Iehros sang nanleng—Sapwellime Iehros Sises, me e ketin kaiasada sang mehla, oh me pahn kapitkitaila sang engieng en Koht me pahn pwarodo.

2

En Pohl eh Doadoahk nan Deselonika

¹ Eri, riat souleng ko, pein kumwail ese duwen at pas rehmwail eh inenen pweida mwahu. ² Kumwail pil ese duwen at ale kalokolok oh mwamwahllahr nan Pilipai mwohn at pwarowohng kumwail nan Deselonika. Eri soh, atail Koht ketin kakehleikitada pwe se en padahkihong kumwail Rongamwahwo me pwarodo sang reh, mehnda ma se diarada apwal laud. ³ Pwe padahk me se kihong kumwail sohte poahsoanda sang likamw ehu de mehkot samin; oh se pil sohte song en widingehkihdi emen. ⁴ Ahpw se kin kihwei padahk nin duwen me Koht ketin kupwurki, pwehki ih me ketin kamanaiong kiht oh ketin likihong kiht Rongamwahwo. Se sohte kin songosong en kenikenla rehn aramas, ahpw rehn Koht me kin ketin sohng atail lamalam akan. ⁵ Kumwail pil ese mwahu me se sohte pwarkiwohng kumwail lokaiahn widing, oh se pil sohte kidimki noahrok

at lepin lokaia kan. Koht me wia at sounkadehde ni met. ⁶ Se sohte song en rapahki kapingpat sang rehn aramas, de sang rehmwail de pil sang meteikan, ⁷ mehnda ma se kak kadirapwahkin kumwail at pekipek nin duwen wahnpoaron en Kraiss kei. Ahpw se kin kadek ni at mi rehmwail, duwehte nohno men ni eh kin apwahpwalih nah seri kan. ⁸ Pwehki at poakohng kumwail, se onopadahr se en kihong kumwail, kaidehn Rongamwahuohte me sang rehn Koht, ahpw pil pein at mour. Pwe kumwail wialahr kompoakepaht mehlel! ⁹ Riat ko, kumwail sohte tamataman duwen at doadoahk laud rehmwail? Se kin doadoahk nin rahn oh nipwong pwe se en dehr kedirapwahkin kumwail mehkot ni at padahkihong kumwail Rongamwahwo sang rehn Koht.

¹⁰ Eri, kumwail me at sounkadehde, oh pil Koht: duwen mwomwen at mour nanpwungamwail me pwoson akan, at mour me mwakelekel, oh pwung, oh sohte kisin sapwung kis mie. ¹¹ Kumwail pil ese me se kin apwalih emenemen kumwail duwehte sahm men eh kin apwahpwalih nah seri kan. ¹² Se kakehlaikumwailla, se pil kamwaitkumwailla, oh se kin koangngoangehkin kumwail kumwail en momourki mour me Koht kin ketin kupwurperenki, Koht me ketin malipeikumwaildo pwe kumwail en iang ahneki sapwellime Wehi oh lingan.

¹³ Eri, iet pil ehu kahrepen at kin kapinga kalahngan en Koht ahnsou koaros: pwe ni at wawohng kumwail mahsen en Koht, kumwail rongehr oh aleier mahseno, kaidehn nin duwen padahk en aramas, ahpw nin duwen mahsen en Koht me iei me mehlel. Pwe Koht kin ketin doadoahk nanpwungen kumwail me pwoson akan. ¹⁴ Riei ko, soahng kan me wiawihong kumwail pil wiawihongehr sapwellimen Koht mwomwohdiso kan nan Sudia, oh pil ong sapwellimen Kraiss Sises aramas akan wasao; soangen lokolokohte me kumwail aleier sang rehn tohn amwail wehi ihme re pil ale sang rehn mehn Suhs akan, ¹⁵ me kemelahr Kaun Sises oh pil soukohp ako, oh pil kalokeikitehr. Ia uwen ar sekeniken pahn Koht! Ia uwen arail uhwong aramas akan koaros! ¹⁶ Irail pil song en irehdihsang kiht se en dehr padahkihong mehn liki kan mahseno me pahn komourirailla. Metet iei laud en diparail kan unsek me re kin wiewia ahnsou koaros. Eri, met engieng en Koht lelohngirailehr!

En Pohl Anahn en Pwurehng Pas Rehrail

¹⁷ Ahpw kiht, riei ko, ni ahnsou kis se dohsang kumwail — mehlel kaidehn ni lamalam ahpw ni warte—ia uwen at

loaleidkin kumwail! Oh ia uwen at inengieng en pwurehng pwarowei rehmwail! ¹⁸ Se men pwurowei rehmwail. Pein ngehi, Pohl, I song en pwurehng pwarowei rehmwail ekei ahnsou, ahpw Sehdan sohte mweidohng kiht. ¹⁹ Eri, ni mehlel, sohte me siksang kumwail me wia at koapworopwor, at peren, oh kahrepen at pahn suweiki at roson en powehdi mwohn silangin atail Kaun Sises ni ahnsou me e pahn ketido. ²⁰ Ni mehlel, se kin suweikin kumwail, oh pil pereperenkin kumwail!

3

¹ Eri, ihme kahrehda se solahr kak kanengamahiong awiawih. Ihme se lemehkihda se en mihmi kehehpw nan Adens, ² nindokon at kdarowohng kumwail Timoty, riatail souleng, me kin iang kiht doadoahk ong Koht nan at padapadahngkiseli Rongamwahu en Kraiss. Se kdarowohng kumwail pwe en kakehlaikumwailda oh sewese amwail pwoson; ³ pwe emen kumwail dehr kesehla eh pwoson pwehki kamakam pwukat. Pein kumwail pil ese me soangen kamakam pwukat iei kisehn kupwur en Koht ong kitail. ⁴ Pwe ni at mihmihthe rehmwail, se padahkihong kumwail mwohn eh saikinte wiawi me kitail pahn lelohng kamakam, oh kumwail pil dehdehki me iei e pweidahr. ⁵ Ih kahrepen ei kadarkiwohng kumwail Timoty, pwe I solahr kak kanengamahiong awiawih. Eri, I kdarowohng kumwail pwe en kehsehkin ie duwen amwail pwoson, pwe I solahr kak pwunopwunodki ma Tepilo soh kasongosongeikumwailehr, oh at doadoahk koaros rehmwail sohte pahn pweida.

⁶ Eri, met Timoty pwarodohr reht sang rehmwail, oh e wadohngkitehr rohng kaperen duwen amwail pwoson oh limpoak. E padahkihong kiht me kumwail kin lohki duwen at mwahu, oh kumwail pil inenen men tuhwong kiht, duwehte at pil men kilang kumwail. ⁷ Eri, riat ko, nan at kahpwal akan koaros oh lokolok, se inenen kehlaila pwehki kumwail. Iei amwail pwoson me kakehlaikitadahr, ⁸ pwe met se kakehr momour ma kumwail pahn tengediong amwail mour rehn atail Kaun. ⁹ Eri met, se kakehr wia at kaping oh kasapahlkalahngan ong Koht pwehki kumwail. Se kapinga ih pwehki peren laud me se ahneki mwohn silangin atail Koht pwehki kumwail. ¹⁰ Eri, nin rahn oh nipwong, se kin peki reh, sang nan at mohngiong unsek, pwe en ketin mweidohng kiht se en piserwei oh kilang kumwail, oh sewesehkin kumwail mehkan me anahnepe mie nan amwail pwoson.

¹¹ Pein Samatail Koht, oh atail Kaun Sises, en ketin kaunopadahng kiht ahl ehu pwe se en kohkiwong

rehmwail! ¹² Kaun-o en kupwurehda pwe amwail limpoak ong emenemen, oh pil ong aramas akan koaros, en kin lalaudla oh duwehla uwen laud en at limpoak ong kumwail. ¹³ Eri, ni soahng wet e pahn ketin kakehlakahla mohngiongimwail kan, pwe kumwail en pwungla oh sarawihla mwohn silangin Samatail Koht ni ahnsoun atail Kaun Sises eh pahn ketido iangahki sapwellime kan koaros.

4

Soangen Mour me Koht kin Kupwurperenki

¹ Eri, riat ko, kumwail padahngkisangehr reht duwen amwail pahn momourki mour ehu me Koht kin ketin kupwurperenki. Metet iei soangen mouro me kumwail momourkiher. Eri met, se peki oh koangngoangehkin kumwail ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises, kumwail en pil woneweite kekeirda ni mour wet. ² Pwe kumwail aleier duwen padahk kan me se kihongkumwailehr sang ni manaman en Kaun Sises. ³ Eri, iet kupwur en Koht ong kumwail: e ketin kupwurki kumwail en sarawihla oh uhdahn mweisang douluhl tiahk samin kan. ⁴ Emenemen kumwail ohl akan en uhdahn ese duwen eh pahn pwoudikihda lih emen nin duwen mwohmw ehu me sarawi oh wahu. ⁵ Kaidehn ni ineng suwed, duwehte aramas rotorot akan me sehse Koht. ⁶ Eri, ni ire wet, kaleke emen de wia sapwung ehu ong rie souleng, de kauwehla eh pwung kan. Se padahkihongkumwailehr met mahso, oh kehsehkinkumwailehr duwen Koht eh pahn ketin kaloke irail kan me kin wia soangen sapwung pwukat. ⁷ Koht sohte ketin malipeikitaildohng nan mour samin, pwe nan mour sarawi. ⁸ Eri, mehmen me pahn soikeweisang reh padahk pwoatet, kaidehn aramas me e kin soikala, pwe Koht me ketikihong kumwail sapwellime Ngehn Sarawi.

⁹ Sohte anahnepen I en ntingkiwohng kumwail duwen amwail pahn poakohng iangamwail souleng kan. Pwe Koht ketin mahsanihongkumwailehr duwen amwail pahn poakpene nanpwungamwail. ¹⁰ Oh kumwail wiahier met ong riamwail souleng kan koaros nan Masedonia pwon. Eri, riat ko, se peki rehmwail kumwail en woneweite ni kalaudpen limpoak wet. ¹¹ Kumwail nantihong momourki mour meleilei, oh wiewia pein amwail doadoahk, koadoakihada me kumwail pahn momourki, nin duwen at padahkihongkumwailehr mahso. ¹² Pwe met ih duwen amwail pahn kenikenkihla rehn me seupwoson akan, oh kumwail sohte pahn kin pwilikihsang amwail anahn akan rehn aramas teikan.

Ketidohn Kaun-o

¹³ Riat ko, se men kumwail en esehla mehlel duwen irail akan me melahr, pwe kumwail en dehr kin nsensuwed duwehte irail kan me sohte ar koapworopwor. ¹⁴ Kitail kamehlele me Sises ketin pwoula oh iasada. Eri, kitail pil kamehlele me Koht pahn ketin kapwurehla Sises iang irail kan me mehla nan ar pwoson Sises.

¹⁵ Eri, iet sapwellimen Kaun-o padahk me se padahkiwohng kumwail: kitail kan me pahn momour ni rahn me Kaun-o pahn ketido, kitail sohte pahn tiengla mwohn irail kan me melahr. ¹⁶ Pwe ngilen ruwes ehu pahn wiawi, iei ngilen tohnleng lapalap emen, oh ngilen sapwellimen Koht sowi pahn peido; eri, pein Kaun-o ahpw pahn ketidihdo sang nanleng. Irail kan me melahr nan ar pwoson Krais, re pahn iasada mahs. ¹⁷ A mwuhr, kitail koaros me momour ni ahnsowo ahpw pahn patehng irail oh iang pwekpwekdahla pohn depwek kan pwehn tuhwong Kaun-o nan wehwe. Oh ih duwen met atail pahn ieiang Kaun-o kohkohlahte. ¹⁸ Eri, kumwail kansenamwahwihkinkumwailla mahsen pwoatet.

5

Onop ong Ketidohn Kaun-o

¹ Riat ko, sohte anahnepen ei pahn ntingkiwohng kumwail duwen ahnsou kan de irair kan me soahng pwukat pahn wiawi. ² Pwe pein kumwail inenen ese mwahu duwen Rahnen Kaun-o eh pahn leledo rasehng lipirap emen me kin pwarodo nipwong. ³ Ni ahnsou me aramas akan pahn nda, “Mehkoaros meleilei oh mwahu,” iei ahnsowo me apwal laud pahn mwadangete lelohng irail —e pahn mwadangete lelohng irail rasehng medek en neitik ong lih emen, oh aramas sohte pahn pitsang. ⁴ Ahpw kumwail, riat ko, kumwail sohte kin mihmi nan rotorot; eri, Rahno sohte pahn kapwuriamwei ni eh pahn lelohng kumwail, rasehng lipirap emen. ⁵ Pwe kumwail koaros aramas marain kei, me kisehn rahn; kaidehn kitail kisehn pwohng de kisehn rotorot. ⁶ Eri, kitail dehr memeir duwehte meteikan, ahpw kitail pepehd oh onohnop. ⁷ Pwe nipwong me aramas kin memeir, oh nipwong me aramas pil kin sakaula. ⁸ Ahpw kitail kisehn rahn, eri, kitail onohnop, kitail kapwatkihda pwoson oh limpoak pwe en wia perehpen mwaremwaretail; oh atail lisoarop en mahwen, iei koapworopwor en mour soutuk. ⁹ Koht sohte ketin pilkitailda pwe kitail en lokolongki sapwellime engieng, ahpw pwe kitail en ahneki mour soutuk ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises Krais, ¹⁰ me pwoukinkitailla pwe

kitail en kak iang ih ieias, mehnda ma kitail momour de mehla ahnsou me e pahn ketido. ¹¹Eri, pwehki met, kumwail kakehlakahda emenemen kumwail, oh sawaspene, duwen me kumwail wiewia ahnsou wet.

Imwiseklahn Peneu kan oh Rahnmwahu kan

¹²Riat ko, se peki rehmwail: kumwail en kin wauneki mehlel irail kan me wie doadoahk rehmwail, irail kan me Kaun-o ketin piladahr pwe re en kin kaweid oh panawih kumwail. ¹³Eri, kumwail waunekin irail oh pil poakohng irail ni mehlel, pwehki doadoahk me re kin wia. Kumwail pil ahnekipene meleilei nanpwungamwail.

¹⁴Oh riat ko, se pil koangngoangehkin kumwail: kumwail en kin kapwungohng me pohnkahke kan; kumwail kakehlaka irail kan me nan kapehd tikitik, kumwail sewese me luwet akan, oh kanengamahiong aramas koaros. ¹⁵Kumwail mwasahn pwe emen dehr dupungkihong en emen eh suwed mehkot suwed, ahpw kumwail nantihong wia me mwahu nanpwungamwail oh pil ong aramas teikan koaros.

¹⁶Kumwail pereperen ahnsou koaros, ¹⁷oh poadidiong kapakap pil ahnsou koaros. ¹⁸Kumwail kasapahlkalahngan ong Koht ni mehkoaros. Pwe iei met me Koht kin ketin kupwurki kumwail en kin wia nan amwail mour rehn Krai Sises.

¹⁹Kumwail dehr kakundi kisiniei en Ngehn Sarawi rehmwail; ²⁰kumwail dehr pil mwamwahliki mahsen en irail kan me wia padahk ni mwaren Koht. ²¹Kumwail kasawih mehkoaros: kumwail eri kolokol me mwahu kan, ²²oh kadohwaneiweisang kumwail me suwed koaros.

²³Eri, Koht me kin ketikihong kitail popohl en pil ketin sapwellimanikinkumwailla douluhl, oh en ketin nekinekid kumwail unsek, ngenomwail oh mohngiongimwail oh paliwaramwail kan, sang soangen sapwung koaros ni ahnsoun ketidohn atail Kaun Sises Krai. ²⁴Ih me ketin malipeikumwaildo pahn ketin kapwaiada met, pwe ih me ketin loalopwoat mehlel.

²⁵Riat ko, kumwail pil kapakapkin kiht.

²⁶Kumwail rahnmwahwihki riatail souleng kan koaros metik en souleng.

²⁷Eri, I peki rehmwail ni manaman en Kaun-o: kumwail en wadek ong kisinlikou kiset riatail souleng kan koaros.

²⁸Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krai en ketin ieiang kumwail.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keriau ong Mehn Deselonika

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Salelepek duwen ketido keriapak en Kraiss wiewiawihte nan mwomwohdisohn Deselonika, kahrehda pingiping laud nanpwungen souleng kan. *Nein Pohl kisinlikou keriau ong mehn Deselonika* pidada lamalam en tohn mwomwohdiso me dene rahn en ketido sapahl en Kraiss leledohr. Pohl kapwungala lamalam wet ni eh koasoia me mwohn ketido keriapak en Kraiss suwed en aramas akan pahn ukla mehleh pahn kaweidpen mehmen me pahn adaneki “Me Suwedo,” me pahn uhwong oh pelianda Kraiss.

Wahnpoaron Pohl inenen padahk kehlaillikihong mehn Deselonika pwe re en kin dadaur tengeteng nan ar pwoson, mehnda ma re kin lelohng nan apwal oh lokolok; re en kin doadoahk duwehte ih oh ienge tohndoadoahk kan, oh re en dadaur nan ar wiewia mwahu kan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-2

Kadeik ni ketidohn Kraiss 1.3-12

Padahk duwen ketidohn Kraiss 2.1-17

Peneu ong duwen mour en souleng 3.1-15

Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 3.16-18

¹ Sang Pohl, Sailas, oh Timoty—Ong tohn mwomwohdisohn Deselonika, me Samatail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Kraiss ketin sapwellimaniki:

² Koht Sahn oh atail Kaun Sises Kraiss en ketikihong kumwail kalahngan oh popohl

Kadeik ni Ketidohn Kraiss

³ Riat ko, se uhdahn pahn kapingkalahngkihong Koht ni ahsou koaros pwehki kumwail. Me inenen konehng se en wia met, pwehki amwail pwoson eh kin kekeirda mehleh oh amwail limpoakpene nanpwungamwail eh kin wie lalaudla mehleh. ⁴ Iei kahrepe wet me se kin suweikin kumwail nan sapwellimen Koht mwomwohdiso kan. Se kin suweiki duwen amwail pwoson oh kanengamah nan kamakam akan koaros oh pil lokolok kan me kin lelohng kumwail.

⁵ Ih met kadehdepen sapwellimen Koht kadeik pwung, pwehki ni imwilahn soahng pwukat kumwail pahn warohng towehla sapwellime Wehi me kumwail kin lokolongki. ⁶ Pwe Koht pahn ketin wia me pwung; e pahn ketin kaloke irail

kan me kin kalokei kumwail, ⁷ oh e pil pahn ketin kama-iauda kumwail kan me kin mihmi pahn lokolok, oh pil iangahkin kiht. E pahn ketin wia met ni en Kaun Sises eh pahn ketido sang nanleng, iangahki sapwellime tohn-leng manaman akan, ⁸ oh pil iangahki mpwulen kisiniei, pwe en kaloke irail kan me pohnsehse Koht oh irail kan me sohte kin peikiong Rongamwahu en Kaun Sises. ⁹ Irail pahn lokolongki kalokolok en mehla soutuk, me wehwehki re pahn tohrohreweisang mwohn silangin Kaun-o oh sang sapwellime manaman lingan, ¹⁰ ni Rahn me e pahn ketido pwe sapwellime aramas akan koaros en kalinganahda, oh me pwoson akan koaros en wauneki. Eri, kumwail pil pahn iang mi nanpwungarail pwehki amwail kamehlele mahseno me se padahkihong kumwail.

¹¹ Iei kahrepe wet me se kin poaden kapakapkin kumwail. Se kin peki rehn Koht en ketin kaitarkumwailla ong ni mour me e ketin malipeikumwaildohng loale. Eri, Koht en ketikihong kumwail sapwellime manaman, pwe en kapwaiada amwail ineng en wia me mwahu oh kaunsekala amwail doadoahk en pwoson. ¹² Eri, ih duwen met amwail pahn kalinganahda mwaren atail Kaun Sises, oh amwail pahn linganla reh, sang ni kalahngan en atail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Kraiss.

2

Aramas Suwedo

¹ Eri, duwen ketidohn atail Kaun Sises Kraiss, oh duwen atail pahn pokonpene reh: riat ko, I peki rehmwail, ² kumwail dehr mwadang sawehwehda nan amwail madamadau de kedirepwkihda koaso kan me dene Rahn en Kaun-o leledohr. Mweinele mie me salelepekda oh kihkihong me kiht me wia koaso wet nan at kokohp de padahk, de koasoia soahng wet nan nait kisinlikou. ³ Kumwail dehr mweidohng emen en pitihkin kumwail soangen lokaia pwukat. Pwehki Rahno sohte pahn kohdo lao kaimwiseklahn Uhpene koaros pahn wiawi oh Aramas Suwedo pahn pwarodo, me pahn pekaserlahng nan ehl. ⁴ E pahn pelianda mehkoaros me aramas kin pwongih, oh mehkoaros me aramas kin wiahki me sarawi. E pahn kasapwiladahng pein ih pohn mehkoaros, oh e pil pahn pedolong nan tehnpas en Koht oh mwohndi, kosekose me ih Koht.

⁵ Ia duwe, kumwail sohte tamanda ni ei kin mihmi rehmwail, duwen ei padahkihongkumwailehr mepwukat koaros? ⁶ Ahpw mie mehkot me kin kerempwawahla soahng

wet en wiawi met, oh kumwail eseier dahkot mwo. Eri, ni ahnsawi, Aramas Suwedo pahn pwarodo. ⁷ Ahpw eh Suwed Riro kin wie doadoahk ahnsou wet, a me pahn wiawio sohte pahn pwarada lao me kolokolo pahn kemwekidsang. ⁸ Eri, iei ahnsou me Aramas Suwedo pahn pwarodo, oh Kaun Sises pahn ketin kemehkihla angin silangi, oh kamwmwomwkihla sapwellime roson ni eh pahn ketido. ⁹ Aramas Suwedo pahn pwarkihdo manaman en Sehndan oh wiahda soangen manaman koaros oh pil kilel likamw oh kapwuriamwei kei.

¹⁰ Oh e pahn pitiheki soangen widing koaros irail kan me pahn lekdekla. Re pahn lekdekla pwehki ar sohte kasamwo oh poakohng me mehlelo pwe re en kak mourkihla. ¹¹ Pwehki met, Koht ketin poaronehdo manaman en sapwung pwe en doadoahk loalarail pwe re en kamehlele me likamw. ¹² Eri, iei imwilahn met: irail koaros me sohte kamehlele me mehlelo, ahpw kin perenki dihp, re pahn lekdekla.

Kumwail Pilipildahng Mour Soutuk

¹³ Riat ko, se uhdahn pahn kapingkalahngankihong Koht ni ahnsou koaros pwehki kumwail me Kaun-o kin ketin loalloale. Pwe Koht ketin pilkumwailda pwe kumwail en wiahla mesenih me pahn mourkihla manaman en Ngehn Sarawi, oh pwehki amwail pwoson me mehlelo, pwe pein ih en sapwellimanikin kumwail. ¹⁴ Eri, Koht ketin malipeikumwaildohng nan kalahngan wet pwehki Rongamwahu me se padahkihongkumwailehr. E pil ketin malipeikumwaildo pwe kumwail en tungoalenki pwaisamwail nan lingaling en atail Kaun Sises Krais. ¹⁵ Eri, riat ko, kumwail kehlail oh tengeteng ong me mehlel ko me se padahkihongkumwailehr nan at padahk kan oh pil nan nait kisinlikou kan.

¹⁶ Pein atail Kaun Sises Krais, oh Koht Samatail, me kin ketin loalloalei kitail, oh pwehki sapwellime kalahngan e ketikidohng kitail roson soutuk oh koapworopwor kehlail, ¹⁷ en ketin audehkihda mohngiongimwail sapwellime roson, oh en ketin kakehlaikumwailda pwe kumwail en kak wia oh koasoia mehkoaros me mwahu.

3

Kapakapkin Kiht

¹ Eri, riat ko, kumwail kapakapkin kiht, pwe mahsen en Kaun-o en wonlahte mwowe oh mwadang lohkseli oh ale kaping, nin duwen me wiawiher nanpwungamwail. ² Kumwail pil kapakapkin kiht pwe Koht en ketin kapitkitasang ni me suwed oh pil sang aramas suwed kan. Pwe kaidehn aramas koaros kin kamehlele mahseno.

³ Ahpw Kaun-o me ketin loalopwoat. E pahn ketin kakehlaka oh nekinekidkumwailsang Aramas Suwedo. ⁴ Eri, Kaun-o kin kupwurehda pwe se en koapworopworkin kumwail; se koapworopworki me kumwail kin wiewia, oh pil pahn nantihong wiewia mehkan me se kin padahkihong kumwail.

⁵ Kaun-o en ketin kaweid mohngiongimwail pwe kumwail en poakohng Koht oh nantihong alehdi kanengamah ong apwal me Kraiss kin ketikihong kitail.

Pwukoa ong Doadoahk

⁶ Riat ko, ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises Kraiss se padahkiwohng kumwail en kalekeikumwailsang souleng kan me mouren pohnkahke, me sohte kin idawehn peneu kan me se kin panawihekin irail. ⁷ Pein kumwail ese mwahu dahme kumwail uhdahn pahn kin wia pwe kumwail en alasang kiht. Eri, se sohte kin mwomwohd mwahl ni at mihmi rehmwail. ⁸ Se sohte kin ale mehkot sang rehn emen ni at sohte kin pwain. Ahpw se wiahier doadoahk laud ni rahn oh nipwong pwe se en dehr kedirapwa emen kumwail. ⁹ Se kin wia met, kaidehn pwehki sohte at pwungen ale sawas sang rehmwail, ahpw pwe kumwail en kahlemengih kiht. ¹⁰ Ni at mihmi rehmwail se kin ndaiong kumwail, "Mehmen me sohte men doadoahk, a en dehr iang tungoal."

¹¹ Se koasoa met pwehki at rong me dene mie aramas ekei nanpwungamwail me kin mwomwohd mwahl, me sohte kin wia mehkot, ahpw kin kedirepwe en aramas teikan ar doadoahk. ¹² Eri, ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises Kraiss se koasonediong aramas pwukat oh koangngoangehkin irail: re en weweidki mour pwung oh doadoahk pwe re en kak pein koadoakihada ar mour.

¹³ A kumwail, riat ko, kumwail dehr pwangahki wiewia mwahu. ¹⁴ Mwein mie rehmwail me sohte pahn peikiong kosonned wet me se kadarowohng kumwail nan nait kisinlikou kiset. Eri, ma mie, a kumwail kilelehdi, oh dehr minimiong, pwe en namenekla. ¹⁵ Kumwail dehr wiahki amwail imwintihti, ahpw kumwail panawih nin duwen ri-amwail souleng.

Imwilahn Mahsen kan

¹⁶ Pein Kaun-o, me iei pwarer en atail popohl, en ketikihong kumwail popohl ahnsou koaros oh ni soahng koaros. Kaun-o en ketiket rehmwail koaros.

¹⁷ Sang ni pein mengin pehiet me I ntingihedi met: *Rahn-mwahu wet sang Pohl*. Iei duwen ei kin sainih mengin pehien met.

¹⁸ Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Kraiss en ieiang kumwail koaros.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keieu ong Timoty

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Timoty, souleng pwulopwul men sang Eisia Tikitik. Eh nohno mehn Suhs, oh eh pahpa mehn Krihs. Timoty wiahla werék en Pohl oh sawasepe nan eh doadoahk en Rongamwahu. Eri, *nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keieu ong Timoty* audaudkidahr ire siluh me Pohl kin pwunopwunodki. Mwohn mehkoaros kisinlikou kiset mihmi ni kehkehlik ehu me uh-wong padahk likamw nan mwomwohdiso. Soangen padahk wet me pid duwen doalpenehn lamalam en mehn Suhs oh mehn liki, me kin kahski dene sampah wet me suwed, oh dene aramas kakete alehdi mour soutuk sangete ni marain rir ehu oh sang ni tiahk en mweisang soangen kisin tun-goal kei oh sang pwopwoud. Pil mie nan kisinlikou kiset soangen padahk kei duwen epwelpen mwomwohdiso oh duwen kaudok, pil duwen soangen aramas me konehng kaweid oh sewese mwomwohdiso. Ni imwilah, Pohl kaweidki Timoty duwen eh pahn wiahla ladu mehlel en Kraiss oh duwen pwukoa kan me mie reh ong soangesoangen pwihnen souleng kan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-2

Kaweid me pid mwomwohdiso oh duwen soundoadoahk kan 1.3—3.16

Kaweid ong Timoty duwen eh doadoahk 4.1—6.21

¹ Sang Pohl, wahnpoaron en Sises Kraiss sang ni poaron en Koht atail Sounkomour oh Kraiss Sises atail koapworopwor—

² Ong Timoty, nei pwutak mehlel nan pwoson:

Koht Samatail oh Kraiss Sises atail Kaun en ketin kupwureiuk oh ketikihong uhk kalahngan, mahk, oh popohl.

Kehkehlik me Uhwong Padahk Likamw akan

³ I men ke en mihmi Episos, nin duwen ei kehkehlingkihonguhkehr ni ei seiloakwohng Masedonia. Pwe mie aramas ekei me mi wasahn me kin wiewia padahk likamw ekei. Eri, padahkihong irail re en tokedihsang. ⁴ Padahkihong irail re en mweisang poadopoad akan oh ireirekdohn eden mehn mahs ako, pwehki soahng pwukat kin kahrehda akamai; oh re sohte kin wia mehn kamwahu ong sapwellimen Koht koasoandi kan me sansalda sang ni pwoson. ⁵ Kahrepen padahk wet pwe en arihada limpoak me kin pwilisang ni mohngiong

mwakelekel, sang ni kadeikpen loale mwahu, oh pil sang ni pwoson mehlel. ⁶ Mie aramas ekei me sohpeisangehr mepwukat oh sapwungkilahr ar koasoakoasoipene mwahl akan. ⁷ Re kin men wiahla sounpadahk en sapwellimen Koht kosonned, ahpw re sohte wehwehki dahme re kin pein nda, de sohte wehwehki mehkan me re kin koasoia oh koapworopworki.

⁸ Eri, kitail eseier me Kosonned en Moses me inenen mwahu mehlel, ma aramas pahn doadoahngki nin duwen kahrepe me e wiawihkidahr. ⁹ Mehlel, kitail en tamanda me kosonned akan kin wiawihda, kaidehn ong aramas mwahu kan, ahpw ong irail kan me kin kalap kauwehla kosonned kan oh wia me suwed kan, ong irail kan me sohte masak Koht oh me dipan akan, ong aramas rotorot akan oh me sohte poadidi kan, ong irail kan me kin kemehla samarail de inarail kan, ong sounkam aramas akan, ¹⁰ ong me kin nenek, ong me kin wiewia pwopwoud en ohl, ong aramas en kul kan, ong irail kan me likamw oh me kin wia kadehde likamw, oh pil ong irail kan me kin wia mehkot me kin uhwong padahk mehlel. ¹¹ Iei ih padahk me dierekdahr sang nan rongamwahu me likilikpe wiawihong ie pwe I en kasalehda, iei ih Rongamwahu lingan me pekederdo sang rehn Koht kalahngan.

Kaping Sapahl pwehki Kalahngan en Koht

¹² Eri, I kin kapingkalahngan ong Krai Sises atail Kaun, me ketikihong ie kakehlepen ei doadoahk. I kapingkalahngankihong eh ketin kupwurehda me ngehi me warohng, oh ketin idihiehda pwe I en papah, ¹³ mehnda ma I lahlahwe mahso, oh pil kaloke oh kauwe. Ahpw Koht ketin mahkikihong ie pwehki ei saikinte pwoson me kahrehiong ie ei sehse dahme I wiewia. ¹⁴ Oh atail Kaun ketin kapwildohng pahi reken sapwellime kalahngan poatopaat, oh pil ketikihong ie pwoson oh limpoak me kitail ahnekipene ni atail miniminiong Krai Sises. ¹⁵ Eri, met koaso mehlel pwoat, me kitail en ale unsek oh kamehlele: me Krai Sises ketido nin sampah pwe en komourala me dipan akan. I suwedsang irail koaros; ¹⁶ ahpw pwehki iei kahrepe wetete me Koht ketin mahkikihong ie, pwe I en kak kasalehda uwen laud en Krai Sises eh ketin kanengamahiong ie. Mehnda ma I suwedsang me dipan akan koaros ahpw I en wiahla mehn kahlemengi ehu ong koaros me pahn pwoson Krai mwuhr oh ale mour soutuk. ¹⁷ Eri, ong Koht metehmen, Nanmwarki poatopaat, me sohte kak pwoula, oh me sohte sansal—lingan oh wahu en kowohng sang met oh pil kokkohahte! Amen.

¹⁸ Timoty, nei seri, I likihong uhk kaweid wet nin duwen mahsen en kokohp me wiawihkin uhk mahso. Mahsen pwukat en wia omw tehtehn pei pwe ke en pei mwahu; ¹⁹ oh ke en kolokol omw pwoson oh kadeikpen loalomw en mwakelekel. Pwe mie aramas ekei me sohte kin dukiong kadeikpen loalarail, ahpw keselahr arail pwoson. ²⁰ Iet riemen irail: Imenius oh Aleksander, me I mweidohng ira pahn manaman en Sehndan pwe ira en padahngki duwen ara solahr pahn lahlahwe Koht.

2

Kaudok en Mwomwohdiso

¹ Eri, mwohn mehkoaros I men koangngoangehkin uhk pwe pekipek oh kapakap akan, anahn akan, oh kapingkalahngan, en kin wiawihong Koht pwehki aramas akan koaros; ² pwehki nanmwarki kan oh me lapalap akan koaros, pwe kitail en kak momourki mour meleilei oh popohl ni atail kin poadidiong Koht oh wiewia me mwahu. ³ Met me mwahu, oh mehn kaparanda kupwur en Koht, atail Sounkomour, ⁴ me kin ketin kupwurki aramas koaros en ale komourparail oh marainkihla me mehlel. ⁵ Pwe Koht metehmen mie, oh emen pil mie me kin kadokepene Koht oh aramas akan, iei ih aramaso, Krais Sises, ⁶ me ketin meirongkilahr pein ih ong Koht pwe en ketin doarehla aramas akan koaros. Iet ih mehn kadehdeo, me pwarodo ni ahnsou me konehng, pwe en kasalehiong kitail me Koht kin ketin kupwurki aramas koaros en ale komourparail. ⁷ Oh iei kahrepe wet me I peked-erkihdo nin duwen wahnpoaron men oh sounpadahk en mehn liki kan, pwe I en lohkiseli duwen sapwellime mahsen en pwoson oh mehlel. I sohte lokaia likamw, I lokolokaia mehlel!

⁸ I kin men aramas koaros wasa koaros en kapakap, aramas poadidi kan, me kak kauwada pehrail kan ni kapakap ni soh lingeringer de akamai.

⁹ I pil men lih akan en tiahk mwahu oh kanahieng arail likou kan, re en likoumwahuda, kaidehn ni arail pahn wiahda pitenmoangarail ni ehu soangen mwohmw, de kapwatki kisin kohl kan, de takai kesempwal kan, de likou pweilaud kan; ¹⁰ ahpw ni wiewia mwahu, nin duwen me konehng lih poadidi kan. ¹¹ Lih akan en padahngki nennenla ni karakarahk unsek. ¹² I sohte kin mweidohng lih akan en padahk de ahneki manaman pohn ohl akan, ahpw irail en nennenla. ¹³ Pwe Adam me kepikipikda mahs, oh mwuri Ihp.

¹⁴ Pwe kaidehn Adam me lohdiiong widing mahs, ahpw liho

me lohdi mahs oh kauwehla sapwellimen Koht kosonned.
¹⁵ Ahpw lih akan en mourkihla ar naineki seri, ma re pahn nantihong ni pwoson, oh limpoak, oh mour sarawi, nin tiahk mwahu.

3

Kaun akan nan Mwomwohdiso

¹ Koasoi mehlel pwoat met: ma mehmen kin men wiahla kaunen mwomwohdiso, e kin inengieng doadoahk mwahu.
² Kaunen mwomwohdiso men uhdahn pahn pwung, e pahn pwoudiki lihتهmen, oh e pahn ese dahme e wiewia; kak kaunda nsene, oh ese koasoandi; e uhdahn pahn kasamwo-long aramas en keiru men nan imwe; e uhdahn pahn kak padahk; ³ e sohte pahn kamam sakau, de lemei, ahpw kadek oh meleilei; e sohte pahn poakohng mwohni. ⁴ E uhdahn pahn kak apwawpwalih mwahu eh peneinei, oh nah seri kan pahn peikiong ni wahu unsek. ⁵ Pwe ma aramas emen sohte ese duwen eh pahn apwalih pein eh peneinei, a ia duwen eh pahn kak apwalih mwomwohdisohn Koht? ⁶ Dehr kasapwilada mehmen me ahpwtehn wiahla souleng, pwe e dehr aklapalapala oh riahla duwehte Tepilo. ⁷ Eri, mehmen me pahn pwaisanki pwais wet e uhdahn pahn ndand mwahu rehn aramas akan me saikinte wiahla souleng, pwe e de pwupwudiong nan lidip en Tepil oh sarohdi.

Sounsawas akan nan Mwomwohdiso

⁸ Sounsawas akan en mwomwohdiso pil uhdahn pahn tiahk mwahu oh mehlel; re sohte pahn nim wain laud, de noahrok mwohni; ⁹ ahpw re uhdahn pahn kolokol ni soh peikasal pwosono me pwilisang rehn Koht. ¹⁰ Re pahn ale keseu mahs; ma re pweida, eri, mweidohng re en papah. ¹¹ Arail werék kan uhdahn pahn tiahk mwahu, oh sohte lipahned; re pahn ese dahme re wiewia, re ahpw pahn mehlel ni soahng koaros. ¹² Sounsawasepen mwomwohdiso men uhdahn pahn pwoudiki lihتهmen, oh e pahn apwalih mwahu pein nah seri kan oh eh peneinei. ¹³ Irail kan me wiewia doadoahk mwahu pahn kenikenla rehn aramas akan, oh re pahn kak eimah ni arail koasoakoasoia duwen ar pwoson Krai Sises.

Irair Rir Kesempwal ehu

¹⁴ Ni ei ntingih kisinlikou kiset ong uhk, I koapworopworki me I pahn kohwei oh tuhwong uhk ni ahnsou keren. ¹⁵ Ahpw ma I pahn pwandala, kisinlikou kiset pahn kehsehkin uhk duwen soangen mour me konehng kitail me towehda peneinei en Koht, met wehwehki mwomwohdisohn Koht

ieias, me wia uhr oh poahsoanpen me mehlelo. ¹⁶ Sohte emen kak kahmahmki kesempwal en irair rir en atail palien lamalam:

E ketin sansalda ni mwomwen aramas,
 Ngehn Sarawi ketin kasalehda me ih me pwung,
 oh tohnleng kan kilangehr.

Ronge pil lolohkselier nanpwungen wehi kan,
 aramas akan kamehlele nin sampah,
 oh e ketidahla nanleng.

4

Sounpadahk Likamw akan

¹ Ngehno ketin mahsaniih ni sansal me ekei aramas pahn kesehla arail pwoson ni imwin ahnsou kan; irail pahn peikiong ngehn likamw akan oh idawehn padahk en ngehn suwed kan. ² Padahk likamw pwukat kin kohsang ni widing en aramas kine likamw akan, me kadeikpen loalarail kan melahr; pwehki dihp me kakaun irail. ³ Soangen aramas pwukat kin kihwei padahk dene pwopwoud me sapwung, oh dene kang soangen mwenge kei pil sapwung. Ahpw Koht ketin kapikadahk kisin tungoal pwukat pwe aramas me pwoson akan me marainkilahr me mehlelo en tungoale mwurin arail pahn wia kapakap en kaping. ⁴ Soahng koaros me Koht ketin kapikadahk me inenen mwahu; oh sohte mehkot me kitail pahn soikala; ahpw soahng koaros kitail pahn ale ni kapakap en kapingkalahngan, ⁵ pwe mahsen en Koht oh kapakapo kin kahrehda en Koht eh pahn ketin kupwurki mepwukat.

Ladu Mwahu men en Krai Sises

⁶ Ma ke kihong riomw souleng kan peneu pwukat, ke pahn wia ladu mwahu men en Krai Sises, ni omw pein katungoalehki pali ngenomw mahsen kan en pwoson oh padahk mehlel me ke kin idawehn. ⁷ Ahpw kalekeiukasang poadopoad akan me kin uhwong Koht, me sohte konehng en kin mie koasoiepe. Usehlahte Kaiakiahnih pali ngenomw pwe omw mouren souleng en mwahu. ⁸ Kaiahn en paliwar pil mie ekis katepe, ahpw kaiahn en pali ngehn me inenen katapan mehlel ni soahng koaros, pwe e pahn kahrehiong kitail mour ahnsou wet, oh pil ahnsou kohkohdo. ⁹ Met koasoi mehlel pwoat, pwe kitail en ale unsek oh kamehlele. ¹⁰ Eri, ihme kahrehda kitail kin nantihong oh doadoahk laudki pwe kitail kin koapworopworki Koht ieias me iei Sounkomour en aramas koaros, ahpw mehlel en irail kan me kin pwoson.

¹¹ Eri, ke en padahkihong irail oh panawihekin irail mepwukat. ¹² Ke dehr mweidohng emen en mwamwahlikin uhk

pwehki omw pwulopwul, ahpw ke en wia mehn kahlemengi ehu ong irail kan me pwoson, ni omw koasoi, ni omw tiahk, ni omw limpoak, ni omw pwoson oh mwakelekel. ¹³ Lel ei pahn pwarowei, nantihong wadewadek Pwuhk Sarawi ong aramas akan, oh padapadahkih oh panapanawih irail. ¹⁴ Ke dehr mwamwahlki kisakis en ngehn me mihmi rehmw, me kohienguhkehr ni ahsou me soukohp akan mahsen oh me mah kan pwil pehrail pohmw. ¹⁵ Pwerisekiong oh poadidiong wiewia soahng pwukat, pwe aramas koaros en kak kilang omw kekeirda. ¹⁶ Kanakanahieng pein kowe oh pil kanahieng omw padahk kan. Nantihong wiewia soahng pwukat, pwe ma ke pahn wia, ke pahn doarehla pein kowe oh pil irail kan me kin rong uhk.

5

Omw Pwukoa ong Souleng kan

¹ Ke dehr lipwoare ohl laud, ahpw kamantikih duwehte omw pahpa men. Wiahki mwahnakapw akan riomw, ² oh lih laud kan omw nohno, oh peinakapw akan riomw serepein, ni tiahk pwung koaros.

³ Wauneki liohdi kan me kelekelehpw. ⁴ Ahpw ma liohdi men mie nah seri, de nein nah seri kan, irail uhdahn pahn kapwaiada mahs arail pwukoa doadoahk ong arail peneinei, pwe iei duwen arail pahn dupukohng arail pahpa oh nohno kan, de arail pahpa oh nohno kahlap akan; oh iei me Koht kin ketin kupwurperenki. ⁵ Liohdi men me kelekelehpw, me sohte nah seri mehn apwalih, kin koapworopworki Koht, oh kin poaden kapakap oh peki Koht en ketin sewese nipwong oh nin rahn. ⁶ Ahpw liohdi men me kin mweidohng paliwere ong peren mwahl, e melahr, mehnda ma e momour. ⁷ Kihong irail padahk wet, pwe emen de kedipahkin irail mehkot. ⁸ Eri, ma emen sohte kin apwalih kiseh kan, ahpw mehlel uhdahn kisehn pein eh peneinei, e kahmahmkilahr eh pwoson, oh e suwedsang irail kan me sohte arail pwoson.

⁹ Ke dehr kapatahiong emen liohdi ong ni irek en eden liohdi kan, ma e saikinte lel sounpar woneisek. Pil ehu, e uhdahn pahn pwopwoud paktehpak, ¹⁰ oh adamwahuki eh wiewia mwahu: eri, lih emen me kakairada mwahu nah seri kan, me kin kasamwo mehn keiru kan ong nan inwe, me kin widen nehn sapwellimen Koht aramas akan, me kin sewese aramas akan nan ar apwal akan, oh kin poadidiong wiewia doadoahk mwahu.

¹¹ Eri, ke dehr kapatahiong eden liohdi pwulopwul kan ong irekidien eden liohdi kan, pwe ni ahsou me irail pahn

inangihada pwopwoud, irail kin sohpeisang Kraiss, ¹² oh kahrehiong ar kin dipikihda arail kauwehla arail inoun mahs ong ih. ¹³ Re kin pohnkahke ni ar kin kohsang ni ehu ihmw kolahng ni ehu, ahpw me suwedsang, arail kin lipahned oh liderewes, oh koasoakoasoia soahng kan me sohte kin konehng irail en koasoia. ¹⁴ Eri, I anahne liohdi pwulopwul kan en pwopwoudida, naineki seri, oh apwawpwalih imwarail kan; pwe re en dehr mweidohng ahnsou mwahu ong atail imwintihti kan re en kin kauwe kitail. ¹⁵ Pwe ekei liohdi keselahr ar pwoson oh idawehnlahr Sehndan. ¹⁶ Ahpw ma lih emen me liohdi kei mi nan eh peneinei, e uhdahn pahn apwawpwalih irail, ahpw e sohte pahn kedirapwahki mwomwohdiso; pwe mwomwohdiso pahn apwawpwalih liohdi kan me sohte epwelparail.

¹⁷ Me mah kan me wiewia doadoahk mwahu duwehte sounkaweid kan, irail uhdahn pahn ale pweipwei laud, met me mehlel ong irail me kin doadoahk laudki arail padahk oh peneu. ¹⁸ Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Ke dehr pirepene ewen kouwol men ni ahnsou me e tietiak kohn kan,” oh “Tohndoadoahk men uhdahn pahn ale pweine.” ¹⁹ Ke dehr rong kadip ehu me uh Wong me mah men ma sohte sounkadehde riemen de silimen. ²⁰ Panawih ni sansal irail koaros me kin wiahda dihp, pwe meteikan en pil masak.

²¹ Mwohn silangin Koht, oh Kraiss Sises, oh tohnleng sarawi kan, I pangenkin uhk ke en peikiong peneu pwukat. Ke dehr suwedki de pouperki emen ni soahng kan me ke kin wia. ²² Ke dehr kin karuaru en kasarawihala emen ong doadoahk en Kaun-o. Ke de ale pwaisomw nan dipen meteikan, a ke en kamwakele pein kowe.

²³ Ke dehr nim pihlte, a ale ekis wain me itar pwe en sewese paliweromw, pwehki omw kin kalap soumwahu.

²⁴ Dipen ekei aramas kin sansal, oh diparail kan kin tiengla mwohrail oh kadeikirailda; a dipen ekei kin sansalda mwuhr. ²⁵ Pil duwehte, wiewia mwahu kan kin inenen sansal mwahu, oh pil wiewia mwahu kan me sohte nohn sansal sohte kak rirla.

6

¹ Eri, lidu kan koaros uhdahn pahn wauneki arail soumas akan, pwe emen de lahlahwe mwaren Koht de atail padahk kan. ² Lidu kan me arail soumas pwosonlahr sohte pahn mwamwahliki arail soumas pwehki irail koaros soulenglahr. Ahpw re pahn papah mwahu mehlel soumas pwukat, pwehki soumas ako me kin paieki en lidu ko ar doadoahk, iei riarail souleng me re kin poakohng.

Padahk Likamw oh Pai Mehlel

Eri, ke uhdahn pahn padahkihong irail oh panawihekin irail mepwukat. ³ Mehmen me kin wia ehu padahk tohrohr me sohte pahrekiong mahsen mehlel en atail Kaun Sises Kraiss oh pil ong atail palien lamalam, ⁴ iei ih me aklapalap oh sohte ese mehkot. E ahneki ineng suwed en akupwung oh akamaiki duwen lepin lokaia kan; oh met kin kahrehda luwak, saminimin, kauwe, lemelemehk suwed, ⁵ oh akamai sohte tokedi sang rehn aramas akan me arail medemedewe solahr doadoahk, oh me solahr ahneki me mehlelo. Irail kin medemedewe me palien lamalam, iei ehu ahl me re pahn kepwehpwehkihla.

⁶ Eri, palien lamalam kin uhdahn kakepwehpwehla aramas, ma re itarki soahng kan me re ahnekiher. ⁷ Dahme kitail wadohng nin sampah wet? Sohte! A dahme kitail pahn wahsang nin sampah wet? Pil sohte! ⁸ Eri, ma kitail tungoalenki kisin tungoal akan oh likou, met e itarohng kitail. ⁹ Ahpw irail kan me men kepwehpwehla kin pwupwudiong nan songosong oh lohdieng nan lidip en ineng pweipwei oh keper tohto, me kin kauweiraila. ¹⁰ Pwe limpoak ong mwohni, iei tepin soangen suwed koaros. Mie ekei me kin inenen kasikasik en naineki mwohni, eri, re ahpw salon-galangsang pwoson oh kauwehkihla mohngiongirail soangen kapahntou tohtohie.

Peneu ong Uhk

¹¹ Ahpw kowe, ohlen Koht men, kalekeiuk sang soahng pwukat koaros. Nantihong audaudkihda pwung, pwoson, limpoak, kanengamahiong apwal, kadek, oh omw mouren souleng en mwahu. ¹² Tangowei uwen omw kak nan weirentang en pwoson, oh kalowehdiong uhk mour soutuk, pwe iei mour wet me Koht ketin malipeiukohng ni omw wiadahr kadehde mwahu en pwoson mwohn sounkadehde tohto. ¹³ Eri, mwohn silangin Koht, me kin ketikihong soahng koaros arail mour, oh mwohn silangin Kraiss Sises, me ketin wia kadehde mwahu ehu mwohn Pontius Paillet, I ndaiong uhk: ¹⁴ Peikiong kosonned kan me kohieng uhk, oh kanahieng uhk sang soahng suwed kan koaros lao lel Rahno me atail Kaun Sises Kraiss pahn ketin pwarodo. ¹⁵ Koht pahn ketin poaronehdo ni ahnsou ehu me e ketin koasoanehdi. Ih Koht en kapai, oh ihete Kaun en mehkoaros, Nanmwarkien nanmwarki kan, oh Kaun en kaun akan. ¹⁶ Iei ihete me sohte kak pwoula; e kin ketiket nan marain me nohn lingan me sohte emen kak karanih. Sohte emen me kilangehr, oh sohte

emen me kak kilang. Ong ih wahu, oh manaman poatopoa!
Amen.

¹⁷ Panawiheki koaros me kepwehpwe nan mour wet re en dehr aklapalap, oh dehr koapworopworki soahng kan me sohte kin tengeteng, duwehte atail kepwehpwehn sampah; ahpw re en koapworopworki Koht, me kin ketin kalahngan oh me kin ketin sapankihong kitail soahng koaros pwe kitail en peren. ¹⁸ Panawihekin irail re en kin wia me mwahu, re en kepwehpwehki doadoahk mwahu, re en sapan oh perenki sewese meteikan. ¹⁹ Ih duwen met ar pahn kaunopada ehu pai kesempwal ong pein irail, me pahn wia ehu poahsoan kehlail ong ni ahnsou kohkohdo. Eri, irail ahpw pahn kak lelohng ni mouro me uhdahn mour mehleh.

²⁰ Eri, Timoty, kakanahieng dahme kohieng uhk ni likilik pwe ke en apwahpwalih. Kalekeiukasang koasoi kan me kin uhwong Koht, oh akamai mwahl akan me ekei aramas kin kahdaneki “Loalokong.” ²¹ Pwe ekei kin koasoi me irail pil ahneki “Loalokong” wet, oh ni imwilah re kin salongasang elen pwoson.

Kalahngan en Koht en ieiang kumwail koaros.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keriau ong Timoty

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Pali laud en *nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keriau ong Timoty* audaukidahr pein en Pohl kaweid ong Timoty, eh werek oh sawasepe pwulopwulo. Ire kesempwal en kisinlikou kiset, iei kanengemah ni ahnsoun apwal. Pohl kaweidki Timoty oh koangngoangehki en dadaur nan eh wiewia sounkadehde loalopwoat men en Sises Kraiss, en tengeteng nan padahk mehlel en Rongamwahu oh Kadehde Mering, oh en kin kapwaiada eh pwukoahn sounpadahk oh sounkalohki Rongamwahu, eri met, ni ahnsou koaros, ni ahnsoun lokolok oh ni ahnsou me aramas pahn uh Wong.

Pohl pil irehdi sang Timoty ire apwal kan me pidada “akamain pweipwei oh sawehwe kan,” me kin kauwehla irail kan me kin rong.

E katamanki Timoty mepwukat koaros ni karasaras en pein eh mour oh kahrepen eh mour —eh pwoson, kanengamah, limpoak, oh lokolok kan ni eh kin ale kamakam.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-2

Kaping oh koangngoang 1.3—2.13

Kaweid oh peneu kei 2.14—4.5

Iren mouren Pohl 4.6-18

Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 4.19-22

¹ Sang Pohl, wahnpoaron en Kraiss Sises nin duwen kupwur en Koht, me aleier poaron en kalohkiseli duwen mour me e ketin inoukihongkitailehr, me kitail kin ahnekipene ni atail miniminiong Kraiss Sises—

² Ong Timoty, nei pwutak kompoak:

Koht Samatail oh Kraiss Sises atail Kaun en ketin kupwureiuk oh ketikihong uhk kalahngan, mahk, oh popohl.

Kasapahlkalahngan oh Mahsen en Kakehlaka nan Kapehd en Aramas akan

³ I kapingkalahngan ong Koht, me I kin papah ni kapehd mwakelekel, duwehte me ei pahpa kahlap ako wiahier. I pil kin kapingkalahngan ong Koht ni ei kin taman uhk ahnsou koaros nan ei kapakap akan nipwong oh pil nin rahn. ⁴ I kin tamataman pilen mesomw kan, oh I pil men pwurehng tuhwong uhk, pwe I en direkihla peren. ⁵ I tamataman pwoson mehlel me ke ahneki, soangen pwoson me omw

nohno kahlap Lois oh omw nohno Iunis pil ahnekiher. I uhdahn ese me ke pil ahneki soangen pwosonohte. ⁶ Pwehki kahrepe wet, I men katamankin uhk ke en kesempwalki kalahngano me Koht ketikihonguhkehr ni ahnsou me I pwil pehi kat pohmw. ⁷ Pwe Ngehn Sarawi me Koht kin ketikihong kitail sohte kin kahrehiong kitail masak, ahpw sapwellime Ngehno kin ketin audehkinkitailda manaman, limpoak, oh kin sewese kitail en kakaun atail ineng kan.

⁸ Eri, ke dehr namenengki omw kadekadehde atail Kauno, de pil namenengkin ie nan ei mi nan imweteng pwehki Krai. Ahpw ale pwaisomw ni lokolongki Rongamwahu, pwe Koht me pahn ketikihong uhk omw kehlail ni lokolok wet. ⁹ E ketin komourkitailahr, oh ketin malipeikitailehr pwe kitail en wiahla sapwellime, kaidehn pwehki sang ni mehkot me kitail wiadahr, ahpw sang ni pein sapwellime koasoandi oh kalahngan. E ketikihong kitail kalahngan wet sang rehn Krai Sises mwohn tepin kawa. ¹⁰ Ahpw met, kalahngan wet sansaldahr ong kitail ni ketidohn atail Sounkomour, Krai Sises. Pwe Krai ketin irehdi manaman en mehla, oh ketin kasalehkihda mour soutuk rongamwahu.

¹¹ Eri, Koht ketin piliedahr pwe I en wia wahnpoaron oh sounpadahk, oh kalohkiseli Rongamwahu; ¹² oh pwehki kahrepe wet me kahrehiong ie I en lokolongki soahng pwukat. Eri soh, I pil ahnekihte koapworopwor, pwe I dehdehki me I kin likih, oh I kin kamehlele me iei ih me kak kolokol soahng me e ketin likihong ie lao lel Rahno. ¹³ Eri, katengeiukediong ni mahsen mehlel kan me I padahkihonguhkehr, pwe en wiahla mehn kahlemengi ehu ong kowe pwe ke en idawehn. Oh pil katengeiukediong nan pwoson oh limpoak me kitail ahnekipene ni atail miniminiong Krai Sises. ¹⁴ Apwawpwalih soahng kan me kohienguhkehr ni likilik, sang ni manaman en Ngehn Sarawi me kin ketin ieias loalatail.

¹⁵ Ke ese me irail koaros me mihmi nan wehin Eisia, re keseielahr, iet riemen irail: Pikehklus oh Ermokenihs. ¹⁶ Kauno en ketin kupwurkalahngan ong peneinei en Onesiporus, pwehki eh kin kaparaniehda pak tohto. E sohte namenengkihla ei mihmi nan imweteng; ¹⁷ pwe mwurin eh lel Rom, e tapihada rapahkin ie lao e diariehda. ¹⁸ Kauno en ketin kupwurkalahngan ong ih ni Rahn Lapalapo. Eri, ke pil wehwehki uwen wiewia mwahu me e wiahiong ie nan Episos.

2

Sounpei Loalopwoat en Krai Sises

¹ Ahpw kowe, nei pwutak kompoake, kehlailki kalahngan me kitail ahnekipene ni atail miniminiong Krai Sises. ² Oh mahsen kan me ke kin rong ei kalohki mwohn sounkadehde tohto, ke en pil likihong ohl lelepek kan me pahn kak padahkihong aramas teikan.

³ Eri, ale pwaisomw nan kamakam, nin duwen sounpei loalopwoat emen en Krai Sises. ⁴ Sounpei men me kin pwahtiet nan eh doadoahk kin men kapwaiada nsenen eh kaun, oh e sohte kin pingkihda wiewiahn irail kan me kaidehn sounpei. ⁵ Sounmwadong men me kin tang nan weirentang sohte kak koledi ehu kisakis ma e sohte pahn peikiong kosonned akan. ⁶ Soumwet men me kin doadoahk laud uhdahn pahn ale pwise mahs ni ahnsoun dolung. ⁷ Eri, ke en medemedewe mepwukat me I koasoakoasoia, pwe Kaun-o pahn ketin seweseiuk pwe ke en kak wehwehki soahng pwukat koaros.

⁸ Tamataman Sises Krai, me iasadahsangehr mehla, me kisehn kadaudok en Depit, duwen me sansalehr nan Rongamwahu me I kin kalohki. ⁹ I kin kamakamki ei kalohkiseli Rongamwahu, oh I pil selikihdi selmete duwehte aramas en nan imweteng; ahpw mahsen en Koht sohte kak selikihdi selmete. ¹⁰ Eri, pwehki kahrepe wet I kin nantihong mehkoaros ni kanengamah pwehki sapwellimen Koht aramas pilipildahr kan, pwe irail en pil ale komouro me mi rehn Krai Sises, iangahki lingan poatopoa. ¹¹ Met mahsen mehleh pwoat:

“Ma kitail iang Krai pwoula,
kitail pil pahn iang ieias.

¹² Ma kitail pahn nantihong kanengamah ni mehkoaros,
kitail pil pahn iang Krai kakaun.

Ma kitail pahn kahmahmki,
e pil pahn ketin kahmahmkin kitail.

¹³ Ma kitail sohte pahn loalopwoatohng,
a e uhdahn pahn ketin loalopwoatohng kitail,
pwe e sohte kak wia sapwung ong pein ih.”

Soundoadoahk Keniken pahn Kupwur en Koht

¹⁴ Eri, ke en katamanohng omw kohwa aramas akan mepwukat, oh panawihekin irail kehlail mwohn silangin Koht re dehr akamaipene nanpwungarail. Soangen akamai pwukat sohte kak wia kamwahu ehu, ahpw e kin kauwehla irail kan me kin rongorong. ¹⁵ Wia uwen omw kak mwohn silangin Koht, pwe en ketin pwungkin uhk, nin duwen soundoadoahk

men me sohte kin namenengki eh doadoahk, me kin padahki-hong aramas akan mahsen en Koht ni mehlel. ¹⁶ Liksang koaso-i mwahl akan me kin uhwong Koht, me kin kadohwanewei aramas akan sang Koht. ¹⁷ Soangen padahk pwukat rasehng kens ehu me kin kangkangala uduk. Aimenihus oh Pailihdus, ih ira riemenet me kisehn soangen sounpadahk pwukat. ¹⁸ Ira keselahr ahl mehlelo oh kasapwungelahr pwoson en ekei me pwosonlahr ni ara kin koasoakoasoia me atail iasada wiawiher. ¹⁹ Ahpw poahsoan tengeteng me Koht ketin poasoanehdier sohte kak mwekidida; oh mahsen pwukat pil ntingdier powe: “Kaun-o ketin mwahngih irail kan me sapwellime,” oh “Mehmen me kin koasoakoasoia me ih sapwellimen Kaun-o uhdahn pahn sohpeisang wiewia suwed kan.”

²⁰ Eri, nan ihmw laud ehu mie soangen dahl tohto loale: ekei wiawihkihda silper oh kohl, a ekei tuhke de pwehl; ekei kin doadoahk ahnsou koaros, a ekei ni ahnsou kesempwalte. ²¹ Ma emen pahn kamwakelehda pein ih sang soahng suwed pwukat koaros, e pahn doadoahk ong ni kahrepe kesempwal kan, pwe e kasarawihalahr pein ih ong doadoahk en eh Kaun-o, oh pil onopohngehr soangen doadoahk mwahu koaros. ²² Eri, kalekehkin uhk ineng en mwahnakapw akan; nantihong ke en pwung, pwoson, limpoak, oh popohl, iangahki irail kan me inengieng mwakelekel, me kin likweriong Kaun-o pwe en ketin sewese irail. ²³ Ahpw kaleke akamai pweipwei oh sawehwe kan, pwe ke ese me re kin imwikihla akamaite. ²⁴ Ladun Kaun-o men en dehr akamai. E pahn kin kadek ong aramas koaros, sounpadahk mwahu oh kanengamah men, ²⁵ pahn kin kadek ni eh pahn kapwung pelie kan. Mwein Koht pahn ketikihong irail ahnsou mwahu en koluhla oh esehla me mehlelo. ²⁶ Eri, re ahpw pahn pehmada pein irail oh tangasang lidip en Tepil, me parokiraidier oh idingohng irail en peikiong ih.

3

Imwilahn Rahn akan

¹ Eri, tamataman mepwukat. Uhdahn pahn mie ahnsou apwal ekei ni imwin rahn akan. ² Aramas pahn roporop ong pein irail, mehwo, aksuwei oh pohnmwahso; re pahn kamwakara, re sohte pahn peikiong ar pahpa oh nohno kan, oh re sohte pahn kin kasapahlkalahnganki mehkot. Re sohte pahn poadidi ong palien lamalam; ³ irail pahn sempoak, soh mahk, karaun likamw oh pehmara, lemei, oh re pahn kailongki me mwahu; ⁴ re pahn pangala iangarail kan, re pahn loaumwohmw oh kalahwasa, oh re pahn inengieng

pein arail peren laudsang kupwur en Koht. ⁵ Re pahn kin liksansalamwahuki mwomwen atail palien lamalam, ahpw re kin kahmahmki katepe. Kalekeiukasang aramas pwukat. ⁶ Ekei irail kin pedolong nan ihmw kan oh kaunda lih luwet kan me toutoukilahr ar tamataman diparail en mahs akan, oh kin mweidohng soangen ineng koaros en kaunirailda; ⁷ lih akan me kin songosong re en padahngki mehktot, ahpw re sohte kak dehdehkihla me mehlelo. ⁸ Nin duwen Sanes oh Sampres ara pelianda Moses, iei pil duwehte ohl pwukat kin pelianda me mehlelo—aramas pwukat me arail medemedewe solahr doadoahk mwahu, oh me sohte kak pweida ni arail pwoson. ⁹ Ahpw arail doadoahk sohte pahn pweida, pwehki aramas akan pahn kilang uwen arail pweipwei, duwehte me wiawihongehr Sanes oh Sampres.

Kaimwiseklahn Peneu kan

¹⁰Eri, ke idawehnehr ei padahk, ei wiewia, oh pil kahrepen ei mour nan mour wet; ke kilangehr duwen ei pwoson, ei kanengamah, ei limpoak, ei kin nannanti ni ahnsou apwal akan, ¹¹ ei kamakam akan, oh pil ei lokolok kan. Ke ese soahng kan koaros me lelohng ie nan Andiok, Aikoniomw, oh Listra, kamakam apwal akan me I aleier! Ahpw Kaun-o ketin kapitiehsang soahng pwukat koaros. ¹² Aramas koaros me men ahneki mour mwahu ni arail pahn miniminiung Krai Sises, re pahn ale kamakam; ¹³ ahpw aramas suwed oh me likamw akan pahn nantihweite sang ni me suwed ong ni me suwedsang; re pahn pitipitihete meteikan, oh pein irail pahn pitida. ¹⁴ Ahpw kowe, ke en nantihong ni me mehlelo me ke padahngkiher oh uhdahn kamehlele. Pein kowe ese ihs me omw sounpadahk, ¹⁵ oh ke pil ese me sang ni omw kisin seri ke pil kin ese Pwuhk Sarawi, me kak kasalehiong uhk erpit me kak kahluweiukalahng nan mour soutuk sang ni omw pwoson Krai Sises. ¹⁶ Pwe audepen Pwuhk Sarawi unsek pwilisang rehn Koht, oh e mwahu ong atail doadoahk en padahkihong aramas akan me mehlelo, ong atail peneu ong tiahk sapwung, ong atail kapwungala wiewia sapwung kan, oh pil ong atail padahk duwen mour lelepek; ¹⁷ pwe irail kan me kin papah Koht en kak wia oh koahiekla ni soangen wiewia mwahu koaros.

4

¹Eri, I pangenkin uhk mwohn silangin Koht oh Krai Sises, me pahn ketin kadeik aramas koaros, me momour oh me melahr akan: pwehki eh pahn ketido pwehn kakaun ni man-aman nin duwen nanmwarki, I kapwukoahkin uhk: ² ke en

kalohkiseli mahseno, ke en nantihong koasoakoasoia duwe, mehnda ma ahnsou mengei de apwal; koangngoangehkin irail mahseno, panawih irail oh kakehlaka irail ni omw kin padahk ni kanengamah. ³ Pwe ahnsou ehu pahn leledo me aramas akan sohla pahn men rong padahk mehlel, ahpw re pahn idawehnla pein nsenarail; oh re pahn piladahng pein irail sounpadahk tohto me pahn kin koasoiaiong irail soahng kan me re kin men rong. ⁴ Re pahn sohpeiweisang ni ar rongorong me mehlelo, oh mweidohng ar ahnsou poadopoad mwahl akan. ⁵ Ahpw kowe, ke uhdahn pahn kakaun pein uhk ahnsou koaros oh wasa koaros; kanengamahiong kamakam, oh wia omw pwais en sounpadahk en Rongamwahu, oh pil kapwaiada omw pwukoa koaros nin duwen me konehng ladun Koht men.

⁶ Ahpw ngehi, ahnsou me I pahn meirongala leledohr, oh ahnsou me I pahn mweselsang mour wet pil leledohr. ⁷ I wiahier uwen ei kak nan mour wet, me rasehng weirentang, I kanekelahr weir wet, oh I pil kolokolete pwoson. ⁸ Eri, met kisakis en powehdi awiawih ie pwehki ei pwungla rehn Koht, me Kaun-o, Sounkopwung pwung, pahn ketikihong ie ni Rahno; ahpw kaidehn ong iehte, ahpw pil ong koaros me kin awiawih ni limpoak eh pahn ketido.

Mahsen en Peneu kan

⁹ Eri, wia uwen omw kak pwe ke en mwiadangodo rehi, ¹⁰ Demas poakohngalahr sampah en ahnsou wet; ihme e kesehkinielahr oh samwalahr Deselonika. Eri, Kresens kohla Kalesia, oh Taitus kohla Dalmesia. ¹¹ A Lukte me mihmi rehi. Mark en iang uhk kohdo, pwe e kak sewese ie nan ei doadoahket. ¹² I kadalalahr Dikikus Episos. ¹³ Eri, ni ahnsou me ke pahn kohdo, ke ahpw wahdo ei sekiden me I pwilikihdi rehn Karpus nan Troas, oh pil iangahki pwuhk ko, ahpw keieu kesempwal ke en wahdo pwuhk kan me wiawihkihda kilin sihpw.

¹⁴ Aleksander, sounsukmeteo, inenen kauweielahr; ahpw Kaun-o pahn ketin kalokehki eh wiewiao. ¹⁵ Kalekehkin uhk ohlo, pwehki eh inenen uhwong mehlel atail padahk.

¹⁶ Sohte emen me poupalihkin ie ni ahnsou me I tepin doare ieo; pwe irail koaros keseielahr. Eri, Koht en dehr ketin kapwukoanekin irail met! ¹⁷ Eri soh, Kaun-o ketiket rehi, oh ketin kakehlaka ie; ihme kahrehda ei kak kalohkiseli mahseno unsek ong mehn liki kan koaros pwe re en rong; oh I pil pitsangehr mehla. ¹⁸ Eri, Kaun-o pahn kapitiehsang nan

4:10: Kol. 4.14; Pail. 24; b 2 Kor. 8.23; Kal. 2.3; Tait. 1.4. **4:11:** Kol. 4.14; Pail. 24; b Wie. 12.12,25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol. 4.10; Pail. 24. **4:12:** Wie. 20.4; Ep. 6.21-22; Kol. 4.7-8. **4:13:** Wie. 20.6. **4:14:** 1 Tim. 1.20; b Mel. 62.12; Rom 2.6.

soangen suwed koaros, oh pil ketikinielahng nan sapwellime Wehin nanleng. Ong ih lingano, sang met oh kohkohahte! Amen.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu

¹⁹ Eri, I kadar ei rahnmwahu ong Persila oh Akwila, oh pil ong peneinei en Onesiporus koaros. ²⁰ Erastus mihmihte Korint, oh iet kahrepen eh mweselsang Tropimus nan Mailitus, pwehki eh soumwahu. ²¹ Wia uwen omw kak pwe ke en leledo mwohn ahnsoun kopou.

Eupulus, Pudens, Linus, oh Klaudia pil iang kadarowei ar rahnmwahu, pil iangahki souleng teikan koaros.

²² Kaun-o en ketin ieiang ngenomw.

Kalahngan en Koht en ketin ieiang kumwail koaros.

4:19: Wie. 18.2; b 2 Tim. 1.16-17.
21.29.

4:20: Wie. 19.22; Rom 16.23; b Wie. 20.4;

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong TAITUS

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Taitus, mehn liki pwulopwul men me soulenglahr, ahpw wiahla iengen Pohl oh sawasepe nan eh doadoahk en kapahrengkiseli Rongamwahu. *Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Taitus* pekederlahng Krihd, wasa me Pohl koasoanehdi Taitus en mihmi ie pwe en koasoanehdi ire kei me anahnepe mie. Iren pwunod siluh me audedahr kisinlikou kiset.

Keieu, Pohl katamanki Taitus soangen aramas me pahn ale pwukoahn kaweid de apwahpwalih mwomwohdiso, ahpw mehlel pwehki mour suwed en mehn Krihd tohto. Mwuri, Pohl pil kaweidki Taitus duwen eh pahn kin kihwei padahk nan mwomwohdiso ong soangen pwihn kei, duwehte ohl mah kan, lih mah kan (me pahn uhd padahkih peinakapw kan), mwahnakapw akan, oh lidu kan. Oh pil mwuri, Pohl kaweidki Taitus duwen mouren souleng, ahpw mehlel duwen kesempwalpen popohl oh meleilei, duwen mweisang kailok, akamai, oh saminimin nanpwungen tohn mwomwohdiso.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-4

Sounkaweid en mwomwohdiso 1.5-16

Pwukoa kan en soangen pwihn kan nan mwomwohdiso 2.1-15

Mahsen en koangngoang kei oh peneu kei 3.1-11

Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 3.12-15

¹ Sang Pohl, ladun Koht oh wahnpoaron en Sises Krais. I pilpildahr oh pekederdohr pwe I en sewese pwoson en sapwellimen Koht me pilpil kan, oh kahluwa irail ong nan me mehlel me sansaldahr sang nan atail lamalam, ² me poahsoankidahr koapworopwor en mour soutuk. Koht, me sohte kin ketin likamw, ketin inoukihongkitailehr mour wet mwohn tepin kawa; ³ oh ni ahnsou me konehng e pil ketin kasalehda nan sapwellime mahsen. E pil ketin likihongieier mahsen wet; eri, I kin kalohkiseli ni poaron en Koht, atail Sounkomour.

⁴ I ntingkiwohng uhk, Taitus, nei pwutak mehlel nan pwoson me kita ahnekipene:

Koht Samatail, oh Krais Sises atail Sounkomour en ketikihong uhk kalahngan oh popohl.

En Taitus eh Doadoahk nan Krihd

⁵ I pwilkinuhkedi nan Krihd pwe ke en kapwungala soahng koaros me anahnepe mie en wiawi, oh ke en idihada ekei me mah kan en mwomwohdiso nan kahnimw kan koaros. Tamataman ei koasoi en peneu kan: ⁶ duwen me mah men eh uhdahn pahn pwung; duwen eh pahn pwoudiki lihtehmen, oh duwen nah seri kan ar uhdahn pahn souleng oh sohte kin tiahk suwed de sapeik. ⁷ Pwehki sounkaweid en mwomwohdiso menet eh pahn apwawhpwalih sapwellimen Koht doadoahk, e uhdahn pahn kin mour mwakelekel. E sohte pahn aklapalap, de pwurienikem, de kamam sakau, de lemei, de noahrok mwohni. ⁸ E pahn kin kasamwo aramas koaros, oh pwungki soahng koaros me mwahu. E uhdahn pahn kak kakaun pein ih, pwung, sarawi, oh kanahieng pein ih. ⁹ E uhdahn pahn kin tengeteng ni mahseno, me likilikpe mie, oh me pil pahrekiong padahk mehlel. Iei duwen met eh pahn kak kakehlakahki meteikan padahk mehlel, oh pil kasalehda sapwung en irail kan me kin uh Wong padahk wet.

¹⁰ Pwe mie aramas tohto me kin pelianda oh pitiheki meteikan ar lokaia soh-katepe, ahpw mehlel irail kan me soulenglahr sang ni palien lamalam en mehn Suhs akan. ¹¹ Me inenen konehng ke en katokihedi arail lokaia, pwehki ar kin kapingkihda peneinei kan ar padahk sapwung kan. Kahrepen ar wia met me kanamenek, pwehki re kin alehki mwohni. ¹² Pein mehn Krihd men, kisehn arail soukohp ako, me nda, "Mehn Krihd kan kin kalap likamw, re rasehng mahn suwed kan, re kin pohnkahke oh kapehd en mwenge." ¹³ Eri, mehlel pwoat met. Ihme kahrehda ke uhdahn pahn lipwoare irail, pwe irail en kak ahneki pwoson kehlaik, ¹⁴ oh tokedih-sang arail koapworopworki poadopoad en mehn Suhs akan, oh en aramas akan ar kosonned akan me kin kohsang rehn irail kan me keselahr me mehlelo. ¹⁵ Soahng koaros me inenen mwakelekel ong irail kan me mwakelekel; ahpw sohte okotme me pahn mwakelekel ong irail kan me samin oh me sohte pwoson, pwehki arail madamadau kan oh kadeikpen loalarail kan saminlahr. ¹⁶ Irail kin kosekose me re kin ese Koht, ahpw arail wiewia kan sohte pahrekiong me re kin koasoia. Irail kin ahneki kailok oh sapeik, oh re sohte kak wia mehkot mwahu.

2

Padahk Mehlel

¹ Eri, ke uhdahn pahn padahkihong irail mehkan me kin pwilisang ni padahk mehlel. ² Padahkihong ohl mah kan re en ese kaunda pein irail, inen, oh re en kanahieng pein irail. Irail en pil kehlaik nan arail pwoson, limpoak, oh

nannanti nan ar apwal akan. ³ Pil duwehte ong lih mah kan, padahkihong irail re en kin mour nin duwen me konehng lih poadidi kan. Re dehr kin karaun likamw, de kin men wia lidun wain. Re en kin kihwei padahk mwahu, ⁴ pwe re en kak kaiahnehda peinakapw akan pwe re en poakohng arail pwoud kan oh neirail seri kan, ⁵ re en kin kanahieng pein irail pwe re en min, re en wiahla lih wiewia mwahu en nan ihmw oh peikiong arail pwoud kan; pwe emen dehr lahlahwehki mahseno sang rehn Koht.

⁶ Pil duwehte ong mwahnakapw akan, koangngoangehkin irail re en ese kaunda pein irail. ⁷ Ahpw mwohn mehkoaros, ke en wia mehn kahlemengi ehu ni wiewia mwahu. Ke en pil kin inen oh mehlel nan omw padahk. ⁸ Ke en kin doadoahngki lokaia mehlel me soh kaupe, pwe omw imwintihti kan en namenengkihla ar sohte kak diar kaupe ieu ong kitail.

⁹ Ladu kan en kin peikiong arail soumas akan, oh kaparani-hirailda ni soahng koaros. Re dehr kin peliankinirailda ar koaso kan, ¹⁰ de pirapahsang irail mehkot. Ahpw re en kasalehda arail mour mwahu oh loalopwoat ahsou koaros, pwe aramas akan en kilang ar wiewia kan oh kapingahki atail padahk duwen Koht, atail Sounkomour.

¹¹ Pwe Koht ketin kasalehda sapwellime kalahngan pwe en komourala aramas koaros. ¹² Kalahngan wet kin padahkihong kitail en kesehla mouren seupwoson Koht oh ineng suwed en sampah, oh ese kaunda nsenarail, oh momourki mour pwung oh sarawi nin sampah wet, ¹³ ni atail pahn awiawih Rahnen kapaio me kitail kin kasikasik, ni ahsou me lingan en atail Koht lapalap oh Sounkomour Sises Kraiss pahn pwarada. ¹⁴ E ketin tounmeteikihla pein ih pwehki kitail, pwe en kapitkitailsang soahng suwed koaros oh kamineikitailda pwe kitail en wiahla sapwellime kelehpw oh ngoangkihte wiewia me mwahu.

¹⁵ Eri, ke en padahkihong irail mepwukat, oh doadoahngki omw manaman unsek ni omw pahn kin kakehlaka oh lipwoare irail kan me kin rong uhk. Ke dehr wia mehkot me pahn kahrehiong aramas akan re en mwamwahlkin uhk.

3

Wiewiahn Souleng

¹ Eri, katamanki omw kohwa aramas akan re en dukiong arail kaun akan oh soumas akan, re en peikiong irail, oh kapwaiada soahng koaros me mwahu. ² Padahkihong irail re en dehr kauwe emen, ahpw re en kin meleilei oh kadek, oh ahsou koaros re en kin kasalehda saramwahu ong aramas

koaros. ³ Pwe mahso pein kitail me pweipwei, sapeik, oh sapwung. Kitail wia lidun ineng suwed kan oh soangen peren mwahl koaros. Kitail pil ahnekiher lamalam oh ineng en kauwehla meteikan oh peirin; meteikan kin kailongkin kitail, oh kitail pil kin kailongkin irail. ⁴ Eri soh, ni ahnsou me kalahngan en Koht atail Sounkomour oh sapwellime limpoak pwarodo, ⁵ e ketin komourkitailla. Kaidehn pwehki soangen doadoahk mwahu ehu me pein kitail wiadahr, ahpw pwehki sang ni pein sapwellime kupwurkalahngan me e ketin kupwurehkitaitailla oh komourkinkitailla sang ni ipwsapahl oh mour kapw me Ngehn Sarawi ketikihong kitail ni eh ketin kamwakeleikitailda. ⁶ Koht ketin kapwilodohng pohtail reken sapwellime Ngehn Sarawi sang rehn Sises Kraiss atail Sounkomour, ⁷ pwe sang ni sapwellime kalahngan kitail en kak pwungla rehn Koht oh alehdi mour soutuk me kitail kasikasik. ⁸ Met koasoi mehlel pwoat.

Eri, I men ke en padahngki ire pwukat ni kehlail ong irail kan me kin pwoson Koht, pwe re en nsenohki mweidohng ar ahnsou kan ong ni wia doadoahk mwahu. Mepwukat me mwahu oh katapan ong aramas koaros. ⁹ Ahpw kalekeiukasang akupwung mwahl akan, oh irekdohn eden samatail kahlap ako, oh akamai kan, oh uhkipene Kosonnedo. Sohte mwahn katepen soahng pwukat. ¹⁰ Panawih pak riapak de silipak aramas me kin kahrehda saminimin; eri, mwuri, piseksang. ¹¹ Pwe ke ese soangen aramas wet suwedlahr, oh dipe kan kin kasalehda me ih me sapwung.

Kaimwiseklahn Peneu kan

¹² Ni ei pahn kadarowohng uhk Artemas de Dikikus, ke en wia uwen omw kak pwe ke en leledohng rehi nan Nikapolis, pwe I koasoanedier me I pahn mihmi wasao ni ahnsoun kopou. ¹³ Pil wia uwen omw kak en sewese Senas, soun-sawaspen palien kosonned, oh Apolos, pwe ira en kak tapihada ara seiloak kan, oh ke en kilang ma soahng koaros me ira anahne mieier. ¹⁴ Padahkihong ata kohwa aramas akan re en pein kaiahnekin irail re en mweidohng arail ahnsou ong ni wia doadoahk mwahu, oh ong ni ar anahn mehlel kan; pwe re dehr momourki mour me sohte katepe.

¹⁵ Irail koaros me mihmi rehi, re kadarowohng uhk ar rahnmwahu ong riatail souleng kan. Ke ahpw pil kihong at rahnmwahu ong riatail souleng kan.

Kalahngan en Koht en ketin ieiang kumwail koaros.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong PAILIMWON

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Pailimwon tohn mwomwohdiso ndand men en Kolose, me naineki ladu men, ede Onesimus. Ladu menet tangasang reh, oh mwuhr e tuhwong Pohl ni ahsou me Pohl mihi nan imweteng. Pwehki Pohl, Onesimus ahpw soulengla. *Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Pailimwon*, iei en Pohl eh koangngoangehki Pailimwon en nsenamwahula oh mahkohng eh laduwo, me Pohl kadaralahng oh mahsanihalahng en kasamwo, kaidehkte nin duwen eh ladu men me aleier mahkpen eh sapwung, ahpw nin duwen rie souleng men.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1-3

Kapingpen Pailimwon 4-7

Pekipek ngidingid pwehki Onesimus 8-22

Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 23-25

¹ Sang Pohl, me sensel pwehki Krai Sises, oh pil sang riatail Timoty—

Ong kompoakepaht oh iangat soundoadoahk Pailimwon, ² oh tohn mwomwohdiso me kin pokonpene nan imwomwi, oh ong riat lih Appia, oh pil ong iangat sounpei Arkipus:

³ Koht Samatail oh atail Kaun Sises Krai en ketikihong kumwail kalahngan oh popohl.

En Pailimwon eh Limpoak oh Pwoson

⁴ Riei Pailimwon, ni ahsou koaros en ei kapakap I kin tamankomwihda oh kapingkalahngan ong ei Koht, ⁵ pwehki ei rongehr duwen omwi limpoak ong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros, oh pil duwen omwi pwoson atail Kaun Sises. ⁶ I kin kapakapki pwe atail miniminpene ni atail pwoson en kahrehiong kitaile en wehwehkihla mehleh duwen kapai kan koaros me kitaile ahnkipene nan atail mour rehn Krai. ⁷ Kompoakepahi, omwi limpoaken me kahrehiong ie peren laud, oh e pil kakehlakaiehda. Pwehki omwi kin kaparanda mohngiong en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros.

Pekipek ong Onesimus

⁸ Eri, pwehki kahrepe wet, nin duwen riomwi souleng men rehn Krai, I pil kak koasoanediong komwi en kapwaiada dahme konehng en wiawi. ⁹ Eri soh, limpoak me kahrehiong

ie ei pekipek rehmwi. Eri, I wia met, mehnda ma ngehi Pohl, wiliepen Kraiss Sises, oh pil ahnsou wet I wie sensel pwehki ih. ¹⁰ Eri, I wiliandi Onesimus, me wiahier nei pwukat rehn Kraiss, oh wia pekipek wet ong komwi, pwe nan imweteng I wialahr eh pahpa ni pali ngehn. ¹¹ Ahnsou ehu mahs, sohte katepen ohl menet ong komwi, ahpw met e inenen katapan ong komwi oh pil ong ngehi.

¹² I pahn kadarewei Onesimus iangahkihwei mohngiong. ¹³ I men en mihmihte rehi met, ni ei senselki rongamwahu, pwe en kak wiliankomwihdi oh sewese ie. ¹⁴ I sohte men idingohng komwi en sewese ie; ahpw, I men komwi en wia sang nan kupwuromwi. I sohte pahn wia mehkot ma komw sohte pahn pwungki.

¹⁵ Eri, mwein Onesimus dohkisangehr komwi erein ahnsou kis, pwe en kak mihmi rehmwi kohkohlahte. ¹⁶ Pwe met, kaidehk ih ladu men, pwe e wadawadalahr; e wialahr kompoakepahi souleng men rehn Kraiss. Met me inenen katapan ong ie! Oh ia uwen eh pahn katapan ong komwi, nin duwen ladu men oh pil riomwi souleng men rehn Kaun-o!

¹⁷ Ma komw kupwukupwure me ngehi kisehmwi, eri, komwi pil kasamwo duwehte omwi kin kasamwo ie. ¹⁸ Ma e wiahiongkomwiher sapwung ehu, de pweipwandkihong komwi mehkot, komwi ntingihediong nan nei pwuhk. ¹⁹ Met, I pahn kilelehkihdi pein mengin pehi: *Ngehi Pohl pahn kapwung ong komwi.* (Mehlel, I sohte uhdahn anahne kata-mankin komwi me komw pweipwandkihong ie pein omwi mour.) ²⁰ Eri, riei, menlau kapwaiada anahn wet pwehki Kaun-o, komw kaparanda mohngiongiet nin duwen riei men rehn Kraiss.

²¹ I uhdahn ese, ni ei ntingwei, me komw pahn kapwaiada dahme I pekiet, ahpw ni mehlel I ese me komw pahn wia me laudsang. ²² Komw pil kaunopadahng ie ehu perehn, pwehki I koapworopworki me Koht pahn ketin sapeng amwail kapakap akan oh kapwureiewei rehmwail.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu kan

²³ Epapras, me pil iang ie sensel nan imweteng pwehki Kraiss Sises, pil iang ie kदारowohng komwi eh rahnmwahu, ²⁴ pil duwehte iengei soundoadoahk kat, Mark, Aristarkus, Demas, oh Luk.

²⁵ Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Kraiss en ketin ieiang kumwail koaros.

Kisinlikou ong Mehn IPRU

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Kisinlikou ong mehn Ipru ntingdier ong pwihnen souleng kei me milahr nan apwal laud pwehki ar souleng, oh kere-niongehr kesehla ar pwoson en souleng. Sounntingo eri nantihong en koangngoangeirailda nan arail pwoson ni eh padahkihong irail me Sises Kraiss, iei imwilahn kasalepen Koht mehlel ong aramas. Ni eh wia met, e kadehde kehlailki ire siluh: (1) Sises, iei ih Sapwellimen Iehros soutuk, me padahngkiher peik mehlel ong Seme pwehki lokolok me e ketin alehdier. Nin duwen eh Sapwellimen Koht Iehros, Sises ketin lapalapasang soukohep en Kadehde Mering ko, tohnleng ko, oh pil Moses. (2) Koht ketin kawehwehda duwen Sises eh samworo soutuk, lapalapasang samworo en kawa ko. (3) Pwehki Sises, souleng men me pwoson Sises kin maiauda sang nan dihp, nan masak, oh nan mehla; oh nin duwen Samworo Lapalap, Sises kin ketikihong aramas komour mehlel; pwehki tiahk sarawi kan oh meirong en mahn akan nan palien lamalam en mehn Suhs akan sohte kak komourala aramas, soahng pwukat, iei duwehte mwetehn doadoahk en Kraiss me pahn pwarada mwuhr.

Sounntingo ahpw koangngoangehki irail kan me pahn wadek kisinlikou kiset re en dadaur nan ar loalopwoat oh pwoson, ni eh katamandohng irail en ekei aramas ndand en poadopoad en Israel ar pwoson (ire laud 11); oh nan ire laud 12 e koangngoangehkin irail en dadaur loalopwoat lel ni imwi, tetehk mwahu duwen Sises, oh kanengamahiong soangen lokolok oh kamakam koaros me pahn lelohng irail. E ahpw kaimwisengkihla kisinlikou kiset mahsen en kaweid oh kapar kei.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou: Kraiss iei kasalepen Koht mehlel oh unsek 1.1-3

En Kraiss eh lapalapasang tohnleng kan 1.4—2.18

En Kraiss eh lapalapasang Moses oh Sosua 3.1—4.13 En

Kraiss eh kohwa doadoahk en samworo me uhdahn lapalapasang samworo teikan koaros 4.14—7.28

En Kraiss eh inou me uhdahn lapalapasang inou koaros 8.1—9.22

En Kraiss eh meirongkihla pein ih lapalapasang meirong koaros 9.23—10.39

Kesempwal en pwoson 11.1—12.29

Kaimwiseklahn peneu kan oh kisinlikou wet 13.1-25

Mahsen en Koht sang rehn Sapwellime Iehros

¹ Kawao Koht kin ketin mahseniong samatail mehn mahs ako pak tohto oh ni soangen mwohmw tohto sang rehn soukohp ako; ² a ni rahn pwukat, e ketin mahseniong ki-tail sang rehn Sapwellime Iehros. Iehros menet, iei ih me Koht ketin wiahkihda nanleng oh sampah pokon. Iehros menet, iei ih me Koht ketin pilada pwe en sapwellimanikihla mehkoaros ni imwin kawa. ³ Lingan en Koht kin dakedaker; e duwehte Koht oh ih me ketin kamwakamwakidki nanleng oh sampah pokon sapwellime mahsen manaman. Mwurin eh ketin kamwakelehda aramas akan sang nan diparail kan, e ahpw ketidiong ni palimaun en Koht nanleng, Wasa Lapalahpie.

Sapwellimen Koht Iehros me Lapalapasang Tohnleng kan

⁴ Mwoalen Sapwellimen Koht Iehroso me inenen lapalapasang deun tohnleng kan, duwehte lengileng lapalap me Koht ketikihong me lapalapasang lengileng en tohnleng kan. ⁵ Pwe Koht sohte mwahn ketin mahsanihong emen sapwellime tohnleng ko,
 “Iei nei pwutak kowe,
 rahnwet I wialahr Semomw.”

Koht pil sohte mahsanih duwen tohnleng men,
 “I pahn wiahla Seme,
 oh e pahn wiahla nei pwutak.”

⁶ Ni Koht eh pahn poaronedohng nin sampah Sapwellime Iehros, e pil mahsanih,
 “Sapwellimen Koht tohnleng kan koaros uhdahn pahn pwongih.” ⁷ Eri, iet me Koht ketin mahsanih duwen tohnleng kan,
 “Koht ketin kupwurehda sapwellime tohnleng kan en rasehgala kisinieng,
 oh sapwellime papah kan en rasehgala mpwulen kisinie.”

⁸ A duwen Sapwellime Iehros, Koht ketin mahsanih,
 “Mwoalomwi, Maing Koht, pahn mihmihte kohkohlahte!
 Omwi pwuhng kin kakaun omwi wehi.

⁹ Komw kin kupwurki dahme pwung, oh kin kalahdeki dahme sapwung.
 Ihme Koht, omwi Koht, ketin pilkinkomwihda,
 oh ketikihong komwi peren en wahu ehu me

laudsang mehlel me e ketikihong omwi werek kan.”

¹⁰ E pil mahsanih,

Komwi me kaun me wiahda sampah nin tapio,
oh nin limomwi kan ketin kapikada audepen nanleng
kan.

¹¹ Mepwukat koaruhsie pahn sohrala, ahpw komw pahn
duweduwehte kohkohlahte;
re pahn meringla duwehte likou kan.

¹² Komw pahn welikirailpene duwehte likou puhp ehu,
oh pahn weliali duwehte likou.

Ahpw komwi pahn duweduwehte kohkohlahte,
oh omwi ieias sohte mwahn pahn imwisekla.

¹³ Koht sohte mwahn mahsanihong emen tohnleng ko,

“Mwohndiong ni palimauni,
I lao wiahkihla omwi imwintihti kan
utupen aluweluwomwi kan.”

¹⁴ Eri, dahkei tohnleng kan? Irail koaros iei ngehn kei
me kin papah Koht, oh me Koht kin ketin kadarodo pwehn
sewese irail kan me pahn ale komour.

2

Komour Lapalap

¹ Ihme kahrehda e konehng mehlel kitail en ngoangki
kapwaiada mwahu padahk kan me kitail rongehr, pwe ki-
tail dehr katihasang mour soutuk. ² Pwe ma mahseno me
tohnleng ko lohkidohr ong atail pahpa kahlap ako me mehlel,
oh mehmen me sohte kapwaiada, de me kauwehla, e alehki
kalokolok me konehng, ³ eri, ia duwe? Kitail kak pitsang
kalokolok, ma kitail pahn seukautihong soangen komour la-
palapo? Pein Kaun-o me tepin lohkihdo komour wet; mwuhr,
irail ko me iang rongasang, re ahpw kamehleledohng kitail.
⁴ Ni ahnsowohte Koht ahpw ketin iang kadehdehda ni eh
ketin wiahda kilel sansal oh kapwuriamwei kei, ni eh ketin
kamwerediong kitail kisakis kan en Ngehn Sarawi nin duwen
kupwure.

Kesepwilkihda eh Lokolok oh Pwoula

⁵ Koht sohte ketin kilelehdi tohnleng kan en kin kakaun
sampah kapw me pahn kohdo—sampah kapw wet me kitail
koasoakoasoia duwe. ⁶ Ahpw, nin duwen wasa kis nan
Pwuhk Sarawi eh kadehdehda, ni eh mahsanih,
“Maing Koht, dahkot aramas, me komwi kin ketin kupwukup-
wure;

aramas mwahl, me komwi kin ketin apwahpwalih?

⁷ Ni ahnsou kis komw ketikihong dehu ehu me mi pahnangin tohnleng kan;

komwi me ketin kamwarehkihda lingan oh wahu,

⁸ oh kasapwiladahng pohnangin mehkoaros.”

Eri, e mahsanih Koht ketin kasapwiladahng aramas “pohnangin mehkoaros,” met wehwehki me sohte mehkot mie me aramas sohte kaunda. Kitail sohte kin kilang aramas eh kakaun ahnsou wet. ⁹ Ahpw me kitail kin kilang, iei Sises! Ni ahnsou kis e ketin sapwellimaniki dehu ehu me mi pahngangin tohnleng kan, oh met e ahpw lengilengkidahr lengileng lingan oh wahu pwehki eh ketin lokolok oh pwoula; iei sang ni kalahngan en Koht me Sises ketin pwoukihla aramas koaros. ¹⁰ Me uhdahn pwungiong Koht—me ketin kapikada oh komokomour mehkoaros—en ketin kaunsekala Sises sang ni eh lokolok pwehn kahredohng sapwellime seri tohto, pwe re en iang ahneki sapwellime lingan. Pwe iei Sises me kin ketin kahluwairaildohng nan mour soutuk.

¹¹ E kin ketin kamwakelehsang dipen aramas akan, oh irail kan me mwakelekel sangehr nan dihp iangehr Sises samankilahr Sahmtehmen. Ihme kahrehda Sises sohte ketin namenengki kahdanekin irail rie. ¹² Duwen eh ketin mahsanih,

“Maing Koht, I pahn lohkihong riei kan duwen wiepen limomwi,

I pahn kapinga komwi ni ar kin pokonpenehng kaudok.”

¹³ E ahpw pil mahsanih, “I pahn koapworopworki Koht.” Oh e pil mahsanih, “Iet ngehi, I mihmi rehn seri kan me Koht ketikihong ie.”

¹⁴ Eri, pwehki seri kan, me e kin ketin kahdaneki, aramas me mie ntah oh uduke, pein Sises ketin wia-aramasala pwe en duwehla irail. E kupwurehda met pwe eh pwoula en kauwehla Tepil, me kakaun mehla. ¹⁵ oh pwe en ketin kasaledekihala irail kan me wiewie lidu erein ar mour pwehki ar masak mehla. ¹⁶ Pwe me dehde mehlel me kaidehk tohnleng kan me e ketin sewesehda, pwe kadaudok en Eipraam, duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih. ¹⁷ Eri, met wehwehki me e uhdahn duwehla rie ko ni soahng koaros pwe en wiahla arail samworo lapalap, loalopwoat oh kalahngan, ni sapwellime doadoahk ong Koht, pwe aramas akan en kin ale lapwepen diparail kan. ¹⁸ Eri met, e kakehr ketin sewese irail kan me kin ale songosong, pwehki pein ih ketin iangehr ale songosong sang ni sapwellime lokolok.

3

Sises Lapalapasang Moses

¹ Riei souleng ko, kumwail kan me Koht pil ketin malipeier, kumwail tehk mwahu duwen Sises, me Koht ketin poarone-dohng kitail pwe en wiahla atail Samworo Lapalap ni pwoson me kitail kin kadehdehda. ² Pwe e inenen loalopwoat ong Koht, me ketin pilada pwe en ketin wia doadoahk wet, duwehte Moses me loalopwoat ong eh doadoahk ong sapwellimen Koht kadaudok pilipilo.^a ³ Aramas me kin kou ihmw kin ale wahu laudsang ihmwo. Pil duwehte, Sises me inenen warohng ale lingan laudsang Moses. ⁴ Aramas akan me kin kauwada ihmw—ahpw Koht, iei ih me ketin wiahda mehkoaros. ⁵ Eri, Moses me loalopwoat ni sapwellimen Koht kadaudok pilipilo. Ladun Koht men ih, me kin lohkihda duwen soahng kan me Koht pahn ketin mahsanih mwuhr. ⁶ Ahpw Kraiss me loalopwoat nin duwen sapwellimen Koht Iehros me kin pwukoahki sapwellimen Koht kadaudok pilipilo. Eri, kitail me sapwellimen Koht kadaudok pilipilo, ma kitail tengeteng ni kapehd kehlaail oh koapworopworki en alehdi mour soutuk.

Kommoal ong Sapwellimen Koht Aramas akan

⁷ Eri, duwen Ngehn Sarawi eh mahsanih,
 “Ma kumwail rong kapitien Koht rahnwet,
⁸ kumwail dehr keptakaila, duwehte rahno me samamwail kahlap ako pelianda Koht nan sapwtehno oh kasongosonge.
⁹ Pwe Koht ketin mahsanih, mehnda ma samamwail mehn mahs ako kilikilang dahme I wiewia wasao erein sounpar pahisek,
 ahpw re kasongosonge ie.
¹⁰ Ihme kahrehda I engiengda pahn aramas ako, oh mahsanih,
 ‘Trail kin soaloalopwoat ahnsou koaros;
 re sohte men peikiong ei kosonned akan.’
¹¹ I engiengda oh wiahda inou teng ehu me:
 ‘Re sohte mwahn pahn pedolong nan sahpwo me I pahn kakommoaleiraildi loale!’ ”
¹² Riei souleng ko, kumwail mwasahn pwe emen kumwail dehr nan kapehd suwedla oh seupwosonla, oh kahrehda eh pahn sohpeisang Koht ieias. ¹³ Eri, ahnsou wet, me wehwehki “Rahnwet” me Pwuhk Sarawi kadokehkin kitail, kumwail en sawaspene rahn koaros, pwe dihp dehr widingeikumwaildi

^a 3:2: KADAUDOK PILIPILO: Lepin mahsen lepet ni mahsen en Krihs pil kak wehwehki ihmw de tehnpesen Koht. 3:2: Nempe. 12.7. 3:7: Mel. 95.7-11 (LXX).

oh kakeptakaikumwailla. ¹⁴Pwe kitail koaros wialahr iengen Kraiss, ma kitail kin tengetengte lel ni imwi nan koapworopwor me kitail ahneki sang nin tapio.

¹⁵Iet me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih:

“Ma kumwail rong kapitien Koht rahnwet,
kumwail dehr keptakaila, duwehte rahno me
samamwail kahlap ako pelianda Koht.”

¹⁶Eri, ihs me rongehr kapitien Koht ahpw pelianda? Iei aramas ako koaros me Moses kahluwahieisang Isip. ¹⁷Ihs me Koht engiengda pah erein sounpar pahisek? E ketin engiengda pahn aramas ako me wiadahr dihp, irail ko me melahr nan sawptehn. ¹⁸Ahnsou me Koht ketin wiadahr sawwellime inou teng me, “Re sohte mwahn pahn pedolong nan sahpwo me I pahn kakommoaleiraildi loale.”—ihs me e mahmahsaniheki met? E mahmahsaniheki irail ko me pelianda Koht. ¹⁹Eri, kitail kilangehr duwen ar sohte kak pedolong nan sahpwo pwehki ar seupwoson.

4

¹Eri, sawwellimen Koht inou ahpw pil lelohng kitail, pwe kitail en kak pedolong oh kommoaldi reh. Ihme kahrehda kitail en nsenohki pwe emen kitail dehr katihasang oh sohte iang pedolong oh kommoaldi wasa me e ketin inoukidahr. ²Pwe kitail rongehr Rongamwahu, duwehte irail; ahpw sohte ekis katepe mie ong irail, pwehki ar rongete ahpw sohte pwoson. ³Ahpw kitail kan me pwoson, kitail pahn pedolong oh kommoaldi wasa me Koht ketin inoukidahr. Nin duwen me e mahsanih,

“I engiengda oh inoukihda:

‘Re sohte mwahn pahn pedolong nan sahpwo me I pahn kakommoaleiraildi loale!’ ”

E pil mahsanih met mehnda ma sawwellime doadoahk imwiseklahr sang ni ahnsou me e ketin kapikada sampah.

⁴Pwe wasa kis mie nan Pwuhk Sarawi me mahsanih duwen keisuhn rahn: “Keisuhn rahn Koht ketin kommoaldihsang sawwellime doadoahk koaros.” ⁵Mahsenpen irair wet pil wiawi ekis wasa, me mahsanih, “Re sohte mwahn pahn pedolong nan sahpwo me I pahn kakommoaleiraildi loale.”

⁶Irail ko me tepin rong Rongamwahu, re sohte pedolong oh kommoaldi rehn Koht, pwehki ar sohte pwoson. Ahpw pil mie ekei me mweinweiong re en pedolong oh kommoaldi rehn Koht. ⁷Eri, met dehdehda sang ni eh ketin kilelehdi pil ehuh rahn me adaneki “Rahnwet.” Koht ketin mahsanih

duwen “Rahnwet” mwurin sounpar tohto e ketin mahsanihong Depit pwe en patohwanohng aramas akan mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi me sansalehr powe, me mahsanih:

“Ma kumwail rong kapitien Koht rahnwet,
kumwail dehr keptakaila.”

⁸ Ma Sosua kahluwalahngehr aramas ako re en kommoaldi nin duwen me Koht ketin inoukidahr, Pwuhk Sarawi sohte pahn mahsanih mwuhr duwen ehu rahn tohrohr. ⁹ Ahpw nin duwe met, rahnen kommoal ehu pahn pil mie rehn sapwellimen Koht aramas akan, duwehte Koht eh ketin kommoaldihsang sapwellime doadoahk ni keisuhn rahn. ¹⁰ Pwe mehmen me pahn pedolong oh kommoaldi rehn Koht, pahn kommoalasang pein eh doadoahk, duwehte Koht eh kommoalasang sapwellime doadoahk. ¹¹ Eri, kitail nantihong uwen atail kak pwe kitail en iang pedolong oh kommoaldi rehn Koht oh dehr alasang irail kan me sohte iang pedolong pwehki ar sapeik.

¹² Ni mehleh, mahsen en Koht wie momour oh manaman, e keng sang kedlahs me au riau. E kin lellong loalen aramas lel wasa keieu rir, wasa me mour oh ngehn kin tuhpene ie, wasa me kakon oh sahl akan kin tuhpene ie. E kin kadeikada ineng oh lamalam en nan kapehd en aramas. ¹³ Sohte mehkot me kak rirsang silangin Koht. Mehkoaros nanleng oh sampah pokon kin sansal oh dehde mwohn silangi. Eri, kitail koaruhsie pahn wehkadahng ih atail wiewia kan.

Sises Samworo Lapalap

¹⁴ Eri, kitail kolokol tengeteng pwoson me kitail ieiang wia sounkadehdehpe. Pwe mieier atail Samworo Lapalap me ketier mwohn silangin Koht, iei Sises, Sapwellimen Koht Iehros. ¹⁵ Atail tungoal Samworo Lapalap kaidehn samworo men me sohte kin kak pehmada atail tungoal luwet akan. Pwe e ketin iang ale songosong ni soahng koaros duwehte kitail, ahpw ihte, e sohte ketin wiahda dihp. ¹⁶ Eri, kitail eimah oh keiong mpen mwoalen Koht, wasahn ale kalahngan. Iei wasao me kitail pahn ale kalahngan ie, mehn sewesei kitail ni ahsoun atail anahn laud kan.

5

¹ Samworo lapalap koaros kin pilipilda sang rehn aramas akan oh kileldi en papah Koht nin duwen wiliepen aramas akan pwe en meirongkihong Koht ar kisakis akan pwehki diparail kan. ² Pwehki pein ih eh luwet ni soahng tohto, e kin kadekohng irail me sawehwe oh me kin wiahda sapwung kan. ³ Oh pwehki pein ih eh luwet, e uhdahn pahn kin

wia meirong, kaidehkte pwehki dipen aramas akan, ahpw pwehki pil dipe kan. ⁴ Sohte me kin piladahng pein ih wahun samworo lapalap. Kohtohte me kin ketin pilada aramas pwe en kin wia doadoahk en samworo lapalap—duwehte Aaron me Koht ketin pilada.

⁵ E pil duwehte, Kraiss sohte ketin pilohng pein ih wahun samworo lapalap, pwe Koht me ketin pilohng ni eh ketin mahsanihong,

“Ih nei Pwutak kowe;

rahnwet I wialahr Semomw.” ⁶ E pil mahsanih ekis wasa,

“Komw pahn wiahla samworo kokkohahte, nin duwen koasoandien Melkisedek.”

⁷ Nan sawwellime mour nin sampah, Sises ketin loulou oh peki ni ngidingid oh kapitie laudida, iangahki pilen silangi, ong Koht me kak doarehsang pwoula. Eri, pwehki eh aktikitik oh poadidi, Koht ketin karonge sawwellime pekipeko.

⁸ Ahpw mehnda ma ih Sawwellimen Koht Iehros, a e mwahngihala peik sang ni mehkan me e ketin lokolongki. ⁹ Ni eh ketin unseklahr, e ketin wiahla pwarer en mour soutuk ong irail koaros me kin peikiong. ¹⁰ Koht eri ketin kupwurehla pwe en wiahla samworo lapalap nin duwen koasoandien Melkisedek.

Dehr Kesehla Pwoson

¹¹ Ong irair wet soahng tohto mie me kitail kak koa-soia, ahpw me apwal en kawehwehiong kumwail, pwehki amwail nan kapehd kekeluwak ong en dehdehkihla soahng kan. ¹² Pwe lel ahsou wet e itar kumwail en wiahla sounpadahk; ahpw soh, pwe kumwail anahnehte emen en kin padahkihong kumwail keieun padahk kan duwen mahsen en Koht. Kumwail me saikinte kakohng tungoale kisin tungoal kekeluwak; ihte me kumwail kakohng, pilendihdi.

¹³ Mehmen me kin tungutungoalehte pilendihdi, sohte eh koahiek en ese dahme mwahu de suwed, pwehki eh wiewiahte seri pwelel. ¹⁴ Kisin tungoal kekeluwak, iei ih me aramas koahieklahr kan kin tungoale, irail kan me ahnlahr oh eselahr wekpeseng en me mwahu oh me suwed.

6

¹ Eri, kitail doulahng mahs ni mehkan me unsek duwen Kraiss oh pwilikihdi tepin padahk kan duwen rongamwahwo. Kitail sohte pahn kin koa-soia sapahl duwen poahsoanen wiliakapwasang atail wiewia kan me sohte katepe, oh duwen atail pwoson Koht; ² duwen padahkpen papidais oh duwen

pwil peh kan powe; duwen iasada en me melahr akan, oh padahk duwen Koht eh pahn ketin kadeikada aramas koaros, oh pil duwen sapwellime kadeik wet eh pahn poatopoa. ³Eri, iet me kitail pahn wiahn: kitail pahn doulahsang ire pwukat, ma Koht pahn ketin kupwurei kitail.

⁴ Pwe ia duwen irail ko me kesehla ar pwoson ar pahn sapahldo oh wiliakapwala? Irail ko me marainkilahr mahs marain en Koht; irail me songadahr kisakis en nanleng oh aleier pwaisarail sang Ngehn Sarawi. ⁵ Re pehmehr nan kapehdirail duwen mwahu en sapwellimen Koht mahsen kan oh kehnehr manaman akan me kisehn sapwellimen Koht mwehi. ⁶ Ahpw re keselahr ar pwoson! Eri, solahr me kak pwurehng kapwureiraildo pwe re en wiliakapwala, pwehki ar kin kalohpwuwehla sapahl Sapwellimen Koht Iehroso oh kasarowehdi mwohn aramas akan.

⁷ Koht kin ketin kupwuramwahwih pwehl me keteu kin kalap mwerediong powe, oh kin kakairada wahn pwehl me kin katapan ong irail kan me kin koadoahkihada pwehlo. ⁸ Ahpw ma pwehlo pahn kawosehda tuhke tekatek oh dihpw suwed, ihme kahrehda e pahn lekdekla oh Koht pahn ketin keriahla; oh ni imwilah e pahn isihsla.

⁹ Eri, kompoakepahi ko, nan at koasoia duwen mepwukat, se koapworopworkin kumwail mehlel. Se ese me kumwail ahneki pwais mwahu kei me kisehn komourpamwail. ¹⁰ Koht me uhdahn pwung; e sohte pahn ketin meliehla amwail wiewia kan de amwail limpoak ong ih ni sawas me kumwail kasaledahr oh pil kin kasalehiong riamwail souleng kan. ¹¹ Ih at ineng lauden: emenemen kumwail en kin nantihong eh ngoang lel ni imwi, pwe me kumwail kin koapworopworki en kak pweida. ¹² Kumwail dehr dangahngahla, ahpw kumwail alasang irail kan me kin pwoson oh kanengamah re lao lel dahme Koht ketin inoukihong irail.

Sapwellimen Koht Inou Mehla

¹³ Ni Koht eh ketin wiahiong Eipraam inowo, e ketin kahukihla me e pahn ketin kapwaiada dahme e ketin inoukidahro. A nan eh sohte emen me lapalapasang, e ketin kahukihla ni pein mware ni wiepen inowo. ¹⁴ E mahsanih, "I inoukihong uhk me I pahn kapaiukada oh kahngederehla kadaudokomw kan." ¹⁵ Eipraam eri kanengamah oh awiawihete, inowo lao pweida reh. ¹⁶ Eri, aramas akan kin kahukihla ni mwaren emen me lapalapasang irail oh kahulao ahpw kin katokihedi akamai koaros, pwehki eh wia mehn kadehde kehlail ehu. ¹⁷ Koht ketin kupwurki kasalehda ni dehde mwahu ong irail kan me pahn sohsohki paien sapwellime

inou duwen eh sohte kak wekidala kupwure; ihme e ketin kapatakihong inowo sapwellime kahula. ¹⁸ Eri, soahng riau pwukat mie me sohte kak wekidekla, oh duwen Koht me sohte kak ketin wiahda likamw. Eri, kitail kan me kin diar poadoarpatail reh kin kehlailkihda, kahrehda kitail kak kasikasik kamwahu kan me Koht ketin inoukihong kihtail. ¹⁹ Koapworopwor wet me mihmi rehtail rasehng peipwung ehu nan kapehditail kan, me teng, kehlail, me poudeklahng nan tehnpas en nanleng nan mwoahl sarawio, ²⁰ wasa me Sises ketilahngehr ie mwohtail pwehn ketin sewesei kitail. E ahpw ketin wialahr samworo lapalap kohkohlahte nin duwen koasoandien Melkisedek.

7

Samworo Melkisedek

¹ Melkisedek, iei nanmwarki men en Salem oh samworoun Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie. E ketin tuhwong Eipraam oh kupwuramwahwih, ahnsou me Eipraam sapesapahldo sang nan mahwen me e kemehla ie nanmwarki pahmeno. ² Eipraam eri kihong Melkisedek eisek kis ehu en dipwisou koaros me e rikada sang nan mahweno. (Iet kawehwepen mwaren Melkisedek: keieu, “Nanmwarki Pwung”; a pwehki eh nanmwarkien Salem, mware pil wehwehki “Nanmwarkien Popohl.”) ³ Sohte sansal ihs seme oh ine; sohte sansal kadaudoke kan; pil sohte kilel ehu mie en rahnen eh ipwidi de rahnen eh mehla. E rasehng Sapwellimen Kohto; e wia samworo kohkohlahte.

⁴ Eri, kumwail tehk ia uwen lapalap en ohl menet! Me samatail ndand Eipraam kisekisehkier eisek kis ehu en dipwisou koaros me lohdiar nan mahweno. ⁵ Irail ko me kisehn kadaudok en Lipai, me iang wia samworo, re ahneki kosonned en rikasang rehn aramas en Israel kan, me iei riarail tohn wehi, eisek kis ehu en ar dipwisou kan, mehndahte riarail tohn wehi ko pil wia kisehn kadaudok en Eipraam. ⁶ A Melkisedek kaidehk kadaudok en Lipai, e ahpw ale eisek kis ehu sang Eipraam oh kapaiahda ih me aleier sapwellimen Koht inou kan. ⁷ Nahn mehlel kowahlap pwe me kin kupwuramwahwih emen, ih me lapalapasang me kin ale kupwuramwahu. ⁸ Rehn mehn Lipai kan, aramas me kin mehla me kin ale eisek kis ehu; a rehn Melkisedek, aramas momour men me ale eisek kis ehuwo, duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih. ⁹ Eri, ni Eipraam eh kihda eisek kis ehu ong Melkisedek, kitail kak nda me Lipai oh kadaudoke kan me kin ale eisek kis ehu, re pil iang kihda. ¹⁰ Pwe Lipai saikinte

ipwidi, ahpw e mihmi nan paliweren seme Eipraam ahnsou me Melkisedek tuhwong.

¹¹ Eri, Kosonned kohieng aramas en Israel ko pwehki pwihnen samworo en Lipai. Eri, ma doadoahk en samworo en mehn Lipai ko iei doadoahk unsek kei, nahn sohte anahnepen ehu soangen pwihnen samworo en mie duwehte pwihnen samworo duwen koasoandien Melkisedek, ahpw kaidehk duwen koasoandien Aaron. ¹² Pwe ahnsou me koasoandien samworo kin wekidek, nahn Kosonnedo pahn pil wekidek. ¹³ Eri, Kaun-o me soahng pwukat kin dokedoke, ih kisehn ehu kadaudok tohrohr; oh sohte emen kiseh kan me iang wia doadoahk en samworo. ¹⁴ Me dehde mwahu duwen eh ketin ipwidi sang ni kadaudok en Suda; oh Moses sohte mwahn ketihtihki mehkot duwen kadaudok wet ni eh kin koasoia duwen samworo kan.

Emen Samworo Tohrohr, duwehte Melkisedek

¹⁵ Irair wet pil dehdedahr mwahu mehlel: pwe samworo tohrohr emen pwaradahr, me duwehte Melkisedek. ¹⁶ E sohte wiahla samworo sang ni kosonned oh koasoandien aramas; pwe sang ni manaman en eh mour poatopaat. ¹⁷ Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsaniih, "Komw pahn wiahla samworo kohkohlahte nin duwen koasoandien Melkisedek." ¹⁸ Eri, koasoandi meringo kasohralahr, pwehki eh luwet oh sohte katepe. ¹⁹ Pwe Kosonned en Moses sohte kak kaunsekala mehkot. A ahnsou wet koapworopwor ehu lelohngkitailehr me mwahusang mehn mahso, me kahrehiongkitailehr kitail en kak keiong mpen Koht.

²⁰ Pil ehu, Koht ketin kapatahiong sapwellime inou. Sohte inou ieu wiawihong en aramas teikan ar kin wiahla samworo. ²¹ A Sises ketin wiahla samworo sang ni inou ehu, ni Koht eh ketin mahsaniihong,

"Kaun-o ketin inoukidahr,

oh e sohte pahn wekidala kupwure:

'Komw pahn wiahla samworo kohkohlahte.'

²² Eri, irair wet kahrehiongehr Sises en pil ketin wiahda kadehdepen inou lap ehu me mwahusang mehn mahso.

²³ Pil ehu, samworo teiko, re kin tohto pwehki ar kin mehla oh sohte kak mour poatopaat nan ar doadoahk. ²⁴ A Sises kin ketin ieias kohkohlahte, oh sapwellime doadoahk en samworo kin poatopaatete. ²⁵ Eri, e ketin kak met, oh ahnsou koaros, komourala irail kan me kin patohdo rehn Koht ni mware, pwehki eh ketin ieias kohkohlahte pwe en kin louloukin irail rehn Koht.

²⁶ Eri, iei ih Sises Samworo Lapalap me uhdahn kak ketin kapwaiada dahme kitail anahne kan. Me sarawihe; me

sohte kisin sapwung kis de dihp ehu reh; me katohrohralah-sangehr rehn aramas dipan akan oh kesepwildahr pohnan-gin nanleng kan. ²⁷E sohte duwehte samworo lapalap teikan; e sohte ketin anahne wia meirong rahn koaros, mahs, pwehki dipe kan, a mwuhr pwehki dipen aramas teikan. Pwe e ketin wiadahr meirong ehu pahn mehpack, ni eh ketin mweidala pein ih ong Koht. ²⁸Kosonned en Moses kin kasapwilada aramas luwet kei pwe re en wiahla samworo lapalap; a mahsen en sapwellimen Koht inowo, me wiawiher mwurin Kosonnedo, ih me kasapwiladahr Sapwellime Iehroso, me uhdahn dei unsek kokkohlahte.

8

Sises, Atail Samworo Lapalap

¹Eri, iet oaralap en mehkan me se ahpwtehn koasoakoa-soia: kitail tungoalenki soangen Samworo Lapalap meno, me ketiket ni palimaun en mwoalen Wasa Lapalahpie nanleng. ²Ih me samworo lapalap nan Wasa Sarawihe, iei nan impwal sarawi mehlelo me wiawihkihda nin limen Koht, kaidehkin ni pehn aramas.

³Samworo lapalap koaros kin idihda pwe re en pwukoahki patohwandahng Koht kisakis oh mehn meirong kan; ihme atail tungoal Samworo Lapalap uhdahn konehng en pil kin ketin wia meirong ong Koht. ⁴Eri, ma e ketikette sampah, e sohte pahn kak wia samworo men, pwehki eh mieier samworo kei me kin wia meirong en kisakis duwen Kosonned en mehn Suhs akan. ⁵Doadoahk me re kin wia nin duwen samworo kei, iei kamwomwada kei en uhdahn mehkan me kin wiawi nanleng. Ih pil duwen rehn Moses. Ni ahnsou me e wiewia kokoupen Impwal Sarawio, Koht ketin mahsanihong, “Kanahieng oh tehk mwahu, pwe ke en wiahda mehkoaros nin duwen me kasansalohng uhk pohn nahnao.” ⁶Ahpw met, Sises aleier doadoahk en samworo ehu, me siksang mehlel doadoahk en samworo teiko, duwehte inou lap me e ketin kauwada nanpwungen Koht oh aramas akan eh siksang mehn mahso, pwehki eh ketin poahsoanehkihda inou lapo soahng kan me mwahu kowahlahpie.

⁷Ma sohte sapwung ehu mie nan inou lap meringo, sohte pahn anahnepen ehu inou lap kapw. ⁸Ahpw Koht ketin diarada sapwung rehn sapwellime aramas ako, ihme e ketin mahsaniheki,

“Kaun-o mahsanih, ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo,
me I pahn kauwada inou lap kapw ehu nanpwungen
ngehi oh mehn Israel kan oh mehn Suda kan.

- ⁹ E sohte pahn duwehte inou lap me I wiahiong samarail ko,
ni ei kol pehrail kan oh kahreirailsang nan wehin Isip.
Pwehki ar sohte loalopwoatohng inou lap me I wiahiong irail,
ihme I sohla tehngkin irail.
- ¹⁰ Kaun-o pil mahsaniih, eri, iet inou lap me I pahn kauwada
nanpwungen ngehi oh mehn Israel kan
ni rahn ako me pahn kohdo,
I pahn audehkihla kapehdirail kan
oh ntingihediong nan mohngiongirail ei kosonned akan.
I pahn wiahla ar Koht,
oh re pahn wiahla nei aramas.
- ¹¹ Re solahr anahne emenemen en padahkihong mehn mpe
kan,
de ndaiong ienge tohn wehi kan,
'Esehla Kaun-o.'
- Pwe irail koaros, sang me tikitik kan lelohng me lapalap akan,
re pahn ese ie.
- ¹² I pahn mahkikihong diparail kan,
oh I solahr pahn tamanda arail sapwung kan."
- ¹³ Eri, ni eh ketin mahmahsaniih duwen inou lap kapw wet,
Koht ketin kameringihala inoun mahso; eri, mehkot me mer-
inglahr oh mahlahr, uhdahn pahn mwadang sohrala.

9

Kaudok en Sampah oh Nanleng

¹ Nan inou lap meringo mie koasoandi kei duwen wiepen kaudok oh pil duwen wasahn wia kaudok, me wiepen pehn aramas. ² Pwe impwal likou ehu me kin kokouda, maslikio adaneki Wasa Sarawi. Ih wasaht me dewen lamp ehu, tehpel, oh pilawahn meirong kan kin nekinek ie. ³ A masloalen keriaun kahdengo impwal tohrohr ehu mie me adaneki Wasa Sarawihe. ⁴ Ih wasaht me pei sarawi kohlo mehn isik warpwohmwahu kin mie, iangahki Kohpwahn Inowo me kidikidkipene kohl wasa koaros. Nan kohpwao dahl kohl ehu kin mie audaud en manna, pil iangahki en Aaron eh sokon me teh kei poahnsda sang ie, oh pelien takai riapali me kosonned kan en inowo ntinting powe. ⁵ Pohn Kohpwahn Inowo kerup kei mi ie, me wia kasalepen en Koht eh ketiket wasao, ar pehnpuhr ko pwaindi wasa me aramas kin ale mahkpen diparail kan. Ahpw kaidehk ahnsou wet ahnsoun kawehwehda oh oaritikhada mepwukat koaros.

9:2: Eks. 26.1-30; b Eks. 25.31-40; c Eks. 25.23-30. **9:3:** Eks. 26.31-33. **9:4:** Eks. 30.1-6; b Eks. 25.10-16; c Eks. 16.33; d Nempe 17.8-10; e Eks. 25.16; Deud. 10.3-5. **9:5:** Eks. 25.18-22.

⁶ Ih met mwomwen koasoandi kan. Samworo ko kin pedolong rahn koaros nan impwal maslikio pwe re en kapwaiada ar pwukoa doadoahk. ⁷ Samworo Lapalapohte me kin ketilong nan impwal me mi masloale, ahpw met pahn mehpak nan pahr ehu. E kin ketiki kohlong nta me e kin meirongkihong Koht pwehki ih oh pwehki dihp me aramas akan kin wiahda ni ar sehse dahme re kin wiewia. ⁸ Ngehn Sarawi ketin kasalehda ni dehde, sang ni koasoandi pwukat, duwen elen kowohng nan Wasa Sarawihe eh saikinte ritida nindokon impwal maslikio pahn mihmihte. ⁹ Eri, met mwohmw ehu me kawehwehda dahme wiewiawi ahnsou wet. Pwe e kawehwehda me kisakis oh meirong en mahs ako me kin wiawihong Koht sohte kak kamwakelehda kapehd en irail ko me kin wia soangen kaudok wet. ¹⁰ Pwe meirong kei mwohkan me mihmihte ni kisin tungoal oh ni tiahk en kamwakel. Eri, soahng pwukat koaros tiahk sansal kei me pahn doadoahkete lao lel ahnsou me Koht pahn ketin onehda sapahl mehkoaros.

¹¹ Ahpw, Krais ketidohr nin duwen Samworo Lapalap en kapai koaros me pahn kohdo. Impwal me e ketilong loale sohte mehkot rasehng, pwe e lapalapasang oh lingansang impwal en sampah koaros. E sohte wiawihkihda pehn aramas, kaidehkin kisehn sampah wet. ¹² Krais ahpw ketilong nan impwal wet oh ketila nan Wasa Sarawiheo pahn mehtehpak pwe en wia sapwellime meirong, sohte ketiki ntahn kuht oh ntahn koupwul, pwe pein ntah me e ketikihda pwe en ketikihong kitail mour soutuk. ¹³ Pwe ma ntahn kuht oh kouwol kan, oh pehsen koupwul me meirongalahr akan kin usupiong aramas me saminlahr ong kaudok, oh met kin kamwakeleirailda, ¹⁴ eri, ntahn Krais soh pahn manamansang? Krais ketin meirongkihong Koht pein ih unsek ni meirong mwakelekel ehu sang rehn sapwellime Ngehn soutuk. Ntahn Krais pahn kamwakelehda kapehditail kan sang tiahk en kaudok soh-katepe kan, pwe kitail en kak papah Koht ieias.

¹⁵ Ihme kahrehda Krais sapwellimaniki doadoahk en sounkamwahupen inou lap kapw, pwe irail kan me Koht ketin malipeier, re en ale kapai soutuk kan me e ketin inoukihong irail. Eri, met kakehr wiawi pwehki pwoulahn Krais me lapwadahr aramas akan sang nan diparail kan me re wiadahr nindokon inou lap meringo eh wie doadoahk.

¹⁶ Pwe ma mie inoun sohso ieu wasa kis, e uhdahn pahn pil mie kadehdepen mehlahn aramas me wiahda inoun

sohsowo. ¹⁷ Pwe sohte manaman en inoun sohso kin mie nin-dokon aramas me wiahda inowo eh momour; soangen inou wet kin manamanla mwurin me wiadahro eh melahr. ¹⁸ Ih kahrepen keieun inou lapo pweikihda, pwehki nta eh iang. ¹⁹ Keieu, Moses wadek ong aramas ako koaros kosonned koaros me mi nan pwuken Kosonnedo. Mwuhr, e ahpw ale rahn isop oh wunen sihpw pohweitahta, kaduh nan ntahn kouwol oh kuht, me e doaloahki pihl, oh usupihki pwuken Kosonnedo oh aramas ako koaros. ²⁰ E ahpw nda, "Iet nta me kileledier inou lap me Koht ketin wiahiong kumwail pwe kumwail en kapwaiada." ²¹ E ahpw pil usupihki ntao Impwal Sarawio, oh dipwisoun wia kaudok ko koaros. ²² Eri, duwen me sansal nan Kosonnedo, kereniong mehkoaros kin mwakelekelkihla nta; oh sohte lapwepen dihp kin mie ma nta sohte kin keredi.

Sapwellimen Kraiss Meirong kin Kamwakelehsang Dihp akan

²³ Eri, dipwisou pwukat me iei sansal kei en dipwisoun nanleng kan, re uhdahn pahn mwakelekelkihla tiahk pwukat; ahpw mehkan me uhdahn mehn nanleng anahne mehleh meirong ehu me mwahusang tiahk pwukat. ²⁴ Pwe Kraiss sohte ketilong nan Wasa Sarawi ehu me wiepen aramas, me duwehte mwomwen me uhdahno. Pwe e ketilong nanleng, wasa e ketiket ie ahnsou wet mwohn silangin Koht pwehn sewesei kitail. ²⁵ Samworo Lapalap en mehn Suhs ako kin pedolong nan Wasa Sarawihe nan pahr koaros wisik ntahn mahn. A Kraiss sohte ketilong pwe en meirongkihla pein ih pak tohto; ²⁶ pwe ma iei, e uhdahn pahn ketin lokolok pak tohto sang nin tepin sampah eh wiawihda. Ahpw soh, pwe e ketin pwarodo pahn mehtepak kerendohng ni imwin dihp koaros, pwe en kauwehkihla dihp sapwellime meirong en pein ih. ²⁷ E koasoanedier pwe aramas koaros en mehla pahn mehpek, a mwuri, re en ale kadeik rehn Koht. ²⁸ Pil duwehte, Kraiss meirongalahr pahn mehpek pwe en ketikihsang dipen aramas tohto. E pahn ketin sapahldo keriapak, kaidehkin pwe en tomwki dihp, ahpw en komourala irail kan me kin kasikasik ih.

10

¹ Kosonned en mehn Suhs ako sohte wia mehn kasansal unsek oh poatopaat ehu en dahme uhdahn mehleh; e wia kamwomwada soh dehde ehu en kamwahu kan me pahn kohdo. Soangen meirongkohte kin pwurehng wiewiawi ahnsou koaros nan sounpar koaros. Eri, ia duwen Kosonnedo eh kak kaunsekala mouren irail kan me kin kaudokiong

Koht? ² Ma aramas akan me kin kaudokiong Koht uhdahn mwakelekellahr sang nan diparail kan, re solahr pahn pehm katoutoupen dihp; oh meirong en mahs koaros pahn tokedi. ³ Ahpw soh, pwe meirong ko kin katamankihong aramas akan diparail kan nan pahr koaros. ⁴ Pwe ntahn kouwol oh kuht sohte mwahn pahn kak kamwakelehsang dipen aramas akan.

⁵ Ihme kahrehda ni Kraiss eh pahn ketidohng sampah, e mahsanihong Koht:

“Komw sohte ketin kupwurki meirong oh kisakis en mahn, pwe paliwar ehu me komw ketin kaunopohng ie.

⁶ Komw sohte kupwurperenki kisakis en mahn me kin pwonte isihsla pohn pei sarawi, de meirong en tomw.

⁷ Ngehi eri patohwan, ‘Tet ngehi, Maing Koht, I patodohn kapwaiada kupwuromwien— duwen me ntingdier nan puuken Kosonned duwen ngehi.’”

⁸ Keieu e mahsanih, “Komw sohte kupwurki de kupwurperenki meirong oh kisakis en mahn, de kisakis en mahn me isihsla pohn pei sarawi oh meirong en tomw.” Eri, e mahsanih met pil mehnda ma meirong pwukat koaros kin wiawi nin duwen Kosonnedo. ⁹ E ahpw mahsanih, “Tet ngehi, Maing Koht, I patodohn kapwaiada kupwuromwien.” Koht eri ketin kasohrehla meirong mering koaros oh ketin koasoanedier pwe meirong en Kraiss en wilianiraildi. ¹⁰ Pwehki Sises Kraiss eh ketin kapwaiada kupwur en Koht, kitail koaruhsie mwakelekellahr sang dipatail kan pwehki meirong en kahlepe me e ketin wiahda pahn mehpak pwehki kitail.

¹¹ Samworo en mehn Suhs koaros kin wiewia ar doadoahk rahn koaros, wiewiahte soangen meirongkohte pak tohto; ahpw meirong pwukat sohte kak lapwahda dihp kan.

¹² A Kraiss me ketin wiahda meirong ehute me manaman poatopoaat ong ni lapwepen dihp akan, e ahpw ketidiong ni palimaun en Koht. ¹³ Ih wasao me e ketin awiawih ahsou wet, Koht lao pahn ketikihdi sapwellime imwintihti kan pwe re en wiahla utupen aluweluwe kan. ¹⁴ Eri, sang ni meirong wette, e ketin kaunsekalahr kohkohlahte irail ko me mwakelekelsangehr dihp.

¹⁵ Ngehn Sarawi pil kadehdehiong kitail duwen mepwukat. Pwe e mahsanih,

¹⁶ “Kaun-o mahsanih, ih inou lapo met me I pahn kauwada nanpwungon ngehi oh irail

ni rahn akan me pahn kohdo;
 I pahn audehkihda kapehdirail kan
 oh ntingihediong nan mohngiongirail ei kosonned kan.”

¹⁷ E ahpw pil mahsanih, “I solahr pahn taman diparail kan oh ar sapwung kan.” ¹⁸ Eri, ni ar pahn ale lapwepen diparail kan, nahn solahr meirong en tomw pahn wiawi.

Kitail Keiong pahn Kupwur en Koht

¹⁹ Eri, riei ko, pwehki ntahn Sises, kitail saledeklahr douluhl pwe kitail en iang pedolong nan Wasa Sarawihe. ²⁰ Krais ketin ritingadahngkitailehr wenihmw kapw ehu, elen komour me uhlahngete Wasa Sarawiheo oh pwar kahdengo, iei kahlepe. ²¹ Eri, e mieier atail tungoal samworo lapalap me kin apwahpwalih tehnpas en Koht. ²² Eri, kitail keiong pahn kupwur en Koht ni kapehd mehlel diren pwoson, ni kapehd me mwakelekelsangehr katoutoupen suwed en kadeikpen loalatail oh ni paliwar me wideudkidahr pihl mwakelekel. ²³ Kitail kolokol tengeteng koapworopwor me kitail kin kadehdehda, pwe Koht, me kitail kin koapworopworki uhdahn pahn ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou. ²⁴ Kitail nsenoh sawaspene ni kasalepen atail limpoak oh atail wiewia mwahu kan. ²⁵ Kitail dehr tokedihsang atail tiahk en pokonpene, duwen ekei ar kin epwehunki wia. A kitail nantihong kakehlaka nan kapehd en emenemen, pwe duwen amwail ese Rahnen Kaun-o kerendohr.

²⁶ Pwe ma kitail pahn nsenkihte wiewia dihp, mwurin atail marainkilahr padahk mehlel kan, solahr meirong ehu me pahn kak kamwakelehsang kitail nan dihp. ²⁷ Ihte, kitail en kasikasik ni masak Kadeiko oh angin kisiniei me pahn kamwomwala irail kan me kin pelianda Koht! ²⁸ Mehmen me kin kauwehla Kosonned en Moses kin kamakamala, ma e dierekda sapwung sang ni kadehdepen riemen de silimen, e sohte kin ale mahk. ²⁹ Eri, dahme kumwail lemelemehiong aramas me kin mwamwahliki Sapwellimen Koht Iehroso? Me kin kasaminehla ntahn sapwellimen Koht inou lap kapw me e mwakelekelkilahr? Me kin lahlahwe Ngehn me kalahngan? Ia uwen kalokolok laud me e pahn warohng ale!

³⁰ Pwe kitail ese en ihs mahsen wet: “I pahn ikih, I pahn dupukohng.” Oh pil ehu mahsen: “Kaun-o pahn ketin kapwungala sapwellime aramas akan.” ³¹ Meid kamasepwehk kowahlap, lohding pahn limmen Koht ieias!

10:16: Ser. 31.33. **10:17:** Ser. 31.34. **10:22:** Lip. 8.30; Esek. 36.25.

10:27: Ais. 26.11 (LXX). **10:28:** Deud. 17.6; 19.15. **10:29:** Eks. 24.8.

10:30: Deud. 32.35; b Deud. 32.36.

³² Kumwail tamanda duwen kumwail mahso. Ni ahn-sowo, mwurin marain en Koht eh dakerkumwaildahr, apwal tohto lelohng kumwail, ahpw kumwail sohte lohdióng.

³³ Ekei ahnsou aramas akan kin mwamwahlikin kumwail ni sansal oh kaukauwei kumwail, oh ekei ahnsou kumwail kin men patehng oh miniminióng irail ko me aleier soangen lokolok pwukat.

³⁴ Kumwail pil iang ale lokolok en me selidi kan; oh ni ahnsou me amwail kepwe kan koaros pehdsang oh kulsang, kumwail kin kanengamah ni peren, pwehki amwail ese me kumwail pil ahneki soahng kei me mwahusang kowahlap, me pahn mihmihte kohkohlahte.

³⁵ Eri, kumwail dehr nan kapehd tikitikla, ahpw koapworopwor, pwe amwail koapworopwor pahn kahrehda keting laud.

³⁶ Kumwail uhdahn pahn kin kanengamah, pwe kumwail en kapwaiada kupwur en Koht oh ale mehkan me e ketin inoukihóng kumwail.

³⁷ Pwe, duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsaníh, “Ahnso tehr kis,
 a ih me ketiket kohdo pahn leledo;
 e sohte pahn pwapwand.

³⁸ Nei aramas pwung kan pahn momourki pwoson;
 a ma emen irail pahn kesehla eh souleng,
 I sohte pahn kupwurperenki.”

³⁹ Eri, kaidehk kitail kisehn irail kan me kin kesehla ar pwoson, re ahpw kin lekdekla. Pwe mie atail pwoson oh kitail aleier komourpatail.

11

Duwen Pwoson

¹ Pwoson, iei kamehlele mehkan me kitail kin koapworopworki de kasikasik, kamehlele mehkan me kitail sohte kak kilangki masatail. ² Iei pwoson me kahredahr samatail mehn kawa ko ar kenikenla pahn Koht.

³ Pwoson me kitail esehki me lahng oh sampah pokon, iei wiepen mahsen en Koht; eri, mehkan me kitail kilangki masatail kan wiawidahr sang ni mehkan me sohte sansal.

⁴ Pwoson me kahrehiong Eipel en meirongkihóng Koht meirong ehu me mwahusang en Kain eh meirong. Pwehki eh pwoson, e kenikenla pahn Koht nin duwen aramas pwung men, pwe pein Koht ketin kupwurehla eh meirongo. Pwehki eh pwoson, likamwete e pil kin lokolokaia, mehnda ma e melahr.

⁵ Pwoson me kapitasang Enok mehla. E pwekipwekdahla rehn Koht oh sohte emen kak diar, pwehki Koht eh ketikidahla. Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih me mwohn eh pwekipwekdahla, Enok inenen keniken pahn kupwur en Koht. ⁶ Eri, sohte me kak kenikenla pahn kupwur en Koht ma sohte eh pwoson. Pwe mehmen me men kowohng rehn Koht uhdahn pahn kamehlele me Koht ketin mie, oh me Koht kin ketin katingih irail kan me kin raparapahki.

⁷ Pwoson me kahrehiong Noha eh rong oh peikiong sapwellimen Koht mahsen duwen mehkan me pahn kohdo, me e sohte kak kilangki mese. E peikiong Koht oh wiahda warihmw ehu me kapitala ih oh eh peneinei. Ih met me sampah pakadeingkihda, oh Noha alehsang rehn Koht pwung me kin pwilisang ni pwoson.

⁸ Pwoson me kahrehiong en Eipraam eh peik, ni Koht eh ketin malipe pwe en kolahng nan sahpw ehu me Koht ketin inoukidahr me e pahn ketikihong. E ahpw mweselsang nan uhdahn sapweo, soh mwahn ese wasa e kohkolahng ie.

⁹ Pwoson me e koukousoanki nan sahpw me Koht ketin inoukihong, nin duwen aramas en liki men. E kin mihmi nan impwal likou kei, duwehte Aisek oh Seikop, me pil iang ale soangen inowohte sang rehn Koht. ¹⁰ Pwe Eipraam awiawih kahnimw ehu me Koht ketin kupwurehla oh kauwada, kahnimw me poahsoan poatopoa.

¹¹ Pwoson me kahrehiong Eipraam en kak wiahla sahm men nan eh likeilapalahr oh eh pwoud Sara lih depwen. E kamehlele me Koht pahn ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou.

¹² Eri, mehnda ma e kerentiongehr mehla, ahpw kadaudoke kan me tepisang aramastehmenet me tohtohie, rasehng usuhn pahlahng kan oh pihken ni oaroahr kan me soh kak wadawad.

¹³ Aramas pwukat koaruhsie pwoson, ahpw re melahr. Re sohte ale mehkan me Koht ketin inoukidahr; ahpw, sang wasa doh me re kilang oh perenkihda, re pil kadehdehda ni sansal duwen ar mehn liki oh mehn keiru kei nin sampah.

¹⁴ Eri, soangen aramas me kin koasoia soahng pwukat, kasalehda duwen ar raparapahki wasa me uhdahn sapwarail. ¹⁵ Re sohte kin tamataman sahpw me re mweselsang ie; pwe ma re wia met, e uhdahn pahn mie ahnsoun sapahllahng wasao. ¹⁶ Eri soh, re raparapahki sahpw ehu me kaselel sang wasao, iei nanleng. Ihme Koht sohte ketin peikasalki ar kin wiahki ih ar Koht, pwe e ketin kaunopohn-girailehr kahnimw ehu.

11:5: Sen. 5.21-24 (LXX); Sir. 44.16. **11:7:** Sen. 6.13-22. **11:8:** Sen. 12.1-5.

11:9: Sen. 35.27. **11:11:** Sen. 18.11-14; 21.2. **11:12:** Sen. 15.5; 22.17;

32.12. **11:13:** Sen. 23.4; 1 Kron. 29.15; Mel. 39.12.

17-18 Eri, pwoson me Eipraam meirongkihla nah pwutak Aisek, ni Koht eh kupwurehda en song eh loalopwoat. Koht ketin wiahiong Eipraam inou eh uhu me mahsanih, “Kadaudokomw kan pahn tepisang rehn Aisek,” ahpw soh, pwe Eipraam mweidalahste nah pwutako pwe en meirongkihla. 19 Pwe Eipraam lemelemehte me Koht kak ketin komourada Aisek sang mehla—eri, kitaik kak nda me Eipraam pwurehng ale Aisek sang mehla.

20 Pwoson me Aisek inoukihong Seikop oh Esau kapai kan me pahn kohdo.

21 Pwoson me Seikop kapaiahkihda emenemen nein Sosep pwutak ko mwohn eh pahn mehla, ni eh dairukedi pohn eh sokon oh pwongih Koht.

22 Pwoson me Sosep, ni eh pahn melahr, e kohpada duwen mehn Israel kan ar pahn lipasang Isip, oh koasoanehdi dahme pahn wiawihong paliwere mwurin eh pahn mehla.

23 Pwoson me kahrehiong semen Moses oh ine ira en ekihla Moses erein sounpwong siluh mwurin eh ipwidi. Ira kilangada duwen kaselel en serio, oh sohte masangki sapwellimen nanmwarkio kosonned.

24 Pwoson me kahrehiong Moses, ni eh laudlahro, eh sohte men inanki sapwellimen Parao serepeino. 25 E pilada iang sapwellimen Koht aramas akan lokolok sang perenki dihp ahnsou mwotomwot. 26 E pilada en namenekla pwehki Mesaia sang ahneki kepwe kesempwal koaros en Isip, pwe e kilikilengwohngete keting me pahn kohdo.

27 Pwoson me Moses lipikihsang Isip, sohte mwahn masak engieng en nanmwarkio. E wonlahste mwowe nan eh seiloak, likamwete e kilang Koht me soh sansal. 28 Pwoson me e koasoanehkihdi tiahk en Pahsohpa oh nta en kilelehdi wenihmw kan, pwe Tohnleng en Kamakamo en dehr kemehla nein mehn Israel mesenih kan.

29 Pwoson me kamengeiong mehn Israel ko re en kotehla Sehdt Weitahtao duwehte nan sahpw madekeng, me mehn Isip ko song wia, re ahpw kihrla nansedo.

30 Pwoson me karangkpeseng kelen kahnimw Seriko, mwurin mehn Israel ko ar pidipidahki rahn isuh. 31 Pwoson me kapitala lih suwed Reap pwehki eh kasamwo lipoahrok ko, e ahpw sohte iang me sapeik ko kamakamala.

32 Dahme I en pil ndawohng kumwail? Sohte ei ahnsoun koasoiyahda duwen Kidion, Parak, Samson, Sepda, Depit,

11:17-18: Sen. 22.1-14; 21.12. **11:20:** Sen. 27.27-29, 39-40. **11:21:** Sen. 48.1-20; b Sen. 47.31 (LXX). **11:22:** Sen. 50.24-25; Eks. 13.19. **11:23:** Eks. 2.2; b Eks. 1.22. **11:24:** Eks. 2.10-12. **11:27:** Eks. 2.15. **11:28:** Eks. 12.21-30. **11:29:** Eks. 14.21-31. **11:30:** Sos. 6.12-21. **11:31:** Sos. 6.22-25; b Sos. 2.1-21.

Samuel, oh soukohp ako. ³³ Re mahweniong wehi kan oh kalowehkinraildi pwoson. Re kapwaiada dahme pwung oh aleier dahme Koht ketin inoukidahr. Re kakuhpene ewen laion kan, ³⁴ kakunla engin kisiniei kan, re pitsang ewen kedlahs kan. Re me luwet, ahpw re kehlailla; re kkommwad nan mahwen oh kamwomwala karis en sounpei kan en mehn liki kan. ³⁵ Lih ekei mie me aleier nair seri kei me pwurehng mourda sang mehla pwehki pwoson.

Pil ekei, ni ar kahng ale saledek, re pilada mehla nan lokolok laud pwe re en iasadahng mour me mwahusang met.

³⁶ Ekei aleier lokolok kaweweik oh wowoki, oh ekei selidiong nan imweteng. ³⁷ Ekei kostakaidi, ekei rasaraspeseng,

oh ekei mehkihla kedlahs. Ekei sansaruwaruseli, likawih likou kilin sihpw de kuht; re semwehmwe, paisuwed, oh sekeniken. ³⁸ Re sohte perenki sampah wet! Re kin kokohseli nan sapwtehn, pohn nahna kan, pahn paip akan, oh nan pwoahr akan.

³⁹ Eri, aramas pwukat koaros, mehnda ma re kenikenla pahn Koht pwehki ar pwoson! Ahpw re sohte ale dahme Koht ketin inoukidahr, ⁴⁰ pwe Koht ketin kupwukupwurehiong kitail kupwur ehu me mwahusang mehlel met. Eri, iet sapwellime kupwuren: ihte ni ar pahn iang kitail me re pahn kak unsengkihla.

12

Samatail Koht

¹ Sounkadehde pwukat me tohto kapilkitailpenehr duwhte depwek kalaimwun ehu. Eri, kitail kesehsang kitail mekoaros me kerempwai kitail, oh dihp me kin salihkitaildi, oh kitail en nantihong nan atail mour me kitail tapihadahr, rasehng atail kin tang kehlaill ni atail kin weirentang. ² Kitail kainenehiongete kapehditail kan ong Sises, me tepin atail pwoson oh me kaunsekala atail pwoson. E sohte ketin mworuskihla lokolok en lohpuwo! A, pwehki peren me e kasikasik, e sohte mwahn kupwurohkihla kanamenekpen eh pahn pwoula nin lohpuwo; eri, ahsou wet e ketiketier ni palimaun en mwoalen Koht.

³ Kumwail medemedewe uwen me e ketin lokolongki, oh duwen eh ketin kanengamahiong kailok me e ketin alehsang rehn me dipan akan! Eri, kumwail dehr mworusala oh nan kapehd tikitikla. ⁴ Pwe ni amwail kin uh Wong dihp

11:32: S.K. 6.11—8.32; b S.K. 4.6—5.31; c S.K. 13.2—16.31; d S.K. 11.1—12.7; e 1 Sam. 16.1—1 Nan. 2.11; Sam. 1.1—25.1. **11:33:** Dan. 6.1-27. **11:34:** Dan. 3.1-30. **11:35:** 1 Nan. 17.17-24; 2 Nan. 4.25-37; 2 Mak. 6.18—7.42. **11:36:** 1 Nan. 22.26-27; 2 Kron. 18.25-26; Ser. 20.2; 37.15; 38.6. **11:37:** 2 Kron. 24.21.

oh pelianda, kumwail saikinte lel ahnsoun mehkihla. ⁵ Ia duwe, kumwail manokelahr mahsen en kakehlaka nan kapehdamwail kan me Koht ketin mahsanihong kumwail nin duwen sapwellime seri?

“Nei kompoake, ke dehr pohnsehse ni Koht eh kin ketin kapwunguhkala;

oh dehr nan kapehd tikitingkihla sapwellime kopwung.

⁶ Pwe Kaun-o kin ketin kapwungala me e kin ketin loalloale, oh kin ketin kaloke seri koaros me e ketin sapwellimaniki.”

⁷ Eri, kumwail kanengamahiong amwail apwal akan, duwehte ma samamwail me kalokei kumwail; pwe amwail apwal akan kasalehda me Koht ketin wiahkin kumwail sapwellime.

Ia duwe? Mie seri men me seme sohte kin keme? ⁸ Ma kumwail sohte pahn kin kamakam de kalokolok duwehte sapwellime kan koaros, eri, met wehwehki me kaidehk kumwail uhdahn sapwellime, pwe nein emen tohrohr. ⁹ Pil ehu, samatail kan en sampah kin kemei kitail, ahpw kitail kin waunekin irail. A ia duwe, e soh konehng kowahlap kitail en peikiong Semen ngenitail, pwe kitail en kak mourkihla?

¹⁰ Samatail kan en sampah, re kin kemei kitail ahnsou kis duwen me re lemeleme me konehng oh pwung; ahpw Koht kin ketin kalokei kitail pwe en kamwahwihkitaila, pwe kitail en kin iang ih sarawihla. ¹¹ Kalokolok koaros likamwete kin kahrehiong kitail nsensuwed, kaidehk peren. Ahpw mwuhr, kalokolok kin kahrehda popohl oh mour pwung ong irail kan me kin ale.

Dehr Soikala Sapwellimen Koht Kalahngan

¹² Eri, kumwail kakehlahda pehmwail me daulahr oh pwukiemwail me luwetalahr akan! ¹³ Kumwail ahpw weweidwei nan ahl inen, pwe pateneh me ohlahr en dehr suwedla, ahpw en mwamwahula.

¹⁴ Kumwail nantihong popohl ong aramas koaros, oh pil nantihong mour sarawi, pwe sohte me kak kilang Kaun-o ma e sohte mour sarawi. ¹⁵ Kumwail kanahieng pwe emen de soikeweisang reh kalahngan en Koht. Kaleke emen duwehla kisin tuhke katik oh keirda oh karehiong aramas teikan apwal tohto pwehki eh pwoisin. ¹⁶ Kumwail mwasahn pwe emen kumwail de mour samin de sohte kin wauneki mehkot sarawi duwehte Esau, me netikihla eh sohso pwehki delen mwenge ehu. ¹⁷ Kumwail eseier duwen mwuri, e men ale kapai sang rehn eh pahpao, ahpw sohte kak, mehnda ma

pilen mese kereker ni eh pekipeki kapaio, pwehki e solahr kak diar mehkot me pahn wekidala dahme e wiadahro.

¹⁸ Kumwail sohte lelohng mehkot me kumwail kak pehm, duwehte mehn Israel ko me lelohngkehr Nahna Sainai, me ngkinken, me rotorot mosul kipehdi, me lahpwoseisei oh melimel mi ie, ¹⁹ me ngihl laud en sowi, oh ngihl laud ehu pwarada. Ni aramas ako ar rongada ngihlo, re peki ni ngidingid re en dehr pwurehng rong, ²⁰ pwe re sohte kak rong mahseno me mahsanih, “Pil ma mahn emen me pahn sair nahna wet, e uhdahn pahn kostakaidi e lao mehla.”

²¹ Kasansalo me inenen kamasepwehk mehlel, me kahrehda Moses patohwan, “I masepwehkadahr oh rerrer!”

²² Ahpw soh, kumwail lelohngkehr nin Nahna Saion, oh ni kahnimw en Koht ieias, iei Serusalem en nanleng, rehn pwihnen tohnleng ngedehrie. ²³ Kumwail leledohngkehr ni mwomwohdiso kaperen en sapwellimen Koht me tepin soulenglahr kan, me mwararail ntintingier nanleng. Kumwail leledohr rehn Koht, Sounkopwung en aramas koaros, oh rehn ngenen me lelepek kan me unseklahr. ²⁴ Kumwail leledohr rehn Sises, me ketin koasoanehdi inou lap kapw, oh ni ntahn usup me kin inoukihong kitail soahng mwahu kan me siksang kowahlap soahng kan me ntahn Eipel inoukihda.

²⁵ Eri, kumwail kaleke pwe kumwail dehr soikeweisang rehmwail ih me mahmahseniong kumwail. Pwe irail ko me soikasang reh rail sapwellimen Koht ladu me kawehwehiong irail mahsen en Koht nin sampah, re sohte pitla; a ia duwe kitail, kitail kak pitla ma kitail soikasang rehtail ih me kin mahsendo sang nanleng? ²⁶ Kapitie kamwakidadahr sampah ahnsowo, a met e ketin inoukidahr, “I pahn pwurehng kamwakidada, ahpw kaidehk sampahte, pwe pil nanleng.”

²⁷ Lepin mahsen lepet “pwurehng” kadehdehda duwen mehkan me kapikipikda ar pahn mwekidida oh sohrala; oh me sohte kak mwekidida kan pahn mihmiehte.

²⁸ Eri, kitail patohwan kapingkalahnganki atail aleier wehi ehu me sohte kak mwekidida. Kitail kapinga Koht oh pwongih ni wahu oh lemmwin, nin duwen me e pahn ketin kupwurperenki; ²⁹ pwe atail tungoal Koht rasehng kisiniei mwehl me kak kamwomwala wasa.

13

Duwen Kaparanda Kupwur en Koht

12:17: Sen. 27.30-40. **12:18:** Eks. 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Deud. 4.11-12; 5.22-27.
12:20: Eks. 19.12-13. **12:21:** Deud. 9.19. **12:24:** Sen. 4.10. **12:25:** Eks. 20.22. **12:26:** Ak. 2.6 (LXX). **12:29:** Deud. 4.24.

¹ Kumwail dadaurete amwail limpoakpenehn souleng rehn Kraiss. ² Kumwail kin kataman epwelpen mehn keiru kan nan imwanwail kan. Pwe ihme ekei kasamwokihertohnleng kan, ni ar sasairki ihs irail. ³ Kumwail pil tamanda me sensel kan, duwehte ma kumwail iang irail wie sensel. Tamanda irail kan me mihmi nan lokolok laud, duwehte ma kumwail iang irail wie lokolok.

⁴ Kumwail koaros uhdahn pahn wauneki kasarawien kapwopwoud, oh kumwail ohl pwopwoud oh lih pwopwoud kan, kumwail uhdahn pahn kin loalopwoatpene. Koht pahn ketin kadeikada me kin mouren kamwahl oh me kin mouren nenek.

⁵ Kumwail dehr noahroke mwohni, ahpw kumwail nse-namwahukihte dahme kumwail ahneki. Pwe Koht mah-sanih, "I sohte pahn mweisang uhk; I sohte pahn kesiukala."

⁶ Eri, kitail eimah oh patohwan,
"Kaun-o, iei sawasepei,
I sohte pahn masak!

Dahme aramas kak wiahiong ie?"

⁷ Kumwail tamanda amwail sounpadahk en mahs ako, me kawehwehiong kumwail mahsen en Koht. Medemedewe duwen ar mour, duwen ar mehla, oh kahlemengih ar pwo-son. ⁸ Sises Kraiss ketin duweduwehte, ahio, rahnwet, oh pil kohkohlachte. ⁹ Kumwail dehr mweidoing padahk likamw tohrohr akan en kaweid kumwail sang nan elen komour. Me mwahu ong ngenomwail en kin kehlailki kalahngan en Koht, a kaidehk kosonned duwen kisin mwenge kan; pwe me kin peikiong soangen kosonned pwukat, re sohte kin ale sawas sang ni kosonned akan.

¹⁰ Samworoun mehn Suhs akan me kin papah nan impwal likowo sohte kak iang tungoale meirong me kin wiawi pohn atail pei sarawi kan. ¹¹ Samworo Lapalap en mehn Suhs ako kin wa ntahn mahn kohlong nan Wasa Sarawiheo pwe en meirongkihla pwehki dihp; a paliweren mahn ako kin isihsla likin kahnimwo. ¹² Ihme Sises ketin pwoukihla likin kahnimwo, pwe en ketin kamwakelehkihda pein ntah aramas akan sang nan diparail kan. ¹³ Eri, kitail kohieilahng reh likin kahnimwo oh iang sapwellime namenek. ¹⁴ Pwe sohte atail kahnimw poatopaat nin sampah wet; pwe kitail raparapahki ehu kahnimw me pahn kohdo. ¹⁵ Eri, kitail poaden wiahiong Koht atail tungoal meirong en kaping rehn Sises; pwe ih soangen meirong wet me kin kadehdehda duwen Sises me Kaun. ¹⁶ Kumwail dehr manokehla wiewia mwahu kan oh

13:2: Sen. 18.1-8; 19.1-3; Dop. 5.4-5.
Sos. 1.5.

13:6: Mel. 118.6 (LXX).

13:4: Kupw. 3.13.

13:13: Lip. 16.27.

13:5: Deud. 31.6,8;

amwail sawaspene, pwe ih soangen meirong pwukat me Koht kin ketin kupwurperenki.

¹⁷ Kumwail peikiong amwail sounkaweid akan oh kapwaiada ar kosonned kan. Pwe re sohte kin tokedih-sang apwahpwalih ngenamwail kan; pwehki ar uhdahn pahn wehkadahng Koht ar kohwa doadoahk wet. Ma kumwail pahn peikiong irail, re pahn perenki kapwaiada ar doadoahk; ma soh, re pahn kin nsensuwedla; eri, met sohte kak sewesei kumwail.

¹⁸ Kumwail woneweite kapakapkin kiht. Se pepehm me nan kapehdit me uhdahn mwakelekel, pwehki at kin men wia dahme pwung ahnsou koaros. ¹⁹ Eri, I peki rehmwail koaros ni ngidingid, pwe kumwail en kapakap pwe Koht en ketin mwiadang kapwureiewohng rehmwail.

Kapakap

²⁰ Koht ketin kaiasada sang rehn me melahr akan atail Kaun Sises, me iei Silepe Lapalap en sihpw kan pwehki ntahn sapwellime pwoula me katengedier inou lap soutuko. ²¹ Koht en popohl en audehkinkumwailla soangen kamwahu koaros me konehng kumwail, pwe kumwail en kin kapwaiada kupwure, oh en kin wia rehtail dahme e kin ketin kupwurperenki sang rehn Sises Krais, me uhdahn konehng en kin sapwelli-maniki lingan koaros kohkohlahte. Amen.

Kaimwiseklahn Mahsen

²² Eri, riei ko, I peki rehmwail kumwail en kin kanengamah rong ei peneu en kakehlail pwukat; pwe nei kisinlikouet me sohte nohn reirei. ²³ I men kumwail en ese duwen riatail souleng Timoty eh pedoisangehr nan imweteng. Ma e pahn mwiadangodo rehi, e pahn iang ie kohwei rehmwail.

²⁴ Kumwail ahpw kihong at rahnmwahu ong amwail sounkaweid kan, oh ong sapwellimen Koht souleng kan koaros. En souleng en Italy kan ar rahnmwahu ong kumwail.

²⁵ Kalahngan en Koht en ieiang kumwail koaros.

Kisinlikou sang SEIMS

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Kisinlikou sang Seims wia pelien padahk kei mehn sewe-sehda mouren aramas. E ntingdier ong “sapwellimen Koht aramas koaros me mihmi wasa koaros nin sampah.” Soun-ting kin doadoahngki soangen mwomwen mahsen koaros pwe en kasalehiong aramas koaros duwen loalokong oh kaweidpen lamalam oh mouren souleng. Nin duwen souleng men, e kin koasoia duwen iren mouren souleng tohto, duwehte kepwehpwehla oh semwehmwe, songosong, tiahk mwahu en souleng, lipilipilki aramas, pwoson oh wiewia kan, doadoahngki lowe, loalokong, akamai, aklapalap oh mpahi, kadeikada meteikan, aksuwei, kanengamah, oh kapakap.

Kisinlikou kiset kapwarehda kesempwal en wiewia kan me pahn kin iang pwoson ni mwekid kan en mouren souleng.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1

Duwen pwoson oh erpit 1.2-8

Duwen semwehmwe oh kepwehpwe 1.9-11

Duwen songosong oh kasongosong 1.12-18

Duwen rong oh kapwaiada mahsen kan 1.19-27

Kaparpen duwen lipilipilki aramas 2.1-13

Duwen pwoson oh wiewia kan 2.14-26

Souleng oh lowe 3.1-18

Souleng oh sampah 4.1—5.6

Soangesoangen padahk kei 5.7-20

¹ Sang Seims, ladun Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Krais:

Rahnmwahu ong sapwellimen Koht aramas koaros me mihmi wasa koaros nin sampah.

Pwoson oh Erpit

² Riei ko! Kumwail perenkihda ma soangen apwal koaros kin lelohng kumwail, ³ pwe kumwail ese me ni amwail pwoson eh kin powehdi apwal pwukat, e kin kalaudehla amwail kanengamah ni ahsou apwal. ⁴ Kumwail eri kanahieng pwe amwail kanengamah ni ahsou apwal en poatopaatete oh unsekla, pwe pein kumwail en unsengkihla mehlel oh sohte pahn anahne mehkot. ⁵ Ma emen rehmwail anahne erpit, a en kapakap oh peki rehn Koht, oh Koht ahpw pahn

ketikihong, pwe Koht me kupwursapan oh kalahngan ong aramas koaruhsie. ⁶ Ahpw kumwail uhdahn pahn kapakap ni pwoson oh sohte peikasal; pwe me kin peikasal rasehng iloak en nan madau kan me kin pwungupwungudengkiseli kisinieng. ⁷⁻⁸ Soangen aramas menet sohte kak koasoanehdi eh lamalam, oh pil aramas kohweikohdo ni eh mwekid koaros, eri, en dehr lemehiong me e pahn kak ale mehkot sang rehn Kaun-o.

Aramas Semwehmwe oh Aramas Kepwehpwe

⁹ Riatail souleng me semwehmwe kan en perenki en Koht eh pahn ketin kasapwilirailda; ¹⁰ oh riatail me kepwehpwe kan en pil perenki en Koht eh pahn ketin kasapwiliraildi; pwe me kepwehpwe kan pahn sohrala duwehte masal en wahnrohs kan. ¹¹ Ketipin kin dakada oh karakar, oh kin kamwasikahla tuhke kan; eri, rohs masal akan pahn pwupwudi, oh ar ringan pahn sohrala. Pil duwehte aramas kepwehpwe kan, re pahn sohrala nindokon ar pahn kedikedirepwki ar doadoahk kan.

Songosong oh Kasongosong

¹² Meid pai aramas me kin loalopwoatete nan apwal me kin kohieng, pwe mwurin eh pahn powehdi sosohng wet, e pahn ale nin duwen keting ehu, mour me Koht ketin inoukihong irail kan me kin poakohng ih. ¹³ Mehmen me lelohng nan songosong pwehki apwal me kohiengehr en dehr nda me, “Kasongosong wet sang rehn Koht.” Pwe sohte me suwed kot kak kasongosonge Koht, oh pein Koht sohte kin kasongosonge aramas. ¹⁴ A aramas kin lelohng nan songosong sang ni pein eh ineng suwed eh kin kainangiong pein ih oh kahrehiong nan dih. ¹⁵ Eri, eh kin kanaitikihada eh ineng suwed, oh ni dih eh kin pweidahr mehlel, e kin kahrehiong mehla.

¹⁶ Riei kompoakepahi ko, kumwail dehr pitih pein kumwail! ¹⁷ Soangen wiawi sapan koaros oh kisakis mwahu koaros kin kohdihdo sang nanleng; re kin kohdihdo sang rehn Koht, Sounwiepen marain koaros en nanleng kan. Koht sohte kin ketin wekila, oh sohte kisin mwomwen wekila kis kak mie reh. ¹⁸ Pein ih me ketin kupwurehda en wiekitailda sang ni sapwellime mahsen mehlel, pwe kitail en wiahla mesenih en sapwellime kan koaros.

Rong oh Kapwaiada Mahsen en Koht

¹⁹ Riei kompoakepahi ko, kumwail tamataman met: emen-emen kumwail koaros en nan kapehd mwadang ong rong, ahpw dehr nan kapehd karuaru en lokaia oh lingersing;

²⁰ pwehki lingeringer en aramas sohte kin sewese kapwaiada sapwellimen Koht kupwur pwung. ²¹ Eri, kumwail kesehweisang rehmwail soangen tiahk samin kan koaros oh soangen wiewia sapwung kan koaros. Kumwail peikiong Koht oh ale mahsen kan me e kin padokediong nan mohn-giongimwail, ihme kak komourkumwailla.

²² Kumwail kapwaiada mahsen en Koht, pwe ma kumwail pahn rongorongete, kumwail pahn pith pein kumwail. ²³ Pwe mehmen me kin rongete mahsen en Koht ahpw sohte kin kapwaiada, e rasehng aramas me kin irongen nan kilahs ehu oh kin kilang uhdahn mwomwen pein ih. ²⁴ A ni eh kin keisang ni kilahso, e kin mwadang manokehla mwomwe. ²⁵ A me kin tehk mwahu kosonned unseko me kin kasaledekla aramas, me iei rongamwahu en Kraiss, oh kin dadaurete, sohte kin rongete oh manokehla, ahpw kapwaiada—iei aramas menet me Koht pahn ketin kapaiahda ni mehkoaros me e pahn kin wia.

²⁶ Mie mehmen me kin lemeleme me e poadidi ong palien atail lamalam? Ma e sohte kin powehdi lowe, eri eh poadidi sohte katepe oh e kin pith pein ih. ²⁷ Eri, iet duwen poadidi ong papah Koht me uhdahn pwung oh unsek mehlelen, me Samatail Koht kin ketin kupwurki: apwalih me sepwoupwou kan oh lihdi kan nan ar apwal akan, oh dehr saminkihla tiahk suwed kan en sampah wet.

2

Dehr Lipilipilki Aramas

¹ Riei ko! Pwehki amwail pwoson atail Kaun Sises Kraiss, me Kaun ringan, kumwail dehr lipilipilki aramas akan pwehki mwomwarail kan. ² Pwe ia duwe, ma ohl kepwehpwe men me kapwatki rihng kohli oh likou mwahu pahn pedolong pwe en iang amwail kaudok, oh pil emen me semwehmwe me likawih likou mering pil iang pedolong; ³ ma kumwail pahn wauneki ohl kepwehpweo oh ndaiong, “Mwohndi met pohn sehr kaselel wet,” ahpw ndaiong me semwehmweo, “Kesi-hnenda mwo, de mwohndiong nan tat limwahn ei sehret,” ⁴ eri, kumwail soh katohreikumwailpeseng oh wia kopwung ehu me poahsoankihda lamalam suwed?

⁵ Riei kompoakepahi ko, kumwail rong! Koht ketin pilada me semwehmwe kan nin sampah wet pwe re en kepwehpwehkihla pwoson oh sohsohki Wehio me e ketin inouki-hong irail kan me kin poakohng ih. ⁶ Kumwail ahpw kin mwamwahliki me semwehmwe kan! Pwe ihs me kin kihong

kumwail kahpwal oh pangkumwaillahng ni mwoalen kopwung kan? Kaidehn irail me kepwehpwe kan? ⁷ Iei irail me kin lahlahwe mwar kaselel me Koht ketikihong kumwail.

⁸ Me pwung ma kumwail pahn peikiong kosonned en Wehin Kohto me kileldier nan Pwuhk Sarawi, me mahsanih, “Poakohng mehn mpomw duwehte omw kin poakohng pein uhk.” ⁹ Ahpw ma kumwail pahn lipilipilki aramas pwehki mwomwarail kan, eri, kumwail wiahkihda dihp oh Kosonnedo wiahkinkumwailla aramas en kauwe kosonned. ¹⁰ Pwe me kin tiakedi kosonned teieu, e kin tiakedi kosonned koaros. ¹¹ Pwe me mahsanih, “Ke dehr kamwahl,” iei ih me pil mahsanih, “Ke dehr kemehla aramas.” Mehnda ma ke sohte kamwahl, ke ahpw kemehla aramas, nahn ke tiakedier kosonnedo. ¹² Eri, amwail lokaia oh wiewia en duwehte aramas me pahn kin pakadeingkihda kosonnedo me kin kasaledekihala aramas. ¹³ Pwe ni Koht eh pahn ketin wia sapwellime kadeik, e sohte pahn ketin kupwurkalahngan ong aramas me sohte ahneki kalahngan. Pwe me kin ahneki kalahngan kin pitsang kadeik.

Pwoson oh Wiewia kan

¹⁴ Riei ko! Da katepehiong aramas emen ma e nda me mie eh pwoson ahpw sohte eh wiewia mwahu? Ia duwen soangen pwoson wet, e pahn kak mourkihla? ¹⁵ Ma riatail ohl de lih souleng men mie, me sohte eh likou, oh kene kisin mwenge pil sohte itar; ¹⁶ da katepen amwail pahn ndaiong, “Koht en ketin kupwuramwahwihiuk! Kohkohwei ni popohl oh nsenamwahu!”—ma kumwail sohte kihong mehkot me en mourki? ¹⁷ Eri, ih duwen ni pwoson: ma pwosonte me mie, ahpw sohte iangahki wiewia, eri, met wehwehki me pwosono pwoson mehla ehu.

¹⁸ A mwein emen pahn nda, “Mie omw pwoson, a ngehi mie ei wiewia.” Eri, iet ei pasapengen: “Kasalehiong ie omw pwoson ma wiewia sohte pahn iang, oh I pahn kasalehiong uhk ei pwoson sang ni ei wiewia kan.” ¹⁹ Ia duwen omw pwoson, ke kin kamehlele me Koht mehtehmen? Me mwahu! Ngehn Suwed kan pil kin kamehlele met, oh re kin rerrerki ar masak Koht. ²⁰ Pweipwei men kowe! Ke men wehwehki duwen sohkatepen pwoson me wiewia sohte iang? ²¹ Ia duwen samatail Eipraam eh pwungla rehn Koht? E pwungla rehn Koht sang ni eh wiewia ko ni eh meirongkihla nah pwutak Aisek pohn pei sarawio. ²² Ke sohte wehwehki? Eh pwoson oh eh wiewia kan sawaspene, pwe eh pwoson unsengkilahr eh wiewia kan. ²³ Eri, mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi pweida, me mahsanih,

“Eipraam pwosonlahr Koht, oh pwehki eh pwoson, Koht ketin kupwurehda pwe en pwungla reh.” Koht ahpw pil ketin kamwarehki “Kompoakepahi Eipraam.” ²⁴ Eri, kumwail en wehwehki me aramas emen kin pwungla rehn Koht pwehki eh wiewia kan, kaidehn pwehki eh pwosonte.

²⁵ Pil duwehte lih suwedo, Reap, e pil pwungla rehn Koht pwehki eh wiewia kan, ni eh kasamwo lipoahrok en mehn Suhs akan oh kadarirailla ni apwoat ahl tohrohr.

²⁶ Pwe nin duwen paliwar ehu me sohte ngeni eh uhdahn melahr; ih pil duwen pwoson, ma sohte wiewia iang, pwoson mehla ehu.

3

Lowen Aramas

¹ Riei ko! Me tohto sang rehmwail en dehr wiahla sounpadahk, pwe kumwail ese me kiht sounpadahk kan se pahn ale kadeik laudsang meteikan. ² Kitail koaros kin kalap sapwungala. Me sohte kin sapwungala ni eh lokaia, iei ih me unsek, oh ih me kin kak kaunda paliwere unsek.

³ Kitail kin kihong rihng ni tumwen karapahu kan, pwe re en kin peikiong kitail; eri, kitail kak kahreirailahng wasa kan me kitail inangih re en kohla ie. ⁴ Oh kumwail pil medemedewe duwen soh p kalaimwun pwoat; ni kisinieng laud eh kin ipirseli, kisin ilihl tikitik kis kak kainenehla oh katangawohng wasa me kepin en sohpo kin men kohla ie.

⁵ Eri, ih pil duwen lowen aramas me kisin kakon tikitik kis, ahpw e kak suweiki soahng laud tohto.

Kumwail pil medewe duwen lauden wahl me kisin dimwamwahien kisiniei kis kak karongehla! ⁶ Pwe lowatail kin rasehng kisiniei. Lowatail, iei kakon ehu me audaud en soahng suwed koaros en sampah. Lowatail, iei kakon ehu me kisehn paliwaratail me kin kasaminehla wasa koaros ni paliwaratail unsek, oh pil kin kahrehiong mouritail en mwasingkihla kisiniei me kin kohsang nan ehl. ⁷ Aramas akan kak kamandahla mahn akan, oh re kamandalahr soangen mahn teikan nin sampah—mahn lawalo kan oh menpihr kan, mahn kerep kan oh pil mwahmw akan. ⁸ Ahpw sohte aramas emen me kak irehdi lowe. Lowen aramas uhdahn suwed douluhl oh ketihwo, diren pwoisin suwed.

⁹ Kitail kin doadoahngki lowatail ong ni kapingpen Kaun-o oh Samatailo, oh pil ong ni atail kin keriahla iangatail kan me wiawihda rasehng Koht. ¹⁰ Atail kaping kan oh lokaiahn keria kan kin pwiliweisang wasatehkis nan awatail. Riei

ko, soahng wet sohte konehng en kin wiawi! ¹¹ Utuhn pihlteieu sohte kin kapwilewei pihl mwahu oh pihl sadik nan kerekerteieu. ¹² Riei ko, tuhke pik pwoat sohte kak wa olip; oh tuhkehn wain sohte kak wa pik; oh pwarer rehnsed ehu sohte kak kihda pilen nimpil.

Erpit sang Powe

¹³ Mie aramas erpit men rehmwail me kak wehwehki soahng koaros? Eri, en kasalehda sang ni eh mour mwahu oh sang ni eh wiewia mwahu kan me e kin wia ni mpahi oh erpit. ¹⁴ Pwe ma peirin, akatat, oh mehwo kin mie nan mohngiongimwail, eri, kumwail dehr wia dihpiong me mehlelo ni amwail kin suweiki amwail erpit. ¹⁵ Soangen erpit wet sohte kin pwilisang nanleng, pwe e wia kisehn sampakte, e sohte kisehn pali ngehn, ahpw e kisehn tepil. ¹⁶ Pwe wasa me peirin oh mehwo kin mie, iei wasao me pingiping oh soangen suwed koaros pil kin mi ie. ¹⁷ A erpit me kin sang powe, mwohn mehkoaros me mwakelekel, me pil kansenamwahu, kapohl, oh kompoake, me kin diren kalahngan oh kin kahrehda wiewia mwahu tohtohie; e sohte kin lipilipilki aramas, e sohte kin mwalaun. ¹⁸ Pwung, iei wahn wiewia mwahu me irail kan me kin wia doadoahk en kamwahu kin kamwerehdi ni popohl.

4

Kompoakepahn Sampah

¹ Eri, soangen pei kan oh akamai kan koaros me kin wiawi nanpungamwail, e tepisang ia? Pwe e tepisang ni amwail ineng suwed kan, me kin wie mahmahwenpene nan pali-waramwail kan. ² Kumwail kin anahne mehkan, kumwail ahpw sohte kak alehdi; ihme kumwail kin men kemehkihla aramas. Kumwail kin noahroke dipwisou kan, a ni amwail sohte kak ahneki, kumwail kin akamaida oh peida. Kumwail sohte kin ale dahme kumwail anahne, pwehki amwail sohte kin peki rehn Koht. ³ A ni amwail kin peki kumwail sohte kin ale, pwehki amwail lamalam eh sohte kin pwung; pwehki amwail kin pekihte mehkan mehn kansenamwah-wih kumwail. ⁴ Soaloalopwoat amwailen! Kumwail sehse me amwail limpoakohng sampah wet wehwehki imwintihti ong Koht? Mehmen me kin inengieng kompoakepahnki sampah wet, iei ih imwintihtien Koht. ⁵ Kumwail dehr mwamwahliki mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi, me mahsanih, “Koht kin ketin liroaroahki ngehn me e kin ketikihong loalatail.” ⁶ Ahpw kalahngan me Koht kin ketikihong kitail inenen laudsang mehlel genno. Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi pil mahsanih, “Koht kin

ketin sohpeisang me aklapalap, oh kin ketikihong me opampap akan sapwellime kalahngan.”

⁷ Eri, kumwail peikiong Koht, oh pelianda Tepil, e ahpw pahn tangasang kumwail. ⁸ Kumwail keido mpen Koht, oh e pahn ketin keiong mpamwail. Kumwail me dipan akan, kumwail kamwakelehda pehmwail kan. Kumwail me mwalaun kan, kumwail kaminehla loalamwail kan. ⁹ Kumwail nsensuweda, sengiseng oh makimakiaki; kumwail kawekiong amwail kouruhr ni mwahiei, oh amwail peren ni nsensuwed. ¹⁰ Kumwail aktikitikla mwohn silangin Koht, e ahpw pahn ketin kasapwilkumwailda.

Dehr Kadeikada Riamwail kan

¹¹ Riei ko, emen dehr kauwe emen. Me kin kauwe rie souleng, de kadeikada, kin kauwe Kosonnedo oh kadeikada. Ahpw ma ke kadeikada Kosonnedo, eri, ke solahr kin peikiong Kosonnedo. ¹² Kohtohte me Sounwiahda Kosonned oh Sounkopwung. Ihte me kak komourala oh kamwomwala. Ihs kowe pwe ke en kadeikada mehn mpomw kan?

Dehr Suwei

¹³ A met, kumwail rong ie mahs, kumwail kan me kin nda, “Rahnwet de lakapw se pahn seiloaklahng ni kahnimwo oh mihmihki ie sounpar ehu. Eri, se pahn kauwada ehu pesines en oh koadoahkihada kiden mwohni.” ¹⁴ Ahpw kumwail sehse dahme pahn wiawihong kumwail ni rahn kohkohdo kan. Pwe kumwail rasehng pwoaiken pahnlahng me kin pwarada ahnsou kis oh kin mwadang sohrala. ¹⁵ Eri, ihme kumwail uhdahn pahn kin ndahn met: “Ma Kaun-oh ketin kupwurki, oh ma se pahn momourte, se pahn wiahda mehkotet de mehkoto.” ¹⁶ A met, kumwail me aklapalap oh aksuwei; eri, met me sapwung.

¹⁷ Eri, mehmen me wehwehki dahme pwung me en wia, ahpw sohte wia, e wiahda dihp.

5

Kapar ong me Kepwehpwe kan

¹ Eri met, kumwail me kepwehpwe kan, kumwail rong ie mahs! Kumwail sengiseng oh mwahieiki paisuwed kan me pahn lelohng kumwail. ² Amwail kepwe kan ohlahr, oh loangenmwet kangalahr amwail likou kan. ³ Noumwail kohl oh silper kan merlahr, oh mer wet me pahn wia amwail sounkadehde me pahn uhwong kumwail oh kangala paliwaramwail kan duwehte kisiniei. Kumwail nahkpenehr amwail kepwe kan ni imwilahn rahn pwukat. ⁴ Kumwail

4:6: Lep. Pad 3.34 (LXX). 4:13: Lep. Pad 27.1. 4:13: Kupw 2.4; 5.9-13.

5:2: Mad. 6.19. 5:3: Sir 29.10-12.

sohte kihong pweinen aramas akan me doadoahkehr nan amwail mwaht akan. Kumwail rong duwen ar kaulimalahr! Ngilen irail kan me kin rikpene amwail wahnsahpw akan lelohngehr ni karongen Kaun-o Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie. ⁵ Amwail mour nin sampah me diren nsenamwahu oh peren. Kumwail kamwengedahr paliwaramwail kan pwe en wihla, rasehng mahn wih me pahn kamakamalahr. ⁶ Kumwail kadeikadahr oh kemelahr aramas soh-dipe kan, ni ar sohte mwahn peliankumwailda.

Kanengamah oh Kapakap

⁷ Eri, riei ko, kumwail kanengamah lao Kaun-o ketido. Kumwail kilang duwen soumwet men eh kin kanengamah ni eh kin kasikasik wa kesempwal kan en eh mwaht, duwen eh kin kanengamah kasikasik keteu ni ahnsou kan. ⁸ Eri, kumwail pil kanengamahiong, oh kalaudehla amwail koap-woropwor, pwe rahnen ketidohn Kaun-o kerendohr.

⁹ Riei ko, kumwail dehr kaulime emenemen nannpwungamwail, pwe Koht en dehr ketin kadeingkumwailda. Kumwail kilang pwe Sounkadeiko kerendohr, e nektehn leledo. ¹⁰ Riei ko, kumwail tamanda soukohp ako me mahsenier ni mwaren Kaun-o. Kumwail alasang arail kanengamah oh nanantih nan ar lokolok kan. ¹¹ Kitail kin kapaiahkin irail arail kanengamah nan arail lokolok. Kumwail rongehr duwen en Sohph eh kanengamah oh dehdehkihlahr duwen ni imwilah Kaun-o eh ketin kupwurehla. Pwe Kaun-o me diren kadek oh kalahngan.

¹² Riei ko, mwohn mehkoaros kumwail dehr kahula ni amwail pahn kin inoukihda mehkot; kumwail dehr kahukihla nanleng, de sampah, de mehkot sohte lipilipil. Amwail kadehde en kin mihmihte ni "Ei" ma ei, oh "Soh" ma soh; pwe kumwail en dehr lohding pahn kadeik en Koht.

¹³ Mie rehmwail me kin nsensuwedla? En kapakap. Mie me kin pereperen? En koulki melkakhahn kaping. ¹⁴ Mie rehmwail me soumwahu? En ekerodo me mah kan en mwomwohdiso pwe re en kapakapki oh keiehki leh ni mwaren Kaun-o. ¹⁵ Oh kapakap wet me pahn wiawi ni pwoson, pahn komourala me soumwahwo: Kaun-o pahn ketin kakehlahda, oh ketin lapwahsang dipe kan. ¹⁶ Eri, kumwail en wehkpene dipamwail kan oh kapakapki emenemen kumwail, pwe kumwail en kehlaila. Pwe kapakap en aramas mwahu men me inenen manaman. ¹⁷ Elaisa aramas emen duwehte kitail. E peki ni kapakap ngidingid pwe

keteu en dehr mweredi; oh erein pahr siluh elep keteu sohla mwerediong pohn sampah. ¹⁸ E pil pwurehng kapakap, pahnlahng ahpw kamwarehdi keteu oh sampah kapwarehda wah kan.

¹⁹ Riei ko, ma mie rehmwail me salongasang padahk mehlel, a emen ahpw kasapahldo, ²⁰ kumwail tamataman met: mehmen me pahn kasapahldo me dipan emen sang nan eh mour suwed, e pahn komourala ngenen aramas dipan meno sang mehla, oh e pahn kahrehda lapwepwen dihp ngedehrie.

Keieun Kisinlikou Sang Piter

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Keieun kisinlikou sang Piter ntingdier ong souleng kan, me adaneki “sapwellimen Koht aramas pilipil kan”; eri, souleng pwukat koukousoanseli nan paliepeng en Eisia Tikitik. Ire keieu kesempwal en kisinlikou kiset iei koangngoangpen souleng ko, me milahr nan apwal en kamakam oh lokolok pwehki ar pwoson. Sounntingo wia met ni eh katamankihong souleng ko duwen Rongamwahu en Sises Kraiss, me eh pwoula, iasada, oh inoupen eh pahn ketin sapahldo kahrehiongirailehr koapworopwor laud. Pwehki irair wet, re uhdahn pahn ale oh kanengamahiong ar lokolok kan, oh wiahki kamehlepen mehlel en ar pwoson, oh re pahn ale ketingpen pwoson wet “ni Rahn me Sises Kraiss pahn ketin pwarodo.”

Ni eh song en kakehlaka irail ni ahsou apwal, sounntingo pil koangngoangehkin irail re en momourki mour me uhdahn konehng sapwellimen Kraiss kan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-2

Katamanpen komour me sang rehn Koht 1.3-12

Peneu kehlail ong mour sarawi 1.13—2.10

En souleng eh pwukoa kan ni ahsoun lokolok 2.11—4.19

En souleng eh mpahi oh papah 5.1-11

Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 5.12-14

¹ Sang Piter, wahnpoaron en Sises Kraiss—

Ong sapwellimen Koht aramas pilipil kan, me koukousoanseli duwehte mehn keiru kei, nan wehin Pondus, Kalesia, Kapadosia, Eisia oh Pidinia. ² Kumwail pilipildahr pahn kupwur en Koht Sahn, pwe en wiahla wehi sarawi ehu sang ni kasarawihpen Ngene, oh pwe kumwail en kin peikiong Sises Kraiss oh mwakelekelkihla ntah.

Kalahngan oh popohl en unsekla mehlel rehmwail.

Mouren Koapworopwor

³ Kitail kapingkalahngan ong Koht, Semen atail Kaun Sises Kraiss, pwehki sapwellime kalahngan lapalap en mour kapw me e ketikihong kitail ni eh ketin kaiasada Sises Kraiss sang me melahr akan. Met kadirehkinkitaillahr koapworopwor laud ehu, ⁴ iei me kitail kasikasingkiher me kitail pahn iang paieki kapai laud me Koht ketin nekinekidohng sapwellime kan. Ei, e ketin nekinekidohng kumwail kapai pwukat nanleng, wasa me re sohte kak ohla, de mwerpeseng, de sohrala ie.

⁵ Kapai pwukat uhdahn amwail, kumwail kan me aleier silasil mwahu pahn manaman en Koht pwehki amwail pwoson, nindokon amwail awiawih komourpamwail me nektehn sansalda ni inwilahn ahnsou.

⁶ Eri, kumwail perenda, mehnda ma ahnsou wet kumwail kin diar nsensuwed ekis ahnsou sang ni soangen apwal akan me kin lelohng kumwail. ⁷ Pwe katepen apwal pwukat mehn kasalehda mehlel en amwail pwoson. Duwen kohl me kin kak ohla, e kin mwakelekelkihla kisiniei; eri, iei pil duwen amwail pwoson, me uhdahn kesempwalasang kohl, e uhdahn pahn pil ale sosohngpe, pwe en kakairada. Kumwail ahpw pahn alehki kaping oh lingan oh wahu ni rahn me Sises Krai pahn ketin pwarodo. ⁸ Mehlel me kumwail poakohng ih, mehnda ma kumwail sohte kin kilang; mehlel me kumwail kin pwoson, mehnda ma kumwail sohte kin kilang ahnsou wet. Eri, kahrehda kumwail ngisingiski amwail peren ni soangen peren ehu me aramas sohte kak kihong nin lokaia, ⁹ pwehki amwail aleier wahn amwail pwosonen, iei komourpen ngenomwail kan.

¹⁰ Ong nin duwen komour wet me soukohp ako wiahier rompe oh kalelapakpe, oh kohpadahr duwen kapai wet me Koht pahn ketikihong kumwail. ¹¹ Re song en rapahkihda ahnsawi oh duwen eh pahn leledo; pwe Ngenen Krai me ketiket rehriail ketin idihadahr ahnsou wet ni eh ketin kohpada lokolok kan me Krai pahn ketin lokolongki oh lingan me pahn kohdo. ¹² Koht ketin kasalehiong soukohp pwukat duwen arail doadoahk eh kaidehk ong ni kamwahuparail, ahpw ong ni kamwahupamwail, ni ar koasoiahda padahk mehlel kan me kumwail rongorong met. Meninkeder en Rongamwahu, iei irail me lohkiang kumwail padahk pwukat ni manaman me Ngehn Sarawi ketin kadarodo sang nanleng. Iei padahk mehlel me pil tohnleng kan kin men iang dehdehkihla.

Malipilip ong Mour Sarawi

¹³ Eri, kumwail kaunopada oh koasoanehdi mwahu amwail lamalam akan. Kumwail mwasamwasahn oh koapworopworkihte kapai kan me kumwail pahn ale ahnsou me Sises Krai pahn ketin pwarodo. ¹⁴ Kumwail peikiang Koht; soangen ineng kei mie rehmwail ahnsou me kumwail saikinte marainkihla Koht, eri, kumwail dehr mweidohng soangen ineng ko en kaunda amwail mour ahnsou wet. ¹⁵ Ahpw kumwail en sarawihla ni mehkoaros me kumwail kin wia, duwen Koht me ketin malipeikumwaildo, eh ketin sarawi. ¹⁶ Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Kumwail uhdahn pahn sarawihla, pwe ngehi, I me sarawi.”

¹⁷ Ni amwail kin kapakap ong Koht, kumwail kin likw-eriheki Samat, iei ih me kin ketin kadeingkihda aramas koaros mehn sohng teieu, nin duwen me konehng en emen-emen eh wiewia kan. Eri, kumwail uhdahn pahn kin lemmwiki nindokon amwail keikeiru nin sampah wet. ¹⁸ Pwe kumwail ese soahng da me kumwail kamaiaukihda sang nan soangen mour soh-katepe me kumwail sohsohki sang rehn samawail ko; kaidehn kepwe sohr, duwehte silper de kohl; ¹⁹ pwe meirong pweilapalap ehu, iei nta kesempwal en Kraiss, me iei sihmpwul mwakelekel oh sohte samin, ²⁰ me ketin pilipildahr rehn Koht mwohn tepin kawa oh ketin kasansaldahr ni imwilahn rahn pwukat pwehki kumwail. ²¹ Pwehki Kraiss kumwail kin pwoson Koht, me ketin kaiasadahr ih sang rehn me melahr akan oh ketin kalinganalahr. Eri, amwail pwoson oh koapworopwor kin uhlahngete rehn Koht.

²² Eri, ni amwail kamwakeledahr pein kumwail ni amwail kin peikiong me mehlelo, oh ni amwail kin limpoak mehlel ong riamwail souleng kan, kumwail limpoakpene sang nan kapehdamwail unsek. ²³ Pwe sang ni mahsen en Koht ieias oh soutuk me kumwail ipwikihdi sapahl duwehte amwail samaniki sahm emente me sohte kak mehla, kaidehk sahm men me kak mehla. ²⁴ Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Aramas koaros rasehng reh,

oh ar lingan koaros rasehng wahnrohs en nansapw akan. Reh kan kin mengila, oh wah kan kin mweredihsang,

²⁵ ahpw mahsen en Kaun-o kin poatopoaat kohkohlahte.” Ih met mahsen me Rongamwahwo kalohkihongkumwailehr.

2

Takai Mour oh Wehi Sarawi

¹ Eri, kumwail soikeweisang rehmwail soangen suwed koaros. Kumwail kesehla likamw oh mwalaun, luwak oh lokaia kepweikeng kan. ² Kumwail duwehla seri pwelel kan, me kin ngoangkihte kang pilen dihdi mehlel en pali ngehn pwe kumwail en keirda oh mourkihla. ³ Pwe duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Kumwail songadahr ia uwen mwahu en kalahngan en Kaun-o.”

⁴ Eri, kumwail patohdo rehn Kaun-o, pwe iei ih takai mour me aramas akan keselahr, e ahpw pilipildahr oh kesempwallahr mehlel rehn Koht. ⁵ Kumwail patohdo nin duwen takai mour kei oh kumwail mweidala pein kumwail pwe en iang wia tehnpas ehu me Ngehn Sarawi wie kakauwada, wasa me kumwail pahn wia pwihn samworo ehu me kin patohwandahng Koht meirong kan me Ngehn Sarawi kin

ketin koangngoangehkin kumwail en wia ni mwaren Sises Kraiss me Koht pahn kin kupwurperenki. ⁶Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih,

“I piladahr takai kesempwal ehu,

me met I kihdiong en wia takaien pwukakeimw nan Saion;

eri, mehmen me pahn pwoson takai wet, sohte pahn sarohdi.” ⁷ Takai wet me inenen kesempwal ong kumwail kan me kin pwoson; ahpw ong irail me sohte ar pwoson:

“Takai me sounkou ihmw kan mwamwahliki oh keselahr, e wialahr takai me keieu kesempwal sang koaros.” ⁸ Oh pil ekis wasa mahsanih:

“Takai wet ih takai me aramas akan pahn dipekelekelki, ih paip me pahn keseiraildi.”

Re dipekelekel pwehki ar sohte pwoson mahseno; ih duwen met kupwur en Koht ong irail.

⁹ A kumwail, kumwail wia keinek pilipil ehu, pwihn samworo en Nanmwarkio, kumwail wia wehi sarawi ehu, sapwellimen Koht aramas kei, me pilipildahng kalohkiseli wiewia kapwuriamei kan en nin limen Koht, me ketin malipeikumwaildo sang nan rotorot ong nan sapwellime marain lingaling. ¹⁰ Mahso kaidehk kumwail sapwellimen Koht, a met kumwail wialahr uhdahn sapwellime. Mahso kumwail sohte ese kalahngan en Koht, a met kumwail aleier sapwellime kalahngan.

Sapwellimen Koht Lidu kan

¹¹ Kompoakepahi ko, I koangngoangehkin kumwail nin duwen mehn liki kei oh mehn keiru kei nin sampah wet, pwe kumwail en mweisang ineng suwed en paliwaramwail kan, me kin pelipelian ngenomwail kan ahnsou koaros. ¹² Amwail tiahk kan nanpwungen me rotorot akan en kin mwahu, pwe ni ar pahn kin kinehiong kumwail likamw, me dene aramas suwed kei kumwail, eri, ni ar pahn kin kilang amwail wiewia mwahu kan, re en kapingahki Koht ni Rahnen eh pahn ketido.

¹³ Pwehki Kaun-o kumwail peikiong aramas koaros me ahneki manaman en kaunda wasa: ong nanmwarki lapalapo, me sapwellimaniki manaman unsek en wehi pokon, ¹⁴ oh ong kepina kan, me kin pekederdo sang rehn nanmwarkio pwe re en kin kapwungala aramas suwed kan oh katingih me mwahu kan. ¹⁵ Pwe ih kupwur en Koht en met: kumwail en katokihekihdi ngihl suwed en aramas pweipwei kan amwail wiewia mwahu kan. ¹⁶ Kumwail en kin mour saledek; ahpw

2:6: Ais. 28.16 (LXX). **2:7:** Mel. 118.22. **2:8:** Ais. 8.14-15. **2:9:** Eks. 19.5-6; Ais. 43.20 (LXX); b Eks. 19.5; Deud. 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tait. 2.14; c Ais. 43.21; b Ais. 9.2. **2:10:** Os. 2.23.

kumwail dehpa kin doadoahngki amwail saledek pwehn wia mehn pwaindi mehkot suwed, ahpw kumwail en kin momour nin duwen lidun Koht kei. ¹⁷ Kumwail wauneki aramas koaros, poakohng riamwail souleng kan, lemmwiki Koht, oh wauneki nanmwarki lapalapo.

Kumwail Kahlemengih Lokolok en Kraiss

¹⁸ Kumwail lidu kan, kumwail uhpah amwail soumas akan oh kasalehiong irail amwail waunekin irail ni mehleh; eri, kaidehkte ong me mwahu oh kalahngan kan, pwe pil ong irail kan me kin lemei. ¹⁹ Pwe Koht pahn ketin kupwuramwah-wihkin kumwail met, ma kumwail pahn kanengamahiong amwail lokolok sapwung kan, pwehki amwail ese me iei kupwur en Koht. ²⁰ Pwe ma kumwail kin kanengamahiong kamakam me konehng amwail sapwung kan, ihs me pahn kapingai kumwail? Ahpw ma kumwail kin kanengamahiong kamakam ni amwail kin wiahda mehkot mwahu oh pwung, Koht uhdahn pahn kupwuramwawihkin kumwail. ²¹ Pwe ong ni met me Koht ketin malipehkinkumwaildo; pwe duwen pein Kraiss eh lokolongkin kumwail oh ketikihong kumwail karasepe mwahu, ih pil duwen amwail pahn idawehn oh kahlemengih. ²² Sohte sapwung ehu mie rehn Kraiss; sohte mwahn mahsen widing de likamw ehu me aramas rongasang nin silangi. ²³ Ni aramas akan ar lahlahwe, e soh mwahn dupukohng irail; nan sapwellime lokolok mwuledek, e sohte angiangihada sounkamakam ko, pwe e ketin mweidalahste sapwellime koapworopwor koaros rehn Koht, Sounkadeik Pwung. ²⁴ Pein Kraiss ketikidahng kahlepe nin lohpuwo iangahki dipatail kan, pwe kitail en mehla sang dipatail kan oh momourki mour pwung. Sapwellime ohla kan me kamwahwihkumwaillar. ²⁵ Pwe mahs kumwail rasehng sihpw me salongalah; a met kumwail sapahldohngehr rehn ih me Silepamwail oh Sounepwelpen ngenomwail kan.

3

Lih Pwopwoud oh Ohl Pwopwoud kan

¹ Pil duwehte kumwail lih pwopwoud kan, kumwail peikiong amwail pwoud kan, pwe ma ekei irail sohte pwoson mahsen en Koht, re en alehkihla pwoson amwail mouren wiewia mwahu. Kumwail sohte anahne kapahrekiong irail, ² pwe re pahn pein kilang amwail mour mwakelekel oh duwen amwail wauneki Koht. ³ Kumwail dehr kin doadoahngki kapwat en paliwar pwe en kalinganahla pein kumwail, duwehte wiepen ingihng en pitenmoang, de mwaramwar

elin takai kesempwal oh kisin kohl mehn tiati, de likou kan me kumwail kin likawih. ⁴ Ahpw amwail lingan en mihmi loalamwail ni mour mwakelekel en nan kapehdomwail, me iei ih lingan poatopoaat ong me kin kadek oh meleilei, mepwukat me kesempwal mehlel mwohn silangin Koht. ⁵ Pwe ih duwen lih sarawien kawa ko, me kin koapworopworki Koht, re kin kalinganahla pein irail pwehki ar kin uhpahiong ar werek kan. ⁶ Ih duwen Sara, me peikiong Eipraam oh kin ekerki eh kaun. Eri, kumwail wialahr nah seri, ma kumwail pahn mour mwahu oh sohte masak mehkot.

⁷ Kumwail ohl pwopwoud kan pil duwehte, ni amwail pahn kin werekiong amwail pwoud kan, kumwail uhdahn pahn kin pohnese me iei irail me luwet, oh kumwail uhdahn pahn waunekin irail; pwe irail pil pahn ale kapaien mour sang rehn Koht duwehte kumwail. Kumwail pahn kin wia met pwe en dehr mie mehkot me pahn korompwa amwail kapakap akan.

Lokolongki Wia me Pwung

⁸ Eri, kumwail en kin soangen lamalamteieu oh kupwurteieu; kumwail limpoakpene nin duwen souleng, oh kadekpene oh aktikitikpene. ⁹ Kumwail dehr dupungki me suwed ong me suwed, de lokaia suwed ong lokaia suwed; ahpw dupungkihong me suwed amwail kupwuramwahu, pwe iei kupwuramwahu me Koht ketin inoukihong kumwail ni eh ketin malipei kumwail. ¹⁰ Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih,

“Mehmen me kin men nsenamwahuki mour oh rahn kaperen kan,

en perehsang ewe lokaia suwed,
oh tokedihsang lokaia likamw.

¹¹ e uhdahn anahne mweisang me suwed oh wia me mwahu, oh rapahki popohl ni eh kehl unsek.

¹² Pwe silangin Kaun-o kin mahmahsanih me pwung kan, oh e kin karonge ar pekipek kan ahnsou koaros; a e kin sohpeisang me kin wia me suwed.”

¹³ Ihs me kak kauweikumwailla, ma kumwail kin ngoangkhte wia dahme mwahu? ¹⁴ Ahpw ma kumwail pahn kamakamki amwail wiewia pwung kan, meid pai kumwail! Kumwail dehr masak aramas akan, oh pil dehr pwunodki mehkot.

¹⁵ Ahpw kumwail lemmwiki Kraiss nan kapehdomwail kan, oh wiahki amwail Kaun. Onopada ahnsou koaros pwe kumwail en kak sapeng mehmen me peki rehmwail kumwail en kawehwehiong koapworopwor me mi

rehmwail. ¹⁶ Ahpw kumwail wia ni tiahk en kadek oh wahu. Nan kapehdomwail kan en kin mwakelekel, pwe irail kan me kin kinehiong kumwail likamw ni amwail wiewia mwahu rehn Kraiss, re en sarohdi oh namenengkihla ar likamw akan. ¹⁷ Pwe ma ih kupwur en Koht en iei lokolongki wiewia mwahu, e mwahusang kowahlap lokolongki wiewia sapwung. ¹⁸ Pwe Kraiss ketin pwoukinkumwailla; e ketin pwoukihla dipamwail kan pahn mehpa; me lelepeko wiliandi me dipan akan, pwe en ketin kaluweikumwaildohng rehn Koht. E ketin pwoula ni paliwar, e ahpw ketin ieias ni pali ngehn. ¹⁹ Oh ni pali ngene e ahpw ketidihla oh ketin kapahrekióng ngehn en me sensel kan. ²⁰ Eri, ngehn pwukat, iei ngenen irail ko me sohte peikiong Koht, ni ahsou me Koht ketin awiawih oh kanengamahiong irail erein ahsou me Noha wiewia warihmw. Irail koaros nan warihmw me welimen oh re pitla pwehki pihlo. ²¹ Pihl wet iei sansal en pilen papidais me ahsou wet kin komourkumwailla, e sohte kin wiawi ni tiahk en kamwakelehsang pwelen paliwar, ahpw ni inou me kin wiawihong Koht sang ni pepehm mwahu en loalen aramas. Papidais kin komourkumwailla sang ni iasadahn Sises Kraiss, ²² me ketidalahngehr nanleng oh ketidiongehr ni palimaun en Koht, oh ketin kakaun tohnleng koaros, me manaman akan oh me lapalap akan.

4

Kawiliakapwalahn Mour

¹ Pwehki Kraiss eh ketin lokolok ni paliwar, kumwail pil kehlaikhda soangen lamalamohte me e sapwellimaniki; pwe me kin lokolok ni paliwar, e sohpeisangehr dihp. ² Eri, sang met kohla, erein luhwen amwail mour, kumwail pahn dadaurete weweidki kupwur en Koht, a kaidehk ineng en aramas. ³ Pwe ahsou reirei en amwail mouren mahs, kumwail wiewiahier dahme me rotorot akan kin mwahuki wia. Kumwail wiadahr tiahk suwed kanamenek kei, tiahk en nenek, kamam sakau, kapehd en mwenge, kamwoaronge wasa, oh tiahk en kaudok kasaut ong dikedik en eni kan. ⁴ Eri, met ihme me rotorot akan pwuriamweikilahr amwail sohte kin patehng irail iang wia soangen mwoarong suwed oh kanamenek pwukat, re ahpw kin lahlahwei kumwail. ⁵ Ahpw re pahn wehkadahng Koht pein irail, ong Koht me pahn ketin kadeikada me momour oh me melahr akan. ⁶ Eri, ih kahrepen Rongamwahu eh pil kalohk ong me melahr ako, eri, irail ko me aleier kadeik ni paliwar nin duwen eh kin wiawi rehn aramas akan koaros; eri, e lohk ong irail pwe re en kak mourki mouren Koht ni pali ngehn.

Sounkohwa Mwahu en Sapwellimen Koht Kapai kan

⁷ Eri, imwin mehkoaros kerendohr. Kumwail uhdahn pahn kaunda paliwaramwail kan oh mwasamwasahn pwe kumwail en kak kapakap. ⁸ Mwohn mehkoaros kumwail nantihong en limpoakpene, pwe limpoak kin mahkohng soahng tohto. ⁹ Kumwail ritingadahng emenemen kumwail koaros imwamwail kan, sohte mwahn kin kaulimala. ¹⁰ Emenemen kumwail, nin duwen sounkohwa mwahu en sapwellimen Koht kapai kan, en kin doadoahngki ong ni kamwahupen meteikan, kapai me e alehsangehr rehn Koht. ¹¹ Me kin padahk, en padahkihwei mahsen en Koht; me kin papah, en papah uwen kak me Koht ketikihong, pwe kaping en kowohng Koht ni mehkoaros ni mwaren Sises Kraiss, me ketin sapwellimaniki wahu oh kaping erein dih koaros kohkohlahte. Amen.

Ale Lokolok nin duwen Souleng men

¹² Kompoakepahi ko, kumwail dehr kin pwuriamweiki songosong kalok kan me kin lelohng kumwail, duwehte ma soahng wet sohte pahn kin lelohng kumwail. ¹³ Ahpw kumwail perenkihda amwail iang pwaisanki en Kraiss eh lokolok, pwe, ni sapwellime lingaling eh pahn sansalda, kumwail en pil iang perenda kowahlap. ¹⁴ Meid pai kumwail ma aramas akan lahlahwei kumwail pwehki mwaren Kraiss; pwe met wehwehki me Ngehn lingalingo, Ngenen Koht, ketidiongehr rehmwail. ¹⁵ Ma emen kumwail ale lokolok, kaidehn en lokolongki eh pahn kamaramas, de lipirap, de loallap suwed, de lidere en aramas teikan ar doadoahk kan. ¹⁶ Ahpw ma kumwail lokolok pwehki amwail sapwellimen Kraiss, kumwail dehr namenengki, ahpw kapingahki Koht amwail iang mwarenki mwaren Kraiss.

¹⁷ E leledohr ahnsoun kadeik, oh e pahn tepida sang rehn sapwellimen Koht souleng kan. Eri, ma e pahn tepida sang rehtail, ia pahn imwilahn irail kan me sohte pwoson Rongamwahwo sang rehn Koht? ¹⁸ Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih,

“Me apwal mehlel ong me lelepek kan en mourla,

a dahme pahn wiawihong me seupwoson oh me dipan akan?” ¹⁹ Eri, irail kan me kin lokolok pwehki iei kupwur en Koht ong irail, re en likih ong Koht arail wiewia mwahu kan, ong Koht me ketin wiairailda, oh kin ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou.

5

Pwihn Sihpw en Koht

¹ I koangngoangehkin kumwail ire ieu, kumwail me mah kan nan amwail mwomwohdiso, ngehi me pil emen me mah kan. I wiahier sounkadehdehn lokolok kan en Krai; oh I pahn iang pwaisanki lingan me pahn sansalda. Eri, I koangngoangehkin kumwail: ² kumwail en kin wia doadoahk en silepen sihpw me Koht ketikihong kumwail, oh apwalih irail, kaidehk ni menseiren ahpw ni kupwur mwahu duwen kupwur en Koht. Kumwail wia amwail doadoahk, kaidehk pwehki amwail pahn ale pweipweiki, a pwehki amwail kin uhdahn ngoangki papah. ³ Kumwail dehr kin aksoupeidi ong irail kan me mi pahn epwelpamwail, ahpw kumwail en kin wia kahlemengipen pwihn sihpw. ⁴ Pwe ni Silepe Lapalapo eh pahn pwarodo, kumwail en ale mwar lingan ehu me sohte kin sohrala.

⁵ Pil duwehte kumwail me pwulopwul kan, kumwail peikiong me mah kan. Oh kumwail koaros pwuhriiong nan likoun karakarahk oh uhpahpene nanpwungamwail; pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, "Koht kin ketin pelianda me aklapalap akan, a e ketikihong sapwellime kalahngan me karakarahk kan." ⁶ Eri, kumwail pein karakarahkala pahn nin limen Koht manaman, pwe en ketin kasapwilkumwailda ni ahsou me konehng. ⁷ Kumwail mweidohng ih amwail pwunod koaros, pwehki eh kin ketin apwahpwalih kumwail.

⁸ Kumwail onohnop oh mwasamwasahn. Pwe amwail imwintihtio, Tepil, kin kohkohseli duwehte laion emen me kin weriwer, raparapahki ihs me e pahn kadallehla. ⁹ Eri, kumwail tengeteng ni amwail pwoson oh kehlail ong ih, pwe kumwail ese me riamwail souleng kan wasa koaros nin sampah kin iang kumwail mihla nan soangen lokolok me kumwail kin mihla loale. ¹⁰ Ahpw mwurin amwail lokolok pwukat en ahsou kis, Koht en kalahngan koaros, me ketin malipeikumwaildo pwe kumwail en iang paieki sapwellime lingan ni amwail miniminiong Krai, e pahn ketin kaunseng-kumwailla, kakehleikumwailda, oh poahsoaneikumwailda. ¹¹ Ong ih manaman koaros erein dih koaros kohkohlahte. Amen.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu

¹² I wiadahr kisinlikou mwotomwoto kiset sang ni sawasepen Sailas, me duwen ei lamalam, uhdahn riatail souleng mehlel men. I men panawihekin kumwail oh kadehdehiong kumwail me iei met kalahngan mehlelo en Koht. Eri, kumwail dadaurete.

¹³ Riamwail mwomwohdiso nan Papilon,^a me pil pilip-ildahr pahn kupwur en Koht, kdarowohng kumwail ar rahnmwahu, pil duwehte nei pwutak Mark. ¹⁴ Kumwail rahnmwahupene nin duwen pirien ehu rehn Kraiss.

Popohl en ieiang kumwail koaros me mi miniminiong Kraiss.

^a **5:13:** PAPIILON: Papilon nan ire wet duwehte nan pwuken Kaudiahl, mweinele e wehwehki Rom. **5:13:** Wie. 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol. 4.10; Pail. 24.

Keriaun Kisinlikou Sang Piter

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Keriaun Kisinlikou Sang Piter ntingdier pwe en pekederlahng rehn souleng tohtohiehn tepin mwomwohdiso. Irait keieu kesempwal en kisinlikou kiset iei pwe en uhwong oh kauwe doadoahk en sounpadahk likamw akan oh mour suwed me kin pwilisang ni soangen padahk pwukat. Eri, pasapeng en kahpwal pwukat kin dierek sang ni marainki mehlel duwen Koht oh duwen Sises Krais, eri, marain wet kin pwilisang Krais oh pousdohng kitail sang rehn irail ko me kilangehr Sises oh rongehr sapwellime padahk. Sountingo inenen pwunodki padahk en irail ko me kin koasoia me Krais sohte pahn ketin sapahldo. E mahsanih me kahrepen pwapwand en ketido keriapak tepisang ni Koht eh “sohte ketin kupwurki emen en lekdekla, pwe e kin ketin kupwurki koaros en wiliakapwala oh weksang nan diparail kan.”

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-2

Malipilip ong souleng kan 1.3-21

Sounpadahk likamw akan 2.1-22

Ketido keriapak en Krais 3.1-18

¹ Sang Saimon Piter, ladu oh wahnpoaron en Sises Krais—ong irail ko me aleier pwoson duwehte kiht, pwoson kesempwal sang ni pwungen kalahngan en atail Koht oh Sounkour Sises Krais:

² Kalahngan oh popohl unsek en ieiang kumwail pwehki amwail marainkilahr atail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises.

Koht me ketin Malipe oh Pilkumwailda

³ Sapwellimen Koht manaman me ketikihongkitailehr mehkoaros me kitail anahne pwe kitail en kin mour lelepek; eri, met wiawihher pwehki atail marainkilahr ih me ketin malipeikitaildo pwe kitail en iang paieki sapwellime lingan oh kalahngan. ⁴ Ih duwen eh ketikihong kitail pwais lapalap oh kesempwal kan me e ketin inoukidahr, pwe ni inoun pwais pwukat eh pahn pweida rehmwail, kumwail en kak pitsang meninkau kan en sampah me ineng suwed kin kahrehda, oh pil iang ahnekihla ieias en Koht. ⁵ Eri, ih kahrepe wet me kumwail pahn nantihkihong en wia uwen me kumwail kak, pwe kumwail en kapatahiong amwail pwoson, wiewia mwahu; oh ong amwail wiewia mwahu, kumwail en kapatahiong dehdehki Koht; ⁶ oh ong dehdehki Koht, ese kaunda paliwaramwail, oh ong ese kaunda paliwaramwail, kumwail

en kapatahiong kanengamah ni ahnsou apwal, oh ong kanengamah ni ahnsou apwal, kumwail kapatahiong lelepek; ⁷ oh ong amwail lelepek, limpoak ong riamwail souleng kan; oh ong amwail limpoak ong riamwail souleng kan, kumwail kapatahiong amwail limpoak ong aramas koaros. ⁸ Pwe ma wiewia mwahu pwukat pahn wiahla amwail oh kekeirda nanpwungamwail, kumwail pahn loalokongkihla atail Kaun Sises Krais, pwe loalokong wet pahn kahrehda amwail mour eh pahn wah mwahu oh pweida. ⁹ Ahpw mehmen me sohte pahn ahneki mepwukat, eri, maskun men ih oh e manoke-lahr me dipe mehn mahs ako kamwakelsangehr.

¹⁰ Eri, riei ko, kumwail nantihong laudsang mahs pwe sapwellimen Koht luhk oh pilipil ong kumwail en wiahla momour poatopaat ehu; pwe ma kumwail pahn wia met, kumwail sohte pahn kesehla amwail pwoson. ¹¹ Pwe ih duwen met amwail pahn ahnekihla pwung unsek en pedolong nan wehi soutuk en atail Kaun oh Sounkomour Sises Krais.

¹² Kahrehda I pahn kin katamankin kumwail duwen mepwukat ahnsou koaros, mehnda ma kumwail eseier, oh poadidier teng nan padahk mehlel me kumwail aleier. ¹³ Pwe I kin lemeleme me mehkot pwung ehu rehi ei pahn kin pangenkin kumwail oh katamankin kumwail mepwukat, erein ei pahn momour. ¹⁴ Pwe I ese me I pahn mwadang kamwurala paliwereiet, duwen me atail Kaun Sises Krais ketin kadehdehiongieier. ¹⁵ Eri, I pahn wia uwen ei kak, pwe I en kihong kumwail mehn kataman ehu me kumwail pahn kin tamatamanki mepwukat ahnsou koaros mwurin ei pahn mehla.

Irail me Kilangki Masarail Lingan en Krais

¹⁶ Se sohte poahsoankihda soai likamw at padahk kan ong kumwail duwen roson en ketidohn atail Kaun Sises Krais. Pein kiht se kilangki masat akan sapwellime roson lapalahpie. ¹⁷ Se iang mi wasa me Koht Sahn ketin kawauwihala oh kalinganahla, ni kapitien Sahn eh peidohng pohn Sises sang Wasa Lingalihngie, mahsanih, "Ih nei kompoakeo met, me I kin kupwurperenki." ¹⁸ Pein kiht iang rong ngihl wet me peidihdo sang nanleng, ni at iang ketiket pohn nahna sarawio.

¹⁹ Eri, se kin koapworopwor laudki kokohp me soukohp ako lohkidohr. Me konehng mehlel kumwail en tehk oh kesempwalki, pwe e rasehng marain ehu me kin dakedaker wasa rotorot, wasa lao rahnpeseng oh marain en usuhn rahn ahpw pahn kamarainihada kapehdamwail kan. ²⁰ Eri,

mwohn mehkoaros, iet me kumwail en tamatamanen: sohte emen kak kawehwehda koko hp ehu en nan Pwuhk Sarawi sang ni pein nsene. ²¹ Pwe sohte mwahn koko hp ehu kin pwilisang ni nsenen aramas emen, ahpw Ngehn Sarawi me kin ti pohn aramas ni ar kin lohkihda mahsen en Koht.

2

Sounpadahk Likamw akan

¹ Soukohp likamw ekei pwaradahr kawao rehn mehn Israel ko, oh met pahn pil duwehte rehmwail: sounpadahk likamw ekei pahn pwarada. Re pahn kahredohng pohmwail kaupamwail oh padahk likamw ekei, oh re pahn kahmahmkihla Mwohnsapw me komourirailla, ihme re pahn pein kahrehkidohng pohrail kaupahr mwadang. ² Eri, me tohto pahn idawehnlā ar wiewia suwed kan; oh pwehki arail wiewia kan, aramas akan pahn lahlahwehkihla Elen Komour mehlel. ³ Oh pwehki ar noahrok, sounpadahk likamw pwukat pahn kepwehpwehkihla ar pahn padokohng kumwail poadopoad likamw akan. Ahpw Sounkadeik-parail ketin onopehr sang mahs, oh Sounkauparail kin ketin pepehd!

⁴ Pwe Koht sohte ketin kupwurehla tohnleng ko me wiadahr dihp, e ahpw ketin kesepwekeiraildohng nan ehl, wasa re selidier ie nan rotorot, awiawih Rahnen Kadeik. ⁵ Koht sohte ketin kupwurehla mehn kawa ko, ahpw e ketikihdiong pohn tohn sampah suwed ko Nohlik Lapalapo; ihte me e ketin komourala Noha, iei ih me lohkiseli duwen mourpwung pahn kupwur en Koht, oh pil iangahki aramas isimen. ⁶ Koht ketin kamwomwala kahnimw kan, Sodom oh Komora, ketin karoangehkihla kisiniei oh wiahkinirailla kadehdehpen dahme pahn wiawihiong me suwed kan. ⁷ E ketin kapitala Lohd, ohl lelepek men, me alehdier apwal sang ni tiahk suwed en aramas suwed kan. ⁸ Pwe, ni eh ohl lelepek emen, e ahpw kin mihmi nanpwungarail rahn koaros oh kin kilikilang oh rongorong ar wiewia suwed kan me kin kansensuwedihada nan kapehde. ⁹ Eri, Kaun-o ketin mwahngih kapitasang me poadidi kan nan ar apwal akan, oh pil ketin mwahngih nekinekid ong me suwed kan lokolok lao lel Rahnen Kadeik, ¹⁰ ahpw mehlel irail kan me kin kapwaiada ineng pwelipwel en paliwararail kan oh kin mwamwahliki koasoandi kan en nin limen Koht.

Sounpadahk likamw pwukat me eimah oh aklapalap, re sohte wauneki lingaling en mehn powe kan, pwe re kin

lahlahwe. ¹¹ Pil tohnleng kan me kehlailsang oh manamansang sounpadahk likamw pwukat, sohte kin lahlahwe irail mwohn silangin Kaun-o. ¹² Ahpw soangen aramas pwukat ni ar wiewia kan, re rasehng mahn lawalo kan, me ipwidiong poaropoardi oh kamakamala; re kin lahlahwe mehkot me re sehse de sohte dehdehki. Re pahn ohla duwehte mahn lawalo kan me kin kamakamala; ¹³ re pahn lokolongki soangen lokolok me re kin kahrehiong aramas. Ih ar peren en wiahda mehkoaros ni sansal me paliwararail kan kin inangih; re me kanemenek oh kasaroh ni kin iang kumwail sak, oh pereperenki ar pitipitih kumwail ni ahn-sowo! ¹⁴ Nan pwoaren masarail kan me diren kamwahl. Ineng en wia dih p sohte kin tokedihsang reh rail. Re kin pitihediong nan dih p me nan kapehd luwet akan. Noahrok, iei me mohngiongirail kin ahn mehlel. Aramas rialahr kei irail pahn kupwur en Koht. ¹⁵ Aramas me keselahr ahl inen oh salongalahr kei irail; re kin ideidawehn elen Palaam, nein Peor, me noahrokehda mwohni me e pahn alehki dipeo, ¹⁶ e ahpw alehki kapwungpe sang rehn ahs lohteng men, me lokaiaiong ni ngilen aramas oh katokihedi sang eh wiewiahn aramas pweipwei.

¹⁷ Eri, aramas pwukat rasehng utuhnpihl kei me madadah, re rasehng depwek kei me melimel kin ipipirseli; Koht ketin nekinekidohng irail deurail nan rotorot mosul en wasa loal kowalahpie. ¹⁸ Re kin wiahda kapahrek en pohnmwahso kei me soh-audepe, oh kin doadoahngki tiahk suwed pwelipwel kan en paliwar pwe en kainangihodohng reh rail irail kan me ahpwtehn mweidohsang nan mour sapwung. ¹⁹ Re kin inoukihong irail saledek, ni pein irail ar kin wiewia lidun kaupahr—pwe aramas kin liduwih mehkot me e lohdiar pah. ²⁰ Pwe ma aramas akan pitlahsangehr manaman kehlail en sampah wet pwehki ar marainkilahr atail Kaun oh Sounkomour Sises Krais, re ahpw pwurehng liselipingkihla oh lohdieng pahn manaman pwukat, iren soangen aramas pwukat pahn suwed mehlel ni imwilah sang nin tapio. ²¹ Mahkete e pahn mwahuong irail ma re sohte mwahn marainkihla pwungen kalahngan en Koht sang esehla, oh mwuhr re ahpw sohpeisang mahsen sarawi me kohieng irail. ²² Dahme pweida reh rail kadehdehda duwen pwung en lepin kahs ko: “Kidi men kin pwurehng kang eh mwus,” oh “Pwihk men me duhduhwer, kin pwurehng tapwur nan pwelmatak.”

3

Inoupen Kaun-o eh pahn ketin Sapahldo

¹ Kompoakepahi ko! Ih keriaun kisinlikou met me I kadarowohng kumwail. Nan kisinlikou riau pwukat I song en pangenkin kumwail lamalam mwakelekel kei ni ei kata-mankin kumwail soahng pwukat. ² Eri, kumwail tamanda mahsen en soukohp ako me wiawihher kawao oh kosonned en Kaun-o oh Sounkomour me amwail wahnpoaron ko kihong kumwail. ³ Mwohn mehkoaros, kumwail en ese pwe ni imwin ahsou kan aramas ekei pahn pwarodo me pahn kin kaweidki ar mour pein ar ineng suwed kan. Re pahn kin kepitkin kumwail, ⁴ndinda, "E soh inoukihong kumwail me e pahn pwurodo? Eri, ia ih? Samatail ko melahr, a mehkoaros duweduwehte sang nin tepin sampah eh wiawihda!" ⁵ Irail sohte kin men ese duwen Koht eh ketin mahsenier kawao, oh duwen nanleng oh sampah eh wiawihkihda mahseno, duwen sampah eh pwarada oh wiawihda sang pihl oh nan pihl, ⁶ oh duwen eh ohkihla pihl kawao, iei pilen Nohlik Lapalapo. ⁷ Ahpw, nanleng oh sampah en ahsou wet mihmihehki mahsenohte en Koht oh wie nekinek ong ni ahsou re pahn ohkihla kisiniei. Re wie nekinek ong ni rahnen kadeik, iei rahnen kamwomwmwomwlahn me suwed kan.

⁸ A kumwail, kompoakepahi ko, kumwail dehr manokehla mehkotet: duwen mwohn silangin Koht, rahnteieu oh sounpar kid ara raspenehte, oh duwen sounpar kid eh duwehte rahnteieu rehn Koht. ⁹ Kaun-o sohte kin ketin pwapwand ni wiepen sapwellime inou, duwen ekei ar kin lemeleme. Ahpw e kin ketin kanengamahiong kumwail, pwehki eh sohte ketin kupwurki emen en lekdekla, pwe e ketin kupwurki koaros en wiliakapwala oh sohpeisang nan diparail kan.

¹⁰ Eri, Rahnen Kaun-o pahn leledo duwehte lipirap emen. Ni rahno, lahng pahn sohrala ni ngihl kamasepwehk, audepen pahnlahng pahn roangala, ohkihla kisiniei, oh sampah iangahki audepe kan koaros pahn sohrala. ¹¹ Eri, ma mepwukat pahn ohla nin duwe met, a ia duwen kumwail, soangen mour da me konehng kumwail en weweidki? Amwail mour uhdahn pahn konehng en kin mwakelekel oh kasarawihong Koht, ¹² nindokon amwail kasikasik sapwellimen Koht Rahno, oh wia uwen me kumwail kak pwe en kamwadangahdo—Rahno me lahng pahn roangala oh ohkihla kisiniei, oh audepen pahnlahng pahn peikipeseng karakar mwuledek. ¹³ Eri, kitail koapworopwor oh awiawih lahng kapw oh sampah kapw, wasa me pwungen kalahngan

en Koht pahn poadada ie poatopoa, duwen eh ketin inouki-dahr.

¹⁴ Eri, kompoakepahi ko, nindokon amwail kasikasik Rahno, kumwail wia uwen me kumwail kak pwe kumwail en kin mwakelekel oh pwung mwohn silangin Koht ni kapehd popohl. ¹⁵ Kumwail tehk mwahu sapwellimen Kaun-o kangenamah ong kumwail ni eh ketikihong kumwail ahnsou mwahu en ale komour, duwen riatail kompoakepatail Pohl eh ntingkiwohngkumwailehr ni soangen kupwurokongohte me Koht ketikihong. ¹⁶ Ih met me e kin koasoa nan nah kisinlikou kan koaros. Mie ekei wasa nan nah kisinlikou kan me apwal en kawehwehda, oh me soaloalokong kan oh me kohweikohdo kan kin kawehwehda sapwung, duwehte ar kin wiahiong wasa teikan en nan Pwuhk Sarawi. Iei duwen ar kin pein wiahiong irail kaupahr.

¹⁷ Eri, kompoakepahi ko, ni amwail eseier mepwukat, kumwail kaleke pwe kumwail dehr iangala padahk likamw en aramas suwed pwukat oh pwupwuweisang nan mour teng en amwail pwoson. ¹⁸ A kumwail nantihong amwail kalaudehla rehmwail kalahngan en atail Kaun oh Sounkour Sises Kraiss oh pil marainkihla ih. Eri, kaping oh wahu en kowohng ih, met oh pil kokkohlahte. Amen.

Kisinlikou Keieu Sang Sohn

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nan *Kisinlikou Keieu Sang Sohn* mie irair kesempwal riau: keieu, koangngoang ong irail kan me pahn wadek kisinlikou kiset nan mouren miniminiong Koht oh Sapwellime Iehros Sises Kraiss; oh keriau, kaparkin irail pwe re dehr idawehn padahk likamw kei me pahn kauwehla minimin wet. Padahk likamw wet tepisang ni padahk me dene suwed kin pwilisang ni aramas eh kin ehuong sampah, ihme kahrehda Sises, Sapwellimen Koht, sohte kak uhdahn wiahla aramas. Sounpadahk pwuko kin koasoia dene ma aramas emen pahn komourla e solahr anahne nsenohki eh mouren sampah wet; re pil kin padahngki me dene komourlahn aramas sohte mwahn kin pid mwomwen ar tiahk pwung de sapwung kan de limpoak ong mehn mparail kan.

Pwe en pelianda padahk wet, sounntingo mahsanihada ni dehde me Sises ketin wiahla uhdahn aramas; e ahpw pil kehlailki me aramas koaros me kin pwoson Sises oh limpoak ong Koht, re uhdahn pahn pil limpoakpene.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-4

Marain oh rotorot 1.5—2.29

Sapwellimen Koht seri kan oh nein Tepil 3.1-24

Mehlel oh likamw 4.1-6

Pwukoapen limpoak 4.7-21

Pwoson me kin powehdi 5.1-21

Mahsen en Mour

¹ Se ntingkiwohng kumwail duwen Mahsen en mour me ketiketier sang nin tepin kawao lel met: se rongehr duwen ih, oh se pil kilangkiher masat; se kilangehr, oh peht akan pil doahkeier. ² Ni mour wet eh sansaldahr, se udiahlehr; oh se pil kadehdedahr oh padahkihongkumwailehr duwen mour soutuk me kin ketiket rehn Sahmo, oh me pil sansalohngkitailehr. ³ Dahme se udiahlehr oh rongehr, iei ih me se pil padahkihong kumwail; pwe kumwail en iang kiht miniminiong Koht oh Sapwellime Iehros Sises Kraiss. ⁴ Se ntingihedier mepwukat pwe atail peren en unsekla.

Koht, Iei Marain

⁵ Eri, iei padahk wet me se rongasangehr Sapwellimen Koht Iehros, oh se pil padahkiwohng kumwail: Koht, iei marain, oh sohte kisin rotorot kis mi reh. ⁶ Eri, ma kitail

koasoa me kitail miniminiong, ahpw kitail weweid nan rotorot, nahn kitail me likamw ni atail lokaia oh pil ni atail wiewia kan. ⁷ A ma kitail kin weweid nan marain, duwehte ih me ketiket nan marain, eri, kitail kin miniminpene, oh ntahn Sapwellime Iehros Sises kin kamwakeleikitailsang nan dipatail akan koaros.

⁸ Ma kitail koasoa me sohte dipatail, eri, kitail kin pith pein kitail, oh me mehlelo sohte mi rehtail. ⁹ A ma kitail wehkadahng Koht dipatail kan, e pahn ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou oh eh pahn ketin wiewia me pwung: eri, e pahn mahkikihong kitail atail sapwung kan koaros. ¹⁰ Ma kitail koasoa me kitail sohte kin wia dihp, kitail kalikamwe Koht, oh sapwellime mahsen sohte mi rehtail.

2

Krais, Iei Sawasapatail

¹ I ntingwohng kumwail met, nei kompoakepahi kan, pwe kumwail en dehr wiahda dihp. A ma emen pahn wiahda dihp, sounsawasapatail mie rehn Koht, iei Sises Krais, pwe ih me pwung. ² Pwe Krais, ih me tomwkiher dipatail kan, ahpw kaidehn dipatailte, pwe pil dipen aramas koaros.

³ Ma kitail kin peikiong sapwellimen Koht kosonned akan, iei kasalepen atail ese ih. ⁴ Mehmen me pahn nda, "I ese ih," ahpw sohte kin peikiong sapwellime kosonned akan, iei aramas likamw men ih, pwe me mehlelo sohte mi reh. ⁵ Ahpw me kin peikiong sapwellime mahsen, iei ih me e limpoak ong Koht unseklahr. Eri, iei soahng wet me kitail kak esehki me kitail ehuong Koht: ⁶ mehmen me koasoa me e kin ehuong Koht, a en momourki mour me duwehte mour me Sises ketin ieiaski.

Kosonned Kapw

⁷ Kompoakepahi kesempwal kan, kosonned wet me I kehsehkin kumwail kaidehn kosonned kapw ehu. Pwe iei kosonnedohte me kumwail aleier sang nin tapio, oh iei kosonnedohte me padahkpe kumwail rongehr. ⁸ Eri soh, kosonned wet me I kehsehkin kumwail me kapw, pwehki mehlel en kosonned wet sansalsangehr rehn Krais oh pil rehmwail. Pwe rotorot sosohralahr, oh marain mehlel dakadah.

⁹ Mehmen me koasoa me e mihmi nan marain wet, ahpw kailongki rie, pein ih mihmihte nan rotorot lel met. ¹⁰ Me poakohng rie kin mihmihte nan marain; eri, sohte mehkot suwed reh me pahn kahrehiong emen tohrohr nan dihp. ¹¹ Ahpw me kailongki rie kin mihmihte nan rotorot; e kin

weweid nan rotorot, oh e sehse wasa e kin kohkowohng ie, pwehki rotoroto eh kin karotongehla.

¹² I ntingwohng kumwail, nei seri kan, pwehki dipamwail kan lapwkidahr mwaren Kraiss. ¹³ I ntingwohng kumwail, sahm akan, pwehki amwail ese ih me ketin mie sangete nin tapio. I ntingkiwohng kumwail, mwahnakapw akan, pwehki amwail kalowedier Me Suwedo.

¹⁴ I ntingwohng kumwail nei seri kan, pwehki amwail ese Sahmo. I ntingwohng kumwail, sahm akan, pwehki amwail ese ih me ketin mie sangete nin tapio. I ntingwohng kumwail, mwahnakapw akan, pwehki amwail kehlaile. Mahsen en Koht kin ketiket loalamwail, oh kumwail kalowedier Me Suwedo.

¹⁵ Kumwail dehr poakohng sampah, de dipwisou me mihmi nin sampah. Pwe ma kumwail kin poakohng sampah, poakepen Sahmo sohte mi loalamwail. ¹⁶ Pwe mepwukat koaros kisehn sampah: dipen ineng en uduk, oh mehkan me aramas kin kilang oh ahnehda, oh mehkoaros me mi nin sampah me aramas kin pohnmwahsohkihda—mepwukat koaros sohte kohsang rehn Sahm, re kohsang nin sampah. ¹⁷ Sampah wet oh mehkoaros nin sampah me aramas kin inengieng kin sosohrala; ahpw me kin kapwaiada kupwur en Koht pahn momour kohkohlachte.

Imwintihdien Kraiss

¹⁸ Nei kompoakepahi ko, imwin ahnsou kerendohr! Kumwail rongehr me imwintihdien Kraiss pahn pwarodo. Eri met, imwintihdi ngeder samwodohr; ihme kitail esehki me imwin ahnsou kerendohr. ¹⁹ Soangen aramas pwukat kaidehn uhdahn iangatail; ihme kahrehda re mweisangkitailehr. Pwe ma iangatail irail, re pahn mihmihte rehtail. Ahpw irail mweisangkitailehr pwe en sansalda me sohte emen irail me uhdahn iangatail.

²⁰ Ahpw kumwail aleier Ngehn Sarawi me Kraiss ketikihongkumwailehr. Eri, kumwail koaros kin ese me mehlelo. ²¹ I ntingwohng kumwail, kaidehn pwehki amwail sehse me mehlelo, ahpw pwehki amwail ese, oh pwehki amwail pil ese me likamw sohte kin pwilisang ni me mehlelo.

²² Eri, ihs me kin likamw? Iei ih, me kin koasoia me Sises kaidehn Kraiss. Aramas menet, iei imwintihdien Kraiss—pein ih sohte kin kamehlele Sahm oh Sapwellimeo. ²³ Pwe me kin kahmahmki Sapwellimeo pil kin kahmahmki Sahm; ahpw me kin kamehlele Sapwellimeo pil kin kamehlele Sahm.

²⁴ Kumwail kanahieng, oh katengehdi nan mohn-giongimwail kan padahko me kumwail rongehr nin tapio. Pwe ma padahko me kumwail rongehr nin tapio pahn tengediong nan mohn-giongimwail, eri, amwail mour pahn

miniminiong Sapwellimeo oh Sahn ahnsou koaros. ²⁵ Eri, iet me Kraiss pein ketin inoukihong kitail—iei mour unsek.

²⁶ I ntingkiwohng kumwail met, duwen irail kan me kin songosong en ketewei kumwail. ²⁷ Ahpw duwen kumwail, Kraiss ketin kapwilewohngkumwailehr sapwellime Ngehn Sarawi. Erein sapwellime Ngehn Sarawi eh pahn ketiket loalamwail, sohte anahnepen emen tohrohr en padahkihong kumwail mehkot, pwe Ngehn Sarawi kin ketin padahkihong kumwail duwen mehkoaros, oh me e kin ketin padahkihong kumwail, iei me mehlel, kaidehn likamw. Kumwail eri peikiong padahk en Ngehno, oh poadidiong Kraiss.

²⁸ Ei, nei kompoakepahi ko, poadidiong ih, pwe kitail en uhdahn eimah ni eh pahn ketido, oh sohte pahn rukusang oh namenek mwowe ni Rahno. ²⁹ Kumwail eseier me Kraiss me pwung; eri, kumwail en pil ese me irail koaros me kin wia me pwung, iei irail sapwellimen Koht.

3

Sapwellimen Koht kan

¹ Kumwail kilang uwen limpoak en Sahnmo ong kitail! Sapwellime limpoak me laud mehlel me kahrehda atail kak adaneki sapwellimen Koht—eri, met me uhdahn mehlel! Ihme kahrehda sampah kin sehsehkin kitail, pwehki eh pil sehse Koht. ² Kompoakepahi ko, ahnsou wet kitail uhdahn sapwellimen Koht, ahpw e saikinte dehde dahme kitail pahn wiahla. Ahpw iet me kitail esehn: ni en Kraiss eh pahn ketido, kitail pahn duwehla ih, pwehki kitail pahn udiahl ni uhdahn mwomwe. ³ Mehmen me kin koapworopworki Kraiss kin kamwakelehda pein ih, pwe en rasehngala mwakelekel en Kraiss.

⁴ Me kin wia dihp kin pelianda kosonned en Koht, pwehki dihp, iei me kin pelianda kosonnedo. ⁵ Kumwail ese me Kraiss ketin pwarodo pwe en ketikihsang dipatail kan, oh sohte dihp reh. ⁶ Eri, mehmen me kin miniminiong Kraiss sohte kin mihmi nan dihp; ahpw mehmen me kin mihmihte nan dihp soh mwahn kin kilang Kraiss oh pil soh mwahn kin wehwehki ih.

⁷ Seri kan, kumwail dehr mweidohng emen en ketewei kumwail! Mehmen me kin wiahda me pwung, iei ih me pwung, duwehte Kraiss me uhdahn pwung. ⁸ Mehmen me kin mihmihte nan dihp, iei ih nein Tepilo me kin wiewia dihp sangete nin tapio. Sapwellimen Koht Iehroso ketido pwehki kahrepe wet: pwe en kauwehla doadoahk en Tepilo.

⁹ Sapwellimen Koht men sohte kin mihmihte nan dihp, pwehki ieias en Koht kin ketiket reh, oh Koht, iei Seme; ihme e

sohte kak mihmihki nan dihp. ¹⁰Iei me kasalehda wekpeseng en sapwellimen Koht kan oh serien Tepil kan: mehmen me sohte wiahda me pwung de pil sohte poakohng rie, kaidehk ih sapwellimen Koht.

Limpoakpenehn Souleng

¹¹Pweiei met padahk me kumwail rongehr nin tapio: kitail en limpoakpene. ¹²Kitail dehr duwehte Kain, me uhdahn kisehn Me Suwedo, pwehki eh kemehla uhdahn rie pwutak, Eipel. Dahme Kain kemehkihla rieo? Pwehki eh wiewia kan me sapwung, ahpw wiewiahn rieo me pwung.

¹³Riei ko, kumwail dehr kin pwuriamweiki ma sampah kin kailongkin kumwail. ¹⁴Kitail ese me kitail kohsangehr mehla oh kodohng mour; kitail ese met pwehki atail poakohng riatail kan. Mehmen me sohte ahneki limpoak kin mihmi pahn manaman en mehla. ¹⁵Mehmen me kin kailongki rie, ih sounkam aramas emen, oh kumwail ese me sounkam aramas sohte kak ahneki mour soutuk. ¹⁶Iet duwen me kitail kak esehki dahkot limpoak: Kraiss tounmeteikihla pein ih pwehki kitail; pil duwehte kitail en tounmeteikihla mouritail pwehki riatail souleng kan! ¹⁷Ma aramas kepwehpwe men me kilangada apwal en rie souleng, ahpw ritingedihsang rie eh mohngiong, ia duwen eh pahn kak nda me e poakohng Koht nan eh mohngiong? ¹⁸Nei kompoakepahi ko! Atail limpoak en dehr mihmihte ni lepin lokaia de koasoi, ahpw en mihmihte ni uhdahn limpoak mehleh me pahn sansalda sang ni atail wiewia kan.

Eimah Mwohn Silangin Koht

¹⁹Ihme kitail pahn esehki me kitail kisehn me mehlelo. Ohiei duwen atail pahn ahneki likilik mwohn silangin Koht. ²⁰Pwe ma kadeikpen loalatail kadeingkitailda, kitail en ese me Koht lapalapasang kadeikpen loalatail, oh pein ih kin ketin mwahngih mehkoaros. ²¹Eri, kompoakepahi kesempwal ko, ma kadeikpen loalatail sohte pahn kadeingkitailda, a kitail pahn eimah mwohn silangin Koht. ²²Kitail kin ale sang reh mehkoaros me kitail kin peki, pwehki atail kin peikiong sapwellime kosonned akan oh pil wia soahng kan me kin kaparanda kupwure. ²³Iet sapwellime kosonned: kitail en pwoson mwaren Sapwellime Iehros Sises Kraiss, oh pil poakpene, duwehte kosonned me Kraiss ketikihongkitailehr. ²⁴Mehmen me peikiong sapwellimen Koht kosonned kan kin mihmi rehn Koht, oh Koht pil kin ketiket reh. A iet me kitail esehki me Koht kin ketiket rehtail: pwehki Ngehno me pein ih ketikihongkitailehr.

4

Ngehn Mehlel oh Ngehn Likamw

¹ Kompoakepahi kesempwal ko! Kumwail dehr kamehlele irail koaros me kin koasoia me Ngehn Sarawio kin ketiket reh rail, ahpw kumwail song irail pwe kumwail en wehwehki ma ngehn me mihmi reh railo iei Ngehno me ketido sang rehn Koht. Pwehki soukohp likamw tohto kin kohkohseli wasa koaros. ² Iet duwen me kumwail pahn kak esehki me iei Ngenen Koht: mehmen me pohnese me Sises Kraiss ketin wiahla aramas, iei ih me ahneki Ngehno me ketido sang rehn Koht. ³ Ahpw mehmen me kin kahmahmkihla soahng wet duwen Sises, e sohte ahneki Ngehno sang rehn Koht. A ngehn me mi reh, iei ngehn me kohsang rehn imwintihdien Kraiss, me kumwail rongehr me re pahn pwarodo. Eri, met re miher nin sampah.

⁴ Ahpw sapwellimen Koht kumwail, nei kompoakepahi ko! Kumwail kalowedier soukohp likamw akan; pwehki Ngehno me ketiket loalamwail me manamansang ngehno me mi loalen irail kan me nein sampah. ⁵ Soukohp likamw kan kin koasoia soahng kan duwen sampah, oh sampah kin rong irail, pwehki irail kisehn sampah. ⁶ A kitail, sapwellimen Koht. Mehmen me ese Koht kin rong kitail; me kaidehn sapwellimen Koht sohte kin rong kitail. Eri, ih duwen atail kak esehki wekpeseng en nanpwungen Ngehn me mehlel oh ngehn me likamw.

Koht Iei Limpoak

⁷ Kompoakepahi ko! Kitail en poakpene, pwehki limpoak kin kohsang rehn Koht. Pwe mehmen me ahneki limpoak, iei ih sapwellimen Koht, oh pein ih kin ese Koht. ⁸ Ahpw mehmen me sohte ahneki limpoak kin sehse Koht, pwe Koht iei limpoak. ⁹ Iet duwen en Koht eh ketin kasalehda sapwellime limpoak ong kitail: pein ih ketin poaronedohng sampah Sapwellime Iehros, pwe kitail en kak mourkihla. ¹⁰ Iet duwen mwomwen limpoak: kaidehn kitail me tepin poakohng Koht, ahpw ih me tepin poakohng kitail, oh ketin poaronehdo Sapwellime Iehros pwe en wiahla tomwpen dipatail kan.

¹¹ Kompoakepahi ko, ma iei duwen sapwellimen Koht limpoak ong kitail met, a kitail en pil poakpene. ¹² Sohte me kin kilang Koht, ahpw ma kitail kin poakpene, Koht pahn kin ketiket rehtail, oh sapwellime limpoak pahn unsekla rehtail.

¹³ Iet me kitail esehki me kitail kin mihmi rehn Koht oh pein ih kin ketiket rehtail: pwehki pein ih e ketikihongkitailehr Ngene. ¹⁴ Eri, kitail kilangehr oh kin padahkihong meteikan me Sahmo ketikidohr Sapwellime Iehros pwe en wiahla sounkomourpen sampah. ¹⁵ Mehmen me kasaledahr me Sises iei Sapwellimen Koht, Koht kin ketiket reh, oh pein ih kin mihmi rehn Koht. ¹⁶ Eri, pein kitail ese oh kamehlele sapwellimen Koht limpoak ong kitail.

Koht, iei limpoak. Eri, mehmen me kin momourki limpoak, pil kin mihmi rehn Koht, oh Koht kin ketiket reh. ¹⁷ Iei kahrepen atail pahn ahneki unsek en limpoak loalatail; pwe kitail en kak eimah mehlel ni Rahnen Kadeik, pwehki mouritail nin sampah wet duwehte ieias en Kraiss. ¹⁸ Sohte masak mie nin limpoak, pwe limpoak me unsek kin kausasang masak koaros. Eri, limpoak sohte kin unsekla rehn irail kan me kin masak, pwehki masak kin doake kalokolok.

¹⁹ Kitail kin ahneki limpoak pwehki Koht eh tepin limpoak ong kitail. ²⁰ Ma mehmen kin nda, "I poakohng Koht," ahpw kin kailongki rie, ih aramas likamw men; pwe e sohte kak poakohng Koht me e sohte kilang, ma e sohte poakohng rie me pein ih kilikilang. ²¹ Eri, iet kosonned me Kraiss ketikihongkitailehr; mehmen me kin poakohng Koht, en pil poakohng rie.

5

Atail Powehdi Sampah

¹ Mehmen me kamehlele me Sises iei Mesaia, ih sapwellimen Koht, oh mehmen me kin poakohng sahm men kin pil poakohng naho. ² Iet duwen me kitail esehki me kitail poakohng sapwellimen Koht akan: ma kitail poakohng Koht oh peikiong sapwellime kosonned akan. ³ Pwe iet duwen wehwehn poakohng Koht: kitail en peikiong sapwellime kosonned akan. Oh sapwellime kosonned akan me sohte apwal, ⁴ pwe sapwellimen Koht akan koaros kin kak kalowehdi sampah: kitail kin powehkihdi atail pwoson. ⁵ Ihs me kak kalowehdi sampah? Ithete me kin kamehlele me Sises iei Sapwellimen Koht.

Kadehde duwen Sises Kraiss

⁶ Sises Kraiss, iei ih me ketidohr, oh e kadehdehkier pihl ni eh papidais, oh pil nta ni eh pwoula. E sohte kadehdehkihte pihlo, ahpw koaros pihl oh nta. Eri, Ngehn Sarawio kin kasalehda me met me mehlel, pwehki Ngehno, iei me mehlel. ⁷ Sounkadehde kan me silimen: ⁸ Ngehno, pihlo, oh ntao; me siluh pwukat kin wia kadehdeteieu. ⁹ Kitail kin kamehlele

kadehde kan sang rehn aramas, a kadehdeo me Koht kin ketikihong kitail me laudsang, oh iei kadehdeo me Koht ketin kadehdehki Sapwellime Iehros. ¹⁰ Eri, mehmen me kamehlele Sapwellimen Koht Iehros kin ahneki kadehde wet nan eh mohngiong; a me sohte kin kamehlele Koht, e kin kalikamwe Koht, pwehki eh sohte kamehlele kadehdepen Sapwellime Iehros, me Koht ketin kadehdehki. ¹¹ A iet kadehdeo: Koht ketikihongkitailehr mour soutuk, a mour wet kitail alehsangehr Sapwellime Iehros. ¹² Mehmen me kin ahneki Sapwellime Iehros, e pil ahneki mour wet; a mehmen me sohte kin ahneki Sapwellimen Koht Iehros, e pil sohte ahneki mour.

Mour Soutuk

¹³ I ntingkiwohng kumwail met pwe kumwail en ese me kumwail kin ahneki mour soutuk, kumwail me pwoson mwaren Sapwellimen Koht Iehros. ¹⁴ Ihme kitail kin eimahki mwohn silangin Koht, pwe kitail uhdahn kin kamehlele me pein ih pahn karonge atail pekipek kan, ma kitail pahn peki mehkot nin duwen kupwure. ¹⁵ E kin ketin karonge atail pekipek kan; eri, pwehki atail ese me met me mehlel, a kitail pil ese me e kin ketikihong kitail mehkan me kitail kin peki reh.

¹⁶ Ma mehmen kilangada rie wiewia dihp ehu, me sohte pahn kahrehiong mehla, a en kapakapkihong Koht pwe en ketikihong mour. Met duwen irail me wiahda dihp me sohte pahn imwikihla mehla. Ahpw pil mie soangen dihp me kin imwikihla mehla; eri, I sohte ndaiong kumwail en kapakapkihong Koht duwen soahng wet. ¹⁷ Wiewia sapwung kan koaros, iei dihp; ahpw mie dihp me sohte imwikihla mehla.

¹⁸ Kitail ese me sapwellimen Koht men sohte kin wiahda dihp, pwe Sapwellimen Koht Iehros kin apwawpwalih, oh Me Suwedo sohte kak sair.

¹⁹ Kitail ese me kitail kisehn Koht, mehnda ma sampah unsek mi pahn manaman en Me Suwedo.

²⁰ Kitail ese me Sapwellimen Koht Iehros ketidohr oh ketikihong kitail wehwehki pwe kitail en ese Koht mehlelo. Eri, kitail kin mihmi rehn Koht mehlelo pwehki atail kin mihmi rehn Sapwellime Iehros, Sises Kraiss. Iei ih me Koht mehlel, oh iei ih me mour soutuk.

²¹ Nei kompoakepahi ko, kumwail en kadohwaneweisang kumwail koht likamw akan!

Kisinlikou Keriau Sang Sohn

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Keriaun Kisinlikou Sang Sohn ntingdi sang ni mengin pehn “Me Maho” ong “lih kompoake men oh nah seri kan”; ele met wehwehki mwomwohdisohn wasa kis oh towe kan. Audepe, iei kehkehlik en limpoakpene oh kaweidpen mweisang soun-padahk likamw akan oh ar padahk kan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1-3

Kesempwal en limpoak 4-6

Kehkehlik sang padahk likamw 7-11

Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 12-13

¹ Sang me Maho—

Ong lih kompoakepahi, oh ong nah seri kan,^a me I poake-poake mehlel; ahpw kaidehn ngehite pwe pil irail koaros me ese me mehlelo kin poakohng kumwail; ² pwehki me mehlelo kin mihmi loalatail, oh e pahn mihmi rehtail kohkohlahte.

³ Koht Samatail oh Kraiss Sises, Sapwellimen Sahmo, en ketin kupwurei kitail oh ketkihong kitail kalahngan oh mahk oh popohl, oh mepwukat en mihmihte rehtail ni mehlel oh limpoak.

Mehlel oh Limpoak

⁴ I perenkihda kowahlap ei diarada me ekei noumw seri kan kin momourki me mehlelo, nin duwen kosonned me Sahmo ketkihong kitail. ⁵ Eri, I peki rehmw, lih kompoakepahi, pwe kitail koaros en poakpene. Met kaidehn kosonned kapw ehu, me I ntingkiwohng kumwail, pwe iei kosonnedohte me kitail aleier sang nin tapio. ⁶ Limpoak me I kasaleweiet wehwehki me kitail en peikiong kosonned akan en Koht. Pwe iet kosonned me kumwail rongehr nin tapio: kumwail koaros en momourki mouren limpoak.

⁷ Sounketewe tohto kohpesengehr nan sampah, irail sohte kin pohnese me Sises Kraiss ketin wia-aramasala. Soangen aramas pwukat, iei irail sounketewe, oh irail me imwintihien Kraiss. ⁸ Eri, kumwail kaleke pein kumwail, pwe kumwail dehr katihasang pai me kitail koadoahkihadahr, ahpw kumwail en ale ketingpamwail unsek.

^a **1:1:** LIH KOMPOAKEPAHI OH NAH SERI KAN: Mwein ele met wehwehki mwomwohdiso ehu oh towe kan (pil duwehte ire tikitik 4-5). **1:5:** Sohn 13.34; 15.12, 17.

⁹ Mehmen me daulih padahk en Kraiss ahpw sohte tengediong, Koht sohte ketiket reh. Ahpw mehmen me tengediong padahk wet, Sahn oh Sapwellimeo ira koaros pahn kin ketiket reh. ¹⁰ Eri, ma emen pahn pwarodohng kumwail, ahpw sohte pwarkidohng kumwail padahk wet, kumwail dehr kasamwolong nan imwamwail, oh dehr rahnmwahwih. ¹¹ Pwe ma mehmen pahn rahnmwahwih soangen aramas menet, e pahn pil iangala nan soahng suwed me e kin wia.

Kaimwiseklahn Mahsen

¹² Koaso tohto mie me I men koasoiaiong kumwail, ahpw I sohte men ntingiheki ingk oh nan doaropwe; pwe I koapworopworki me I pahn pwarowei oh koasoiaiong kumwail, pwe atail peren en unsekla.

¹³ Nein riomw Lih kompoako nah seri ^b kat pil rahnmwahu ong uhk.

b 1:13: NEIN RIOMW LIH KOMPOAKO NAH SERI: Met wehwehki tohn mwomwohdiso me sounnting menet iang towe.

Kisinlikou Kesiluh Sang Sohn

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Kesiluhn Kisinlikou Sang Sohn ntingdier sang ni mengin pehn “Me Maho” ong sounkaweid en mwomwohdiso men, ede, Kaius. Sounntingo kapingkalahngankihong Kaius sawas me e wiahiong souleng teikan, e ahpw pil padahkihong en kaparki ih ohl emen me ede Diohtrepihs.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1-4

Kapingpen Kaius 5-8

Keriapen Diohtrepihs 9-10

Kapingpen Demihtrius 11-12

Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 13-15

¹ Sang me Maho—

Ong Kaius me I kin poakepoake mehleh.

² Kompoakepahi, I kin kapakap pwe ke en pweida ni soahng koaros, oh ke en pil kehlail, duwehte omw kehlail ni pali ngehn. ³ I perenkihda kowahlap ni ahnsou me riata souleng ko pwarodo oh koasoi ahda omw loalopwoatohng me mehlelo, duwehte omw kin momourki me mehlelo ahnsou koaros. ⁴ Sohte me I perenki sang ei rong me nei kompoakepahi kan kin momourki mour mehleh.

Kapingpen Kaius

⁵ Kompoakepahi, me mwahu omw loalopwoatohng doadoahk mwahu me ke kin wiahiong riata souleng kan, mehnda ma irail mehn keiru kei. ⁶ Re kin koasoi ahng tohn mwomwohdiso wet duwen omw limpoak. Eri, I peki rehmw, ke en pil sewese irail pwe re en kak woneweite nan arail seiloak, ni soahng kan me Koht pahn kupwurperenki. ⁷ Pwe ni arail tapihada seiloangki doadoahk en Kraiss, re sohte men ale sawas sang irail me seupwoson kan. ⁸ Eri, kitail souleng kan en sewese aramas pwukat, pwe kitail en wiahki ehu ni arail doadoahk en me mehlelo.

Diohtrepihs Oh Demihtrius

⁹ I kदारowohng tohn mwomwohdiso kisinlikou mwotomwot kis; ahpw Diohtrepihs, me inengieng en wiahla arail sounkaweid, sohte men rong ei koasoi. ¹⁰ Eri, ni ei pahn pwarowei, I pahn kapwarehda mehkoaros me e wia: soahng suwed kan me e koasoiakin kiht, oh pil likamw akan me e kin koasoi. Ahpw kaidehn soahng pwukatte; pwe e pil sohte

kin kasamwo riata souleng kan ni arail pahn pwarodo. E pil keinapwihedi irail kan me men kasamwo irail, oh e pil song en pwakihasang irail nan mwomwohdiso!

¹¹ Kompoakepahi, ke dehr alasang me suwed, ahpw ke en alasang me mwahu. Mehmen me kin wiewia me mwahu, iei ih sapwellimen Koht; a mehmen me kin wiewia me suwed e sohte wehwehki Koht.

¹² Aramas akan koaros kin kahdamwahwih Demihtrius, oh me mehlelo pil kin kahdamwahwih. Eri, se pil kadehdehda, oh ke ese me at kadehde me mehlel.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu kan

¹³ Soahng tohto mie me I men koasoiuong uhk, ahpw I sohte men ntingiheki ingk oh mehn nting. ¹⁴ I koapworopworki me I pahn tuhwong uhk ni ahnsou keren; eri, kita ahpw pahn koasoipene.

¹⁵ Popohl en ieiang uhk.

Kiht koaros kompoakepahmw kan se rahnmwahu ong uhk. Eri, ke ahpw pil kihong at rahnmwahu ong emenemen kompoakepaht kan koaros.

Kisinlikou Sang SUD

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Kisinlikou Sang Sud ntingdier pwe en kaparki souleng kan sounpadahk likamw akan me kin kose me irail pwo-son Kraiss. Nan kisinlikou mwotomwot kiset, audepe ekis duwehte audepen nein Piter kisinlikou keriau, sounntingo koangngoangehki irail ko me pahn wadek, re en “kehlail nan mouren pwoson me Koht ketikihong sapwellime kan pahn mehpaik.”

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1-2

Mwomwen, padahk, oh imwilahn sounpadahk likamw akan 3-16

Peneu duwen dadaur nan pwoson 17-23

Kapakap en kapai 24-25

¹ Sang Sud, ladun Sises Kraiss, oh rien Seims—

Ong irail kan me Koht ketin malipeier, irail kan me papaik-ihher limpoak en Koht Sahn oh epwelpen Sises Kraiss:

² Kalahngan, popohl oh limpoak en kadireikumwailla mehleh.

Sounpadahk Likamw akan

³ Kompoakepahi ko! Sang mahs I kin ngoangki kowahlap ntingkiwohng kumwail duwen komour me kitail koaros ahnekipenehr; ahpw met I pehmadahr anahn laud en wiahda kisinlikou kiset pwe I en koangngoangehkin kumwail, kumwail en kehlail nan mouren pwoson me Koht ketikihong sapwellime kan pahn mehpaik. ⁴ Pwe aramas mwersuwed kei me kin denderin mwoarong nanpwungatail, wekidalahr mahsen en rongamwahu duwen kalahngan en Koht ong ni poadorepen ar tiahk suwed kan oh kin soikeweisang rehr Sises Kraiss, me ihete atail Mwohnsapw oh atail Kaun. Sang mahsie Pwuhk Sarawi kohpadahr duwen kadeik wet me lelohngirailehr.

⁵ Mehnda ma kumwail eseier mwahu soahng pwukat koaros, ahpw I men katamankin kumwail duwen Kaun-oh eh ketin kapitala mehn Israel ko sang rehn mehn Isip ko, mwuri, e ahpw ketin kamwomwala irail ko me seupwoson.

⁶ Kumwail tamanda tohnleng ko me sohte mihmihte nan uhdahn deurail, ahpw kesehla uhdahn ar wasa: Koht ahpw

ketin salihkiniraildi selmete poatopoaat nan wasa rotorot mosul pah, oh ketin nekinekid irail ong kadeikparail ni Rahn Lapalapo. ⁷ Kumwail pil tamanda Sodom oh Komora oh kahnimw ko me mi limwahra, me towe ko dipadahr duwehte me tohnleng ko wiadahr iangahki tiahk en nenek oh kamwahl; re ahpw wialahr kilel sansal ehu ong koaros, ni ar wie lokolongki kisiniei soutuk.

⁸ Pil duwehte, aramas pwukat me kin kalap ouraman, kin kasaminehkihla dihp paliwararail kan; re kin mwamwahliki manaman en Koht; re kin lahlahwe lingan en tohnleng kan. ⁹ Tohnleng lapalap Maikel pil sohte wiahda met. Ni eh akamaiong Tepilo, ihs rehra me pahn ahneki pwung ong paliwar en Moses; Maikel sohte lahlahwe Tepilo, pwe ihte me e mahsanihong, “Kaun-o en ketin kapwungohng uhk!” ¹⁰ A aramas pwukat kin lahlahwe soahng kan me re sohte dehdehki; oh soahng kan me re ese sang ni pein ineng en nan kapehdirail duwehte mahn lawalo kan, iei soahng kohte me kin pein kauweirailla. ¹¹ Meid suwediong irail! Re keid nan ahl me Kain keid ie; re pangala pein ihr ong ni sapwungohte me ketewehdi Palaam, pwehki mwohni; re kahngohdi duwehte Kora, oh re pahn duwehte ih me mwomwla. ¹² Re kin rasehng mwahi toantoal kei me kin kasaminehla amwail kamadipw en limpoak kan, ni ar kin sakaula oh sohla kin namenek kamwoarongehda wasa. Re kin nsenohkihte pein irail. Re rasehng depwek kan me kin ipipirengkiseli kisinieng ahpw sohte kamwarehdi keteu. Re rasehng tuhke kan me sohte kin wa, pil sohte kin wa ni ahnsou rahk, eri, tuhke kan me usuhsdasangehr nanpwel, oh sohte kalowahr oh me melahr douluhl. ¹³ Re rasehng iloak kehlail kan en nan madau, me kin pwungupwungudek oh ar tiahk kanamenek kan pwarada duwehte pwudepwud en iloak. Re rasehng usu kan me kin moamoahlseli pahnlahng, me Koht ketin kilelehdiongehr dewahr kohkohlahte nan rotorot mosul en wasa loal.

¹⁴ Enok, kadaudok keweneu sang Adam, me kohpadahr mahsie duwen irail, ketihtihki, “Tet, Kaun-o pahn ketido oh sapwellime tohnleng sarawi ngedehrie pahn iang, ¹⁵ pwe en ketin kadeikada aramas koaros, pwe en ketin kalokehki me dipan akan wiewia suwed koaros me re wiadahr, oh lokaia suwed koaros me aramas seupwoson pwuko wiahiong Koht!”

¹⁶ Aramas pwukat kin lipahned oh kaulime meteikan ahnsou koaros; re kin kapwaiada ar ineng suwed kan; re kin

1:7: Sen. 19.1-24. **1:9:** Dan. 10.13, 21; 12.1; Kaud. 12.7; b Deud. 34.6; c Sek. 3.2. **1:11:** Sen. 4.3-8; b Nempe 22.1-35; c Nempe 16.1-35. **1:14:** Sen. 5.18, 21-24.

aklapalapki pein ihr, re kin natih meteikan pwe re en alehki me konehng irail.

Mahsen en Peneu kei

¹⁷ Eri, kompoakepahi ko! Kumwail tamanda dahme sapwellimen atail Kaun Sises Kraiss wahnpoaron ko patohwanohngkumwailehr mahso. ¹⁸ Pwe re patohwanohng kumwail, “Ni imwilahn ahnsou eh pahn leledo, aramas ekei pahn pwarodo, me pahn lahlahwei kumwail, aramas ekei me pahn kin weweidki pein ar ineng suwed kan.” ¹⁹ Iei aramas pwukat me pahn kamweidpeseng souleng kan, iei irail me kin kaweidkihte pein irail ineng en sampah, a kaidehn Ngenen Koht. ²⁰ Eri, kompoakepahi ko, kumwail wiewiahte uwen me kumwail kak pwe kumwail en kakehlahda amwail pwoson sarawi. Kumwail kapakap ni manaman en Ngehn Sarawi, ²¹ oh dadaurete ni limpoak en Koht, ni amwail kasikasik kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Kraiss me pahn ketikihong kumwail mour soutuk.

²² Kumwail kadekohng irail kan me kin peikasal. ²³ Kumwail doarehla ekei, oh serekiniraildo sang nan kisiniei. A ekei kumwail kasalehiong irail kalahngan ahpw ni amwail pahn masak irail, oh pil kadohwankumwailweisang ni ar likou kan, me saminkilahr ar dipen ineng suwed kan.

Kapakap en Kaping

²⁴ Ong ih me manaman en kasilehsang kumwail nan dihp, oh ketikinkumwailla ni min oh mwakelekel oh diren peren mwohn silangi lingaling — ²⁵ ong ihete Koht, atail Sounko-mour, pwehki Sises Kraiss atail Kaun, kaping, oh wahu, roson oh manaman, en kohieng sang mwohn tepin kawa lel met, oh pil erein dih koaros kokkohahte! Amen.

Kaudiahl Ong Sohn

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuhken *Kaudiahl Ong Sohn* ntingdier ni ahnsou ehu me souleng kan aleier kamakam laud pwehki ar pwoson Sises Kraiss nin duwen Kaun-o. Sounntingo nannantihong en kihong irail kan me pahn wadek pwuhk wet koapworopwor laud oh koangngoang laud, pwe re en dadaur ar loalopwoat ni ahnsoun lokolok.

Nan pali laud en pwuhk wet mie kaudiahl oh kasansal kei me ntingdier ni mwomwen mahsen en kilel me wehwehpe rir ong aramas teikan ahpw dehdehiongehr souleng kan en ahnsowo. Ire kan me audedahr pwuhk wet, duwehte ire kan me kin aude koul kaselel kan, me kin pwurupwurehng dehdehda wasa tohto ni mwohmw kei nan kaudiahl pwukat. Mie wekpeseng tohto ni oaritik en kawehwepen pwuhk wet, ahpw irair kesempwal ehu me inenen dehde mwahu: duwen ni imwilahn mehkoaros Koht uhdahn pahn ketin powehkihdi Kraiss atail Kaun sapwellime imwintihti kan koaros, iangahki Sehdan; Kraiss atail Kaun; oh duwen eh pahn ketin kupwuramwahwiheki me loalopwoat kan nanleng kapw oh sampah kapw ehu ni ahnsou me sapwellime powehdi pahn unsekla.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-8

Tepin kaudiahl oh kisinlikou kan ong mwomwohdiso isuh 1.9—3.22

Pwuhk me limilimpene iangahki mehn kateng isuh 4.1—8.1

Sowi isuh 8.2—11.19

Drakon men oh mahn kamasepwehk riemen 12.1—13.18

Kaudiahl kei 14.1—15.8

Dahl en engieng en Koht isuh 16.1-21

Ohlahn Papilon, oh lohdién mahn kamasepwehko, soukohp likamwo, oh Tepil 17.1—20.10

Kadeik en imwilahn ahnsou 20.11-15

Nanleng kapw, sampah kapw, Serusalem kapw 21.1—22.5

Kaimwiseklahn pwuhk wet 22.6-21

¹ Audepen pwuhk wet, iei mehkan me Sises Kraiss ketin kasaledahr. Koht ketikihong Kraiss mepwukat pwe en ketin kasalehiong sapwellimen Koht ladu kan soahng kan me pahn wiawi mwiadang mwurin ahnsou kis. Kraiss kaselehiong mepwukat sapwellime ladu Sohn, ni eh ketin poaronedohng tohnleng men. ² Sohn ahpw uhd koasoihda mehkoaros me e udiahlehr. Eri, ih met koasoiepen mahsen sang rehn Koht oh

padahk mehleh me Sises Kraiss ketin kadehdedahr. ³ Meid pai aramas me kin lohki audepen pwuhk wet, oh irail koaros me kin iang rong mahsen kan en koko hp wet oh kin kapwaiada! Pwe ahsoun eh pahn pweida, kerendohr.

En Sohn eh Rahnmwahu ong Mwomwohdiso Isuh

⁴ Ong mwomwohdiso isuh me mi nan wehin Eisia, sang ngehi, Sohn:

Kalahngan oh popohl ong kumwail sang rehn Koht, me ketin mie, me ketin mieier, oh me pahn ketido; pil sang rehn ngehn isimen me kin aririh Koht nan mwoale, ⁵⁻⁶ pil sang rehn Sises Kraiss, sounkadehde loalopwoato, me tepin iasada sang mehla, me pil kaunen nanmwarki kan en sampah.

Kaping ong Sises Kraiss me kin ketin loalloaleikitail, oh ketin kapitkinkitailla ntah sang nan dipatail kan, oh ketin wiahkinkitailla wehin samworo ehu, pwe kitail en kin papah Seme Koht. Eri, kaping oh roson ong ih erein dih koaros kohkohlachte. Amen.

⁷ Kumwail en ese pwe iet ih, e ketiket kohdo pohn depwek kan! Aramas koaros pahn udiahl, pil irail ko me kalohp-wuwehla. Tohn wehi koaros en sampah pahn nsensuwed-laudkihla. Met uhdahn pahn pweida. Amen.

⁸ Kaun-o Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, me ketin mie, me ketin mieier, oh me pahn ketido, mahsanih, "Ngehi me Alpa oh Omeka."

Kaudiahlpn Kraiss

⁹ Iet ngehi Sohn, riamwail, oh pwehki ei kin idawehn Sises, ihme kahrehda ei kin iangkin kumwail nannati ni kanengamah ni lokolok kan me kin lelohng irail kan me towe sapwellime Wehi. I wisikdohngehr ni deke me adaneki Pados, pwehki ei kapahrengki mahsen en Koht oh wiewiahier doadoahk en sounkadehdehn Sises. ¹⁰ Ni rahnen Kaun-o, Ngehn Sarawi ahpw tiada poho oh ngihl ehu peidohng pohnseweiet, likamw ngilen sowi, ¹¹ me mahsanih, "Ntingihedi nan pwuhk mehkoaros me ke uduhdiahl, ke ahpw kdarowohng pwuken mepwukat mwomwohdiso isuh me mi Episos, Smirna, Perkamum, Daiadaira, Sardis, Piladelpia oh Laodisia."

¹² I ahpw sohpeilahng pwe I en kadehde ihs me mahmahseniong ieo. Eri, I ahpw patohwanda dewen lamp kohl isuh, ¹³ a nanwerengen dewen lamp kohl isuh ko mehmen me uh wasao, likamw aramas emen, me likawih likou reirei lel ni aluweluwe kan, pirapirki kateng kohl ehu me tang

1:4: Eks. 3.14; b Kaud. 4.5. **1:5-6:** Ais.55.4; b Mel. 89.27. **1:5-6:** Eks. 19.6; Kaud. 5.10. **1:7:** Dan. 7.13; Mad. 24.30; Mark 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Des. 4.17; b Sek. 12.10; Sohn 19.34, 37; c Sek. 12.10; Mad. 24.30. **1:8:** Kaud. 22.13; b Eks. 3.14.

nanmware iso. ¹⁴Piten paipai ko pwetepwet, rasehng wunen sihpw de sinoh; oh edin peren ko, likamwete mpwulen kisiniei. ¹⁵Aluweluwe ko melengileng, rasehng pirahs peipeseng nan uhmw mwehl; kapitie rasehng ngilen tenihr laud. ¹⁶E ketiki nin lime palimaun usu isuh, oh kedlahs keng pwoat me au riau uhsang nin doauese. Silangi inenen kamahl, duwehte mahlen ketipin en souwas. ¹⁷Ni ei patohwanda, I ahpw poaridiong pahn aluweluwe kan duwehte aramas mehla men. A e ahpw ketikidahng lime palimaun pohi oh mahsanih, “Ke dehr masak. Ngehi me Tepin oh Imwilahn mehkoaros. ¹⁸Iei ngehi me ieiaso. I melahr, ahpw iet I momourte kokkohlachte. Mie rehi manaman ong mehla oh pil manaman ong wasahn me melahr akan. ¹⁹Eri, ke ahpw ntingihedi soahng kan me ke uduhdiahl koaros, mehn met, oh me pahn kohdo mwuhr kan. ²⁰Eri, iet kawehwepen usu isuh me ke kilikilang ni palimauni, oh dewen lamp kohl isuh kat: usu kat iei tohnleng en mwomwohdiso isuh, oh dehu isuhwen lamp kohl kat, iei mwomwohdiso isuh ko.

2

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdisohn Episos

¹Eri, ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdisohn Episos:

“Iet mahsen sang ih me kin kolokol nin lime palimaun usu isuhwo, me kin ketseli nanpwungen dewen lamp kohl isuhwo. ²I ese omw wiewia kan; I ese apwal en omw doadoahk kan oh uwen omw kanengamah. I ese duwen omw sohte kin pwungki aramas suwed kan, oh duwen omw rapahkidahr me mwersuwed kan me kin pein wiahkin irail wahnpoaron, oh duwen omw diaradahr ar likamw. ³Ke inenen kanengamah; uwen omw lokolongkin ie me laud mehlel, ke ahpw sohte mwahn nan kapehd tikitikla. ⁴Ahpw iet mehkot me I suwediki rehmw: omw limpoakohng ie tikitiklahr, e sohte duwehte omw limpoak en mahso. ⁵Tamanda duwen omw dohweisangieier! Eri, koluhla oh wiliakapwala, oh pwurehng nan omw mouren wiewia mwahu en mahso. Ma ke sohte koluhla oh wiliakapwala, I pahn kohwei rehmw oh kihsang dewen noumw lampen nan dewe. ⁶Ahpw iet mehkot me uhdahn mwahu rehmw: omw kin suwediki tiahk suwed kan en mehn Nikolaida, nin duwen ei pil kin suwediki mehlel.

⁷ “Eri, me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a en rong kanahieng dahme Ngehn Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwomwohdiso kan!

“Ong irail kan me kin dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed koaros, I pahn katungoalehkin irail wahn tuhkehn komour me mi nan sapwellimen Koht Mwetuwel.”

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdisohn Smirna

⁸ “Eri, ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdisohn Smirna:

“Iet mahsen sang ih me Tepin oh Imwilahn mehkoaros, me pwoulahr oh ketin iasadahr. ⁹ I ese omw kahpwal akan; I ese duwen omw semwehmwe—ahpw soh, pwe ke me inenen kepwehpwe. I ese lahlahwehn irail kan ong uhk, irail kan me kin kahski dene mehn Suhs kei irail, ahpw soh, pwe pwihn kei me kisehn Sehndan! ¹⁰ Ke dehr masak dahme ke nekتهن lokolongki. Kilang pwe Tepilo pahn kesehlong nan inweteng ekei kumwail, pwe en song anwail pwoson; oh erein rahn eisek kumwail pahn lokolongki. Ke en loalopwoatohng ie mehnda ma ke mehla, I ahpw pahn kihong uhk nihnen mour soutuk.

¹¹ “Eri, mehmen me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a en rong kanahieng dahme Ngehn Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwomwohdiso kan!

“Irail kan me kin dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed koaros, re sohte pahn ohkihla mehla keriau.

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdisohn Perkamum

¹² “Eri, ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdisohn Perkamum:

“Iet mahsen en me sapwellimaniki kedlahs keng pwoat me au riau. ¹³ I ese wasa ke kin koukousouan ie, wasa me mwoalen Sehndan mi ie. Ke me loalopwoatohng ie, ke sohte kesehla omw pwoson ie pil ni ahnsou me Antipas, ei sounkadehde loalopwoato, kamakamalahr wasa me Sehndan kin kousoan ie rehmwail. ¹⁴ Ahpw mie kisin soahng kei me I suwediki rehmw: pwe mie ekei rehmw me kin apwahpwalih lamalam en Palaam, me padahkihong Palak duwen eh pahn kahrehiong mehn Israel ko nan dihp ni ar pahn kang kisin mwengehn dikedik en eni kan oh wiahda dipen nenek.

¹⁵ Pil duwehte, mie aramas ekei rehmw me kin apwahpwalih lamalam en mehn Nikolaida kan. ¹⁶ Eri, koluhla oh wiliakapwala, pwe ma ke sohte wia met, I pahn mwadang kohwei rehmw oh mahwenkihong irail kedlahs me uhsang nan eweiet.

2:7: Sen. 2.9; Kaud. 22.2; b Esek. 28.13; 31.8 (LXX). **2:8:** Ais. 44.6; 48.12; Kaud. 1.17; 22.13. **2:11:** Kaud. 20.14; 21.8. **2:14:** Nempе 22.5, 7; 31.16; Deud. 23.4; b Nempе 25.1-3.

17 “Eri, mehmen me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a en rong kanahieng dahme Ngehn Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwomwohdiso kan!

“Me dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed koaros, I pahn katungoalehki ekis kisin manna riro. I pahn pil kihong kisin takai pwetepwet kis, me mwar kapw ehu pahn ntingdi powe, me sohte emen pahn ese wehwe pwe ihete me pahn ale mwaro.”

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdisohn Daiadaira

18 “Ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdisohn Daiadaira:

“Iet mahsen sang rehn Sapwellimen Kohto, me silangi rasehng mpwulen kisiniei oh aluweluwe kan rasehng pirahs melengileng oh lingan. 19 I ese omw wiewia kan. I ese omw limpoak, omw loalopwoat, omw kohwa doadoahk, oh omw kanengamah. I ese omw doadoahk en ahnsouwet me laudsang mehlel omw doadoahk en mahso. 20 Ahpw iet me I suwediki rehmw: omw kin mweidohng Sesepele, lih me kin kahski dene ih meninkeder en Koht, en kin padahkohng oh ketewe ei ladu kan pwe re en nenek oh tungoale kisin tungoale en dikedik en eni kan. 21 I mweidohngahr ahnsoun koluhla oh wiliakapwala, e ahpw sohte men koluhla oh mweisang eh mouren tiahk suwed. 22 Ihme I pahn kesehkidiong nan kie, wasa ih oh irail kan me kin wia dipen kamwahl ong ih pahn lokolok laud ie. Eri, I pahn wia met, ma re sohte weksang ni wiewia suwed kan me re wiadahr rehn liho. 23 I pahn pil kemehla nah tohndoadoahk kan; eri, mwomwohdiso kan koaros ahpw pahn esehkihla me iei ngehi ih me kin iroirong nan kapehd en aramas akan oh ar lamalam akan, oh me kin katingih emenemen kumwail nin duwen eh wiewia kan.

24 “Ahpw ong kumwail teikan me mihmi Daiadaira, ong kumwail kan me sohte kin iang apwalih lamalam wet, oh sohte iang padahngki me re kin kahdaneki ‘soahng rir kan en Sehndan’, I sohte pahn katoutouwihkin kumwail ehu wisik. 25 Pwe ihte, kumwail en kolokolte kehlailel dahme mie rehmwail, I lao pwarowei rehmwail. 26-28 Oh ong irail kan me dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed koaros, oh wiewiahte lel ni imwi ei doadoahk, I pahn kihong irail manamanohte me I ale sang rehn Semei: I pahn kihong irail manaman en kaunkihda wehi kan sokon mete, oh manaman en kauwehla wehi kan duwehte sah me wiawihkihda pwehl, I pahn pil kihong irail usuhn rahn.

2:17: Eks. 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Sohn 6.48-50; b Ais. 62.2; 65.15. 16.31; 2 Nan. 9.22, 30. **2:23:** Mel. 7.9; Ser. 17.10; b Mel. 62.12. 2.8-9 (LXX).

2:20: 1 Nan.

2:26-28: Mel.

29 “Eri, mehmén me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a en rong kanahieng dahme Ngehn Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwomwohdiso ko!”

3

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdiso hn Sardis

1 “Eri, ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdiso hn Sardis:

“Tet mahsen sang ih me sapwellimaniki ngehn isuhn Koht oh usu isuhwo. I ese omw wiewia kan; I ese me ke iang wadohng aramas mour; eri soh, pwe ke melahr! 2 Eri, pirida oh kakehlahda mehkan me luhluhwe rehmw mwohn ar pahn mehla douluhl. Pwe I sohte diar me omw wiewia kan me dei mehlel mwohn silangin ei Koht. 3 Tamanda dahme ke padahngkiher oh dahme ke rongehr; kapwaiada audepe kan oh wiliakapwala. Ma ke sohte pahn pirida, a I pahn kohwei rehmw duwehte lipirap emen, ke ahpw pahn sasairki ahnsou me I pahn pwarowei. 4 Ahpw iet mie rehmw nan Sardis ekei me malaulau me sohte kasaminehla ar likou kan. Kumwail pahn likawih likou pwetepwet oh iang ie kapar, pwe kumwail warohng iang ie. 5 Me kin dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed koaros, re pahn kapwatkihda soangen likou pwetepwet duwehte met, oh I sohte pahn irisasang mwararail kan nan pwuhken me momour kan. I pahn kadehdehda ni pokon sansal mwohn silangin Semei oh sapwellime tohnleng kan me iei kisehi irail.

6 “Eri, mehmén me salenge mie mehn rong wasa, a en rong dahme Ngehn Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwomwohdiso kan!

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdiso hn Piladelpia

7 “Eri, ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdiso hn Piladelpia:

“Tet mahsen sang ih me sarawi oh mehlelo, me kin ketin kolokol nein Depit kih, me kin ketin ritingada oh sohte emen kak ritingedi, me kin ketin ritingedi oh sohte emen kak ritingada. 8 I ese omw wiewia kan; I ese me omw kehl me tikitik, ahpw ke kapwaiadahr ei padahk oh ke me loalopwoa-tohng ie. I ritingadahr mwohmw wenihmw ehu, me sohte emen kak ritingedi. 9 Kilang, pwe pwihn me kisehn Sehndan, pwihn me kin kahski dene irail mehn Suhs kei, ahpw soh, pwe re likamwkihda, I pahn kupwurehda pwe re en kohdo poaridi oh pwongihiuk. Irail koaros pahn esehkihla met me I poakohng uhk. 10 Pwehki omw kapwaiadahr ei padahk

3:3: Mad. 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Kaud. 16.15. 3:5: Eks. 32.32-33; Mel. 69.28; Kaud. 20.12; b Mad. 10.32; Luk 12.8. 3:7: Ais. 22.22; Soh p 12.14. 3:9: Ais. 49.23; 60.14; b Ais. 43.4.

en kanengamah ni ahnsou apwal, I pahn pil silehsang uhk apwal en songosong kan me pahn lelohng sampah pwon pwe en song tohn sampah kan koaros. ¹¹ I pahn pwarowei mwadang. Nekinekid mwahu dahme ke kolokol met pwe emen dehr adihasang uhk ketingpen omw powehdi. ¹² Me kin dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed koaros, I pahn wiahki uhren tehnpas en ei Koht, oh e sohte pahn pedoisang wasao kokkohahte. I pahn ntingihediong powe mwaren ei Koht, oh eden kahnimw en ei Koht, iei Serusalem kapw, me pahn kohdihdo sang nanleng, sang rehn ei Koht; I pil pahn ntingihediong powe pein mwarei kapwo.

¹³ “Eri, mehmen me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a en rong dahme Ngehn Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwomwohdiso kan!

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdisohn Laodisia

¹⁴ “Eri, ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdisohn Laodisia:

“Iet mahsen sang ih me mwarenki Amen, sounkadehde loalopwoat oh mehlel, me tepin mehkoaros me Koht ketin wiahda. ¹⁵ I ese omw wiewia kan; I ese me ke sohte karakar de ke pil sohte lemwulemwur. Eri, I ahpw men ke en lemwulemwur de karakar! ¹⁶ A pwehki omw lou, sohte karakar de lemwulemwur rehmw, iei me I nektehn mwuskinuhkeweisang nan eweiet! ¹⁷ Ke kakahski, ndinda, ‘I kepwehpwe oh paiauwahu, oh I sohte anahne mehkot.’ Ahpw ke sehse me ke paisuwed; oh pil semwehmwe, maskun oh kilisou. ¹⁸ Eri, I kaweidkin uhk ke en pwain sang ie kohl me mwakelekelkidahr kisiniei, pwe ke en kepwehpwehla. Pil pwainda omw likou pwetepwet me ke pahn likawih pwe kanamenek en omw kilisou dehr sansalda. Pil pwainda kisin wini mehn kohieng ni mesomwen, pwe ke en kak kilangkihda wasa. ¹⁹ I kin lipwoare oh keme irail koaros me I kin poakepoake. Eri, ngoangda oh sohpeisang dipomw kan. ²⁰ Rong! Iet I lelehr in omw wenihmw oh wie letelet; mehmen me kin rong ngileiet oh ritingadahng ie, I pahn pedolong reh nan imwe oh iang ih, oh e pahn iang ie, se ahpw pahn konokonot. ²¹ Me kin dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed koaros, I pahn mweidohng en iang mwohd limwahn mwoalei, duwehte ei mwohd limwahn mwoalen Semei ahnsou wet.

²² “Eri, mehmen me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a en rong dahme Ngehn Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwomwohdiso kan!”

4

Kaudok Nanleng

¹ I ahpw pil kilangada kaudiahl ehu ni ahnsowo: mwohn meseiet wenihmw ehu ritida nanleng.

Oh ngihl ehu, likamwete ngilen sowio me I rongehr ngkapwan, me peidohng ie, mahsanih, “Kohdahdo mahs met, pwe I pahn kasalehiong uhk mehkan me pahn wiawi ni ahnsou me pahn kohdo.” ² Ni ahnsowohte Ngehn Sarawi ahpw tiada pahi. Ngehi eri kilangada mwoahl ehu nanleng, oh mehmen me ketiket powe. ³ Silangi lingaling duwehte kisin takai kesempwal me adaneki sasper oh karnelian; oh ahia ehu me pohe duwehte pohn takai kesempwal me adaneki emerald kapilpene mwoahlo. ⁴ Mwoahl rieisek pahieu pil kapilpene mwoahl wet, oh lapalap riehk pahmen me ket powe; irail koaros likou pwetepwet oh elin kapwar kohl mi pohn moangarail ko. ⁵ Lioal kin pirsang ni mwoahl me mi nanwerengeo; ngirisek kei kin peisang ie, oh nansapwe kin posopossang ie. Mehnsar isuh mie me kin lullul mwohn mwoahlo; eri, iei irail ngehn isuhwen Koht. ⁶ Oh mwohn mwoahlo mie mehkot me duwehte sehd mwakelekel ehu, rasehng kilahs.

Pil pali koaros en mwoahlo, menmour pahmen mie, me diren pwoaren mas mwohrail oh pohnsekirail. ⁷ Keieun menmouro rasehng laion emen; keriemeno rasehng kouwol emen; oh kesilimen en menmouro mese rasehng mesen aramas; a kapahmeno rasehng ikel men me wie pipihr. ⁸ Pehnpihr weneu mie rehn emenemen menmour pahmeno; oh pohn pehrail oh pahn pehrail ko diren pwoaren mas. Re ahpw sohte kin tokedihsang ar kin kokoulki ni rahn nipwong koul pwoatet:

“Sarawi, sarawi, sarawi, iei komwi at Kaun, Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie,
me ketin mieier mahs, me ketin mie met, oh me pahn ketido.”

⁹ Nindokon menmour pahmeno kin wiewia ar koulen kalingan, wahu, oh kapingkalahngan ong me ketin ieias poatopaat me ketiket pohn mwoale, ¹⁰ lapalap riehk pahmeno kin poaridi mwohn mwoalen me ieias poatopoaato oh pwongih. Re ahpw kin patohwandiong mwohn mwoahlo arail elin kapwat akan, oh kin kokoulki,

¹¹ “Maing at Kaun oh at Koht! Komwi me uhdahn warohng sapwellimaniki lingan, wahu, oh roson.

4:2: Esek. 1.26-28; 10.1. **4:5:** Eks. 19.16; Dop. 12.15; Kaud. 8.5; 11.19; 16.18;
b Esek. 1.13; c Kaud. 1.4; Sek. 4.2. **4:6:** Esek. 1.22. **4:6:** Esek. 1.5-10; 10.14.
4:8: Esek. 1.18; 10.12; b Ais. 6.2-3.

Pwe komwi me ketin wiadahr mehkoaros,
oh pwehki kupwuromwien, me mehkoaros mihmiehki
oh momourki.”

5

Pwuhk Limilimpene oh Sihmpwul men

¹ Mwuhr, I ahpw kilangada pwuhk ehu ni palimaun en nin limen me ketiket nan mwoahlo; pali koaros en pwuhko, loale oh liki, inenen diren nting, oh mehn kateng isuh ahpw katengepene.

² I pil kilangada tohnleng kehlail men, me wiewia peidek wet ni ngihl kehlail: “Ihs me warohng kauwehla mehn kateng kan oh pahkpeseng pwuhk wet?”

³ Eri, sohte emen me dierekda nanleng de sampah de pahn sampah^a me kak pahkpeseng pwuhko, de pil kadehde loale.

⁴ Eri, I ahpw tapihada sengiseng kowahlap, pwehki eh sohte me dierekda me warohng pahkpeseng pwuhk wet de pil kadehde loale. ⁵ Emen lapalap ako ahpw patohwanohng ie, “Ke dehr seng, pwe kilang, iet Laiono me kisehn kadaudok en Suda, me kadaudok en Depit; e powehdier eh imwintihti kan, oh ih me kakehr pahkpeseng pwuhk wet, oh lapwapeseng mehn kateng isuhwo.”

⁶ I ahpw pil kilangada Sihmpwul men me mi nanwerengen mwoahlo oh nanpwungen menmour pahmeno oh nanpwungen me lapalap ako. Sihmpwulo, likamwete e kamakamalahr, oh mie kode isuh oh pwoaren mese isuh, me wehwehki ngenen Koht isuh me pekederdohng sampah pwon.

⁷ E ahpw ketila oh ketikihsang pwuhko ni palimaun en nin limen me ketiket nan mwoahlo. ⁸ Ni eh ketikiher pwuhko, menmour pahmeno oh lapalap riehk pahmeno ahpw poaridiong mwohn Sihmpwulo. Emenemen irail kolokol eh tungoal keseng arp oh dahl kohl en warpwohmwahu, me wehwehki kapakap en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan. ⁹ Irail eri koulki koul kapw pwoatet:

“Komwi me warohng ketikihda pwuhken,
oh lapwawsang mehn kateng kan.

Pwehki omwi pwoulahr, oh pwehki ntahmwi, me komw ketin kasapahlkidohng aramas akan rehn Koht,
sang kadaudok koaros, oh lokaia koaros, wehi koaros, oh sahpw koaros.

¹⁰ Komw ketin wiahkinirailahr wehin samworo ehu, pwe re en papah at Koht;
oh re pahn kakaun nin sampah.”

5:1: Esek. 2.9-10; Ais. 29.11. **a 5:3:** PAHN SAMPAH: Met wehwehki nan wasahn me melahr akan (tehk 1.18). **5:5:** Sen. 49.9; b Ais. 11.1, 10. **5:6:** Ais. 53.7; b Sek. 4.10. **5:8:** Mel. 141.2. **5:9:** Mel. 33.3; 98.1; Ais. 42.10. **5:10:** Eks. 19.6; Kaud. 1.6.

¹¹ I pil kilangada oh rongada ngilen tohnlang ngedehrie me soh kak wadawad! Re kapilpene mwoahlo, menmour pahmeno, oh me lapalap ako. ¹² Re ahpw kin kokoulki koul pwoatet ni ngihl laud:

“Sihmpwul me kamakamalahro warohng
sapwellimaniki manaman, kepwe, erpit, roson,
wahu, lingan, oh kaping!”

¹³ I ahpw rongada duwen mehkoaros me mi nanlang, sampah, oh pahn sampah, oh nan madau—audepen sampah oh pahnlang koaruhsie—ar kokoulki,

Kaping oh wahu, lingan oh roson,
ong me ketiket nan mwoale oh ong Sihmpwulo,
erein dih koaros kohkohlahte!”

¹⁴ A menmour pahmeno ahpw kin sapengki, “Amen.” Oh me lapalap ako ahpw poaridi oh pwongih.

6

Mehn Kateng ko

¹ I ahpw kilikilang mwahu duwen Sihmpwulo eh lapwapeseng keieun mehn kateng ko, oh I rongada emen menmour pahmeno eh ngihl laudida, likamwete ngilen nansapwe, nda, “Kohdo!” ² I ahpw kilangada oahs pwetepwet men. Me dakeo wewuwa kesik ketieu pwoat oh nihn ehu kohieng. E ahpw mwesel kohkohla, kolahng kalowehdi eh imwintihti kan.

³ Mwuri, Sihmpwulo pil lapwapeseng mehn kateng keriau. I pil rongada menmour keriemeno eh nda, “Kohdo!” ⁴ I ahpw pil kilangada oahs emen, me weitahta. Manaman kohieng me dakeo, pwe en kamwakid mahwen nin sampah pwe aramas akan en pakamakampene nanpwungahr. Kedlahs reirei pwoat pil kohieng.

⁵ Sihmpwulo pil lapwapeseng mehn kateng kesiluhwo; oh I ahpw pil rongada kesilimen en menmouro eh nda, “Kohdo!” I ahpw kilangada oahs toantoal men. Me dakeo kolokol mehn tenek ehu. ⁶ I pil rongada ngihl ehu me peidihdo sang nanpwungen menmour pahmeno, me nda, “Paunen pilawa riau mihmi ni uwen pweinen doadoahk en rahn ehu, a paunen parli weneu mihmi ni uwen pweinen doadoahk en rahn ehu. Ahpw kaleke ke kauwehla tuhke olip kan oh mwetuwel en wain kan!”

⁷ Sihmpwulo pil lapwapeseng mehn kateng kapahieuwo; oh I ahpw rongada kapahmen en menmouro eh nda, “Kohdo!” ⁸ I ahpw kilangada oahs pehsehs men. Me dakeo adaneki Mehla, oh wasahn me melahr akan me idawehn. Manaman en kaunda wasa kohiengehr pwe ira en kin

kaunda pahkis ehu en tohn sampah, pil manaman en kemehkihla aramas mahwen, lehk lapalap, soumwahu, oh mahn lawalo kan en sampah.

⁹ Sihmpwulo ahpw pil lapwapeseng mehn kateng keli-mauwo; a I ahpw kilangada pahn pei sarawio ngenen irail ko me kamakamkilahr ar lohki mahsen en Koht oh loalopwoatohng ar doadoahk en sounkadehde. ¹⁰ Re ahpw ngihl laudida, ndinda, “Maing Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, komwi me sarawi oh mehlel! Ia uwen reirei en ahnsou mwohn omwi pahn ketin kadeikada tohn sampah oh ketin kalokehkin irail ar kemeikitala?” ¹¹ Emenemen irail ahpw ale likou pwetepwet reirei ehu oh mahsen ahpw pil kohieng irail re en kommoaldi ekis ahnsou, lao wadawad en iangarail ladu kan oh riarail kan me pahn kamakamala duwehte irail pahn unsekla.

¹² Eri, I ahpw pil kilangada Sihmpwulo ni eh lapwapeseng mehn kateng keweneuwo. Ni ahnsowohte rerrer en sahpw wiawi oh ketipin rotala duwehte likou toantoal ehu, oh maram weitahtahla duwehte nta. ¹³ Usuhn pahnlahng kan pwupwudiong pohn sampah, duwehte wahn tuhke pik pwul kan me kin pwupwudiong nanpwel, ahnsou me kisinieng laud kin itikada tuhkeo. ¹⁴ Lahng sohrala duwehte pelien doaropwe ieu me limilimpenehr, oh nahna koaros oh deke koaros tohrekda sang nan dewerail kan. ¹⁵ Oh nanmwarkien sampah kan, kaun akan, oh lapalap akan, me kepwehpwe oh me manaman akan oh pil aramas teikan koaros, lidu oh maiauda kan, re rukula nan pwoaren paip oh pahn paip akan pohn nahna kan. ¹⁶ Re ahpw weringki nahna oh paip akan, nda, “Kumwail pwupwudiong poht oh pereikitasang silangin me ketiket nan mwoahlo, oh sang ni engieng en Sihmpwulo! ¹⁷ Pwe rahn lapalap en ara engieng e lelehr oh sohte me kak pelianirahda.”

7

Mehn Israel Lopw Pahlen Pahkid

¹ Mwurin met I ahpw kilangada tohnleng pahmen me uh ni keimw pahieun sampah oh kolokol ahng pahieun sampah pwe re dehr ipidohng pohn sampah, de pohn madau, de pohn tuhke kan. ² Oh I kilangada pil emen tohnleng me pwarada ni mesenleng, me weuwa mehn kilelehdi sawellimen Koht ieias aramas akan. E ahpw ngihl laudida oh likwerih tohnleng pahmeno me alehsangehr rehn Koht

6:8: Esek. 14.21. **6:12:** Kaud. 11.13; 16.18; b Ais. 13.10; Soel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mad. 24.29; Mark 13.24-25; Luk 21.25. **6:13:** Ais. 34.4. **6:14:** Kaud. 16.20. **6:15:** Ais. 2.19, 21. **6:16:** Os. 10.8; Luk 23.30. **6:17:** Soel 2.11; Mal. 3.2. **7:1:** Ser. 49.36; Dan. 7.2; Sek. 6.5.

manaman en kauwehla sampah oh nansed, ³ oh ketihtihki, “Kumwail dehpa kauwehla sampah de nansed, de tuhke kan, se lao kihong kilel ehu ni temwen sapwellimen Koht ladu kan.” ⁴ I ahpw rongada me irail ko me kilelkidier kilel en Koht nin temwarail, irail me lopw pahnen pahkid, sang ni kadaudok eisek riau en Israel. ⁵ Eri, ladun Koht nen riekid me kileldier sang ni kadaudok en Suda; sang ni kadaudok en Reupen, ladun Koht nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok en Kad, me nen riekid; ⁶ sang ni kadaudok en Aser, nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok en Napdali, nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok en Manase, nen riekid; ⁷ sang ni kadaudok en Simion, nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok en Lipai, nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok en Isakar, nen riekid; ⁸ sang ni kadaudok en Sepulon, nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok en Sosep, nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok en Pensamin, nen riekid me kileldier.

Pokon Kalaimwuhnie

⁹ Mwurin mepwukat, I ahpw kilangada pokon ehu me inenen kalaimwuhnie—me sohte aramas kak wadekedi uwen tohto! Re kohsang nan wehi koaros, ni kadaudok koaros, nan sahpw koaros, oh lokaia koaros; re ahpw uh mwohn mwoahlo oh mwohn Sihmpwulo, likawih likou pwetepwet reirei oh kolokol tehn paini. ¹⁰ Re ahpw ngihl laudida, ndinda, “Komourpat pwilisang rehn at Koht, me ketiket nan mwoale, oh sang rehn Sihmpwulo!” ¹¹ Tohnleng koaros uh kapilpene mwoahlo oh lapalap akan oh menmour pahmeno; re ahpw poaridi mwohn mwoahlo oh pwongih Koht, ¹² patopatohwan, “Amen! Kaping oh lingan oh erpit oh kapingkalahngan oh wahu oh manaman oh roson, ong Koht erein dih koaros kohkohlahte! Amen.”

¹³ Emen me lapalap ako eri idek rehi, “Ihs irail ko me likou pwetepwet reirei, mehnia kei irail? Re kohsang ia?”

¹⁴ I ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, I sohte patohwan, komwi me mwahngih.” Ih eri mahsanihong ie, “Ih irail me keidier nan kamakam laudo; re kamwakeledahr ar likou kan, oh ntahn Sihmpwulo me re mwakelekelkilahr. ¹⁵ Ihme re mihmihki mwohn mwoalen Koht oh kin papah ni rahn nipwong nan tehnpese. Me ketiket nan mwoahlo, ih me pahn kin ketin apwalih irail. ¹⁶ Re solahr pahn kin men mwengehda de men nimpilda; ketipin de pil ehu soangen karakar solahr pahn kamwasikei irail; ¹⁷ pwe Sihmpwulo, me mi nanwerengen mwoahlo, pahn wialahr sileparail, oh ih me pahn kin kahluwairallahng ni pilen komour; oh Koht pahn ketin limwihasang pilen masarail kan.”

8

Mehn Kateng Keisuh

¹ Ni Sihmpwulo eh lapwapeseng mehn kateng keisuhwo, sohla me mweseisei nanleng erein elep en awa. ² I ahpw kilangada tohnleng isimeno me kin uh mwohn silangin Koht, oh sowi isuh kohieng irail.

³ Pil emen tohnleng, me wa deupen warpwohmwahu kohl ehu, pwarodo oh uh mwohn pei sarawio. Warpwohmwahu tohto ahpw kohieng, pwe en kapatahiong en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros ar kapakap akan, oh meirongala pohn pei sarawi kohl me sallahng mwoahlo. ⁴ Edin warpwohmwahu me wie isihns nan deupen warpwohmwahwo ahpw iangada en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan ar kapakap akan, edidalahng mwohn silangin Koht sang ni pehn tohnlengo me uh mwohn mwoahlo. ⁵ Tohnlengo eri audehkihda deupen warpwohmwahwo kisiniei sang ni pei sarawio, e ahpw kesepwekehiong pohn sampah. Eri, ni ahnsowohte nansapwe, ngirisek en ngihl tohto, lioal oh rerrer en sahpw ahpw wiawi.

Sowi kan

⁶ Tohnleng isimeno eri kaunopada pwe en peuk neirail sowi kan.

⁷ Keieun tohnlengo peuk nah sowio. A keteu aihns takai oh kisiniei me doal nta ahpw mwerediong pohn sampah. Silikis ehun sampah ahpw mwasingkihla, oh silikis ehun tuhke kan roangkihla, pil dihpw oh reh koaros me momour iang roangala.

⁸ Keriemen en tohnlengo peuk nah sowio. Mehkot ehu me likamwete lapalahn nahna ieu me wie lullul ahpw lekdekdi-lahng nan madau. Silikis ehun nan madau ahpw wiahla nta, ⁹ oh silikis ehun mwahmw mour koaros en nan madau mehkihla, oh silikis ehun sohp koaros ohkihla.

¹⁰ Kesilimen en tohnlengo ahpw peuk nah sowio. A lapalahn usu ehu, likamwete lapalahn mehnsere ehu ahpw pwupwudi sang pahnlahng oh pwupwudiong pohn silikis ehun pillap akan oh utuhnpihl kan. ¹¹ (Eden usuwo, "Sadik.") Silikis ehun pihl kan ahpw sadikala oh kiden aramas mehkihla ar nimada pihlo pwehki eh sadikala.

¹² Kapahmen en tohnlengo ahpw peuk nah sowio. Silikis ehun ketipin, silikis ehun maram, oh silikis ehun usu kan ahpw ohla, pwe silikis ehun irail koaros rotala, silikis ehun

8:3: Eimw. 9.1; b Eks. 30.1, 3. **8:5:** Lip. 16.12; Esek. 10.2; b Eks. 19.16 Kaud. 11.19; 16.18. **8:6:** Kupw. 11.5—12.2. **8:7:** Eks. 9.23-25; Esek. 38.22. **8:10:** Ais. 14.12. **8:11:** Ser. 9.15.

arail marain sohla linge; silikis ehun rahn sohla marain, oh pil duwehla nipwong.

¹³Eri, I ahpw kilangada oh rongada ikel men me pipihr nan wehwe oh ngihl laudida, ndinda, “Meid apwal, meid apwal! Meid apwal ong irail koaros me kousoan sampah, ni tohnleng silimen teiko ar pil pahn peuk neirail sowi kan!”

9

¹Tohnleng kelimmemo eri peuk nah sowio. A I ahpw kilangada usu ehu me pwupwudiong pohn sampah. Kih ehu ahpw kohieng; eri, kihen ritingada pwoahr loalo me soh kapi.^b ²Usuwo ahpw ritingada ewen pwoahr loalo me soh kapi, ediniei ahpw kusdahsang loale, likamwete edin uhmw kalaimwun; marain en ketipin oh pahnlahng ahpw rotorotkihla ediniei sang nan pwoahro. ³Pelin loukost kan ahpw pwarada sang nan edinieio oh paraparala nin sampah, oh re ahpw ale manaman duwehte manaman en skorpion.

⁴Mahsen ahpw wiawihiong irail re dehpa kauwehla rehn nansapw akan, de tuhke kan, de pil kisin tuhke teikan; ihte me re kak kauwehla, aramas akan me sohte kilelkihdi kilel en Koht ni temwarail kan. ⁵E sohte mweimweiong loukost ko en kemehla soangen aramas pwukat, ahpw ihte re en kaloke irail erein sounpwong limau. Kamedek en kalokolok me sang loukost kan kin duwehte keikamedek en skorpion. ⁶Erein sounpwong limauwo aramas pwukat pahn rapahki mehla, ahpw re sohte pahn diar; re pahn men mehla, ahpw mehla pahn tangasang irail.

⁷Mwomwen loukost ko likamwete oahs ekei me onopadahng mahwen. Pohn moangarail mie mehkot me likamwete nihn kohl kei, oh masarail ko duwehte mesen aramas. ⁸Wunarail duwehte pitenmoangen lih, oh ngirail kan duwehte ngihn laion. ⁹Nan mwaremwarerail kidikidkihla mehkot me likamwete mete, oh ngilen ar pehnpuhr kan likamw ngirisek en werennansapw tohto me oahs kin tangatangahki kolahng nan mahwen. ¹⁰Mie ikirail oh oserail me duwehte ikin skorpion, oh iei ikirail kan me re kin kalokehki aramas erein sounpwong limau. ¹¹Mie arail nannwarki men me kakaun irail, iei tohnleng en pwoahr loalo me soh kapi. Ede ni mahsen en Ipru, Apadon, oh ni mahsen en Krihs, Apolion (me wehwehki “Meninkau”).

8:12: Ais. 13.10; Esek. 32.7; Soel 2.10, 31; 3.15. **b 9:1:** PWOAHR LOAL ME SOH KAPI: Wasa me ngehn suwed kan kin sensel ie pahn sampah lao lel rahn me re pahn ale kalokeparail. **9:2:** Sen. 19.28. **9:3:** Eks. 10.12-15; Kupw. 16.9. **9:4:** Esek. 9.4. **9:6:** Sohp 3.21; Ser. 8.3. **9:7:** Soel 2.4. **9:8:** Soel 1.6. **9:9:** Soel 2.5.

¹² Eri, keieun apwal lapalap daulihér; a pil riau mie me pahn pwarodo mwuhr.

¹³ Tohnleng kewenemeno ahpw peuk nah sowio. I ahpw rongada ngihl ehu me peidihdo sang ni keimw pahieu en pei sarawi kohlo, me mi mwohn mwualen Koht. ¹⁴ Ngihlo eri mahsanihalang tohnleng kewenemeno me kolokol nah sowio, mahsanih, "Lapwahda tohnleng pahmen me sensel ni keilen Pillap Iupreitis!" ¹⁵ Eri, tohnleng pahmeno ahpw lapwada; irail onopadahngehr awa wet, rahnwet, sounpwong wet, nan pahr wet, pwe re en kemehla silikis ehun tohn sampah. ¹⁶ Dene tohtohn sounpei me dake oahs, irail me million riepwiki. Pwe ihduwen me I rongehr. ¹⁷ Oh ih duwen ei pil kilang nan kaudiahlo oahs akan oh irail ko me dake: mete me pere nan mwaremwarerail kan weitahda duwehte kisiniei, poh mei duwehte pohn sapair, oh oangoahng duwehte suwepel. Moangen oahs ako duwehte moangen laion, oh kisiniei kohsang ni ewerail ko, edinieï oh suwepel kin kusieisang ie. ¹⁸ Silikis ehun tohn sampah me mehkilahr kalokolok siluh pwukat: kisiniei, edinieï, oh suwepel me kusieisang ni ewen oahs ako. ¹⁹ Pwe kehlail en oahs ko mi ni ewerail oh ni ikirail kan. Ikirail kan duwehte sineik kan me mie moange, oh re kin doadoahngki pwe re en kalokehki aramas.

²⁰ A aramas ako me luhwe, irail ko me sohte mehkihla kalokolokpwukat, re sohte koluhkihla wiewia kan me re pein wiahda. Re sohte tokedihsang pwongipwongih ngehn saut akan oh dikedik en eni kan me wiawihkihda kohl, silper, pirahs, takai, oh tuhke; me sohte kak kilang wasa, rong wasa, de mwekid. ²¹ Re pil sohte koluhkihla ar kemehla aramas, ar kin wunahni, ar kin nenek, de ar kin pirap.

10

Tohnleng men oh Kisin Pwuhk kis

¹ I pil kilangada tohnleng kehlail tohrohr men, me pihrdi sang nanleng. E likawih pelien depwek pali, oh ahia ehu kapilpene moange. Silangi duwehte ketipin, oh aluweluwe kan duwehte uhr kisiniei. ² Nin lime kisin pwuhk kis mie me papahkpeseng. Ih eri sokekihdi aluweluwe palimaun pohn madau, a palimeing pohn sahpw. ³ E ahpw weriwer ngihl laud likamwete ngihl kehlail en laion kei. Mwurin eh weriwer, nansapwe isuh ahpw pil ngirisek. ⁴ Ni ahnsou me re tapihada ngiringirisek, I men ntingihedi audepen ar ngiringiriseko. Ahpw I rongada ngihl ehu sang nanleng

me mahsanih, “Katengehdi loalomw mehkan me nansapwe isuhwo koasoakoasoia, ieremen ke ntingihedi!”

⁵ A tohnleng me I kilangada eh kesikesihnen pohn madau oh sahpw, e ahpw kapahdalang nanleng lime palimaun, ⁶ oh kahukihla ni mwaren Koht me ieias soutuk, me ketin kapikada nanleng oh audepe kan koaros, sampah oh audepe kan koaros, oh madau oh audepe kan koaros, mahsanih, “E solahr pahn kapwandala! ⁷ A ni tohnleng keisimeno eh peuk nah sowio, ih ahnsou me Koht pahn ketin kapwaiada sapwellime kupwur rir, duwen eh ketin mahsanihong sapwellime ladu soukohp ako.”

⁸ eri, ngihlo me peidohngieier mahs sang nanleng pil pwurehng peidohng ie, oh mahsanih, “Kohwei oh ale kisin pwuhk me papahkpesengen ni limen tohnleng me kesikesihnen pohn madau oh pohn sahpw.”

⁹ Eri, I ahpw kohla rehn tohnlengo oh patohwanohng en ketikihong ie kisin pwuhko. E ahpw mahsanihong ie, “Ale, oh kangala. E pahn sadikala nan kapehdomwen, ahpw e pahn mem nan eweomwen, duwehte suke.”

¹⁰ Ngehi eri ale kisin pwuhko sang nin limeo oh tun-goalehla. Eri, nan eweiet me inenen mem, duwehte suke. A mwurin ei kadallelahr, nan kapehdiet katingkihda kowahlap.

¹¹ E pil mahsanihong ie, “Ke pahn pwurehng kohpada duwen aramas ngedehrie oh duwen wehi kan, duwen lokaia kan oh duwen nanmwarki kan.”

11

Sounkadehde Riemen

¹ Eri, kisin lepin tuhke kis, mehnsohng, duwehte sokon pwoat, ahpw kohieng ie, oh mahsen ehu pil wiawihong ie, me mahsanih, “Uhda oh sohngedi tehnpas en Koht oh pei sarawien, ke ahpw wadekada tohtohn aramas akan me wiewia kaudok nan tehnpasen. ² Ieremen ke wia sohngpen likin kelen tehnpasen. Pwe wasa pwukan pengpenglahr rehn me rotorot akan, irail pahn tiakpeseng Kahnimw Sarawio erein sounpwong pahisek riau. ³ I pahn kamanahla nei sounkadehde riemen, me pahn mi nan likoun lokolok, ira ahpw pahn kapahrengkihwei mahsen en Koht erein rahn kid riepwiki weneisek.”

⁴ Sounkadehde riemeno, iei tuhke olip riapwoat oh lamp riau me mihmi mwohn silangin Kaunen sampah. ⁵ Ma emen men kauweirahla, kisiniei pahn kusieisang nan awara

10:5: Eks. 20.11; Deud. 32.40; Dan. 12.7; Eimw. 3.7. **10:8:** Esek. 2.8—3.3.

11:1: Esek. 40.3; Sek. 2.1-2. **11:2:** Luk 21.24. **11:4:** Sek. 4.3,11-14.

ko oh kamwomwala ara imwintihti kan. Eri, mehmen me men song kauweirahla, ih duwen met eh pahn mehla. ⁶ Sounkadehde riemenet ahneki manaman en ritingedi pahnlahng pwe e dehr kin keteu nindokon ara kin kapakapahrengki mahsen en Koht. Ira pil ahneki manaman en kawekiong ni nta utuhpihl kan; oh pil manaman en kalokehki sampah soangen kalokolok koaros ni ahnsou koaros me ira inengieng.

⁷ Ni ara kanekehla ara kadehde, mahn kamasepwehko me pwarada sang nan pwoahr loalo me soh kapi, pahn peiong ira. Oh e pahn kaloweirahdi oh kemeirahla. ⁸ Kahlepara pahn wonohn nan kahnimw lapalapo, wasa me ara Kaun-oh lohpuwuwala ie. Eri, eden kahnimwo, ni karasaras, iei Sodom de Isip. ⁹ Oh aramas en wehi koaros, sang kadaudok koaros, lokaia koaros, pahn kilikilang kahlepara ko erein rahn siluh elep, oh re sohte pahn mweidoing emen en sarepirahdi, ¹⁰ oh irail kan me kin kousoan sampah pahn perenkihda en me riemenet ara mehla. Re pahn kamadipwkihda oh kisakispene pwehki soukohp riemenet ara kahrehiongehr tohn sampah lokolok laud. ¹¹ Mwurin rahn siluh elep mour sang rehn Koht ahpw pedolongehr rehra, ira eri pwourda oh kesihnenda; oh irail koaros me kilikilang ira, re inenen masepwehngkihda kowahlap. ¹² Ira eri rongada ngihl laud ehu me peidoing ira sang nanleng, me mahsanih, "Kumwa kohdahdo met!" Ira eri dakehdahla depwek nanleng mwohn mesen ara imwintihti ko. ¹³ Ni ahnsowohte sampah ahpw rerrada; eisek kis ehun kahnimwo mwomwla, oh isikid uwen tohtohn aramas me mehkihla rerrero. A aramas ako me luhwe inenen masepwehkada kowahlap, re ahpw kapikapin-gahki roson en Koht nanleng.

¹⁴ Kahpwal lapalap keriau ahpwtehn imwisekla; eri met, kahpwal lapalap kesiluh pahn mwiadang leledo!

Keisuhn Sowi

¹⁵ Tohnleng keisimeno ahpw peuk nah sowio; a iet mwoarong laud kei ahpw kadirehla nanleng me ndinda, "Atail Kaun oh sapwellime Mesaia uhd sapwellimanikiher manaman en kaunda sampah ahnsou wet, oh e pahn ketin kaunda erein dih koaros kohkohlahte!" ¹⁶ A lapalap riehk pahmeno me kin aririh Koht sang nan dewerail ko, re ahpw poarkihdi masarail ko oh pwongih Koht, ¹⁷ patopatohtwan, "Maing Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, me kin ketin mie met oh me ketin mieier mahs!

11:6: 1 Nan. 17.1; b Eks. 7.17-19; c 1 Sam. 4.8. **11:7:** Dan. 7.7; Kaud. 13.5-7; 17.8; b Dan. 7.21. **11:8:** Ais. 1.9-10. **11:11:** Esek. 37.10. **11:12:** 2 Nan. 2.11. **11:13:** Kaud. 6.12; 16.18. **11:15:** Eks. 15.18; Dan. 2.44; 7.14, 27.

Se patohwan kapingkalahngankihong komwi omwi ketin
kasalehda roson en omwi manaman,
oh omwi ketin tapihadahr kakaun!

¹⁸ Me rotorot akan inenen lingeringer kowahlap,
pwe ahsoun omwi engieng eh leledohr,
e lelehr ahsoun me melahr akan ar pahn pakadeida.

Ahsoun omwi pahn ketin katingih sapwellimomwi ladu
soukohp kan,

oh pil sapwellimomwi aramas akan, me tikitik oh me
lapalap akan,

oh irail koaros me kin waunekin komwi.

Ih ahsowo met, ahsoun kauwehla irail kan me kin
kauwehla sampah!”

¹⁹ Eri, tehnpas en Koht me mi nanleng ahpw ritida oh koh-
pwahn sapwellime inou lapo ahpw sansalda nan tehnpaso.
Oh soahng pwukat ahpw iang kaudiahl wet: lioal pa pipiripir,
ngihl kei pa posopos, sampah pa wie rerrer, keteu me rasehng
keteu aihis takai pa mweremwer.

12

Lio oh Drakono

¹ Eri, kilel lapalap ehu ahpw pwarada nanleng: I kilangada
lih emen me lingalingki likou lingan duwehte ketipin, oh
aluweluwe kan sok pohn maram oh elin kapwat en usu eisek
riau pohn tapwi. ² E nektehn neitik, oh medek oh lokolok en
neitik kahredahr eh weriwer.

³ Pil ehu kilel pwarada nanleng: lalalahn drakon weitahta
men, me moang isuh oh kod eisek, oh pohn moang isuhwo
mawaramwar en nanmwarki isuh mie. ⁴ Pwadaik en
drakono wokidihsangehr pahnlahng silikis ehun usu kan oh
sipedidiongehr pohn sampah. E uh mwohn liho me nektehn
pahn neitik, pwe en kadallehla nah serio ni eh pahn ipwidi.

⁵ Liho eri neitikihada seri wol men, me pahn kaunkihda wehi
koaros sokon mete. Nah serio ahpw pehdsang oh wisiklahng
rehn Koht oh ni mwoale. ⁶ A liho sopolahng nan sapwtehn,
wasa Koht ketin kaunopadahng ie dewe, oh wasa me e pahn
kin ale ie epwelpe erein rahn kid riepwiki weneisek.

⁷ Nindokon met, mahwen ahpw tepida nanleng. Maikel
oh ienge tohleng kan mahweniong drakono, oh drakono
oh ienge kan mahweniong Maikel oh ienge ko. ⁸ Drakono
eri lohdi; eri, sohla dehu ehu mweimweiong ih oh ienge ko
nanleng. ⁹ Drakon kalaimwuno eri pisikensang nanleng. Eri,
iei ih serpent en mahso, me adaneki Tepil de Sehndan, me

11:18: Mel. 2.5; 110.5; b Mel. 115.13. **11:19:** 2 Mak. 2.4-8; a Kaud. 8.5; 16.18;
b Kaud. 16.21. **12:3:** Dan. 7.7. **12:4:** Dan. 8.10. **12:5:** Ais. 66.7; b Mel.
2.9. **12:7:** Dan. 10.13, 21; 12.1; Sud 9.

kin pitipitih sampah pwon, oh me psikendiongehr sampah iangahki ienge tohnleng kan koaros.

¹⁰ I ahpw rongada ngihl laud ehu nanleng me mahsanih, “Tet ahnsoun komour sang rehn Koht samwodohr! Ahnsoun kasalehda sapwellime roson nin duwen nanmwarki men! Ahnsoun kasalehda manaman en sapwellime Mesaia! Pwe ih me kin karakaraune riatail kan mwohn silangin Koht ni rahn nipwong, psikendihsangehr nanleng. ¹¹ Riatail ko kalowedier sang ni ntahn Sihmpwulo, oh sang ni me mehlelo me re kadehdehier; iei me re sohte kesempwalki ar mour lelohng mehla. ¹² Eri, ihme kumwail nanleng kan, kumwail perenda, oh koaros me kin kousoan nanleng! Ahpw meid suwediong sampah oh madau! Pwe Tepilo leledohr rehmwa, oh e inenen lingeringer kowahlap pwehki eh ese me eh ahnsou mwotomwotalahr.”

¹³ Ni drakono eh tehkada me e lekdekdiongehr sampah, e tapihada pwakih lih me naitikihada seri wolo. ¹⁴ Ahpw iet lapalahn pehnpihr riau en ikel kohieng liho pwe en pihrkilahng nan dewe nan sapwtehno, wasa e pahn ale epwel mwahu ie erein sounpar siluh elep, dohlahsang mesen drakono. ¹⁵ Drakono ahpw kakusasang nan ewe pihl, kakusalahng mwurin liho, duwehte pillap pwoat, pwe liho en ahdala oh peila. ¹⁶ Sampah ahpw sewesehda liho, pwe e sara-peseng oh nimala pillapo me kusweisang nan ewen drakono. ¹⁷ Drakono eri lingeringerda pahn liho, e ahpw kokkohla pwe en mahweniong luhwen kadaudok en liho, koaros me kin kapwaiada kosonned en Koht kan, oh me loalopwoatohng padahk me Sises ketin kadehdehier. ¹⁸ Drakono eri uhdi pohn oaroahro.

13

Mahn Kamasepwehk Riemen

¹ Ngehi eri pil kilangada mahn kamasepwehk men me kokkohda sang nan madau. Kode me eisek oh moange me isuh, oh pohn ehuehu kode eiseko nihn me kapwata, oh mwar ehu me lahlahwe Koht me ntinting pohn moange ko.

² Mahn menet likamwete leopard men, neh ko duwehte nehn pehr, oh ewe duwehte ewen laion. Drakono kihongehhr mahn menet pein eh kehl, mwoale, oh eh manaman en kaunda wasa. ³ Likamwete ehu moange ko ohla laud, ahpw ohlao mohdier. Tohn sampah koaros ahpw pwuriamweikihla kamwahula wet, iei me re idaweihnkihla mahn kamasepwehko. ⁴ Aramas koaros ahpw pwongih drakono, pwehki

eh kihong mahno eh manaman. Irail eri pil pwongipwongih mahno, ndinda, “Ihs me duwehte mahn menet? Ihs me kak mahweniong?”

⁵ E ahpw mweimweiong mahno en wia soangen lahlahwe suwed koaros, oh en ahnekihla manaman en kaunda wasa erein sounpwong pahisek riau. ⁶ E ahpw tapihada lahlahwe Koht, mwaren Koht, tehnpas sarawio, oh irail koaros me patopato nanleng. ⁷ E pil mweimweiongehr en mahweniong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan oh kaloweiraildi, oh kaunda keinek koaros, wehi koaros, lokaia koaros, oh sahpw koaros.

⁸ Aramas koaros me momour nin sampah pahn pwongih; eri, irail koaros me adarail kan sohte ntinting sang nin tepin kawa nan pwuken mour en Sihmpwulo me kamakamalahr.

⁹ “Eri, mehmen me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a en rong! ¹⁰ Mehmen me pahn lohdi, e uhdahn pahn lohdi; a mehmen me pahn mehkihla kedlahs, e uhdahn pahn mekhihla kedlahs. Iei met me kahrehda sapwelimen Koht aramas akan ar uhdahn pahn kin kanengamahiong apwal oh pwoson kehlaill.”

¹¹ I pil kilangada emen mahn kamasepwhehk me kohkohda sang nansapw. Kode me riau, duwehte koden sihpw, oh eh koasoi duwehte en drakono. ¹² E kin doadoahngki manaman laud en keieun mahno mwohn mese; oh kin itonehng sampah oh towe kan koaros re en pwongih keieun mahno, me eh ohla laud mohdier. ¹³ Mahn kamasepwhehk keriemeno wiadahr soangen manaman kapwuriamwei kei, e kamwerehdi sang nanleng kisiniei mwohn mesen aramas koaros. ¹⁴ E ketewehkidier tohn sampah koaros manaman ko me mweimweiong en wiahda mwohn mesen keieun mahno. Pwe e ndahng tohn sampah koaros re en wiahda mwomwen dikedik en eni, mehn kauwauwih mahn me ohkilahr kedlahso, ahpw momourte. ¹⁵ E pil mweimweiong keriemmen en mahn menet en kihong mour nan dikedik en keieun mahno, pwe en kak lokaia oh kemehla irail koaros me sohte pahn iang pwongih dikedik en enio. ¹⁶ E kihonggehr aramas koaros, me tikitik oh me lapalap akan, me paiauwahu oh me semwehmwe kan, lidu oh me maiauda kan, kilel ehu ni pehrail palimaun de nin temwarail kan. ¹⁷ Sohte me kak pwainda mehkot de netkihla mehkot, ma kilel wet sohte mie reh, de ma e sohte kilelkihdi mwaren mahno de nemphehn mwareo.

¹⁸ Eri, wasa kiset me uhdahn anahne kupwurokong. Eri, mehmen me loalokong, a en rapahkihda wehwehn nemphehn

mahno, pwe nempe wet wehwehki eden aramas emen. Eri, iei, wenepwiki weneisek weneu.

14

Sihmpwulo oh Sapwellime Aramas

¹ Eri, I ahpw kilangada Sihmpwulo me ketiket pohn dohlen Saion; oh aramas lopw pahnen pahkid me iang ket wasao, me mwaren Sihmpwulo oh mwaren Sahn ntinting ni temwarail kan. ² I ahpw pil rongada ngihl ehu sang nanleng me likamwete ngringirisek en lapalahn tenihr oh ngilen lapalahn nansapwe. Ngihl me I rongadao likamw ngilen keseng arp me sounkeseng kei kesekesengki. ³ Irail uh soheiong mwoahlo oh mahn pahmeno oh me lapalap ako, re ahpw kokoulki koul kapw pwoat, me sohte aramas emen kak padahngki, pwe irail kohte, me lopw pahnen pahkido me aleier kamaiauparail nin sampah. ⁴ Eri, iei irail ko me dadaurete nan arail mwakelekel, sohte mwahn saminkihla lih; re meipwon. Re kin idawehn Sihmpwulo wasa koaros me e pahn kin ketila ie; re kamaiaudahsangehr rehn aramas teikan oh iei irail me tepin meirongalahr ong Koht oh Sihmpwulo. ⁵ Iei irail me sohte likamw pwoat dierekda sang nan awarail kan; sohte kisin samin kis mie rehrail.

Tohnleng Silimen

⁶ Mwuri, I ahpw pil kilangada pil emen tohnleng me pipihr nan wehwe, me wewuwa rongamwahu poatopoaht ehu me e pahn lohkihong tohn sampah kan, wehi koaros, kadaudok koaros, lokaia koaros, oh sahpw koaros. ⁷ E ahpw ngihl laudida, nda, “Kumwail lemmwiki Koht oh kapinga sapwellime roson lapalahpie! Pwe e lelehr ahnsoun eh pahn ketin kadeikada tohn sampah kan. Kumwail poaridi mwohn silangi oh pwongih me ketin kapikada nanleng, sampah, madau, oh utuhnpihl kan!”

⁸ A keriem en tohnlengo idawehndo oh ndinda, “E pwupwudier! E pwupwudier! Kahnimw aklapalap en Papilono pwupwudier! En Papilon eh tiahk samin kan kasaminelahr wehi koaros en sampah, e rasehng wain kehlail, me e kasakawihkiniraila!”

⁹ Kesilimen en tohnlengo ahpw pil idawehndo me riemenet oh ngihl laudida, ndinda, “Mehmen me pahn pwongih mahno oh dikedikeo, oh ale kilele ni temwe de ni peh, ¹⁰ e pahn pein ale oh tungoalehda sapwellimen Koht wain, iei sapwellime engieng, me e ketin wudekihdiong oh kaneke-diongehr nan delen sapwellime engieng! Koaros me pahn

wia met, pahn lokolongki kisiniei oh suwepel mwohn tohn-
leng sarawi kan oh mwohn Sihmpwulo. ¹¹ Edin kisiniei
me re pahn lokolongki, pahn kin ediedida erein dih koaros
kohkohahte. Sohte mwahn kisin kommoal kis ni rahn nip-
wong ong irail kan me kin pwongih mahno oh dikedikeo, pil
ong irail kan me kilelkiher mware.”

¹² Iei met me kahrehda sapwellimen Koht aramas akan
re en kin kanengamahiong apwal akan, irail kan me kin
apwawpwalih kosonned en Koht oh loalopwoatohng Sises.

¹³ Mwuri, I ahpw rongada ngihl ehu sang nanleng me
mahsanih, “Ntingihedi met: Meid pai me melahr akan, me
melahr sang met kohla, nan ar doadoahk ong Kaun-o!”

“Iei,” Ngehn Sarawi ahpw mahsanih, “Re kommoaldih-
sangehr doadoahk apwal akan; pwehki ar kin wa kohla wahn
ar doadoahk ong Koht.”

Ahnsoun Dolung Wahn Doadoahk nin Sampah

¹⁴ Mwuhr, I ahpw kilangada pelien depwek pwetepwet
pali, oh powe likamw aramas emen me mwomwohd ie, me
nihnkihda nihn kohl ehu oh naipokos keng pwoat mi nin
lime. ¹⁵ Pil emen tohnleng ahpw pedoisang nan tehnpaso oh
ngihl laudida, patohwanohng me mwomwohd pohn pelien
depweko, “Komw ketin doadoahngkihla noumwi naipokos
en oh tapihada dolung, pwe rahno leledohr; ahnsou mwahu
en dolung leledohr; ahnsou mwahu en dolung wahnsahpw
nin sampah!” ¹⁶ Me ketiket pohn pelien depweko ahpw
ketin palkidiong pohn sampah sapwellime naipokoso, rahk
eri kihr sang sampah.

¹⁷ I ahpw pil kilangada emen tohnleng me pedoisang nan
tehnpaso me mi nanleng, oh pil wa apwoat naipokos keng.

¹⁸ Pil emen tohnleng me kin apwawpwalih kisiniei pwarada
sang mpen pei sarawio. E ahpw ngihl laudida werki-
hong tohnleng me wa naipokoso, “Doadoahngki noumw
naipokosen, oh pelehsang wahn wain kan nan mwetin wain
en sampah, pwe wahn wain kan mahlahr!” ¹⁹ Tohnlengo
eri palkidiong pohn sampah sapwellime naipokoso, oh
pelehsang wahn wain ko oh kesehdiong nan wasahn tiak
wain, me wehwehki sapwellimen Koht engieng kowahlap
ong me suwed kan. ²⁰ Wahn wain ako eri tiatipene nan
wasahn tiak wain likin kahnimwo, nta ahpw pwiliweisang
nan wasahn tiak waino wiahla pillap pwoat me reireiki
mwail riepwiki oh loal piht limau.

15

Tohnleng kan me Wia Kaimwiseklahn Kalokolok

¹ Mwuhr, I ahpw kilangada pil ehu kilel lapalap oh kapwuriamwei nanleng: tohnleng isimen me kolokol ni pehrail kan ikimwurilahn kalokolok isuh, pwe iei met kan kasalepen kaimwiseklahn engieng en Koht.

² I pil kilangada mehkot me likamw sehd kilahs ehu, me doal kisiniei, oh irail ko me kalowedier mahno oh dikedikeo oh nempahn mware, ar mihmi limwahn sehd kilahso, kolokol keseng arp kei me Koht ketikihong irail. ³ Irail eri kokoulki koulén Moses, sapwellimen Koht ladu, oh koulén Sihmpwulo, me mahsanih,

“Maing at Kaun, Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie,

ia uwen lapalap oh kapwuriamweien wiewia kan en nin limomwi!

Komwi me nanmwarkien wehi koaros, meid pwung oh inen alomwi kan!

⁴ Ihs me sohte pahn lemmwikin komwi, Maing?

Ihs me sohte pahn men kapinga omwi roson?

Pwe komwihte me sarawi.

Iei me wehi koaros pahn pwarodo

oh poaridi mwohn silangmwi,

pwe pwungen wiewiahn nin limomwi kan me sansal mwohn aramas koaros.”

⁵ Mwurin met, I ahpw pil kilangada duwen tehnpas en nanleng eh ritida, oh Impwal Sarawio mi loale. ⁶ Oh pil tohnleng isimen me kolokol kaimwiseklahn kalokolok isuhwo, duwen ar pedoisang nan tehnpaso. Re likou mwakelekel oh pwetepwet, oh pirapirki pahnedirail kan pirapir kohl. ⁷ Emen menmour pahmen ko ahpw kihong tohnleng isimeno dahl kohl isuh, me diren engieng en Koht ieias soutuk. ⁸ Tehnpaso ahpw direkihla ediniei sang ni lingan oh roson en Koht. Sohte me kak pedolong nan tehnpaso, kalokolok isuhwen tohnleng isimeno lao imwisekla.

16

Delen Engieng en Koht Isuh

¹ Mwuhr, I ahpw rongada ngihl ehu me peipeidohng tohnleng isimeno sang nan tehnpas sarawio, me mahsanih, “Kumwail kohwei oh wudekihdiong pohn sampah dahl isuh kan en engieng en Koht!”

² Keieun tohnlengo ahpw patohla oh wudekihdiong pohn sampah dahl me e weuwao. Kens saut oh kamedek kei ahpw

pwarada rehn aramas ako me kilelkidier kilel en mahno, oh rehn irail ko me kin pwongih dikedikeo.

³ Keriemen en tohnleng ahpw wudekihdiong pohn madau na dahlo. Pilen nan madau eri wiahla nta, likamwete ntahn aramas mehla, oh mwahmw koaros en nan madau ahpw mehla.

⁴ Kesilimen en tohnlengo pil wudekihdi nah dahlo pohn pillap oh utuhnpihl kan, pihl ko koaros ahpw wiahla nta.

⁵ I ahpw rongada tohnleng me kin apwahpwalih pihl kan eh ngihl laudida, patohwan, “Maing, komwi me ketin pwung ni wiewia kan me komw ketin wiadahr, komwi me sarawi, me ketin mie met oh ketin mieier mahs. ⁶ Aramas akan kakeredier ntahn sapwellimomwi aramas akan oh sapwellimomwi soukohp kan, ihme komw ketikihongkin irail nta pwe re en nim. Re uhdahn warohng mehlel dupuk en ar wiewia kan!” ⁷ Mwuhr, I ahpw rongada ngihl ehu me peido sang ni pei sarawio, me mahsanih, “Maing at Kaun, Wasa Lapalahpie! Sapwellimomwi kopwung kan me inen oh pwung mehlel!”

⁸ Kapahmen en tohnlengo wudekihdiong pohn ketipin nah dahlo; ketipin eri alehdi manaman en kamwasikahki aramas akan mpwulen kisiniei. ⁹ Eri, aramas akan ahpw mwasingkihla kisiniei laud en ketipin, re ahpw lahlahwekihla mwaren Koht, me kaunepen kalokolok pwukat; ahpw re soh mwahn koluhla oh wiliakapwala, oh re soh mwahn kapinga roson en Koht.

¹⁰ Kelimen en tohnlengo wudekihdiong nah dahlo pohn mwoalen mahno kamasepwehko. Rotorot ahpw kipehdi wehin mahno pwon, a aramas akan ahpw kehpene lowarail kan pwehki ar lokolok mwuledek, ¹¹ oh pwehki ar lokolok oh ar kens re lahlahwekihla Koht en nanleng. Ahpw re sohte koluhla oh wiliakapwasang ar wiewia suwed kan.

¹² Kewenemen en tohnlengo wudekihdiong nah dahlo pohn Pillap Iupreitis. Pillapo eri ngalangalada, pwe en kaunopada ahl mwohn nanmwarki kan me pahn ketido sang ni mesenleng. ¹³ Mwuri, I ahpw kilangada ngehn samin silimen, re mwomwen kairu, me kohkohda sang nan ewen drakono, sang nan ewen mahn kamasepwehko, oh sang nan ewen soukohp likamwo. ¹⁴ Eri, iei irail ngehn suwed kan me kin wiahda kilel kapwuriamwei kei. Ngehn silimen pwukat kin pwarala rehn nanmwarki kan en sampah pwon, pwe en kaminiminirailpene ong ni mahwen me pahn wiawi ni Rahn Lapalap en Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie.

¹⁵ “Kumwail mwasahn, pwe I pahn kohdo duwehte lipirap emen. Meid pai me kin pepehd oh mwasamwasahn, oh kin apwahlih eh likou kan pwe en dehr kin kilisou kohkohseli oh namenekla mwohn aramas akan!”

¹⁶ Ngehn ko eri kapokonepene nanmwarki kan wasa me adaneki ni mahsen en Ipru Armakedon.

¹⁷ Tohnleng keisimeno wudekihdiong nah dahlo nan wehwe. A ngihl laud ehu ahpw peido sang ni mwoalen tehnpas sarawio, me mahsanih, “E imwiseklahr!” ¹⁸ Mwurihte, lioal pa piripir, ngihl kei pa ngiringirisek, nansapwe posopos oh lapalahn rerrer en sahpw pil wiawi, me sohte mehkot duwehte sang ni tepin aramas eh wiawihda nin sampah kohdo, pwe me uk mehlel oh mwuledek! ¹⁹ Ihme kahnimw lapalapo pwalkipeseng wiahda siluh, oh kahnimw en wehi koaros mwomwkihla. Koht ketin tamanda kahnimw en Papilon oh ketikihong en nimasang wain nan delen sapwellime engieng.

²⁰ Deke koaros sohrala, nahna koaros kihrla. ²¹ Takai aihls laud tohto, me toutouki paun epwiki mweredihsang nanleng mwerediong pohn aramas akan. Aramas akan ahpw lahlahwekihla Koht kalokolok en takai aihls pwukat me mweremweredihsang nanleng, pwe iei lapalahn kalokolok ehu met.

17

Lihen Netiki Paliwere Ndand men

¹ Eri, emen tohnleng ko me kolokol dahl isuh ko, ahpw keido mpei oh patohwanohng ie, “Kilang, kohdo mahs, pwe I en kasalehiong uhk duwen kalokolok en lihen netiki paliwere ndand meno;^c eri, iei kahnimw lapalap me kokoudahr ni keilen pillap tohto. ² Rehn lihen netiki paliwere ndand menet me nanmwarkien sampah kan wiahkidahr dipen kamwahl oh tohn sampah kan kin sakaukilahr wainen eh tiahk suwed kan.”

³ Ngehn Sarawi eri tiada pohi, tohnlengo ahpw waielahng nan sapwtehn. I ahpw kilangada wasao lih emen me mwomwohd pohn dakepe, iei mahn weitahta kamasepwehk men, wasa koaros ni kilin mahno lahlahwe kei ntinting ie; moange me isuh oh kode me eisek. ⁴ Liho likawih likou ehu me poh weitahta oh poh weitahta maramer, oh kapwat kohl, takai kesempwal oh menemen en pahsu kei me kalingana. E kolokol dahl kohl me audaudkidahr soangen samin oh pwelipwel

16:15: Mad. 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Kaud. 3.3. **16:16:** 2 Nan. 23.29; Sek. 12.11. **16:18:** Kaud. 8.5; 11.13, 19. **16:19:** Ais. 51.17. **16:20:** Kaud. 6.14.

16:21: Eks. 9.23; Kaud. 11.19. ^c **17:1:** LIHEN NETIKI PALIWERE NDAND MENO: Sounnting menet koasoakoasia duwen Papilon me pil wehwehki Rom.

17:1: Ser. 51.13. **17:2:** Ais. 23.17; Ser. 51.7. **17:3:** Kaud. 13.1.

koaros, wahn eh mouren nenek. ⁵ Nin temwe nting ehu mie, me sohte emen ese wehwe. Eri, iet ntingo: “Papilon Lapalap, inen lihen netiki paliwere koaros oh wiewia samin suwed koaros en sampah.” ⁶ I ahpw esehda me lih meno lih sakaula men, me sakaukihla ntahn sapwellimen Koht aramas akan, oh ntahn irail me kamakamkihla ar loalopwoatohng wia sounkadehdehn Sises.

Ni ei kilikilang liho, I inenen pwuriamweikihla kowahlap. ⁷ Tohnlengo eri patohwanohng ie, “Dahme ke pwuriamweikihla? I pahn kawehwehiong uhk wehwe rir en lihen, oh mahn kamasepwehk me e dakehn, mahn kamasepwehk me moang isuh oh kode eisek. ⁸ Mahn me ke kilikilangen, e momour mahso, ahpw met soh. E nektehn kohda sang nan pwoahr loalo me soh kapi, pwe en kodohn kasohrala. Irail kan me kin kousoan sampah, me adarail kan sohte ntinting nan puuken me momour kan mwohn tepin kawa, irail koaros pahn wahponda ni arail pahn udiahl mahno. Pwe e momour mahso, ahpw met soh; e ahpw pahn pwurehng pwarodo.

⁹ “Eri, wasa kiset me konehng kupwurokong oh kawehwepe en mie. Moang isuh ko, wehwehki dohl isuh, dohl ko me liho mwomwohd powe. Re pil wehwehki nanmwarki isimen: ¹⁰ limmen rehail me pwupwudier, a emen me kakaunte, oh emen saikinte pwarodo; ni eh pahn pwarodo, ahnsoutehkis me e pahn kakaunki wasa. ¹¹ A mahn kamasepwehko me momour mahso, ahpw met soh, iei kawelimen en nanmwarki, kisehn me isimeno, e ahpw pahn ale kamwomwpe.

¹² “Kode eisek me ke kilangehr, iei nanmwarki ehk me saikinte ale manaman en kaunda wehi, ahpw re pahn iang mahno ahneki manaman en kaunda wasa duwen nanmwarki kei erein awa ehu. ¹³ Irail pwukat koaros ahneki soangen lamalamteieu, oh re pahn kihong mahno ar manaman oh ar pwung koaros en kaunda wasa. ¹⁴ Re pahn mahweniong Sihmpwulo; ahpw re pahn lohdi pahn Sihmpwulo oh sapwellime aramas pilipil kan, me e ketin malipe, oh me loalopwoat. pwehki Sihmpwulo eh Kaunen kaun akan oh Nanmwarkien nanmwarki kan.”

¹⁵ “Tohnlengo pil patohwanohng ie, “Pillap akan me ke kilikilang me lih suwed menet mwomwohd limwahr, iei irail aramas akan, kadaudok kan, wehi kan, oh lokaia kan. ¹⁶ Kode eisek me ke kilangehr oh mahn kamasepwehko pahn kailongkihla lih suwedo. Re pahn kihsang mehkoaros me e ahneki oh kakilisawihada. Mwuhr, re ahpw pahn kangala

uduke oh kamwomwkihla kisiniei. ¹⁷ Pwe Koht ketin audehkidahr kapehdirail kan dahme e ketin kupwukupwurehiong liho, ni ar pahn wiahkihteieu kihong mahno ar manaman en kaunda wasa, mahsen en Koht lao pahn pweida.

¹⁸ “Liho me ke kilangadahr, iei kahnimw lapalap me kakaun nanmwarkien sampah kan.”

18

Ohlahn Papilon

¹ Mwurin mepwukat I ahpw kilangada pil emen tohnlang me patopatohdi sang nanleng. Manaman laud kohiengehr, oh sampah pwon ahpw marainkihla eh lingaling. ² E ahpw ngihl laudida, patohwan, “E ohlahr! Papilon, kahnimw lapalapo, ohlahr! E wialahr dewen ngehn suwed kan oh ngehn saut kan koaros, pesen menpihr samin oh suwed koaros.

³ Wehi koaros nimasangehr oh sakaukilahr eh wain — wain kehlail en eh tiahk suwed kan. Nanmwarki kan en sampah wiadahr kamwahl reh, oh sounnnet kan en sampah kepwehpwehkilahr eh mouren noahrok soh irepe.”

⁴ I ahpw rongada pil ehu ngihl sang nanleng, me mahsanih, “Kumwail, nei aramas akan, kumwail tang! Kumwail tangasang!

Kumwail dehr iang wia dipe kan,
pwe kumwail en dehr iang lokolongki!

⁵ Dipe kan koasoakoasoakdahr oh leldalahngehr nanleng, oh Koht ketin tamatamante eh wiewia suwed kan.

⁶ Kumwail wiahiong mehkoaros nin duwen me e wiahiong kumwail,
kasapahldohng pak riapak uwen me e wiahiong kumwail.

Kumwail audehkihda nah delen sakau, sakau kehlailsang pak riapak
me e kaunopada oh kihong kumwail pwe kumwail en nim.

⁷ Kihong lokolok laud oh nsensuwed laud,
me uwehte kalingan oh kamweit kan me e pein wiahiong ih.

Pwe e kin mengimengloalki, ndinda,
‘Tet ngehi, lih nanmwarki men me mwomwohd met!
Kaidehn liohdi men ngehi,
I sohte mwahn pahn lelohng nesensuwed!’

⁸ Pwehki met, kalokepe koaros pahn lelpenehng rahnteieu:
souwahu, nsensuwed, oh lehk lapalap.

Oh e pahn mwasingkihla kisinie, pwe Kaun-o Koht me pahn ketin kadeikada, ih me manaman kowahlap.”

⁹ Nanmwarkien sampah kan me iangehr nan eh tiahk suwed oh peren suwed kan, re pahn mwahieiki oh eimwuluhki ni ar pahn mahsanihada edinie en eh roangala.

¹⁰ Re pahn uh dohweisang, pwehki ar masak iang eh lokolok, re ahpw pahn mahsanih, “Ia uwen kamasepwehk, ia uwen apwal laud wet! Kahnimw lapalap Pabilon, kahnimw kehlail! Nan awateieu kadeikpomw wiawihel!”

¹¹ Sounnetinet kan en sampah pil iang sengisengki oh mwahieiki, pwehki solahr me pahn pwainda ar kepwe kan.

¹² Solahr me pahn pwain ar kohl, ar silper, ar takai kesempwal, oh ar menemen en pahsu kan; ar likou kaselel kan, likou toal silik, likou pohmaramer weitahta; soangen tuhke pwohmwahu koaros, soangen dipwisou kan me wiawihda sang ngihn elefant, oh tuhke pweilaud, de pirahs, mete oh marpel; ¹³ oh sinamon, mehn deal mwenge, warpwohmwahu, mir, oh insens; wain oh leh, pilawa oh wihd, kou oh sihpw, oahs oh werennansapw, oh lidu kan, oh pil mouren aramas. ¹⁴ Sounnetinet kan pil ndaiong, “Kowe, Pabilon! Soahng mwahu koaros me nan kapehdomw kin ngoangki, rosasanguhkehr, omw kepwe koaros oh dipwisou lingan koaros sohasanguhkehr; ke solahr pahn diar kohkohlahte!”

¹⁵ Sounnetinet ko me kepwehpwehki ar doadoahk en netinet nan kahnimwo, re pahn uh dohweisang pwehki ar masak iang kalokepe kan. Re ahpw pahn kin iang sengiseng oh mwahmwahie, ¹⁶ ndinda, “Meid kamasepwehk, meid apwal ong kahnimw lapalapo! Me kin epwehki mi nan likou linen, pohntahn mwel, oh poh weitahta maramer, oh kapwatki kohl, takai kesempwal, oh menemen en pahsu kan!

¹⁷ Oh ni awateieu soangen kepwe pwukat koaros ohla!”

Kepin en sohp kan koaros oh towe koaros, sehla kan oh sounnetinet en nan madau koaros, re ahpw uh dohweisang kahnimwo, ¹⁸ oh weriwerki ni ar kilangada edinie en eh lulda, “Sohte kahnimw ehu me duwehte kahnimw lapalap wet!” ¹⁹ Re ahpw kamwerehdiong pwelpar pohn moangarail kan, oh sengiseng oh mwahmwahieiki kahnimwo, ndinda, “Meid kamasepwehk, meid apwal ong kahnimw lapalap wet! Iei kahnimw wet me irail koaros me wararail sohp kin mi nan madau kepwehpwehki. Ahpw iet ni awateieu e katihasang soahng koaros!”

18:9: Esek. 26.16-17. **18:11:** Esek. 27.31, 36. **18:12:** Esek. 27.12, 13, 22.
18:15: Esek. 27.31, 36. **18:17:** Ais. 23.14; Esek. 27.26-30. **18:18:** Esek. 27.32.
18:19: Esek. 27.30-34.

²⁰ Eri, kowe nanleng, ngisingis oh perenda, pwehki eh mwomwlahr! Kumwail sapwellimen Koht aramas akan, wahnpoaron oh soukohp kan, kumwail ngisingis oh perenda! Pwe Koht ketin kadeingkidahr dahme e wiahiong kumwail!

²¹ Eri, tohnleng kehlail men ahpw pwekada takai ehu me uwehte takain ngidar pilawa oh kesepwekelahng nan madau, patohwan, “Ih duwen kahnimw lapalap Papilon eh pahn lekdekla, oh sohla me pahn kilang mwomwe. ²² Ngilen sounkesengki arp oh sounkeseng teikan, sounpeuk sowi kan, solahr me pahn rong rehmw. Solahr tohndoadoahk koahiek ni soangen doadoahk kan me pahn dierek rehmw; solahr me pahn rong takain ngidar pilawa rehmw. ²³ Solahr me pahn kilang marain en lamp me pahn sensereiuk; solahr me pahn rong ngilen ohl kamwohd oh lih kamwohd rehmw. Noumw sounnetinet kan iei me keieu kehlail nan ar doadoahk nin sampah, oh ke pitihkidier aramas koaros en sampah omw widing kan!”

²⁴ Papilon aleier lokolok pwehki ntahn soukohp oh sapwellimen Koht aramas akan eh dierekdahr ie, iei, ntahn irail koaros me kamakamalahr nin sampah.

19

¹ Mwurin mepwukat I ahpw rongada ngihl ehu me likamw mwoarong laud en pokon en aramas kalaimwuhnie, me patopatohwan, “Kapinga Koht! Koht iei atail Sounkomour! Iei ih me lingan oh roson! ² Pwe sapwellime kadeik kan me mehlel oh pwung. E ketin kadeikadahr lihen netiki paliwere ndando me kauwehkilahr sampah eh tiahk suwed kan en kamwahl oh nenek. Koht ketin kalokeier pwehki eh kemelahr sapwellime ladu kan.” ³ Ngihl ko pil pwurehng, patohwan, “Kapinga Koht! Edinie en kahnimw lapalapo me lullul kin ediedte kohkohlachte!” ⁴ Lapalap riehk pahmeno oh menmour pahmeno ahpw poaridi oh pwongih Koht me ketiket nan mwoale, patohwanohng, “Amen! Kapinga Koht!”

Kamadipw en Kapwopwoud en Sihmpwulo

⁵ Ngihl eri peido sang ni mwoahlo, me mahsanih, “Kumwail kapinga atail Koht, kumwail koaros sapwellime ladu kan, oh aramas koaros, me lapalap oh tikitik kan, me kin wauneki!”

⁶ Mwuhr, I ahpw rongada ngihl ehu me likamwete mwoarong en pokon kalaimwuhnie, likamw ngirisek en tenihr laud de ngirisek en nansapwe, me patohwan, “Kitail kapinga Koht!”

18:20: Deud. 32.43; Ser. 51.48. **18:21:** Ser. 51.63-64; b Esek. 26.21. **18:22:** Esek. 26.13; Ais. 24.8. **18:22:** Ser. 7.34; 25.10. **18:24:** Ser. 51.49. **19:2:** Deud. 32.43; 2 Nan. 9.7. **19:3:** Ais. 34.10. **19:5:** Mel. 115. 13.

Pwe atail Kaun, atail Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, iei ih me atail Nanmwarki! ⁷ Kitail perenda oh ngisingiski atail peren; kitail kapinga sapwellime roson. Pwe e lelehr ahnsoun kapwopwoud en Sihmpwulo, oh sapwellime lih kamwohd onopadahr. ⁸ E mweimweiongehr lih kamwohdo en kapwatakihda likou min oh mwakelekel.” (Likou mwakelekel, iei en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan ar wiewia mwahu kan.)

⁹ Tohnlengo ahpw patohwanohng ie, “Ntingihedi met: Meid pai irail kan me aleier luhk ong ni kamadipw en kapwopwoud en Sihmpwulo!” E ahpw pil uselahte patohwan, “Iei met kan mahsen mehlel en Koht.”

¹⁰ I ahpw poaridiong mwowe pwe I en pwongih; a e ahpw patohwanohng ie, “Ke dehr wia men, pwe ngehi iengomw ladu men oh iengen riomw kan, irail koaros me kin poadidiong mahsen mehlel kan me Sises ketin kasalehda. Koht me ke pahn pwongih!”

Pwe mahsen mehlel me Sises ketin kasaledahr, iei me audedahr soukohp ako.

Oahs Pwetepwet oh Soundake men

¹¹ Mwuhr, I ahpw kilangada nanleng eh ritida oh oahs pwetepwet men pwarada. Soundake oahso mwarenki Loalopwoat oh Mehlel. E kin wia kopwung oh kin mahwen duwen me pwung. ¹² Edin peren ko rasehng kisiniei, oh mwaramwar tohto mi pohn tapwi. Mwar ehu pil ntinting powe, me sohte emen ese wehwe pwe ihete. ¹³ Likou reirei me e likawih diren nta. Mware iei “Mahsen en Koht.” ¹⁴ Karis en sounpei en nanleng kan kin idawehn, dake oahs pwetepwet kei, oh likawih likou pwetepwet mwakelekel. ¹⁵ Kedlahs keng pwoat uhsang ni ewe, me e pahn kin kalowehkihdi wehi kan. E pahn kaunkinirailda sokon mete; oh pein ih pahn tiakasang, nan wasahn tiahk wain, wainen engieng en Koht.

¹⁶ Pohn eh likou oh pil pohn denge, nting wet sansal ie: “Nanmwarkien nanmwarki kan oh Kaunen kaun akan.”

¹⁷ I ahpw pil kilangada tohnlelng men me uh pohn ketipin. E ahpw ngihl laud weringki menpihr koaros me pipihr nan wehwe, patohwan, “Kumwail patohdo oh pokonpene pwe kumwail en iang kamadipw lapalap en Koht! ¹⁸ Kumwail patohdo oh iang tungoale uduk en nanmwarki, uduk en kaunen sounpei kan, uduk en sounpei kan, uduk en oahs akan oh me dake kan, uduk en aramas koaros, lidu oh me maiauda kan, me lapalap oh me tikitik kan!”

19:6: Esek. 1.24; b Mel. 93.1; 97.1; 99.1. **19:9:** Mad. 22.2-3. **19:11:** Esek. 1.1; b Mel. 96.13; Ais. 11.4. **19:12:** Dan. 10.6. **19:13:** Kupw. 18.14-18. **19:15:** Mel. 2.9; b Ais. 63.3; Soel 3.13; Kaud. 14.20. **19:17:** Esek. 39.17-20.

¹⁹ Ngehi eri kilangada mahn kamasepwehko oh nanmwarki kan en sampah oh sapwellimarail karis en sounpei kan duwen ar pokonpene pwe re en mahweniong me dake oahso oh sapwellime karis kan. ²⁰ Mahno eri lohdi iangahki soukohp likamwo me wiadahr soahng kapwuriamwei kei mwohn mesen mahno. (Pwehki kilel kapwuriamwei ko me e pitihekihdi irail kan me kilelkihdi kilel en mahno, oh pil irail me kin pwongih sansal en mahno.) Mahn kamasepwehko oh soukohp likamwo, ira koaros eri momourte lekdeklahng nan lehn kisiniei, me kin ngkingkenki suwepel. ²¹ Neira karis en sounpei ko eri kamakamkihla kedlahs me uhsang ni ewen me dake oahs pwetepweto. Menpihr koaros ahpw medkihla udukarail kan, nin duwen uwen me re kak kang.

20

Mwehi en Sounpar Kid

¹ Ngehi eri kilangada tohnleng men me wa kihen ritingada pwohar loalo me soh kapi oh selmete toutou pwoat. ² E ahpw poarokedi drakono, iei serpent en kawao, me iei Tepil de Sehdan—e ahpw salihedi erein sounpar kid. ³ Tohnlengo eri kesepwekehdi lahng nan pwoahr loalo, me soh kapi, loakehdi oh katengehdi powe, pwe e dehr kin pitih wehi kan, pahr kido lao imwisekla. Mwuri, e ahpw pahn sapwadada ahnsou kis.

⁴ I ahpw kilangada mwoahl kei oh irail ko me ale manaman en kadeik, re ahpw ketidiong powe. I pil kilangada ngenen irail ko me kamakamkilahr doadoahk en lohki padahk mehlel me Sises ketin kapwardahr oh mahsen en Koht. Irail sohte iang pwongih mahn kamasepwehko de sansalo, de iang kilelki kilel en mahno nin temwarail de ni pehrail. Re iangehr Kraiss momour oh kakaun duwen nanmwarki kei erein pahr kid. ⁵ (A me melahr teikan sohte mourda, lao pahr kid dou pohrail.) Iei met keieun iasadahn me melahr akan. ⁶ Meid pai mehlel irail kan me pahn iang iasada keieu wet. Mehla keriau solahr ahneki manaman pohrail, pwe re pahn wiahla samworo en Koht oh Kraiss, oh re pahn iang kakaun erein pahr kido.

Lohdien Sehdan

⁷ Pahr kid lao pahn imwisekla, Sehdan pahn sapwedekda sang nan selipe kan, ⁸ e ahpw pahn kohwei wasa koaros ni keimw pahieun sampah pwe en pitih wehi kan, iei Kok oh Makok.^d Ahd riau pwukat wiahla kilelepen wehi kan me uh Wong Israel, eri, mehn Israel kan lemeleme me wehi

19:20: Kaud. 13.1-18. **20:2:** Sen. 3.1. **20:4:** Dan. 7.9, 22. **d 20:8:** KOK OH MAKOK: Ahd pwukat kohsang nan kokohp en Esekiel ire laud 38-39.

pwukat pahn mahweniong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan mwurin mwehin Mesaiao. Sehdan pahn kapokonepene wehi kan pwe re en mahwen, ihr me ngedehrie, rasehng pihken ni oahroahr. ⁹ Re ahpw paraparalahr nin sampah oh kapilpenehr kahnimpwal en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan oh kahnimwo me e kin ketin poakohng. Ahpw iet kisiniei mweredihsangehr nanleng oh kamwasikeirailahr. ¹⁰ Tepilo me pithiraildier, e ahpw lekdeklahng nan lehn kisiniei oh suwepel, wasa me mahn kamasepwehko oh soukohp likamwo lekdeklahngie; oh re pahn lokolok ni rahn nipwong erein dih koaros kohkohahte.

Kaimwiseklahn Kadeik

¹¹ I ahpw kilangada lapalahn mwoahl pwetepwet ehu oh ih me kin ketiket powe. Sampah oh nanleng tangasang oh sohla mie mwohn silangi. ¹² I ahpw pil kilangada me melahr akan, me lapalap oh me tikitik kan, duwen ar uh mwohn mwoahlo. Pwuhk kan eri papahkpeseng, oh pil ehu pwuhk papahkpeseng, iei pwuken me momour kan. Me melahr akan eri pakadeingkihda mehkan me ntinting nan pwuhk ko duwen ar wiewia kan. ¹³ Madau eri kapehda me melahr akan. Mehla oh wasahn me melahr akan pil kapehda me melahr akan me ira kolokol. Irail koaros eri pakadeida duwen ar wiewia kan. ¹⁴ Mwuri, mehla oh wasahn me melahr akan ahpw pisikendilahng nan lehn kisinieio. (Eri, lehn kisiniei wet, iei keriaun mehla.) ¹⁵ Mehmen me mware sohte nting nan pwuken me momour kan, e ahpw pil iang pisikendilahng nan lehn ksinieio.

21

Nanleng Kapw oh Sampah Kapw

¹ Eri, I ahpw kilangada lahng kapw ehu oh sampah kapw ehu. Keieun lahngo oh keieun sampah sohla mie, oh madau pil sohla mie. ² I ahpw kilangada Kahnimw Sarawio, Serusalem Kapw, e kohkohdi sang nanleng rehn Koht, kaunopada mwahu oh kapwata, duwehte lih kamwohd emen me kapwatadahr pwe en tuhwong eh pwoud. ³ I ahpw pil rongada ngihl laud ehu sang nan mwoahlo, me mahsanih, "Iet tehnpas en Koht rehn aramas akan! E pahn ketiket rehrail, oh irail pahn wiahla sapwellime aramas. Pein Koht pahn kin ketiket rehrail oh e pahn wiahla ar Koht. ⁴ E

20:8: Esek. 7.2; b Esek. 38.2, 9, 15. **20:11:** Dan. 7.9-10. **21:1:** Ais. 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pit. 3.13. **21:2:** Ais.52.1; b Kaud. 3.12; c Ais. 61.10. **21:3:** Esek. 37.27; Lip. 26.11, 12.

pahn kin ketin limwihasang pilen masarail koaros. Mehla solahr pahn wiawi, solahr mwahiei, solahr nsensuwed, solahr medek. Soahng mering kan sohralahr.”

⁵ Eri, me ketiket pohn mwoahlo ahpw mahsanih, “Met I pahn onehda sapahl mehkoaros!” E ahpw pil mahsanihong ie, “Ntingihedi met, pwehki mahsen pwukat me mehlel oh likilik.” ⁶ E ahpw pil mahsanih, “E imwisklahr! Ngehi me Alpa oh Omeka, Tepin oh Imwilahn mehkoaros. Mehmen me men nimpildahr, I pahn kihong pwe en nimasang utuhnpihl en komour sang nan ei kalahngan. ⁷ Mehmen me pahn dadaurete oh kalowehdi me suwed koaros, e pahn sohsohki mepwukat sang rehi: I pahn wiahla eh koht, oh e pahn wiahla nei seri. ⁸ A me masepwehk kan, me kahmahmkihla ar pwoson, me loallap akan, me kamaramas akan, me kamwahl kan, sounwunahni kan, oh me kin pwongih dikedik en eni kan, oh me likamw koaros—dewen irail pwukat, iei leh me kin lullulki kisiniei oh suwepel, me iei keriaun mehla.”

Serusalem Kapw

⁹ Emen tohnleng isimeno ko me kolokol dahl isuh me diren kalokolok isuh ahpw keidohng ie oh patohwanohng ie, “Kohdo mahs, pwe I en kasalehiong uhk lih kamwohdo, werek en Sihmpwulo.” ¹⁰ Ngehn Sarawi ahpw tiada pohi, oh tohnlengo ahpw waielahng pohn nahna ile ehu. E ahpw kasalehiong ie Serusalem, Kahnimw Sarawio, me kohkohdi sang nanleng rehn Koht, ¹¹ me wie lingalingki lingan en Koht. E pil lingaling rasehng kisin takai kesempwal, me adaneki sasper, oh mwakelekel duwehte kilahs. ¹² Kehl laud oh ile ehu mie, ewen kehl eisek riau mie, oh tohnleng ehk riemen me kin sinsile ewen kehl ko. Pohnangin ewen kehl ko mwaren kadaudok eisek riau en wehin Israel ntinting ie. ¹³ Mie ewen kehl wad siluh ni pali koaros en kelen kahnimwo; siluh ni palimese, siluh ni palieir; siluh ni paliepeng, oh siluh ni palikapi. ¹⁴ Kelen kahnimwo kokoudahr pohn poahsoan takai eisek riau, oh mwaren sapwellimen Sihmpwulo wahnpoaron ehk riemen ko me nting powe.

¹⁵ Tohnleng me lokolokaiaiong ieo wa kisin tuhke kohl pwoat, mehn sohng kelen kahnimwo. ¹⁶ Kahnimwo keimw pahieu, pali pahieu koaros soangen sosohng ehute. Tohnlengo eri sohngkihdi kahnimwo kisin tuhkehn sohngo; eri, uwen reirei mwail kid limepwiki, pil duwehte tehlap oh ileh. ¹⁷ Tohnglengo pil sohngedi kehl; eri, piht riepwiki eisek wenuu ile, duwen mehn sohng me e doadoahngkio eh

kasalehda. ¹⁸ Soangen takai kesempwal me adaneki sasper me wia kehlo, oh kohl tohr me wia kahnimwo, me inenen melengileng, rasehng kilahs mwakelekel. ¹⁹ Soangen takai kesempwal koaros me pil kapwata takai ko me poah-soanehda kelen kahnimw wet. Takai sasper me wia tepin poahsoano, sapair me wia keriaun poahsoano, akat me wia kesiluhwo, emerald me wia kapahiewo, ²⁰ oniks me wia kelimauwo, karnilian me wia keweneuwo, kwarts oangoahng me wia keisuhwo, peril me wia kawaluhwo, topas me wia keduwauwo, kalsedoni me wia kaeiseko, turkuwois me wia kaeisek ehuwo, amedist me wia kaeisek riauwo. ²¹ Ewen kehl eisek riauwo, iei menemen en pahsu me wia; ehuehu ewen kehl ko wiawihdahsang ni menemen en pahsu ehute. Ahl en kahnimwo kohl me wia, lingan oh medendel duwehte kilahs.

²² Sohte tehnpas en kaudok I kilangada nan kahnimwo, pwe tehnpas en kaudok, iei Kaun-o Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, oh Sihmpwulo. ²³ Sohte anahnepen ketipin oh maram en dakedaker nan kahnimwo, pwe lingan en Koht me kin kamarainih wasa, oh Sihmpwulo, iei lamp me kin sensere wasa. ²⁴ Tohn sampah kan pahn kin weweidki marain en kahnimw wet, oh nanmwarkien sampah kan pahn ketikidohng wasaht ar reken kepwe kan. ²⁵ Ewen kehl kan en kahnimw wet pahn kin langalang ahsou koaros, e sohte pahn kin ritidi, pwehki sohte rotorot wasao. 21.25-26 ²⁶ Lingan oh roson en wehi kan pahn kin wisikdohng nan kahnimw wet. ²⁷ Sohte mehkot samin pahn pedolong loale, de mehmen me kin wia mehkot saut de me kin wia likamw pahn pedolong loale. Irailte me mwararail kan ntinting nan sapwellimen Sihmpwulo pwuken me momour kan, iei irail me pahn pedolong nan kahnimw wet.

22

¹ Tohnlengo pil kasalehiong ie pillap en pilen komouro, mwakelekel duwehte kilahs, me uhsang ni mwoalen Koht oh Sihmpwulo, ² oh kin pwilipwilwei nanwerengen ahl en kahnimwo. Ni pali koaros en keilen pillapo tuhkehn komour pwoat uhda ie me kin wa pak ehu nan sounpwong koaros; oh teh kan kin wiahla wini mehn kamwahwihala tohn wehi kan. ³ Sohte mehkot me Koht ketin keriahla pahn dierek nan kahnimw wet.

Mwoalen Koht, oh mwoalen Sihmpwulo, pahn mihmihte nan kahnimw wet, oh sapwellimen Koht ladu kan pahn kin pwongipwongih wasaht. ⁴ Re pahn kin uduhdiahl silangi,

21:18: Ais. 54.11-12. **21:18:** Dop. 13.16-17. **21:23:** Ais. 60.19-20. **21:24:** Ais. 60.3. **21.25-26** **21:25:** Ais. 60.11. **21:27:** Ais 52.1; Esek. 44.9. **22:1:** Esek. 47.1; Sek. 14.8. **22:2:** Sen. 2.9. **22:3:** Sek. 14.11 9 (cp. Sen. 3.17).

oh mware pahn kin ntinting ni temwarail kan. ⁵ Sohte rotorot pahn mie wasao, sapwellimen Koht ladu kan sohte pahn anahne marain en lamp de marain en ketipin, pwe Kaun-o, iei Koht, me pahn kin ketin wia arail marain, oh re pahn kin kakaun nin duwen nanmwarki kei erein dih koaros kohkohahte.

Sapahldohn Sises

⁶ Tohnlengo eri patohwanohng ie, “Mahsen pwukat me ke ntingihedier me uhdahn mehlel oh uhdahn pahn pweida. Kaun-o Koht, me kin ketin audehkihda soukohp akan Ngene, ketin poaronedohr sapwellime tohnleng pwe en patohwanohng sapwellime ladu kan dahme pahn wiawi ahsou keren.”

⁷ Eri, Sises ahpw mahsanih, “Kumwail rong! I pahn mwadang leledo! Meid pai irail kan me kin kesempwalki oh apwalih kokohp kan en nan pwuhk wet!”

⁸ Iet ngehi, Sohn, iei ngehi me kilangehr oh rongehr mepwukat koaros. Mwurin ei kilangehr oh rongehr mepwukat, I ahpw poaridi mwohn tohnlengo pwe I en pwongih. ⁹ E ahpw patohwanohng ie, “Ke dehr wia men! Pwe ngehi iengomw ladu, oh iengen riomw soukohp ako, oh iengen irail koaros me kin kesempwalki oh apwalih kokohp kan en nan pwuhk wet. Koht me ke pahn kin pwongih!” ¹⁰ E ahpw pil patohwanohng ie, “Ke dehpa ekiiki kokohp kan en nan pwuhk wet, pwe ahsoun ar pahn pweida kerendohr. ¹¹ Eri, me dipan akan en dadaurete nan diparail kan, oh me samin kan en wiewiahte ar samin; oh me lelepek kan en dadaurete ar lelepek, oh mehmen me sarawi en dadaurete eh sarawi.”

¹² Sises mahsanih, “Kumwail rong! I pahn mwadang leledo. I pahn wa kohwei pwais me I pahn kihong emenemen nin duwen eh wiewia kan. ¹³ Ngehi me Alpa oh Omeka, Tepin oh Imwilahn mehkoaros.”

¹⁴ Meid pai irail kan me kamwakeledahr ar likou reirei kan, pwe re en ahneki pwungen iang tungoale wahntuhkehn komour oh pedolong nan ewen kelen kahnimwo! ¹⁵ Eri, iei irail pwukat me pahn mihmihte liki: me tiahk samin suwed kan, me kin wunahni kan, me kamwahl akan, me kin kamaramas akan, me kin pwongih dikedik en eni kan, oh koaros me kin mwahuki koasoia oh wiahda likamw.

¹⁶ “Iet ngehi, Sises, me kदारoweher nei tohnleng men pwe en kadehdehiong kumwail mepwukat nan mwomwohdiso kan. Ngehi me kisehn kadaudok en Depit, ngehi me usuhn rahn lingaling.”

22:5: Ais. 60.19; b Dan. 7.18. **22:11:** Dan. 12.10. **22:12:** Ais. 40.10; 62.11; b Mel. 28.4; Ais. 40.10; Ser. 17.10. **22:13:** Kaud. 1.8; b Ais. 44.6; 48.12; Kaud. 1.17; 2.8. **22:14:** Sen. 2.9; 3.22. **22:16:** Ais. 11.1, 10.

¹⁷ Ngehn Sarawi oh Lih Kamwohdo mahsanih, “Kohdo!”
 Koaros me pahn rong met en pil patohwan “Kohdo!”
 Mehmen me men nimpildahr en kohdo; en ale pilen ko-
 mour nin duwen kisakis ehu, mehmen me men ale, en ale.

Keimwiseklahn Pwuhk wet

¹⁸ Eri, iet ngehi, Sohn, me wia kehkehlik wet ong koaros me kin rong kokohp kan en nan pwuhk wet: mehmen me pahn kalaudehla kokohp kan en nan pwuhk wet kapatahiong mehkot, Koht pahn ketin kaloke kapatahiong kalokolok kan me ntinting nan pwuhk wet. ¹⁹ Oh mehmen me pahn katikitikihala kihsang mehkot nan kokohp kan en nan pwuhk wet, Koht pahn ketikihsang pwise nin tuhkehn komour, oh pweise ong ni Kahnimw Sarawio me koasoiepe wiawiher nan pwuhk wet.

²⁰ Me kin ketikihda sapwellime kadehdehiong mepwukat, kin mahsanih, “Ei mehlel pwoat! I pahn mwadang leledo!”
 Eri, en pweida. Kaun Sises, komw ketidohla!

²¹ Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises en ieiang kumwail koaros.